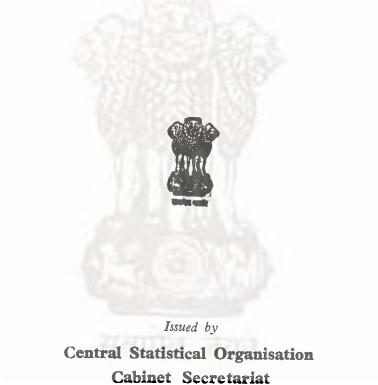
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, INDIA 1957-58

New Series No. 8



Government of India

PREFACE

The present issue of the Statistical Abstract (New Series, No. 8) incorporates in a single Volume the latest available data under the important heads of economic and social development. In addition to national aggregates for a period of five to ten years generally, information in respect of individual States of the Indian Union is given for the latest available year. Every year the Abstract introduces new material and eliminates relatively less useful data. The alterations made have been listed in tabular statements on pages (x) to (xiii). Statistical charts and maps introduced for the first time in the previous issue (No. 7), have been continued and suitable additions on a few important topics have been made increasing the number to 20 charts.

- 2. The publication would serve not only as a convenient source of reference but also as a key to other statistical publications of Central Government agencies. The primary sources are indicated at the foot of each table; the relevant publications of the Departments mentioned will furnish more detailed information. The various sections of the Abstract are preceded by brief explanatory notes which are intended to be read in conjunction with the tables.
- 3. The continuing co-operation and suggestions for the improvement of the Abstract received from the various Ministries of the Government of India, the State Governments and the public are acknowledged with gratitude.
 - 4. The following symbols have been used throughout the Abstract:
 - .. = Not available -- = Negligible or nil.
 - 5. Some of the units of measurements used are explained below:

One laklı = 100,000 (one hundred thousand)

One crore = 10,000,000 (Ten millions) One maund = $82 \frac{2}{7}$ lb.= $37 \cdot 345$ kg.

One ion = 2,240 lb,=1.016 metric tons

One cwt. == 112 lb.=50.8 kg.

One lb. = 0.4536 kg.

One yard = 0.9144 metre

One acre = 4840 sq. yds.=0.4047 hectare

One rupee = 16 annas, 64 pice or 192 pies (old)

= 100 naye paise.

6. For the conversion of temperature in Fahrenheit (F) to Centigrade (C) the relation is C=5/9 (F-32).

Issued by

Central Statistical Organisation, Cabinet Secretariat.

CONTENTS

Section	P.	AGE
r	CLIMATE	I
	Rainfall: normal and actual—temperature: monthly maximum and minimum, monthly mean—relative humidity: monthly mean	
2	AREA AND POPULATION	18
	Area and Population: by States and districts—Population: cities, growth, mid-year estimates and density—land area: topographical distribution—age, expectation of life, livelihood—Employees, employers, workers—Languages.	
3	MIGRATION AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT	43
	Emigrants: skilled and unskilled—ports: departure, destination— emigrants, returned from abroad—passengers carried in un- berthed passenger-ships—foreign tourists.	
4	VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS	57
	Birth rate—death rate: by causes—hospitals dispensaries, beds, patients treated—registered medical practitioners and nursing personnel—diseases—mental hospitals.	
:5	EDUCATION	76
	Educational institutions—scholars—expenditure—teachers—rural education and expenditure—examination results—education of Scheduled castes, etc.—literacy.	
6	PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS	117
	Presses at work, newspapers, periodicals, books published—books in Indian languages.	·
7	JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS	121
	Judicial devisions, officers, cases—Civil cases—miscellaneous cases—appeals—criminal cases: persons tried, convicted, and acquitted—registration of documents—civil police: strength and cost—crimes: cognizable and non-cognizable—property: stolen and recovered—Police Force equipment and general management—Police offences—prisoners, convicts, jails—sickness, mortality, expenditure.	
:8	NATIONAL FINANCE	207
	Revenue and expenditure on revenue account: Central and State Governments-Revenue and expenditue: Customs, Central Excise duties, Corporation tax and Income-tax.	
	INCOME TAX	259
	Classification of demand: Income-tax, super tax, and surcharge.	
10	LOCAL BODIES	293
	Population, constitution, income, expenditure—Municipalities District and Local Boards, Port Trusts—Municipalities with population of 50,000 and above.	••

CONTENTS -contd.

BCTION	Y	PAGE
11	Money rates—Exchange rates—Prices: Government Stock, Silver and Gold—Sterling purchases and sales—Government Promissory notes enfaced for payment of interest—money coined and re-coined—Gold and Silver: Exports and Imports—Notes issued—notes in circulation—Absorption of Currency—Money supply.	325
12	PRICES CURRENT Index number of wholesale prices—wholesale prices of staple articles—Working Class Consumer Price Index —Security Prices.	343
13	BANKS	367
14	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES Companies at work: number, paid-up capital, companies liquidated companies registered elsewhereIndex of Industrial profits.	375
15	INSURANCE. Indian life insurers—Postal Insurance Fund—Fire, marine and miscellaneous Insurance Commpanies.	403
15	Co-operative societies	416
17	AGRICULTURE	425
18	IRRIGATION	465
19	FORESTS	469
20	SERICULTURE Total Production: Mulberry and non-Mulberry silk-production of silk yarn.	476
21	Livestock and livestock produce—Fish catch and disposition.	482
22	MINERAL PRODUCTION	490
23	Employment: Central Government, Public works, State Transpost Services, Municipalities, Factories, Mines, Plantations, Shops and Commercial Establishments, Employment Service, Earnings, Accidents, Industrial Disputes, Workmen's compensation, Labour training.	503
24	TRADE UNIONS	578

CONTENTS-contd.

SECTION	COMTENTO—Conta.	PAGE
25	INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION	586
2 6	PATENTS AND DESIGNS	643
27	RAILWAYS	648
	Summary-Passengers—Goods—Capital-at-charge—Earnings and Expenses—Accidents to persons.	
28	MOTOR VEHICLES	665
	Number taxed—Motor vehicle fees and taxes.	
29	ROADS	670
30	SHIPPING	675
	Vessels entered and cleared with cargoes or in ballast—Foreign and coastal Trade—Shipping at five principal ports—Vessels belonging to or registered in India—Vessels first registered in India.	
31	CIVIL AVIATION	691
	Indian Airlines Operations—Scheduled Internal and International Services.	
32	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS Post Office: letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels, packets, money orders, savings bank, capital account—Telegraph and Telephone: Offices and lines—Radio telegrams.	694
33	OVERSEAS COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	711
	Traffic: Telegraph, Telephone, Radiophoto: Words and Value—Multi-address newscasts—Capital, Revenue and working expenses.	
34	MERCHANDISE MARKS	716
	Detentions.	
35	TRADE	718
	Merchandise and Treasure: Imports, Exports and Re-exports: Countries of consignment or destination—Currency area-wise—Principal articles of merchandise—Indices of Quantum and Value per unit—Land Frontier Tarde: Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim, and Bhutan—Balance of trade.	
	(B) Coasting Total value: merchandise and treasure.	
	(C) Inland	
	Rail and River-Borne Trade—Principal articles—States and Chief potts.	
36	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	765
	Current Account—Capital Account—Current Account: currency area wise.	

(viii)

CONTENTS-concld.

SECTION	CONTENTS—concia.	PAGE.
37	NATIONAL INCOME Net National Output—By Industrial Origin—Government shares— Relationship with other main aggregates of Income and Product— National Income and Expenditure.	771
38	ELECTORAL STATISTICS	775
39	APPENDIX Rates of Excise duties: Union and State—Rates of Income-tax and Super-tax.	778-

(ix)

LIST OF CHARTS

								P	racing age No.
1	Rain-fall in India	•		•		•	•		1
2	Area and Population, 1951 .	•		•			•		18
3	. Age Distribution and Mean Exp	pectatio	on of l	Life	•				32
4	Birth and Death Rates			•	•	•	•		57
5	Progress of Education	•					•		76
·6.	Revende and Expenditure on Re	evenue	Accou	ınt (C	entral	Gove	rnmer	ıt)	207
7.	Prices of Gold and Silver .			•	•				325
8.	Note Circulation and Absorption	n of C	arrenç	y					3 4 I
9.	Consumer Price Index Number Prices	s and I	ndex :	Numb •	ers of	Who!	esale		343
10.	Joint-stock Companies at Work								375
II.	Progress of Co-operation .								416
12.	Gross Area Sown and Irrigated	2.40							425
13.	Index of Agricultural Production	n.							448
14.	Value of Mineral Production	5.0							490
15.	Factory Employment and Earnil	ngs				•			503
16.	Index of Industrial Production			*					58 6
17.	Railways (total route mileage, tra	affic an	d net	earnin	gs)				648
18.	Foreign Trade								718
19.	Balance of Payments		1						765
20.	National Income by Industrial C	rigin (at cur	rent p	rices)				771

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TABLES ADDED IN THE CURRENT ISSUE (1957-58)

Serial no.	Table no in the current issue (1957-58)	Description
		CLIMATE
r	4	Mean Relative Humidity (By meteorological sub-divisions).
		AREA AND POPULATION
2	9	Mid-year Estimates of Population.
3	13	Mean Expecation of Life.
4	14	Number of Persons Speaking Various Languages.
		MIGRATION AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT
5	26	Number of Foreign Tourists who came to India.
		VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS
6	31	Registered Medical Practitioners in India,
7	32	Total number of Registered Nursing Personnel.
		EDUCATION
8	46	Literacy in India.
		EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY
9.	110	Money Supply with the Public.
		TRADE
10	251	Value of India's Foreign Trade by Sections, Division and Groups according to SITC.
		NATIONAL INCOME
11	270	Comparison of Movement of Net National Out-put at current and constant Prices.
12	273	Relationship between National Income and some other main aggregates of Income and Product.
13	274	National Income and Expenditure.
		ELECTORAL STATISTICS
14	275	Elections to House of People.
15	276	Elections to State Legislative Assemblies.
16	277	Representation in State Legislative Councils.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TABLES DELETED FROM THE CURRENT ISSUE (1957-58) AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS ISSUE (1956-57)

Serial no.	Table number in the previous issue (1956-57)	Description
		CLIMATE
I	5	Abstract of Hours of Bright Sunshine.
		VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS
2	23	Summary of Births and Deaths in India,
3	28	State, Special, Railway, Private, Non-Aided and Subsidized Hospitals and Dispensaries.
		JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS
4	47	Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.
5	67	Number and Disposal of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.
6	69	Offences Committed by Convicts and the Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.
7	74	Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.
		NATIONAL FINANCE
8	82	Opium Revenue and Expenditure,
		EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY
9	105	Old Government of India Rupees (including Small Silver Coins) Re- ceived into the Mints for Recoinage.
10	108	Value of Gold and Silver (Coins and Bullion) Received and the Amounts coined in the Mints.
11	113	Receipts, charges and Net Profits of the currency Department.
		AGRICULTURE
, 12	144	Distribution and size of Land Holdings, 1953-54.
		IRRIGATION
		Luisseine Wester Deinsing Destricts of Opension
13 14		Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operation. Inland Navigation Going on Irrigation Works.
-4	140	Might The Spirit College of Allegation 10 - 1-10
		INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION
15	196	Mill Production of Cotton Yarn in India (by Counts), 1948-49 to 1954-55.
16	198	Mill Production of Cotton Piece-goods in India (by Description), 1948-49 to 1954-55.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TABLES DELETED FROM THE CURRENT ISSUE (1957-58) AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS ISSUE (1956-57)—contd.

Serial	Table number in the no. previous issue (1956-57)	Description
		MISCELLANEOUS
17	2 65-270 ′	This Section has been deleted. Information contained in Tables 265-267 has been transferred to the Section of Industrial Production (Tables 201-203); Tables 268-270 (Shops licensed for the sale of liquors, opium and other intoxicating drugs; Issue of Medical and Excise opium; and Area and Production of opium) have been deleted.
		APPENDIX
18	Appendix E.	List of Scheduled Tribes.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE CHANGES EFFECTED IN THE TABLES IN THE CURRENT ISSUE (1957-58) AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS ISSUE (1955-56)

Scrial	no. pre	the evious suc	Table no. in the current issue (1957-58)	Changes effected						
				CLIMATE						
I	18	k 2	I	Figures of percentage variation from normal rainfall havebeen deleted.						
				AREA AND POPULATION						
2		8	7	Information on female per thousand female and mean decennial growth rate has been deleted.						
3		9	8	Growth of population, 1901 to 1951, has been given instead of that from 1931 to 1951.						
4	. 1	12	12	Age distribution of population, 1951 census, has been given instead of age and civil condition of population, 1951 census.						
5	3	(4	17	Male-female classification regarding information on 'employers' 'employees and independent workers' has been discontinued.						
				VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS						
6	i 2	27	30	Figures of number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and patients treated have been given instead of statistics of State-aided hospitals and dispensaries.						
				NATIONAL FINANCE						
7	,	76	78 & 80	Data on ordinary revenue have been presented in two- tables—One giving figures for Central Government only and the other for State Governments.						
8	,	77	79 & 81	Data on expenditure on revenue account have been presented in two tables—one giving figures for Central Government only and the other for State Governments.						
				JOINT STOCK COMPANIES						
ç		A & 4B	126	Information on number of foreign companies only has been given and that relating to their paid-up Capital has been deleted.						
				LABOUR						
10) I	75	176	Statewise details of labour employed in mines have also been given.						
				TRADE						
11	-	52 & 53	256 & 257	Quantity of imports and exports of principal articles have also been given, in addition to value.						
				APPENDIX						
Ţ		pendi: & D	x 270-277	Data is now presented under separate Sections on National Income and Electoral statistics respectively.						

Meteorological data are recorded at some 380 observatories of the Indian Meteorological Department and over 3,200 rain recording stations maintained by the respective State Governments.

The meteorological sub-divisions shown correspond more or less to the chief political divisions of India. They underwent revision during 1950 as a result of merger of states and formation of new states, and again with effect from 1-1-57 consequent on reorganisation of states.

Rainfall.—Actual rainfall is recorded at 0830 hours I.S.T. each day throughout the country. The amounts measured give the rainfall of previous 24 hours. The rainfall data are tabulated at the offices of the State Officers controlling registration of rainfall and published in the State Gazettes. They are subsequently consolidated and issued by the Indian Meteorological Department in the form of two publications each year, viz (i) Daily Rainfall of India and (ii) Monthly Rainfall of India.

Table I:-

Normal rainfall.—This table shows the normal and actual rainfall for the various meteorological sub-divisions of the country for the years 1947—56. The figures for normal rainfall are averages of rainfall data available up to 1940. The minimum length of the period used for working out the normal rainfall of any station is five years and the maximum is eighty years. Normals of rainfall of about seventy five per cent of the rain-guage stations whose normals have been utilised in calculating the normals of rainfall for the various sub-divisions are, however, based on data for thirty years or more.

Table 2 :--

Temperature.—This table contains monthly figures for mean, maximum and minimum temperatures at selected centres. Observations of temperature of air in shade are taken at most of the observatories twice a day at 0830 and 1730 hours I.S.T. For this purpose, thermometers are installed at a height of 4 ft, above ground in Stevenson Screens which provide a free access to the air but, at the same time, protect the thermometers from direct rays of sun.

Table 3:—

This table gives monthly figures of mean temperatures for meteorological sub-divisions. For this purpose the average of the mean, maximum and minimum temperatures for a station is taken as the mean temperature and the mean temperature over the several stations in the sub-division are averaged to obtain the mean temperature of the sub-division.

Table 4:---

Humidity.—Relative humidity is the measure of the amount of water vapour present in the atmosphere relative to the corresponding amount for saturation. It is recorded at the principal observatories by standard recorders, at o830 and 1730 hours I.S.T.

These data are published in greater detail in the "Monthly Weather Reports" and the "India Weather Review—Annual Summary", brought out by the Meteorological Department.

17 Cab. Sectt.--1

No. 1.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL (By meteorological sub-divisions)

(Inches) Normal monthly rainfall during 1956 Sub-division or division Jan, Mar. April May Tune I 2 5 6 7 3 Andhra-Coastal Andhra Dess Rayalaseema 0.31 0.44 Assam(I) 0.63 8.0 12'58 1.46 3'21 17:95 Bihar-Bihar Chhota Nagpur 0.46 0.76 0.55 1.44 Bombay-Deccan (Desh) 0.13 0.03 5·69 5·93 **25·**96 0.17 0.67 0.28 Gujarat . Konkan . 0.04 0.09 0.05 Madhya Pradesh-0.94 0.75 8·70 6·54 0.20 West 0.57 Madras-Tamilnad 1:25 0.21 0.69 2.56 28.93 1.66 Malabar-South Kanara 3:17 Orissa 0.40 0.99 0.91 1.24 2.98 8.81 Punjah (2). 1.08 I . 00 0.43 0.53 Uttar Pradesh-East 0.62 0.31 0.63 4.56 West 0.91 0.95 West Bengal 0.42 1.04 1.22 1.61 5.42 11.61 Hyderabad-North 0.22 0.58 0.38 6.42 0.16 0.92 4:50 Jammu & Kashmir 4.3I 4:30 Madhya Bharat(3) 0.34 0.19 0.25 0.19 0.50 4.94 Mysore . 0.13 0.16 0.32 1.57 3.53 4.35 Rajasthan-West 0.17 0.26 East(4) Saurashtra & Kutch 0.06 0.09 0.06 0.03 0.26 3.41 Travancore-Cochin I.OI 1.05 2.09 4.84 8.54 19:37 Vindhya Pradesh 0.81 0.78 n·48 0.30 0.42 6.03

1.79

1.11

1.12

Bay Islands (Andamans)

Source: - Metcorological Department. Ministry of Transport

15.13

21.75

2.36

and Communications.

⁽¹⁾ Including Manipur and Tripura.
(2) Including PEPSU and Delhi.
(3) Including Bhopal
(4) Including Ajmer.

No. I.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL—contd. (By meteorological sub-divisions)

Sub-division or division							Total
	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
I	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Andhra							
Coastal Andhra Dess Rayalaseema	3.02 2.81	5.82 3.85	6·41 5·26	7:24 4:62	4.41 3.30	0·79 0·79	38·5
Assam(I)	17'11	15.69	11.89	5.36	1,21	0.35	95.5
Bihar— Rihar Chhota Nagpur	12·70 14·25	12·21 14·32	9.08	2·61 2·87	0.36	0·16 0·24	49°0: 53°4
Bombay-							
Deccan (Desh) . Gujarat . Konkan	8·60 14·55 39·54	5.86 9.18 23.61	5.81 5.88 12.41	3.14 1.05 4.65	1.06 1.10	0·26 0·06 0·16	32.8 37.4 109.4
Madhya Pradesh—							
East	17:03	15.01	8·57 7·20	3.20	0·69 0·65	0.31 0.45	
Madras							
Tamilnad Malabar-South Kanara	2·21 36·30	3·67 21·8	4·25 9·22	7:35 9:78	7:59 4:33	3.28 0.68	37'I
Orissa , , .	13.61	13-21	9.45	5.06	1.22	0.55	58'4
Punjab (2)	6.85	6.62	3.48	0.42	0.15	0.21	23.9
Uttar Pradesh							
Fast West	11.83	11.41	7·03 6·30	1 · 84 0 · 92	0.12	0·26 0·45	38 6 39.5
West Bengal	x5.68	13.91	9.85	4.74	0.90	0.12	66.2
Hyderabad— North South	3·93 6·41	7:33 5:51	7·08 6·19	2·20 2·87	0.97	0.53	
Jammu & Kashmir			**		* *	• •	••
Madhya Bharai(3)	15.128	10.55	7.73	0.97	0.59	0.26	39`7
Mysore	6.76	5.31	5.03	5-27	2.37	0.43	35.1
Rajasthan—							
West East(4)	9·71 8·93	4·26 8·44	1·59 4·15	0·19 0·56	0.06	0·12 0·12	12°2 26°8
Saurashtra & Kutch	8.38	4.26	3.07	0.41	0.21	0.06	20.6
Travancore-Cochin	15.88	11.14	7.75	12.48	8.43	2.34	94'9
Vindhya Pradesh	15.27	13.14	7.28	1.84	0.47	0.39	47*2
Bay Islands (Andamans) .	15 43	16.29	17.40	12.21	10.52	7.92	123*3

No. 1.— MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL—contd.

(By meteorological sub-divisions)

0.1.1.1.1	47. * *			Actual monthly rainfall during 1956						
Sub-division or o	livision		_	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May	June	
I				15	16	17	18	19	20	
Andhra - Coastal Andhra	Desa			0.26	0.11		1.46	2:97	6.08	
Rayalaseema	.,	•	•	0.11	0.01		2100	2.31	3.39	
Assam(I)				1.02	0.08	4.89	7.57	17.79	22.82	
Bihar —	•			rdill.		7 +2	, , ,	-, ,,		
Bihar				0.66	0.31	0.43	0.26	3.10	12.25	
Chhota Nagpur		٨.,		0.43	1.00	1.92	0.13	2.52	9.63	
Bombay—			10	- 43			3		, ,	
Deccan (Desh).		5.70		0.01	0.02	0.02	0.86	3,13	4.48	
Gujarat .		- 0	5-17	_	0.01		_	1.18	4.00	
Konkan .			М		0.05	200_	0.78	7.56	29.66	
Madhya Pradesh—	ľ						- /-	7 3.	-,	
East				0.03	0.34	0.08	0.05	2.18	10.52	
West	•	•		0.11	0.06	0.03	_	2.26	8120	
Madras	•	•		0 11	0 00	0 03			0	
Tamilnad .				1.05	0.01	0.03	1.21	1.10	3 · 36	
Malabar & Sout	h Kana	***		0.12	0.26	0.31	5.29	13.76	33.26	
Orissa	ii ivajja	tc+ t +	•	0.03	1.35	0.49	0.35	4.39	12.77	
Punjab (2)	,			0.81	0.30	1.22	0.12	0.08	2.29	
Uttar Pradesh-—			•	0 01	0 30	1 33	V 13	0 00		
East				0.83	0.10	0.46	0.03	1.21	5.88	
West	•			0.81	0.19	1.11	0.03	1.13	3.65	
West Bengal				0.51	1.06	2.08	1.57	7 26	14.61	
Hyderabad—		•		0.21	1.00	2 00	1 3/	/ 25	14 01	
North				0.02	0.02	0.03	0.50	2.36	7.52	
South				0.03	0.08	0.03	0.35	2.37	5.38	
		•		1.65						
Jammu & Kashmir .	•			4.65	3'34			ı·68	 2•84	
Madhya Bharat (3) .	•	•	•	0.40	0.08	0·35	2.67		5*92	
Mysore Rajasthan -	•	•	•	_	0.00	0.00	2-07	1.93	5-92	
West		٠.		0.17	0.01	0.30	0.05	0.01	0.86	
East (4) .				0.25	0.03	0'44	_	0.08	1.33	
Saurashtra & Kutch				0.01	0.01	_	0.01	0.10	3.93	
Travancore-Cochin				0.70	0.42	0.63	4.85	10.34	20.88	
Vindhya Pradesh				1.06	0.30	0.24	_	0.32	4.18	
Bay Islands (Andaman	. (s	-		1.82	2.78	1.33	5.78	14.73	14.75	

No t.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall—contd. (By meteorological sub-divisions)

				Actual monthly rainfall during 1956							
Sub-division	or di	ivision	- ۱	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
ĭ				21	22	23	24	25	26		
Andhra —											
Coastal Andhra	Desa			10.83	6.12	7.48	13.08	4.17	1.05		
Rayalasscema				5.80	2.85	6:42	8-95	3.08	0.99		
Assam (1)				17.06	14:54	7:36	6.33	2.00	0.38		
Bihar											
Bihar			3 60	8.22	11.43	14.56	6.51	1.23	0.35		
Chhota Nagpur				11.36	13.41	12.86	5:02	0.37	0.47		
Bombay-				3,240							
Deccan (Desh)			10.	12.60	8-45	5-72	6.26	4.04	0.03		
Gujarat .				25.41	13.27	5.63	4.91	0.09	0.04		
Konkan . ,				5.76	26.88	15.90	7.85	2.56	_		
Madhya Pradesh —											
East				19.66	13.71	10.47	2.83	0.93	0.28		
West				16.18	9.56	7.10	38.1	2-29	0.34		
Madras											
Tamilnad .				1.20	3.99	5.20	9.79	9.22	1.89		
Malabar & Sout	h Kan	ara .		31.14	17-46	7.58	12.44	5.75	0.03		
Orissa ,				14.99	14.48	10.68	10.48	0.40			
Punjab (2)	٠.	*		9.23	8.39	1.44	5.63	0.11	0.1		
Uttar Pradesh-				0.77	33.71		6.00	62	o·26		
East .	•		•	8 · 66	10.57	11.43	6.09	1.63			
West			• 1	14.90	12.07	4.48	9.32	0.12	0.00		
West Bengal	٠			13.14	13.23	15.65	7:35	0.54	0.17		
Hyderabad—											
North ,				15.29	7.02	8.58	3.67	2.03			
South				15.65	4.01	6.14	4.33	1.07	0.0		
Jammu & Kashmir .				.,			• •				
Madhya Bharat (3)				13.92	9.93	5.21	5.88	0.31	0.3		
Mysore				7:30	3.56	4.56	11.40	5.36	0.0		
Rajasthan—											
West				9.20	3.40	0.51	1.99		0.0		
East (4)				15.79	9.05	86.1	6.24	0.03	0.1		
Saurashtra & Kutch .				13.21	6.53	5.29	3,35	0.09	0.0		
re-Cochin .				8.22	8.64	5.46	13.48	8.11	0.6		
Vindhya Pradesh				14.69	15.89	6.02	4.12	1.92	o·8		
Bay Islands (Andamen	ره			14.69	22.14	11.76	20.11	5.44	3.0		

⁽²⁾

See foot notes on page 2 ante.

No. 1.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall—contd.

(By meteorological sub-divisions)

tust diminion on divini				Actus	l annual rai	nfall		
Sub-division or divisi	oii -	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
I		27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Andhra—								
Coastal Andhr	a Desa	53.61	44.88	41.39	37:43	32.60	37.11	37:32
Rayalaseema		35.81	29.83	26.30	29.86	24.69	18.92	18.78
Assam (I)		101.84	100.87	100.99	102.13	105.90	95:49	93.83
Bihar —								
Bihar .		59.61	47.87	42.69	54.98	47.80	35.44	44.41
Chhota Nagpu	r .	59.12	40.48	39.44	58.14	53.64	45.22	56.78
Bombay—								- '
Deccan (Desh)		45.71	37'43	35.08	36.04	25.26	29.80	36.18
Gujarat .		54.24	40.08	54.05	45'7 ^x	28.95	19.94	43 - 44
Konkan .	c .	142.97	142'80	148-15	129.09	99.26	106.94	112.08
Madhya Pradesh— East			60.64	15.06	62.08	496	# 2.42	
West .		••		45.96	52.07	48.06	52:30	46.30
Madras—	•	1.	51.06	43.04	37.11	32.83	38.76	34.28
Tamilnad		38.32	40.66	38.93	35.11	26.88	31.75	28.05
Malabar—Sou	th Kanara	35·81	125.07	129.03	115.67	89.09	107.67	128.67
Orissa .		70.41	4.	49.12	52.85	60.34	54.25	55 · 17
Punjab (2)		30.18	37.00	27.19	24.75	22.78	17:26	33.10
Uttar Pradesh -			00	28/27	.0 .			
East .		47.24	54.88	32.91	48.96	35.17	29.40	35.55
West .		47'99	46.71	41.10	32.18	35.17	30.08	40.46
West Bengal .		76-87	60.87	60.31	64'49	65.36	59.44	72.5
Hyderabad— North			49.15	36.81	46.55	26·01	32.80	29.00
South .			39.01	31.65	36-45	25.54	29.88	31.97
Jammu & Kashmir		,.	39.76	44.50	45.73	37.88	34.40	6 0·1
Madhya Bharat (3)		41.40	45.00	43.02	29.89	34.31	23.75	35.3
Mysore .		42.89	36.65	36-74	45.30	31.66	34.21	35.1
Rajasthan—								
West		16.55	16.04	10.81	8.83	11.68	6.43	11.6
East (4)		35.38	33.93	24.64	17.60	28.55	15.45	29 . 14
Saurashtra & Kutch		32.82	15.27	28.71	30.36	14.94	12.56	22.38
Travancore-Cochin		82.35	97.63	87 38	83.04	83.29	97*27	100.70
Vindhyra Pradesh		49.60	46.43	38.26	38.52	45.77	48·81	42.6
Bay Ialands (Andama	ıns) .	119.34	135.34	158·6 5	113.56	121.23	128.93	95.34

²⁾ 3) {

See footnotes on page 2 ante.

No r.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall.—concld. (By meteorological sub-divisions)

									(Inc
State		Sub-division				_		Actual ann	ual rainfall
							1949	1948	1947
I	-	2					34	35	36
Part 'A' sta	itas								
sam		Assam	•	•		٠	109.10	117-84	108.75
har .		{ Bihar Chhota Nagpur	:	:	:	:	55°17	55.82 55.82	42·88 47·63
		Bombay-Deccan				10	35.63	37.19	33.74 33.38
ombay .		Gujarat Konkan Saurashtra and K	utch				34.21 119.21 21.32	116.24	115.24
		(Berar	25				48.32	38.75	31.56
ladhya Prades	ih	Madhya Pradesh- Madhya Pradesh-	Bast West				58.05	54.59 55.00	62·20 55·01
		(Madras Coast -N	orth	43			46.57	37.10	40.56
Sadras .		Madras—Deccan Madras—South E Malabir		:	:	:	28·29 31·41 105·75	21·39 32·44 111·28	25.75` 33.79 108.94
rissa .		Orissa					54.22	51.18	53.99
unjab .		PunjahEast and	North			٠	21.38	26.70	24.45
J ttar Pradesh		Uttar Pradesh—I	last West	:		:	42·84 41·00	50·25 44·42	38·38 36·72
West Bengal		West Bengal .					67.73	73.03	* *
Part 'B' Sta	ites								
Hyderabad		Hyderibad—No Hyderabad—So	rth uth	a		:	40·57 30·46	40.41 30.36	37·72 36·88
Jammu and K	Lashmir	Kashmir.					36.78	49.32	34-09
Madhya Bha Bhopal	rat and	Madhye Bharat a	nd Bh	pal	•	٠	35.82	49'32	42.50
Mysore .		. Mysore	•	•	•		33.00	40-45	34.59
Rajasthan		∫Rajasthan—Eas Rajasthan—Wes	t .	:	:	:	21·86 8·94	29·55 10·03	28·98 10·11
Part 'C' S	talës.								
Vindhya Pra	adesh	. Vindhya Prades	h.				39°72	56.23	46.82

8

No. 2—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES
(At some important centres)

(°Fahrenheit)

								195	6			
	.				Janu	iary	Feb	ruary	Ma	rch	Apr	il
	Centre			-	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
	1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9.
Ahmedabad Ajmer . Ambala .	:		:		83·1 71·1 70·9	53·8 45·3 44·7	88·5 78·9 79·7	53:7 47:0 46:6	98·1 87·5 84·4	66·8 60·4 59·2	104·4 97·3 100·1	73·6 71·7 68·4
Bamrauli . Bangalore Begumpet	*	:	•	:	74.0 79.7 82.7	50·1 58·5 57·7	73·9 84·0 86·7	51·6 60·7 58·8	92·5 91·5 96·7	63°5 66°2 67°3	104'4 93'8 100'5	73·6 71·1 74·2
Bhopal (Birag Bhubaneswar Bombay (Col		p. 4	:	:	78·1 85·3 84·8	52:3 60:8 67:0	83·1 86·4 85·9	\$3.7 61.4 67.3	93°7 97°3 90°0	63·2 73·4 73·2	99.9 92.0	72·2 79·0 78·4
Calcutta (Alip Cuttack • Darj celi ng	oore)	:	:	: .	81·4 86·5 47·3	58·4 61·7 36·3	82·9 87·0 54·9	59·8 62·7 39·6	93°5 97°8 60°0	71.8 73.3 46.4	98*5 103*3 61*8	78-0 78-8 52-6
Dibrugarh Gwallor (Fari Indore	m) :	:	:	:	70·1 73·2 79·6	51.9 47.9 51.5	79·2 79·9 84·6	54.9 46.8 52.3	7715 9010 9414	61.7 63.1 62.0	84.2 102.0 100.2	68•6 73·6 70•8
Jaipur Jodhpur Kodaikanal	•	:	:	:	72·1 75·8 61·4	47.7 50.7 45.4	80.1 80.1	49·4 51·4 45·0	88·3 92·0 68·3	61·6 63·7 50·5	99·6 101·9 68·7	70·9 72·6 53·3
Kurnool . Lucknow . Madras .	*		•	:	87.8 71.9 82.7	62·1 49·7 68·0	92·6 79·8 84·2	64·3 51·7 68·5	91.0 90.0 101.6	73.5 63.6 73.2	104.4 104.0 95.8	79·2 72•5 79·0
Mangalore Mercara . Mysore .	•	:			87·3 75·5 82·2	70°2 57°2 61°2	87·7 77·9 86·3	72°5 59°2 64°0	89·4 83·8 93·2	77°9 63°0 68°6	91°1 80°9 94°8	80·0 65·2 72·2
Nagpur (Son New Delhi Patiala .	egaon)		:	:	84·0 70·4 69·5	55.0 46.2 44.6	87·8 78·3 78·3	58·3 49·1 47·1	99·7 85·9 82·9	68·5 60·9 58·9	105·8 99·0 99·2	77·8 72·3 67·8
Patna . Poona . Port Blair	•	:		:	74°4 87°8 85°3	52°0 55°4 70°0	80·4 90·8 85·5	55.8 70.3	88.6 91.3	66·6 63·0 7 4·1	102·3 102·4 87·9	76·0 69·9 75·0
Rajket . Shillong . Simla .	• :	:	:	:	82·1 58·7 46·9	51·2 37·5 35·6	87-8 64-0 53-9	51·0 40·7 39·4	98·2 71·3 57·9	64·1 52·3 43·3	75·9 69·5	69·8 57·3 54·2
Srinagar Tiruchirapall Trivandrum	y (Airfic	ld)	:	:	37·8 85·3 87·9	29·1 67·2 70·1	49°9 89°6 88°7	29·4 67·0 71·7	54·3 95·9 91·0	40·3 72·5 75·5	66·7 00·3 91·2	47:4 78:3 77:7
Visakhapatna	m (Mah	arani	peta)		84.9	63.3	87.5	63.3	93.4	73.5	94.8	79.7

Source: - Meteorological Department Ministry Transport and Communication.

No. 2.—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES—contd.

(At some important centres)

(°l?ahrenheit)

								19	56			-
		· · · · · ·			Ma	y	June	:	July	•	Augi	ıst
	(Dentre 1			Max.	Min.	Max,	Min,	Max.	Min.	Мих. 16	Min.
Ahmedaþad Ajmer Ambala	i .	:		·:	107·2 104·9 108·7	80·4 83·8 79·7	99·6 98·7 102·0	81·1 82·2 79·9	86·6 87·5 91·3	7612 7513 7611	87-2 85-6 92-4	75:5 74:1 77:2
Bamrauli Bangalore Begumpet	:	:	* *	:	107·6 89·0 98·3	84·1 69·2 78·7	96·8 83·0 90·6	80·7 66·9 74·6	91·9 78·6 81·4	8c+2 65+7 7¢+9	83·3 80·6 90·0	78•4 66·6 71·0
Rhopal (Bai Bhubneswa Bombay (C	r .				105·5 98·I 91·2	80·6 80·9 80·2	93°2 88°4 88°0	76·0 76·7 78·0	82·5 87·0 84; I	77 4 77 4 75 8	82·8 88·0 84·1	70·9 76·9 75·8
Calcutta (A Cuttack Darjeeling	lipore)	:	:	:	95.6 100.5 66.7	81·5 79·9 57·3	88·1 89·4 65·8	78·5 76·0 58·7	89·2 88·3 67·9	79 3 77 1 59 0	89°5 89°0 67°8	79•7 78•2 59•1
Dibrugarh Gwallor (F Indore	arm) .	•	:		84·7 110·4 102·4	72°5 85°8 77°3	87·3 104·4 92·3	74·7 86·2 74·5	90·3 90·2 81·7	76 2 77:7 71:7	89°4 89°1 81°8	76·6 77·4 70·6
Jaipur Jodhpur Kodaikana	; ;	•		,	108·6 109·5 68·2	81.7 82.8 53.9	102·3 102·8 63·8	83·6 83·6 52·8	88·1 89·6 61·7	76:3 77:3 51 4	87.6 90.3 63.2	74.6 75.9 51.6
Kurnool Lucknow Madras		:	:	i	100·7 104·6 100·8	79:2 81:9 82:3	93.0 95.5 95.9	76.0 81.4 79.2	85·7 90·7 92·0	7219 7916 7719	88·5 89·8 92·8	73°2 79°1 76°8
Mangalore Mercara Mysore	: :	10 10 10			86·3 73·6 88·5	76°3 53°6 69°5	84·6 68·9 83·5	73·8 62·8 68·3	82·0 66·5 79·4	73°t 61°5 66°5	82·8 68·7 82·1	74 · 6 62 · 6 67 · 2
Nagpur (So New Delhi Patiala	onegaon	:	:		106·7 107·0 108·0	83·9 81·9 78·4	93.3 102.1	77°4 84°2 80°3	86·1 93·7 90·5	7415 7916 7811	87·0 92·0 91·8	74. 78. 77.
Patna Poona Port Blair	: :	:	:	:	100·8 94·6 85·9	81·3 72·9 75·8	91·7 88·3 84·8	78·8 73·0 75·9	91·3 79:3 83·7	79°9 70°4 75°	90·2 81·2 83·0	79•1 69•1 75•1
Rajkot Shillong Simla	: :	•	:	:	74.9 74.9 77.9	77 ° 0 62 ° 6 62 ° 9	97.7 72.7 74.5	77:9 63:7 60:6	85·8 74·2 67·3	7412 6313 5915	85·9 85·9	73*1 63*0 59*1
Srinagar Tiruchirap Trivandrui	ally (Air	field	•	:	84·4 100·0 87·1	55·6 79·5 75·6	84·4 97·1 83·4	60·6 78·9 73·3	85·1 94·7 84·4	67 · 5 78 · 3 73 · 4	80·7 95·7 84·3	63** 77** 73**
Vi sakh apat	nam (M	aharan	ipet ()	-	95.8	82.5	94'I	80.5	8819	77.9	90.1	åğ∙ı

IO CLIMATE

No. 2.—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES—contd..
(At some important centres)

(*Fahrenheit)

								1956				
	Cent	re		-	Sep	tember	Octo	ber	Nove	mber	Dec	ember
	CALIT				Max,	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min
	1			_	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Ahmedabad Ajmer Ambala	•	:			90·6 91·6 90·6	75:3 75:2 76:1	89·8 86·1 86·4	67·6 63·2 65·5	82.3 81.4 88.3	59·2 48·3 50·7	84'3 75'0 73'I	53. 6 46.8 47.5
Bamrauli Bangalore Begumpet	- :	:	:		88·8 81·7 83·9	77*2 65*9 70*9	88·4 79·7 83·4	71:4 65:8 68:7	79.8 78.0 81.2	57.0 64.3 63.3	76·9 77·1 81·3	26.2 28.0 21.2
Bhopal (Baire Bhubaneswar Bombay (Col		:	:	:	85·8 88·3 84·9	70·3 76·4 75·8	85.9 85.9	65·2 73·4 75·5	79°0 83°7 88°8	55°9 65°3 73°4	77.8 83.0 87.2	51·6 59·2 67·9
Calcutta (Alip Cuttack . Darjeeling .	pore)	•	:		88·1 89·4 67·0	78·9 77·4 57·0	88·0 87·0 64·2	75:5 74:8 52:5	83·7 84·7 58·8	65·5 66·4 45·2	81·5 84·3 52·4	58·9 60·5 38·5
Dibrugarh Gwalior (Far Indore	m) ,	:		:	90·9 92·0 85·2	74-6 75-6 69-2	85°2 87°2 85°5	69·9 66·9 63·7	78-4 81-3 80-7	61·9 47·1 54·8	74°5 76°0 80°1	53°3 44°8 50°4
Jaipur Jodhpur Kodaikanal		•	:	:	94·6 96·2 63·0	74:0 75:5 51:9	84·8 91·2 60·9	65·4 67·9 50·9	81·8 86·6 60·5	51°2 55°6 49°4	75·6 80·3 60·6	49 ·7 51·5 45•7
Kurnool . Lucknow . Madras .		:	:		87·7 89·3 90·9	73·6 77·7 76·7	87·6 84·5 86·8	72°3 70°5 74°9	86·5 79·2 84·0	69°2 55°4 73°5	85.7 74.3 82.0	61·9 50·2 69·6
Mangalore Mercara . Mysore .		•	:		83.0 70.1 83.0	73°9 62°2 66°6	84·1 72·5 81·4	74°4 62°2 67°6	8,7·7 73·7 80·1	74·6 62·3 66·8	90°3 73°2 79°1	7016 5812 6015
Nagpur (Son New Delhi Patiala	egaon)	* *	:		86·9 96·0 97·8	73.0 77.8 75.7	87.6 85.2 85.4	69°1 68°2 65°2	81.3 80.1 81.8	59°7 53°1 48°8	82·5 73·6 72·1	54·4 48·4 46•9
Patna Poona Port Blair	:	:	:	:	88·3 83·1 83·1	77·8 69·3 75·3	87·5 87·3 84·4	74°5 67°1 74°4	79·6 83·3 85·8	61·0 63·7 74 · 4	76•9 85•0 85•6	54·6 54· 4 73·5
Rajkot . Shillong . Simla .	•	:	:	:	90°1 74°9 68°2	72·5 60·8 56·7	90·8 72·0 62·5	67·3 55·3 50·4	89·3 66·4 58·5	61·2 47·4 44·2	84·5 61·0 48·6	54°5 40°7 37°5
Srinagar Tiruchirapal Trivandrum		eld)	:	:	85·1 94·5 84·9	57°1 76°2 73°3	69·5 88·2 84·6	46°1 74°3 73 °4	60 5 84 9 87 1	30·8 73·4 73·5	48·3 84·4 88·9	29·9 69·3 72·9
V (sakbapata:	am (Mai	harani	ipeta)		89•7	77•6	86•4	75.6	85.3	71.7	84.0	64.6

No. 2.—MPAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES—contd.
(At some important centres.)

(°Fahrenheit)

Ahmedabad Amer Ambala Bangalore Begumpet	# **	r 				Max.	 Min.	16	\		
Ajmer Ambala Bamrauli Bangalore	;					26		Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ajmer Ambala Bamrauli Bangalore	,					20	27	28	29	30	31
Bangalore				:		107·2 104·9 108·7	53·6 45·3 44·7	107.4 101.8 107.5	54·4 46·4 42·9	109·9	41·9 42·6
	:		:	:	:	ro7.6 93.8 100.5	50·1 58·5 56·5	99·1 90·8 107·6	49·6 58·2 55·5	109·9 93·4 104·4	47°2 60°1 57°1
Bhopal (Baira Bhubaneswar Bombay (Golaba		:	•	:	:	105.2 99.9 92.0	51.6 59.2 67.0	103·8 98·2 92·1	50·5 58·0 68·6	108·0 102·7 91·8	49°3 58°4 66°5
Calcutta (Alipor Cuttack Darjeeling	e) :	:		:	:	98·5 103·3 67·9	58·4 60·5 36·3	98·1 101·5 66·7	56·5 59·2 37·1	101·6 105·0 67·4	54·8 58·2 36· 5
Dibrugarh Gwalior (Farm) Indore		:	•		:	90·9 110·4 102·4	51·9 44·8 50·4	88.6 106.5 103.2	51·2 45·1 49·4	87·1 111·8 105·9	50·5 44·2 47·5
aipur Jodhpur Kodaikanal	:	•	:		:	108·6 109·5 68·7	47·7 50·7 45·0	105·4 106·2 66·8	49'0 51'7 45'1	108·4 109·5 69·6	45.0 41.5 48.4
Kurnool Lucknow Madras	:		:		:	104·4 104·6 100·8	61·9 49·7 68·0	103·2 106·8 96·6	61·6 49·4 68·7	105.9	63·2 69·2
Mangalore Mercara Mysore	•	:	:		:	91°1 83°8 94°8	70·2 57·2 60·5	92.8 85.1	70·8 56·5 60·4	89·9 83·7 93·3	71·8 58·8 62·1
Nagpur (Soneg New Delhi Patiala	aon)	,	•		:	106·7 107·0 108·0	54°4 46°2 44°6	107·8 105·9	52·2 46·7 45·3	112.0 107.3 105.2	51·9 44·8 41·8
Patna Poona Port Blair		:	:	:	:	102·3 102·4 88·6	52.0 54.4 70.0	100.0 91.6	52·9 53·8 74·1	102·0 100·8 92·2	50·0 52·1 72·3
Rajkot . Shillong Simla .	:	:	:		:	104·9 75·9 77·9	31.0 37.5 35.6	106·2 75·6 77·6	51·4 37·7 34·7	102·4 78·2 76·6	50·2 38·5 34·2
Srinagar Tiruchoirappa Trivandrum	lly (A	irfiel	d) .	:	:	91.5 100.3 82.1	29°I 67°0 70.I	91·3 97·0	28·4 68·3 71·3	90·5 98·6 90·0	47': 68': 72':

No. 2.—Mean Maximum and Mean Minimum Temperatures—concld.

(At some important centres)

(°Fahrenheit)

	Cen	trc				195	53	1952		195	;1
					-	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
		I				32	33	34	35	36	37
Ahmedahad Ajmer Ambala						105·5 102·0 106·8	54·5 46·5 44·8	108·6 104·9 107·2	5319 4517 4118	107.2	50·3 42·8
Banırauli Bangalore Begumpet		:	•	:	:	108·0 94·1 105·5	49.0 58.4 52.2	108.8 93.1 101.2	49°3 59°5 54°2	107·0 90·1 103·1	46·9 57·7 54·5
Bhopal (Bairaga Bhubaneshwar Bombay (Colab			:	:	:	104.7 101.9 92.0	28.3 28.3	107·2 98·7 92·7	66.9 51.1	92.5	 65*z
Calcutta (Alipor Cuttack Darjeeling	·e)		:	:	:	100·5 105·0 69·0	56·7 60·2 36·1	95·6 101·4 67·4	56·4 61·0 36·6	99·1 102·0 67·3	55.3 58.5 35.0
Dibrugarh Gwalior (Ferm) Indore		:	:	:	:	102.6 108.1 89.8	50·2 47·3 49·3	89·9 109·8 104·7	51.5 44.5 48.8	89·6 108·4	50·6 41.8
aipur Jodhpur KodaikanaI		:		:	:	71.1 102.0 102.1	47.3 49.6 46.1	107·0	49'1 50'8 47'4	104·3 106·1 68·6	4 5°7 48°4 46°8
Kurnool Lucknow Madras		:	:	:	:	108·0 106·1 104·5	58°5 49°5 69°0	103·4 107·9 98·8	59°3 48°6 69°5	107·I 98·9	46·3 67·2
Mangalore Mercara Mysore	:		:	:	:	90°5 86°0 95°4	70·7 57·5 60·6	90·5 84·0 94·3	71°3 58°5 62°1	30.1	69·5
Nagpur (Soneg New Delhi Patiala	aon)	:	:	:	:	110·5 104·5 105·5	52°2 46°7 44°7	110·9 104·7 106·2	53°3 46°4 43°3	108-6	50·5 44·2
Patna Poona Port Blair	:	:	:	•	:	90·9 101·6 102·0	52·6 50·8 71·6	101·7 101·3 90·2	52·3 53·4 73·4	104·2 100·4	49°7 51°6
Rajkot Shillong Simla	:	:	:	:	:	103.4 76.1 75.8	53°1 37°6 33°4	106·8 75·5 74·3	52-7 39-9 38-5	105.0 75.7 76.8	49°5 37°9 33°7
Srinagar Tiruchirapally Trivandrum	(Åirfi	eld)	:	:	:	90·2 102·9 91·2	23·8 69·1 71·6	85·8 101·2 90·5	26·9 69·7 7²·5	83·6 99·0	27·7 66·8 72·3
Vis akha patnam						9812	63.9	5 5·8	6216	96•5	6 13

No. 3.—Monthly Mean Temperature (By meteorological sub-divisions)

(*Fahrenheit)

				_			1956			
Sub-division					Jaп,	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May	June
I	· ·				2 	3 	4	5 	6	7
Andhra										
Coastal Andhra Rayalaseema	Desh		;	:	74°5 75°5	75:7 78:9	83·3 87·7	87·7 92·7	90·5	87. 85
Assam (1)		-		-	62.2	67.1	73.4	79:3	80.8	81-
Bihar -							1			
Bihar Chhotanagpur	,	:		:	62·I 65·0	66·1 66·7	76·8 79·1	86.2 86.2	89·5	84 82
Bombay—										
Deccan (Desh) Gujerat Konkan		:	:	:	71·8 70·3 75·1	74:5 73:0 76:0	82·9 82·7 80·9	87·0 88·9 84·1	83·9 91·0 83·7	73 87 81
Madhya Pradesh -										
East . West .			:	:	68·9 69·5	72.2 72.2	82·8	90.0 89.7	92°1 93°8	82 84
Madras—										
Tamilnad Malabar & Sout	h [*] Ela	m tra	:	:	75·9 79·2	77:3 80:5	82·7 83·9	87·2 85·4	88.3	85 78
Orissa . ,		· "			71.7	72.5	82.3	88-4	88.7	82
Punjab (2) .	h			•	57.5	62.9	21.9	84.1	95.1	93
Uttar Pradesh-										
Fast	:	:			58·9	63.3	76·7 73·3	87·6 84·9	93·6 93·5	87 90
West Bengal ,					67∙1	69.0	80.1	87.2	87·t	82
Hyderabad										
North . South .	:	:			72.0 73.5	74·9 76·3	85·0 85·0	89·7	89·4 89·6	82 83
Jammu and Kashmi	r				33.4	40.7	49.1	60.3	73.3	70
Madhya Bharat (3)					63.4	66.6	77.8	86.2	93.6	87
Mysore .	•	-	•	•	71.1	74 r	80.9	83.3	78.7	75
Rajasthan—										
East West (4)	:	:	:	:	29.9 91.2	65·4 65·5	76°5	85·9	94·9 96·3	90 94
Saurashtra & Kutch					67.0	69.7	80.4	85.5	89.1	87
Trayancore-Cochin			;		79.8	81.2	83.9	83·I	81.0	78
Vindhya Pradesh			•		62.6	65.1	77.1	86.7	95.2	88
Bay Islands (Andam	ans)			•	77.7	77:9	81.3	81.5	80.9	80

See footnotes in page 2 ante.

Source: Meteorological Department Ministry of Transport and: Communications.

No. 3.—Monthly Mean Temperature—contd.) (By meteorological sub-divisions)

(*Fahrean allo

	-			-				1956		
Sub-division I					July 8	Augus t 9	September 10	October	November 12	December 13
Andhra—										
Coastal Andhi Rayalaseema	ra Desl	h .			82·9	84·1 82·5	83·7 81·8	80·7	78·0	74·2 74·0
Assam (I) .	•				83.2	83*9	83°4	79-1	71.9	65.1
Bihar—										
Bihar Chhotanagpur	:			:	84·5 82·1	81.2 83.9	82·9 80·5	80·1 77·5		65°
Bombay										
Deccan (Desh Gujerat Konkan	:		:	:	75'I 80'3 79'I	75°9 80°5 79°1	76·3 82·1 79·1	76·5 79·7 80·5	73.7 75.3 80.1	70·3
Madhya Pradesh-	-									
East . West .			:	:	78·8 78·9	79.1	79·3 79·7	77·0		67 · ·
Madras										
Tam ilnad . Mal abar & So	uth K	nara	:	:	83·9 77·8	83·7 78·4	83·1 78·5	80·5		76· 80·
Orissa					82.5	82.7	82.7	80.3	74.5	701
Punjab (2)		٠			86.7	85.2	87.1	76.2	66.1	60.
Uttar Pradesh—										
East . West .	:	:			85·2 83·7	84·3 83·3	83·0 84·3	78·7 77·3		
West Bengal .					83.3	83.5	82-7	80-5	72.9	68.
Hyderabad—										
North . South .		:	:	:	76·3 77·7	77·4 79·3		76·9 78·3	73°1 74°7	70·
Jammu and Kashi	nir	,	٠		70.9	68.5	67.7	59-3	48.6	401
Madhya Bharat (3) .			*	79:3	78.5	79.7	75*3	66.1	63.
Mysore .	٠	•	•	٠	72.3	73.7	74.0	73.9	72.7	69.
Rajasthan—										
East . West (4) .	:	:	:	:	86.3 81.3	80·2 84·6		75 · 5	67·1	
Saurashtra & Kuto	ch				81.2	80.1	8118	80.1	75.9	69.
Travancore-Cochi	n.				78.4	79.0	79.3	79*3	80.9	81.
Vindhya Pradesh	•	•			82.1	80•3	80.3	76.9	65.1	62.
Bay Islands (Anda	mans)				79.4	79.1	7 9·5	79 - 4	80.1	79*.

⁽²⁾

See footnots on page 2 ante.

CLIMATE

No. 4,—MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY

(By meteorogical sub-divisions)

(in percentage)

							1956				
Sub-divis	aoi			Jan	uary	Febr	uary	Mar	ch	Apri	1.
				0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.	0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.	0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.	0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.
				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
andhra—							· · · ·				
Coastal Andh	rı des	sh .		79	63	73	56	73	57	73	6
Rayalascemu		2		71	42	53	30	44	18	47	2
Assam (I) . ,				87	73	72	55	75	64	76	6
Bihar—											
Bihar .				71	52	62	42	55	37	48	:
Chhota Nagp	ur			67	47	58	39	52	31	40	:
Bembay—											
Deccan (Dest	n) .			62	31	45	23	42	22	48	
Gujerat .	-			65	35	49	21	48	20	43	
Konkan .				73	63	65	61	71	63	73	
Madhya Pradesh-											
East .			4	68	42	56	29	43	21	35	
West .			٠	61	34	42	21	32	16	24	
Tamilnad .				77	58	72	49	73	47	69	5
Malabar & Si	outh F	Canera		74	65	73	66	75	69	74	
Orissa				72	54	70	51	71	53	70	
Punjab (2)				84	51	61	30	69	38	42	
Uttar Pradesh—											
Hast .				82	60	62	42	56	33	40	
West .				78	53	6r	34	61	34	36	
West Bengal .				70	52	65	47	65	46	62	
Hyderabad											
North .			4	59	29	38	20	31	15	34	
South .				69	34	49	23	45	18	45	
Jammu & Kashmir				68	61	61	47	66	56	54	
Madhya Bharat (3)				66	38	43	21	36	17	22	
Mysore				71	35	58	28	67	21	74	
Rajasthan —											
West ,				65	31	39	15	5.3	24	36	
East (4) .				69	38	48	20	44	22	27	
Saurashtra & Kutch	ı .	•		61	41	58	35	64	37	63	
Travançore-Cochin			,	70	62	71	62	75	68	75	
Vindhya Pradesh				77	45	62	27	49	24	30	
Bay Islands (Andar	na-is)			65	75	73	77	71	77	75	

No. 4.—MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY—contd.

(By meteorological sub-divisions)

(in percentage)

	I			~			1956				
				May			June	Ju	ly 	A	igust
Sub	-divison			o830 hrs.	1730 hrs. 11	0830 hrs. 12	1730 hrs. 13	0830 hrs. 14	1730 hrs. 15	0830 hrs. 16	1730 hrs. 17
——————— Andhra—											
	al Andhra	Desa		68	бо	72	60	79	72	77	69
	iseema .		·	62	37	69	50	76	67	73	55
Assam (1)				84	79	87	82	85	78	86	80
Bihar		•		~ 1	,,,			-5	70		
Bihar						0-		0-		0.	0.
Chhota	Nagpur		4	62	52	83	76	83	76	84	8:
Bombay-	Nagpur	•	•	53	40	18	77	84	18	85	8;
-	(121-)							0.			
Deccan	(Desh)			71	49	78	60	87	77	85	7
Gujrat			•	66	36	77	55	93	83	90	73
Konkan		•		81	73	87	81	88	86	89	8.
Madhya Pra	adesh										
Hast		,		47	32	77	68	88	81	85	78
West		,	*	43	25	74	59	89	80	85	72
Madras											
Tamilna		٠	٠	59	52	68	59	67	57	70	61
Malabar	& South	h Kada	ara	83	75	91	85	91	87	92	85
Orissa		*	•	76	71	86	82	84	81	85	82
Punjab (2)		•		40	21	59	40	79	65	82	6:
Uttar Prade	sh—										
East				56	38	74	63	82	72	84	77
West				42	28	64	49	83	73	84	73
West Benga	d ,			77	69	85	81	84	80	85	8
Hyderabad—											
North				58	37	76	51	90	77	85	67
South			,	57	33	72	50	85	72	80	62
Jammu & Ka	shmir			42	33	54	37	73	47	76	50
Madhya Bh	arat (3)		,	39	19	65	45	90	79	87	74
Mysore				77	55	84	64	87	73	85	6.
Rajasthan—											
West				41	13	57	16	82	64	79	57
East (4)			34	15	58	38	86	74	83	68
Saurashtra (& Kutch			75	54	77	63	89	81	91	79
Travancore-C	Cochin			85	77	91	85	85	81	88	82
Vindhya Pr	adesh			32	21	69	52	86	79	87	79
Bay Islands (· I		83	86	81	86	65	88	85	89

See footnotes on page 2 anter

No. 4.---MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY-concld.

(By meteorological sub-divisions)

(in percentage)

							1956				
Sub-division				Septen	ber	Octobe	r	Noven	ab:r	Decemb	er
nuo-di visi on				0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.	0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.	0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.	0830 hrs.	1730 hrs.
I	 -			18	19	20	21		23	24	25
ndhra											
Coastal Andhra	Ties	2		79	71	84	77	80	73	76	66
Rayalaseema			A.	75	61	82	69	18	64	79	5
188am (1)				82	78	85	82	85	18	86	7
ihar—											
Bihar ,		,		84	81	81	79	75	68	76	6
Chhota Nasspur				85	83	8 r	76	69	бо	67	9
ombay											
Deccan (Desh)				84	68	79	60	78	59	67	
Gujrat .		,		86	66	75	55	61	41	68	
Konkan .			Č.	89	81	82	75	73	67	68	
Aadhya Pradesh											
East .				84	78	80	69	73	56	73	
West .				83	70	72	55	69	50	67	
Madras											
Tamilnad .				72	63	82	75	83	76	7,9	
Malabar South	Ka	nura		89	83	89	81	81	71	65	
Prissa .				85	81	84	80	76	64	75	
unjab (2) ,				70	49	79	60	69	43	79	
Jttar Pradesh-											
East .				83	76	81	73	73	62	79	
West				73	57	80	69	69	53	77	
West Bengal .			,	84	81	81	79	72	65	74	
Hyderabad—											
North .				85	68	76	58	*77	58	66	
South .				81	65	80	62	75	55	69	
lammu & Kashmit				65	36	66	49	60	41	68	
Madhya Bharat (3)	,	٠		80	62	72	54	59	39	66	
Mysore		,		85	64	88	7 0	87	68	76	
Rajaethan											
West .				67	41	68	37	46	28	62	
Hast (4)				71	53	74	51	62	35	71	
Saurashtra— Kutch	-			87	70	76	53	58	39	65	
Travancore-Cochin	:			85	79	85	81	81	77	69	
Vindhya Pradesh				83	74	79	66	76	54	78	
Bay Islands (Andama	ns)			83	89	83	88	75	82	69	

See footnotes on page 2 ante,

¹⁷Cab. Sectt.--:.

AREA AND POPULATION

This section provides an abstract of the available data concerning the area and population of the Indian Union based on the Census of Population of 1951, since rearranged as a result of reorganisation of States on the first of November 1956.

Table 5 to 7:-

For the purpose of these tables, localities which have distinct urban features have been regarded as "towns". The tests prescribed in this regard (for distinguishing towns from villages) were based on ideas common to all States but not identical; nor were they applied with meticulous uniformity. Generally an urban area was defined as: (1) any area which has Local Body administration, (irrespective of its population) and (2) any other continuous group of houses inhabited by not less than 5,000 persons and having distinct urban characteristics, vis., centre of trade or commerce, high density of dwellings, existence of public utility services or dependence of a higher proportion of population on non-agricultural means of livelihood. For the country as a whole, the percentage of population living in towns with less than 5,000 persons is only about 3.3% while that of persons living in villages with population above 5,000 is 5.3%.

Table 8:-

This table gives six census pupulation from 1901 to 1951. Percentage variations of 1941 population over 1931 population and that of 1951 over 1941 are also given in this table.

Table 9:-

This table is freshly added to this issue. The figures represent the mid-year estimates of population framed by the Registrar General of India.

Table 10 :--

The population, land area, density of population and per capita land area by regions and sub-regions are given in this table.

Table II :-

This table gives the distribution of land area according to topographical factors.

Table 12 :-

This table gives age distribution of population according to single year and by sex. Figures are based on a 10% sample of population excluding displaced persons.

Table 13 :---

This table on mean expectation of life is a new addition to this issue. The figures in the columns against the age represent the number of years a male and a female is expected to survive over the respective age.

Table 14:—

This table gives the population distribution according to languages spoken.

Tables 15 & 16 :--

In these tables, the total population is divided into two main fivelihood categories, viz., (a) Agricultural and (b) Non-agricultural. Each main

category is again, sub-divided into four sub-categories namely (a) (1) Cultivators of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependents (2) Cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependents (3) Cultivating labourers and their dependents (4) Non-cultivating owners of land, agricultural rent receivers and their dependents and (b) (1) Production other than cultivation (2) Commerce (3) Transport and (4) Other Services and Miscellaneous.

All India figures under each of the above category are further classified by (1) self-supporting persons (2) non-earning dependents and (3) earning dependents in table 16.

Table 17:---

This table is devoted to self-supporting persons of non-agricultural classes which have been classified under Industries and Services with reference to the nature of the commodity produced or the service rendered by them. Self supporting persons are further divided into Employers, Employees and Independent workers.

No. 5.—Area and Population—By States

(1951 census)

	Area in	Population									
States	square miles	Male	Female	Total	Rural	o la	Density Popu- tion per				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	sq. mile				
India	1,262,541 1	83,333,874	173,545,520°	361,850,394	295,004,271	61,875,123	312				
States-											
Andhra Pradesh	105,700	15,742,912	15,517,221	31,260,133	25,821,679	5,438,454	296				
Assam (Excluding											
Tribal areas)	52,773	4,812,166	4,231,541	9,043,707	8,629,289	414,418	171				
Tribal area (I)	32,289			561,000		* *	17				
Bihar	67,113	19,490,560	19,293,218	38,783,778	36,157,517	2,626,261	578				
Bombay	190,668	24,821,961	23,443,260	48,265,221	34,615,248	13,649,973	253				
Jammu & Kashmi	r (1)85,861		KAN TH	4,410,000			51				
Kerala	14,937	6,681,901	6,867,217	13,549,118	11,769,042	1,780,076	907				
Madhys Pradesh	171,300	13,255,004	12,816,633	26,071,637	22,938,700	3,132,937	152				
Madrus .	50,174	14,931,767	15,043,169	29,974,936	22,659,540	7,315,396	597				
Mysore .	74,861	9,866,533	9,534,660	19,401,193	14,945,208	4,455,985	259				
Orissa	60,250	7,242,892	7,403,054	14,645,946	14,051,876	594,070	243				
Punjab	47,062	8,681,778	7,453,112	16,134,890	13,068,448	3,066,442	343				
Rajasthan .	132,098	8,313,883	7,656,891	15.970,774	13,015,499	2,955,275	721				
Uttar Pradesh.	113,423	33,098,866	30,116,876	63,215,742	54,590,043	8,625,699	557				
West Bengal	33,885	14,106,776	12,195,610	26,302,386	20,020,744	6,281,642	77				
Union Territories	_										
Andaman & Nic	obar										
Islands .	3,215	19,055	11,916	30,971	22,957	8,014	10				
Delhi	573	986,538	757,534	1,744,072	306,938	1,437,134	3,044				
Himschal Prades	h 10,922	579,503	529,963	1,109,466	1,064,320	45,146	10				
Laccadive, Minic	soy &										
Amindivi Isla	ands 42	10,295	10,740	21,035	21,035		50				
Manipur .	8,629	283,685	293,950	577,635							
Tripura .	4,072	335,589	303,440	639,029	596,434	42,59	5 15				
Sikkim .	2,744	72,210	65,515	137,725	134,981	2,74	4 5				

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

⁽¹⁾ No census was conducted in 1951. Population figures given are local estimates in case of Triba Areas of Assam NEPA and Registrar General's estimates as on 1-3-1951 in case of Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽²⁾ Excludes figures in respect of Jammu and Kashmir and Tribal Area (NEFA) in Assam.

No. 6.—Area and Population—By Districts (1951 census)

						Density of Popu-
States	Districts	Area in Sq	Population			lation (Por
<u>,</u>		Miles	Total	Rurei	Urban	Šq. Mile)
[/ Adilabed	3	4		6	7
	Anantapur Chittoor	6,501 7,384 5,931	831,600 1,483,591 1,810,377	708,829 1,242,295 1,641,043	122,771 241,296 169,334	128 20 30
	Cuddapah East Godavari Guntur	5,923 5,329 5,795	1,161,731 2,414,808 2,549,996	1,027,502 1,954,662 2,048,075	134,229 460,146 501,921	196 459 446
Andhra Fradesh .	Hyderabad Karim Nagar Krishna	3,391	1,596,750 1,581, 6 67 1,779,484	422,944 1,447,344 1,409,392	I,173,806 I,34,323 370,092	875 525
	Kutnool Mahbubnagar Medak	9,277 7,201 4,093	1,536,337	I,337,915 I,375,654 I,134,IJ6	280,706 160,683 112,930	17
	Nalsonda Neilore Nizamabad	7.955 2,954	I,543.975 I,795,632	1,424,106 1,591,993 696,209	119,869 203,639	30 22
	Srikakulam Vishakhapatnam Warangal	3,904	2,123,136	I,932,35 (I,767,840 I,292,981	137,402 190,785 304,858 488,395	28 54 39
	West Godavari	2,988			331,269	56
	Cachar	. 2,687 . 3,361 . 3,149	913,841	891,390	61,376 22,451	4 2'
	Goslpara Kanirup Lakhimpur	. 3,983 . 3,837 . 4,927	1,490,392	1,416,512	40,629 73,880 56,429	2 3
	Lohit Frontier Division Mikir and North Cacha		32,163	27,119	5,044	
	Hills	5,895	165,440	163,270	2,168	
₩5 ² m	Mizo Naga Hills Nowgong	. 8,134 . 4,259 . 2,167	205,950	201.82	6,950 4,125 43,535	
	Signag Prontier Division Sibatgar	8,196 3,456		10,76: 1,172,900	39,319	3
	Submairi & Kamen Frontier Division Tirap Frontier Division	. 11,58			**	
	Tuensuang Frontier Division. United Khasi & Jainti	2,09	-		**	1
	Bhag ilpur Chaoiparan Darbhanga	5,546 2,179 3,553 3,34	1,429,069	1,307,024	58,512 122,045 104,860 160,091	
	Dhanbad Gays Hazaribagh	. 1,11, . 4,760	5 3,070,499	2,853,807	79,475 216,692	
	Monghyr (North) . Monghyr (South) . Muzsffarpur .	. 1,48 . 2,49 . 3 019	I 1,470,283	1,258,058	54,892 212,225 135,696	
Bibar	Palaroau Pams Purnea	. 4,930 . 2,16 . 4,29	4 2,528,272	2,070,478	37,007 457,794 94,879	. I,1
	Ranchi Saharsa Santhal Parganas	. 7,01 . 2,08 . 5,46	8 1,308,198	1,308,198		
	Saran Shahabad Singabhum	. 2,66 . 4,40 . 5,12	4 2,688,440	3,028,986 2,507,861 1,396,278	180,579	1.1

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs,

No. 6.—Area and Population—By Districts—contd. (1951 census)

		Arca		Densit of Pape			
States	Districts	in Sq.	Population Total Rural Urba			intion (Pe Sq. Mile	
r	2		3	4	5	6	7
	Ahmedabad Ahmedabad		3,521 6,612 4,095	1,685,630 1,410,873 950,994	689,445 1,196,041 740,762	996,185 214,832 210,232	4' 2: 2;
	Amrayati Amreli Aurangabad	:	4,723 1,543 6,314	1,031,160 317,203 1,179,404	748,221 230,767 1,012,789	282,939 86,436 166,615	2 2 1
	Banaskantha	:	4,041 2,980 3,582	696,367 1,194,746 1,071,657	656,508 897,528 979,692	39.859 297,218 91,965	1 4 2
	Bhir Broach Buldans	:	4,261 2,889 3,740	826,046 706,035 870,168	739,540 577,030 726,571	86,506 129,005 143,597	1 2 2
	Chanda Dangs East Khandesh	:	9,200 670 4,575	977,018 47,282 1,471,351	885,140 47,282 1,003,918	92,478 467,433	3
	Gohilwad Greater Bombay Halar	:	4,785 186 3,943	1,020,130 2,839,270 574,472	704,681 385,324	315,449 2,839,270 189,148	15,2 15,2
	Kaira	:	2,533 2,715 2,900	1,612,426 909,083 1,308,060	813,055	455,535 96,028 277,457	6 3 4
nibay.	Kutch	:	17,022 4,471 4,334	567,606 1,045,675 1,471,662	453,852 636,453 1,148,431	113,754 409,222 323,231	2 3
	Nagpur Nanded Nasik	:	3,842 4,690 6,021	1,234,556 958,888 1,429,916	656,90 6 816,624 1,059,966	577,650 142,264 369,950	3 2 2
	Osmanabad Panch Mahals	:	5,559 3,497 4,850	1,210,041 1,148,432 1,010,864	1,051,005 1,011,285 856,542	159,036 137,147 154,322	3 2
	Poons		6,029 5,021 2,831	1.950,976 1,711,964 684,017	1,116,253 1,553,858 635,005	834,723 158,106 49,012	3 3 2
	Satara North Satara South Shelapur		4,034 3,434 5,692	1,175,309 1,000,141 1,505,316	713,211	160,339 286,930 470,218	2 2 2
	Surat	:	3,966 4,509 3,816	1,001,154 1,827,842 1,518,050	672,489 1,439,191 9 93, 216	328,665 388,651 524,83 4	4 3
	Wardha West Khandesh Yeotmal	:	2,439 5,331 5,246	538,903 1,146,024 931,982	413,051 950,553 820,250	125,852 195,471 111,732	2 2 1
	Zalawad	٠	4,230	§495,92 8	345,251	150,677	ť
	(Kottayam			1,783,771		191,754	6
	Malabar	•		5,155,381		549,988	7
ciala	. { Quilon	•		2,966,514		365,483	r,r
	Trichur		1,968	2,315,640	1,949,922	365,718	1,1

No. 6.—Area and Population—by districts—contd. (1951 census)

States				Area		Population		Density of Popu-	
	Districts	in Sq. Miles	Total	Rural	Urban	- lation (Per Sq Mile)			
ı	2			3	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	7	
	Balaghat Bastar Betul			3,573 15,132 3,889	913.740	894,029	18,717	194 60 116	
	Bhilsa	:	:	2,894 1,723 7,562	389,161 527,978	503,918	43,165 24,060	134 306 222	
	Chhattarpur Chhindwara Datia	:	:	3,380 7,941 782	1,080,491	1,007,012	73,479	142 136 210	
	Dewas. Dhar . Durg .	:	:	2,765 3,154 7,576	505,268	46:,361	42,907	125 160 196	
	Gird Goons Hoshangabad	:	:	2,014 4,271 5,846	530,299 478,810 847,898	282,341 422,354 714,762	247,958 56,456	263 112 145	
	Indore Isbalpur . Ihabua .	:	:	1,479 3,918 2,616	1,045,596	746,785	298,811	403 267 146	
Madhya Pradesh	Mandla Mandsaur Morena	:	:	5,127 3,961 4,476	547,620 606,601 633,581	491,198	14,243 115,403 38,513	107 153 142	
	Vimar Vimar (M.B.) Panna	:	:	4,132 5,200 2,716	523,496 758,694 258,703	401,490 665,196 236,606	122,006 93,498 22,097	127 146 95	
	Raigarh Raipur Raisen	:	:	5,150 8,214 3,272	919,520 1,640,006 315,358	864,624 1,514,076 308,741	54,896 125,930 6,617	179 200 96	
	Rajgarh Ratlam Rewa	:	:	2,383 1,736 2,509	427,523 383,894 633,706	386.373 271,001 572,931	41,150 112,293 60,775	179 221 253	
	Sagar		:	6,788 2,823 3,599	993,654 555,603 521,116	826, 590 494,238 391,570	167,064 61,365 129,446	146 197 145	
	Shahdol . Shajapur . Shivpuri .	:	:	5,412 2,328 3,981	650,757 433,216 476,092	596,201 398,448 454,205	54,556 34,768 21,887	120 186 120	
	Sidhi Surguja Cikamgarh	:	:	4,060 8,623 1,943	464,302 822,041 366,165	464,302 800,775 345,973	21,266 20,242	114 95 188	
	Ujjain			2,352	544,260	368,029	176,231	231	
	Chingleput . Coimbatore . Kanya Kumari	:	:	3,042 6,014 787	1,853,619 3,154,296 826,380	1,532,157 2,520,104 610,263	321,362 634,192 216,117	609 524 1,050	
	Madras Madurai Nilgiris	:	•	49 4,910 984	1,416,056 2,891,817 311,729	2,086,513	1,416,056 805,304 88,997	28,899 589 317	
Madras. ,	North Arcot Ramanathapuram Salem	:	:	4,674 4,849 7,063	2,859,157 2,080,519 3,371,769	2,330,945 1,541,966 2,900,450	\$28,212 538,553 471,319	612 429 477	
	South Arcot Tanjore Tiruchirapalli	:	:	4,204 3,740 5,514	2,776,767 2,982,670 2,943,882	2,449,304 2,404,774 2,360,607	327,463 577,896 583,275	661 798 534	
	[Tirunelveli .			4,344	2,506,275	1,699,625	[806,650	557	

No. 6. – Area and Population—by districts—contd. (1951 census)

									;	Density _of
	States		Districts			Area in Sq.	Population			Popu- lation
						Miles	Total	Rural	Urban	(Per Sq. Mile)
	I		2			3	4	5	6	7
		<u> </u>	Bangalore . Belgaum . Bellary.		:	3,084 5,380 3,825	2,127,061 1,646,395 773,712	1,212,938 1,228,726 604,585	914,123 417,669 169,127	699 300 201
		1	Bidar . Bijapur Chikmagalur			2,209	551,857 1,396,185 417,538	461,008 1,074,731 350,950	90,849 321,454 66 ,588	25 21 15
			Chitaldrug . Coorg Dharwar .	:		4,185	868,370 229,405 1,575,386	732,409 213,150 1,082,582	135,961 16,255 492,804	20 14 29
lysore .	-	}	Gulbarga . Hassan . Kanara .				1,212,036 715,135 517,780	994,361 627,739 394,220	217,675 87,396 123,560	18 2* 1;
			Kolar Mandhya . Mysore .	:	:	1,917	7,129,875 717,545 1,423,679	850,742 639,769 1,039,005	279,133 77,776 384,674	3. 3' 3
			Raichur Shimoga South Kanara	:	:	5,591 4,066 3,250	953,640 663,315 1,330,917	744,927 517,021 1,130,745	208,713 146,294 200,172	1 1 4
		ί	Tumkur .			4,093	1,151,362	1,045,600	105,762	2
			Balasore . Bolangir . Cuttack .	:	:	2,495 3,443 4,237	1,106,012 917,875 2,529,244	1,064,366 877,182 2,392,614	41,646 40,693 136,630	4 2 5
			Dhenkanal Ganjam (Agency Ganjam (Plains)) :	:	4,181 1,410 3,418	839,241 159,296 1,465,533	811,785 159,296 1,351,220	27,456	2 1 4
rissa .	•		Kalahandi . Keonjhar . Koraput .	:	:	5,093 3,208 9,864	858,781 588,441 1,269,534	846,974 579,098 1,214,876	11,807 9,343 54,658	3
			Mayurbhani Phulbani Puri	:	:	4,022 4,279 4,001	1,028,825 456,895 1,572,262	1,019,548 451,397 1,496,718	9,277 5,498 75,544	1
			Sambalpur . Sundergarh .	:	:	6,769 3,830	1,301,804	1,249,966 536,836	51,838 15,367	
			Ambala . Amritsar . Barnala .	:	:	1,967	943,734 1,344,427 536,728	695,784 935,920 424,836	247,950 408,507 111,892	
			Bhatinda Fatehgarh Sahil Ferozepur	:	. ((a) 2,257 4,107	666,809 237,397 1,326,520	541,073 203,574 1,101,438	125,736 33,823 225,082	
Punj <u>a</u> b .			Gurdaspur . Gurgaon . Hissar .	:	:	τ,363 2,368 5,391	851,294 967,664 1,045,645	688,034 827,511 877,945	163,260 140,153 1 67, 700	
	•	Hoshiarpur . Jullundur . Kangra .	:	:	2,235 1,334 9,569	1,055,600	883,458 761,202 884,613	105,024 294,398 42,450		
			Kapurthala . Karnal . Kohistan .	:	:	633 3,073		876.067	64,406 203,312 17,228	2
			Ludhiana Mohindergarh Patiala	•	:	1,32) 1,34 2,60)	3 443,07	4 403,666	205,887 39,408 173,635	3
			Rohtak Sangrur Simla	:	:	2,329 3,229		4 543,352		ł.

⁽a) Includes area figures of Barnala district for which separate figures are not available.

No. 6-AREA AND POPULATION—BY DISTRICTS—comd. (1951 census)

		Area		Density of Popu		
States	Districts	in Sq. Miles.	Total	Rural	Urban	lation (Per Sq. Mile)
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Ajmer	2,384 3,241 1,948	[693,372 [861,993 356,559	395,608 763,155 336,874	297,764 98,838 19,685	29: 26 18
	Barner Bharatpur Bhilwarg	10,178 3,127 4,034	441,368 907,399 727,356	408,601 757,177 659,851	32,767 150,222 67,505	4 29 1 8 6
	Rikaper Bundi Chittorgarh	10,319 2,158 4,040	280,518	181,341 232,760 524,570	148,988 47,758 63,154	3 13 14
	Chur :	6,445 1,466 8,134	523,276 308,243 630,130	338,174 286,501 539,217	185,102 21,742 90,913	8 21 7
ajasthan	Jaipus Jaisalmer Jalore	6,293 15,041 4,911	1,656,097 102,743 459,467	1,186,885 94,717 431,416	469,212 8,02 6 28,051	26 9
	Jhalawar Jhunjinunu Jodhpur	2,404 2,282 8,637	404,124 588,621 691,786	354,869 448,295 463,399	49,255 140,326 228,387	16 25 8
	Kotah	4,746 6,883 4,797	670,060 763,829 660,856	558,202 664,250 570,727	111,858 99,579 90,129	14 11 13
	Sawai Madhopur Sikar	4,070 3,027 1,973	765,172 677,782 289,791	668,943 529,498 244,948	96,229 148,284 44,843	18 25 12
	Tonk	2,754 6,806	400,947 [,191,232	332,268 1,043,253	68,679 147,979	14
	gra igarh lahabad	1,861 1,941 2,800	1,501,391 1,543,506 2,048,250	1,003,529 1,253,988 1,682,123	497,862 289,518 366,127	86 79 70
	Azamgarh Bahra:ch	5,501 2,213 2,641	772,896 2,102,423 1,346,335	749,358 1,994,291 1,274,736	23,538 108,132 71,599	9. 5
	Ballia	1,182 2,950 1,724	1,194,657 790,247 1,264,204	1,083,609 731,445 1,181,105	111,048 58,802 83,099	20
	Bareilly Basti Bijnot	1,591 2,821 1,866	2,387,603	988,986 2,341,933 747,535	280,247 45,670 236,661	8.
Uttar Pradesh	Budaun Bulandshahr Dehra Dun	1,998 1,887 1,201	1,499,884	1,105,808 . 1,266,448 . 190,406	145,344 233,436 171,599	7
	Deoris Etah Etawat	2,087 1,715 1,669	2,102,627 1,124,351 970,695	2,029,797 986,006 869,594	72,830 138,345 101,101	6
	Farrukhabad, Fatehpur Fyzabad	1,645 1,625 1,710	908,985	952,776 861,348 1,345,010	139,865 47,637 136,786	5
	Garhwal Ghazipur Gonds	5,631 1,308 2,830	639,625 1,141,278 1 877,484	621,682 1,016,272 1,78°80	17,943 125,006 91, 89	8,
	Gorakbpur Hamirtur Hardoi	2,776 2,320	665,429	2,0/1,960 590,731 1,238,910	(66,628 74,698 :22,652	2.
	lalaun	1,762 1,554	555,239 1,517,173	4 66, 797 1,432,982	88,442 84,191	31 97

No. 6—Area and Population—By Districts -concld. (1951 census)

							Densit
D	TN:t		Miles		Population	1	Popu- lation
States	Districts		in Sq. Miles	Total	Rural	Urban	(Per Sq. Mile)
I	2		3	4	5	6	7
~~·~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	I vi			0 6			226
	Jhansi, Kanpur Kheri		3,888 2,357 2,972	877,607 1,939,867 1,058,343	664,355 1,220,482 981,081	213,252 719,385 77,262	823 356
	Lucknow		977	1,128,101	607,577	520,524	1,15
	Mainpuri Mathura		1,680 1,467	993,890	918,616 727,592	75,274 184,672	592 622
	Meerut .		2,322	2,281,217	1,781,541	499,676	982
	Mirzapur . Moradabad .		4,372 2,289	1,017,289	903,034 1, 2 64,595	114,255 396,360	233 726
	Muzzaffarnagar		1,683	1,221,768	1,016,552	205,216	726 127
Jttar Pradesh-centd.	Nainital . Partapgarh .	: :	2,635 1,459	335,414	261,415 1,084,317	73,999 26,417	76
	Pilibhit .		1,352	504,428	429,289	75,139	373
	Rae-Bareli . Rampur .	•	1,758 895	1,156,704 543,324	1,106,251 368,982	50,453 174,342	658 607
	Saharanpur .		2,132	1,353,636	1,016,085	337,551	63
	Shahjahanpur Sitapur		1,762 2,206	1,004,378	853,978 1,276,210	150,400	579 626
	Sultanpur .		1,707	1,282,160	1,264,664	17,496	75
	Tehri Garhwal Unnao	: :	4,526 1,774	412,047	404,897 1,010,474	7,150 56,581	60
	Varanasi .		1,962	1,978,634	1,563,087	415,547	1,00
	(
	Bankura .		2,653 1,754	1,319,259	1,224,641 997,896	94,618 68,993	491 601
	Burdwan .		2,717	2,191,667	1,867,726	323,94,1	80
	Calcutta Cooch Bihar		10	2,548,677	620,971	2.548,677 50,180	254,86 52
	Darjeeling .		1,291	671,158 718,332	623,851	94,481	38
	West Dinajpur		1,378	720,573	678,633	41,940	52
	Hooghly . Howrah .		1,217 575	1,611,373	1,209,390	394,839 522,320	1,318 2,80
West Bengal	Jalpaiguri .		2,407	914,538	848,393	66,145	380
With Drings.	Malda Midnapur .		1,429 5,264	937,580	902,419 3,106,142	35,161 252,880	656 638
	Murshidabad					134,927	81
	Nadia		2,095	1,715,759	1,580,832 936,823	208,101	75
	24-Parganas .	•	5,306	4,609,309	3,243,340		86 48
	Purnia .	•	2,408	1,169,097	1,090,627	78,470	40
Andaman and Nicober Islands			3,215	30,971	22,957	8,014	I
Delhi			573		306,938		3,04
	Bilaspur	• •	37 <u>3</u> 448	126,099	122,354	3,745	28
Himachal Pradesh	Chamba . Mahasu .		3,135	176,050	169,192 322,616	6,858 7,998	50 70
remidenal Planesh	Mandi .	: :	4,721 1,523	310,626	294,458	16,168	20.
	(Sirmoor		1,095	166,077	155,700	10,377	15:
Laccadive Minicoy and Amindivi Islands			42	21,035	21,035		50
Manipur			8,629				
•	- · ·	-		639,029	_	-	
Tripura		•	4,022	059,029	2742424	4-,373	- 27

No. 7.—Population of Cities

(With population over I lakh)

		Population		
State and city		1951		7941
	Total	Males	Females	Total
I	2	3	4	5
INDIA	25,829,027	14,521,444	11,307,583	17,777,479
Andhra Pradesh				
1. Hyderahad	1,085,722	545,950	539,772	739,159
	161,198	82,381	78,817	86,184
	13 3, 1 30	68,143	64,98 7	9 2,8 68
4. Guntur	125,255	63,028	62,227	83,599
5. Visakhapatnani	108,042	54,620	53,422	70,243
6. Rajahmundry	105,276	52,016	53,200	74,564
Bihar—				
r. Patna .	283,479	155,623	127,816	196,415
2. Jamshedpur	218,162	121,055	97,107	165,395
3. Gaya	133,700	72,127	61,573	105,223
4. Bhagalpur	114,530	62 ,549	51,981	93,25¢
5. Ranchi	106,849	58 ,3 77	48,472	62,562
l'ombay-=				
 Bombay Ahmedabad Poons 	2,839,270	1,779,259	,060,011	695, 168
	793,813	450,010	343,803	59 5,21 0
	588,545	321,090	267,455	3 44,89 7
4. Nagpur	449,099	234,043	215,056	301,957
5. Sholapur	277,087	144,545	132,542	212,620
6. Surat	233,182	116,426	106,756	171,443
7 Baroda	211,407	113,518	97,889	153,30
8. Bhavnagar	137,951	71,694	66,257	102,85
9. Kolhapur .	136,835	71,360	65,475	93,03.
10. Rajkot	132,069	67,23 0	64,839	66,35
11, Amravati	124,064	65,234	58,430	90,346
	104,419	53,777	50,642	71,588
Kerala				
I. Trivandrum 2. Kozikhode 3. Alleppcy	186,931	95,632	91,299	128,365
	158,724	80,069	78,655	126,355
	116,278	59,638	56,640	56,33
Madhya Pradesh				
r. Indore	310,859	167,642	143,217	203,699
2. Gwalior	241,577	127,265	114,312	182,493
3. Jabalpur	256,99 8	140,224	116,774	178,33
4. Ujjain	129,817	68,762	61,055	81,272
5. Bhopal	102,333	54 , 039	48,294	75,228
Madras				
1. Madras	1,416,056	737,013	679,043	777,48
2. Madurai	361,781	183,950	17",831	239,14
3. Tiruchirapall	255,623	129,770	125,853	186,24
4. Salem 5. Coimbatore 6. Tirunelveli	202,335	102,449	99,386	129,70
	197,755	104,615	93,140	130,34
	213,486	56,330	57.456	91,64
7. Vellors	106,024	5 2, 970	\$53.054	71,50.
8. Tanjors	100,680	5 0, 044	50,636	68, 7 0.

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 7-Population of Cities-contd.

(With population over 1 lakh)

		Population		
State and city		1951		1941
	Total	Males	Females	Total
I	2	3	4	5
Mysore—				
r. Bangalore	778,977 244,323	413,687 125,459	365,290 118 ,864	406,760 150,540
 Kolar Gold Fields City ,	159,084	79,384	79,700	133,859
4 Hubli 5. Mangalore.	129,609 117,083	67,154 58,776	62,455 58, 30 7	95,512 81,069
)rista—				
I. Cuttak	102,505	58,417	44,088	74,? 9 1
ounjab				
I. Amritsar 2. Jullundur 3. Ludhiena	325,747 168,816 153,795	184,923 91,127 83,829	140,824 77,689 69,975	391,010 11 0,96 9 111,639
Rajasthan				
t. Jaipur 2. Ajmer 3. Jodhpur	291,130 196,633 180,717	153,631 103,472 96,389	137,499 93,161 84,328	175,810, 147,258 126,842
4. Bikaner	130,293	66,776	63,517	127,226
Uttar Pradesh				
I. Kanpur	705,383 496,861 375,665	415,292 278,604 206,459	290,091 218,257 169,206	487,324 387 , 177 284,149
4. Varanasi	355,777 332,295 233,183	196,460 185,113 133,094	159,317 147,182 100,089	263,100 260,630 169,290
7. Bareilly 8. Moradabad 9. Saharanpur	208,083 161,854 148,435	112,851 87,955 82,219	95 ,232 73,899 66,216	192,688 142,414 108,263
10. Dehra Dun 11. Aligarh 12. Rampur	144,216 141,618 1 34,2 77	84,398 78,173 69,29 8	59,818 63,445 64,979	78,228 112,655 89,322
13. Gorakhpur 14. Jhansi 15 Mathura .	13 2,4 36 127,365 105,773	74,518 68,540 58,350	57,918 58,825 47,423	98,977 103,254 80,532
16, Shahjahanpus .	10.4,835	56,508	48-327	110,163
West Bengal —				
1. Greater Calcutta	4,578,071	2,857,342	1,720,729	3,534,474
2. Khargpur Delhi—	129,636	67,910	51,726	78,185
 Delhi (including New Delhi) 	1,394,2112	790,878	593,333	65 9 ,857

No. 3--Decennial Growth of population (1901 1951)

			P	opulation as	ccording to	Census	• ————		Percer Variat	ion
States		_	1901	1911	1921	1931	1941	1951 10	931-41	1941-51
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andhra Prad	esh		12,160,038	21,534,886	21,541,975	24,324,106	27,425,474	31,360,133	12·8	14.0
Assam .			5,814,188	4,482,864	5,316,590	6,344,456	7,593,037	9.043,007	19.7	19.1
Bihar .			07,405,527	18,390,520	28,119,185	31,339,050	35,171,879	38,783,778	12.2	10.3
Bombay .			28,492.721	31,299,130	31,019,957	35,446,717	40,534,309	48,265,221	14-4	19 · 1
Kerala .			6 396,262	7,147,673	7,802,127	9,507,050	11,031,541	13,549,118	16.0	22 · \$
Madhya Prac	desh	*	16 860,768	19,440,965	19,171,750	21,355,657	23,990,608	26,071,637	12.3	8.7
Madras .			19,148,846	20,783,136	21,514,898	23,355,841	26,132,083	29,974,536	11.9	14.7
Mysore .		,	12,058,091	13,536,237	13,374,390	14,631,128	16,254,658	19,401,193	11.1	19.
Orissa .	v		10 302.917	1:,378,875	11,158,586	12,491,056	13,767,988	14,645,946	10.2	6.4
Punjab.			13 .:65,860	11,945,019	12,465.009	13,666,986	16,101,189	16,134,840	17:8	6-1
Rajasthan .			10,194,090	10,983,509	10,292,648	11,747,974	13,863,859	15,979,774	18.0	15.2
Uttar Pradesh	ı	-	48,625,310	48,152,273	46,669,865	4 9,776,754	56,531,848	63,215,743	13.6	11.8
West Bengal			16,348,771	17, 325, 165	17,484,371	18,907,878	23,231,819	26,302,386	22.9	13.2
Union Terr	itorji	tg 1 =	V							
Andaman & l Islands	Nicol	oar ,	24,649	26,459	27,086	29,463	33,768	30,971	14.6	()8 · 3
Delhi .			.405,810	413,851	488,452	636,246	917,939	1,744,072	44.3	90.0
Himachal Pra	desh	٠	£44.270	376,562	890,046	954,276	1,057,711	1,109,466	10.8	4 . 9
Laccadive, & Amindivi	Mir Isla	nico: nds	13,982	14,555	13,637	16,040	18,355	21,035	14.4	14-0
Manipur			284,465	.146,222	384,016	445,606	512,069	577,635	14.9	12.8
Tripura	•	٠	173,325	229,613	304,437	382,450	413,010	639,029	34.1	24.0
Sikkim	٠		59 014	87,920	81,721	109,808	121,520	137,725	10.7	13-
All India	. 2	35.4	.78,813 ±48,	995.434 24	8,120,746 2	75,468,432	314,804,664	356,879,3	4 14.3	13.

Source: Registrat Ceneral of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 9.—Mid-Year Estimates of Population (All India)

ear	Mid-year Population
	(in millions)
I	a
1952	367.5
1953	372'3
1954	3 7 7 · I
1955	382*4
19 5 6(a)	387*4
1957(a)	392°4
1958(a)	397'5

(a) Provisional.

Source: Ragistrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 10.—Density of Population (1951 Census)

	Name of region a	រោជ ១រ	ib-reg	lons		Population (in lakhs)	Density (No. per square mile)	Land area (Lakhs of acres)	Land area per capita (in cer ta)
		I				2	3	4	۹
ı. Himalaya	n region—								
I • I W	estern Himaleyan					46	114	258	560
r·2—Es	stern Himalayan					124	272	674	542
2. Northern	plains region-								
2.1—L	ower Gangetic plai	ris				700	833	538	77
2 · 2 U	pper Gangetic plai	ns		٠,		389	681	366	94
2·3—T	ans Gangetic plai	22				259	327	499	193
2 4-T	he Desert .					46	61	482	1,047
3. Peninsular	hills and Plateau	regio	7						
3 · 1 No	orth west hills					104	165	409	394
3 · 2-No	orth central hills an	d Pla	teau			138	165	537	389
3·3-No	rth east Plateau					290	197	967	3 3 3
3·4—No	rth Deccan .			٠.		239	246	621	260
3 · 5Son	uth Deccan .					31 5	347	817	259
4. Western C	Shate and Coastal :	region	—						
4∙xGu	jrat Kathiawar				•	161	226	456	283
4·2—Ma	labarKonkan	٠.				238	63 8	239	ICO
5. Eastern Gl	ats and Coastal re	gion-	_						
5 · 1 Nor	th Madres and Or	issa C	oastal	١.		211	429	293	I 39
5 · 2—Sou	ith Madras .					307	554	355	115

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 11—Distribution of Land Area (By topographical factors)

(1951 Census)

Lakhs of acres)

States (x)	Total land	Area accord	ding to T	opographica	factors	Deduct	Topo- graphically
States (1)	area	Mountains	Hills	Plateau	Plain	areas	usable area
I	3	3	4	5	6	7	8
Excluding Jammu & Kashm r	7,:32	325	I:479	2,232	3,495	²,535	4,997
Including Jammu & Kashmir.	8, t 2 6	873	1,506	2,248	3,498	3,082	5,644
Pari 'A' States							
Assam Bihar Bomba ^y	544 450 712	127	254 59 186	140 284	163 251 243	319 95 234	225 355 478
Madhya Pradesh Madras Orissa	834 878 385	3	225 203 142	404 131 60	205 480 183	280 213 131	554 605 254
Punjab Uttar Pradesh West Bengal	239 720 197	49 79 3	18 41 3	13 34	159 572 191	97 (43 15	142 583 182
Part 'B' States—							
Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir Madhya Bharat	526 594 297	548	64 27 32	367 16 197	95 3 69	745 947 77	381 47 220
Mysore PEPSU Rajasthan	189 64 834	::	34 4 42	154 2 271	58 521	65 32 387	124 32 447
Saurashtra Travançore-Cochin .	136 58	1	7 31	::	130 26	14 25	122 33
Part 'C' States-							
Ajmer	15 44 10		1 3 9	14 39 1	2	5 7	10 33 3
Delhi Himschal Pradesh & Bilaspur. Kutch	4 70 109	48	 22 5	::	 103	62 66	43-
Manipur Tripure Vindhya Pradesh	55 26 151	 	49 10 9	4	16 24	39 8 38	16 18 113
Part 'D' Territories and other areas:—	,						
Andaman and Nicoba Islands,	r 21	, ,	21	• •		16	5
Sikkim	, 18	13	4		**	17	Ţ

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs

⁽¹⁾ Information according precognised states is not available:

AREA AND POPULATION No. 12—AGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION (1951 census)

Age	All Indi	a	Age	Ail I	ndia
(Years)	Male 2	Female 3	(Years)	Male 2	Pemale 3
0 1 2 3 4	58,632 39,667 47,070 47,462 46,578	56,969 39,336 46,647 48,324 45,790	40 41 42 43 44	21,560 20,896 20,237 19,581 18,917	19,082 181448 17,835 17,245 16.654
04	239,409	237,066	40-44	101,191	89,264
5 6 7 8 9	48,030 47,199 46,346 45,473 44,578	47,202 45,909 44,656 43,449 42,388	45 46 47 48 49	18,257 17,599 16,933 16,275 15,601	16,093 15,530 14,967 14,419 13,878
59	231,626	223,504	45-49	84,665	74,887
10 11 12 13 14	43,665 42,743 41,802 40,860 39,923	41,166 40,102 39,084 38,102 37,156	50 51 53 53 54	14,932 14,245 13,556 12,878 12,198	13,335 12,784 12,238 11,676 11,138
10-14	208,993	195,610	50-54.	67,809	61,161
15 16 17 18 19	38,954 37,935 36,893 35,869 34,880	36,299 35,528 34,834 34,140 33,428	5.5 5.6 5.7 5.8 5.9	11,548 10,930 10,343 9,767 9,203	10,625 10,146 9,689 9,229 8,788
15-19	184,531	174,229	55-59	51,791	48,477
20 21 22 23 24	33,969 33,197 32,510 31,833 31,185	32,794 32,134 31,523 30,922 30,297	60 61 62 63 64	8,636 8,054 7,468 6,903 6,347	8,330 7,832 7,319 6,817 6,332
20-24	162,693	157,670	60-64	37,408	36,630
25 26 27 28 29	30,584 30,048 29,542 29,041 28,550	29,672 29,015 28,321 27,639 26,977	65 66 67 68 69	5,828 5,334 4,863 4,415 3,981	5,852 5,393 4,942 4,505 4,075
25-29	147,765	141,6:4	65-69	24,421	24,767
30 31 32 33 34	28,018 27,438 26,811 26,193 25,573	26,310 25,596 24,855 24,100 23,339	70 Residual 70 Grand Total	3,594 34,918 1,832,867	3,689 36,477 1,735,820
30-34	134,033	124,200			
35 36 37 38 39	24,936 24,286 23,617 22,939 22,242	22,597 21,877 21,169 20,460 19,762			
35-39	118,020	105,865			

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

Note.—The age table of the 1951 census is not based on the entire population. A ten per cent, sample of the population (excluding displaced persons) was taken at the preliminary sorting of the enumeration—slip for every village and ward of a town. The data are based on this sample population. In this table the sample data for males and females have been raised with reference to the total male and female population—respectively feach zo ne and the all-India figure has been arrived—by adding up the zonal figures.

AREA AND POPULATION No. 13—Mean Expectation of Life in India (1951 census)

			•		(In years)
At age	Males	Females	At age	Males	មិនជាប់ន
T and the second of the second	2	3	1	2	3
0 1 2 3 4	321.45 391.00 401.02 411.05	31.66 37.30 39.52 40.54 40.89	50 51 52 53 54	14.89 14.37 13.86 13.36 12.87	16•15 15•66 15•17 14•67 14•18
5 6 7 8 9	10-86 40-57 40-23 39-34 39-42	40.91 40.76 40.53 40.24 39.87	55 56 57 58 59	12:59 11:91 11:45 11:00 10:56	13·69 13·21 12·72 12·25 11·78
10 11 12 13	98-97 38-48 17-96 37-41 36-83	39:45 38:97 38:43 37:85 37:22	60 61 62 63 64	10°13 9°72 9°31 8°92 8°54	11:33 10:90 10:43 10:07 9:68
15 16 17 18 19	36:24 35:62 34:99 34:34 33:69	36.56 35.86 35.14 34.40 33.65	65 66 67 68 69	8:18 7:82 7:48 7:15 6:82	9·29 8·92 8·55 8·29 7·86
20 21 22 23 24	33.03 32.38 31.72 31.07 33.43	32·90 32·15 31·42 30·69 29·99	70 71 72 73 74	6:51 6:22 5:95 5:65 5:38	7:53 7:21 6:9 6 6:6 9 6:31
25 26 27 28 29	99:78 20:19 28:49 27:35 27:21	29·30 28·63 27·99 27·36 26·76	75 76 77 78 79	5 · 13 4 · 88 4 · 64 4 · 41 4 · 20	6 · 03 5 · 76 5 · 50 5 · 25 5 · 00
30 31 32 33 34	26.58 25.96 25.34 24.72 24.11	26·18 25·61 25·07 24·54 24·02	86 81 82 83 84	1179 1179 3159 3141 3123	4:77 4:54 4:32 4:10 3:89
35 36 37 38 39	23:50 23:90 22:30 21:71 21:12	23°52 23°02 22°53 22°04 21°55	85 96 87 88 89	1.06 2.90 2.74 2.59	3·69 3·50 3·31 3·12 2·92
40 41 42 43 44	20 53 19 94 19 36 18 78 18 20	21.06 20.57 20.08 19.59 19.10	90 91 92 93 94	2:36 2:16 4:02 1:89 1:71	2·72 2·52 2·31 2·09 1·86
45 46 47 48 49	17:63 17:06 16:50 15:45 15:42	18·61 18·12 17·63 17·14 16·65	95 96 97 98 99	1:52 1:34 1:47 6:67	1.59 1.32 1.00 0.73 0.33

Source: Registrar General of India Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 14—Number of Persons Speaking Various Languages (1951 census)

		L	angua; I	ges										No. of Persons 2
-Lan	guages men	tione	l in th	ne Cor	nstituti	on							 -	
1. <u>T</u>	lindi .													1
2. U 3. P	Jrdu Junjabi .	•	* ±	•	:	;	•	:	•	:	,	•	:	£ 149,944 3
4. T	Telugu										٠			32,999,9
8. 1	Marathi Pamil ,	:	:		:	:	:		:	:	•	:	:	=7,049,5 20,546,7
7. B	lengali Jujarati						4			3		2		25,121,6
9. K	Sujarati Cannada			,	1	:	:	:	:		•	4	*	16,310,7 14,17 1, 7
10.	Malayalan				111	94				, .				13,380,1
12.	Oriya . Assamese	•				:	4		*	:	:	1		13,153,9 4,988,2
					Ri			91	H	ď.			,	4,,22,2
13.	Kashmiri Sanskrit	:	:	\$;	:		:	* ,		:	5,0 5
	ro'l	TAL										*	•	323,972,6
Other	r Indian Ian	gunga	es or c	lialect	s (wit)	spea	kers r	umbe	ring a	lakh	and or	rer)		4,514,
1. X	Marwari	3	٠,				•	-						712-11
2. A 3. L	Marwari Mewari Dhundhari (or jai j	puri		2	4		3	:		-	6		2,614,8 1,588,0
2. A 3. L	Mewari Dhundhari Bacri		puri		3	4	*	*			-	4		2,014,1 2,588,0 926,0
2. A 3. L	Mewari Dhundhari (i .	,	ri or A	Ahiri	6		4	:		*			2,014,1 2,588,0 926,0 902,9
2. A 3. L 4. E 5. C	Viewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu	i .	,	ri or A	Ahiri	0								2,014,1 1,588,0 926,0 902,0 966,1
2. A 3. L 4. E 5. C 6. A	Mewari Dhundhari Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu Iarauti Tulu	i .	,	ri or A	Ahiri	9 0 1 9 4 4	•	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			å 6			2,014,1 1,58%,0 926,0 902,5 366,1 815,1 787,0
2. A 3. L 4. E 5. C 6. A	Viewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu	i .	,	ri or A	Ahiri									2,014,1 1,58%,0 926,0 902,5 366,1 815,1 787,0
2. A 3. L 4. E 5. A 7. I 7. I 7. S	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Chhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu Sindhi Rajasthani	i .	,		Ahiri		•	:						2,014,1 2,588,6 926,6 902,6 366,8 815,1 787,6
2. A 3. I 4. E 5. A 7. I 7. I 9. S	Mewari Dhundhari Sagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu Iarauti Fulu	i .	,	ri or A	Ahiri	9 6 7								2,014,1 2,588,6 926,6 902,6 466,8 815,8 787,6 745,6
2. A. E. E. C. A. E. E. C. A. E. E. C. A. E. E. C. A. E. E. C. A. E. E. C. A. E. C. A. E. C. A. E. C. A. E. C.	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu Sindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali	i .	,		Ahiri	-		:						2,014, 1,588,6 926,6 902,6 366,6 815,7 745,6 645,6 639,7
2. A. I	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti Fulu Sindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali Aimeri	ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014,1 2,588,6 926,6 902,6 466,8 815,8 787,6 745,6 639,6 571,6
2. A. I	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu Sindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali	ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014,1 2,588,6 926,6 902,6 466,8 815,8 787,6 745,6 639,6 571,6
2. A. 1 3. 1 4. H. H. S. A. 1 73. S.	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Ehhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu tarauti Fulu Sindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali Ajmeri Nepali or 1	ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014, 1,588,6 926,6 902,6 966,6 815,787,6 745,6 645,6 639,6 571,4 484,4 463,4 421,4
2. A 1 4. E 6. A 7. T 78. T 8. T 8. T 8. T 8. T 8. T 8.	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu Sindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali Ajmeri Nepali or 1	i ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014, 1,588,6 926,6 902,6 966,6 815,787,6 745,6 645,6 639,6 571,4 484,4 463,4 421,4
2. A 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 . A 17. T 2 5 6 . A 17. T 2 5 . A 19. T	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu iindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali Ajmeri Nepali or l Mimari Brij-Bhash	i ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014, 2,584,6 925,6 902,5 466,8 815,787,6 745,4 639,6 577,4 484,4 403,4 403,1 180,1
2. M 3. L 4. 6. M 5. 6. M 7. H 7. S 8. S 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Ehhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu Sindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kunauni Garhwali Ajmeri Nepali or l Fialbi Nimari Brij-Bhash Tripura Soureshtra	i ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014, 2,584,6 925,6 9025,6 366,8 815,787,6 745,4 639,6 571,4 484,1 463,1 264,1 180,1 177,1
2. M 3. L 4. 6. M 5. 6. M 7. H 7. S 8. S 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu iindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali Ajmeri Nepali or l Mimari Brij-Bhash	i ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014, 1,588,6 926,6 902,6 366,8 815,1 787,6 745,6 639,577, 484,4 463,421,1 264,1 180,1 177,
2. M 3. 1 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Thatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti Fulu Sindhi Konkani Konkani Kumauni Garhwali Ajmeri Nepali or l Mimari Brij-Bhash Tripura Soureshtra Mewati	i ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014, 1,588,6 926,6 902,6 815,8 787,6 745,6 639,6 571,6 484,1 463,4 421,1 264,1 180,1 177,1
2. A 4. 6. A 5. A 6. A 7. I 73. T 73. T 73. T 74. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21.	Mewari Dhundhari o Bagri Ehhatisgarhi Malvi, inclu farauti fulu Sindhi Rajasthani Konkani Kunauni Garhwali Ajmeri Nepali or l Fialbi Nimari Brij-Bhash Tripura Soureshtra	i ding l	Ranga		Ahiri			:						2,014, 1,58%,6 926,6 902,5 815,8 787,6 745,6 639,6 571,4 463,4 463,1 180,1

No. 14---Number of Persons Speaking Various Languages—contd. (1951 census)

	L.inguage	8								No.	of Persons
—Tribal Languages or	dialects	 (with	peake	rs nu	mberi	ng a l	akh ar	nd ove	r)		
ı. Santhali									_		2,811,578
2. Gond									_		1,232,886
3. Bhili		•				•	•		٠		1,160,299
4. Oraon or Eturukh	. ,	,									644,042
. Lambadi											628,166
5. Ho						Ŀ					599,876
Mundari ar.1 Mund	a .				,						585,211
. Vagdi											516,991
. Methe or Manipuri							1/1				485,787
o. Banjari o.: Lebhani							٧.				332,317
rr. Kondh or Khond			,				74.		4		280,561
12. Bhilaii					,					-	264,289
g. Garo											239,816
14. Khasi						,	,	*	•	÷	230,982
14. Kui				11				•	*	-	206,509
.s. r.u	*	14					1				200,303
6. Korku - Su ku											170,607
7. Savara or Sacra											256,250
8. Bara Hodo or Plains	s K.achari										166,449
- Youthat											163,600
g, Lushei to, Parais								•			146,938
o. Paraja r. Maria									•		140,583
er isamin	. ,						•	1	•		140,303
12. Koya											437,358
13. Mikir											130,746
-3- /*tures			•							•	130,740
Total.						•	•				11,531,848
ther 720 Indian Engag	ige; or di	alcets	(with	speak	ers nu	mber	ing les	s than	ı one		
akh)	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	•	•	2,860,974
Non-Indian linguages	s .	-			-						226,251
nclassified lacguages	or lialect	s .									589,673
GRAND TOTAL					,	٠					356,87 9 ,394

No. 15-Population by livelihood Categories (1951 census)

								Agric	ultural classe	8	
							I	II	Ш	IV	
States	s						Cativaters of lend wholly or mainly owned and treir dependents	Cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependents	Cultivating labourers and their dependents	Non- cultivating owners of land, agricultural rent receivers and their dependents	Total
		1					2	3	4	5	6
<i>ndio</i> Andhra Assam	Pradesi	1		:	:		167,346,561 12,238,122 5,235,791	31,639,751 2,412,581 1,158,254	44,811,943 5,755,285 157,343	5,324,554 634,335 81,604	249,122,80 21,040,32 6,632,99
lihar Bombay Cerala	b 9				:		21,203,511 19,062,706 2,566,626	3,233,444 3,982,060 1,638,165	8,638,099 5,863,185 2,856,764	235,467 967,551 207,532	33,310,52 29,875,50 7,2 69, 08
Aadhya Aadras Ayso <u>re</u>	Pradesh	l				:	14,510,285 10,794,055 9,245,975	1,587,068 2,459, 67 1 1,812,223	3,959,174 4,986,226 2,102,958	271,733 570,715 659, 5 02	20,328,26 18,810,66 13,820,66
Oriesu Punjab Rajasthar	r.		:	•		:	8,718,822 6,511,302 6,873,546	869,751 2,420,445 3,516,128	1,803,968 1,321,353 483,343	219,827 350,181 257,240	11,612,36 10,603,28 11,130,29
Uttar Pr West Be			:		i	:	39,361,035 9,062,792	3,255,815 3,073,667	3,612,209 3,198,999	667,612 160,796	46,896,67 15,496,25
Union T	Ferritori	es—									
Andman Delhi Himacha			slanc :	ls :		1	4,067 120,808 926,803	16 <u>5</u> 16,497 7 9,487	131 29,276 11,084	48 5,605 11,260	4,41 172,13 1,028,6
Laccadiv Manipur		oy &	Am	indivi	Islan	đs.	1,299 411,362	253 57,738	80 1,381	38 11,536	1,6 482,0
Tripara			٠	-	. •		382,147	55,930	30, 886	11,918	480,8
											126,1

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 15—POPULATION BY LIVELIHOOD CATEGORIES—contd. (1951 census)

							. ,	Non-agricultur	al Classes		
							v	VI	VII	VIII	
	Sta	ates					Production other than cultivation	Commerce	Transport	Other services and miscellaneous sources	Total
		I					7	8.	9	10	11
							- 153				
India				•	K	٠	37,676,077	21,321,972	5,623,236	43,000,204	107,621,489
	Andhra F Assam	radesh		:	• ,		3,974,240 1,327,551	1,694,760 353,066	447,705 115,569	4,103,105 614,529	10,219,810 2,410,715
	Bihar Bombay Kerala						1,544,343 6,640,381 2,547,258	1,339,716 3,609,990 1,053,999	275,895 1,033,091 420,071	2,313,303 7,106,257 2,250,703	5,473, 257 18,389,719 6,280,031
	Madhya Madras Mysore	Pradesi	h	*		•	2,277,831 4,182,980 1,980,665	1,077,697 2,185,656 1,061,602	293,127 544,301 230,956	2,094,722 4,251,332 2,307,309	5,743 ,377 11,164, 269 5,580,5 32
	Orissa Punjab Rajasthan			:		:	926,788 1,171,145 1,491,580	425,852 1,410,539 1,094,268	77,538 270,327 169,651	1,603,400 2,544,502 2,085,018	3,033,578 5,396,513 4,840,517
	Uttar Pra West Ber	adesh ngal .		:			5,301,313 3,867,505	3,179,595 2,352,701	860,011 774,626	6,978,152	16,319, 071 10,806, 132
Unio	n Territori	es-									
	Andaman Delhi Himacha			Talan	ds •		17,528 302,097 28,944	1,437 396,151 18,059	1,093 [95,168 4,336	6,502 778,470 29,491	26,56c 1,571,886 80,830
	Laccadiv Island	re, Min	icoy .	Amin	divi		7.4.070	287	7 400	2.7.10	
	Manipur Tripura		•	•	•	•	14,079 40,331 38,395	24,124 40,838	1,459 3,070 3, 314	3,540 28,093 75,601	19,361 95,618 158,148
	Sikkim						1,123	1,635	1,928	6,875	11,561

No. 16—LIVELIHOOD CLASSES AND SUB-CLASSES (1951 census) (1)

Occupation	Total	Self-supporting Persons
1	2	3
A.—AGRICULTURAL CLASSES		
All agricultural classes	249,074,901	71,049,356
I. Cultivators of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependents	167,326,578	45,761,578
II. Cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependents	31,618,073	8,765,396
III. Cultivating labourers and their dependents	44,809,019	14,881,262
IV. Non-cultivating owners of land, agricultural rent receivers and their dependents	5,821,231	1,641,120
B NON-AGRICULTURAL CLASSES		
All non-agricultural classes	107,553,411	33,350,147
Persons (including dependents) who derived their principal means of livelihood from :—		
V. Production other than cultivation	37,671,902	12,135,71
VI. Commerce	21,311,898	5,903,035
VII. Transport VIII. Other services and miscellaneous sources	5,620,717 42,948,894	I,734.39; I3,577,30
Tetal Population (Agricultural and non-agricultural)	356,628,312	104,399,80
Occupation	Earning dependents	Non-Earning dependents
ı	4	5
A. AGRICULTURAL CLASSES		
All apricultural classes	31,068,905	146,956,640
I. Cultivators of Und wholly or mainly owned and their dependents	21,448,114	100,116,886
II. Cultiveters of land wholly or mainly nowned and their dependents	3,956,677	18,896,000
H. Cultivating labourers and their dependents	5,291,145	24,636,61
None dijecting owners of land, agricultural rent receivers and their dependents	372,969	3,307,142
BNON-AGRICULTURAL CLASSES		
Almon-agricultural classes	6,868,330	67,334,632
Persons (including dependents) who derived the principal means of livelihood from :		
Production other than cultivation 1	3,133,359	22,402,329
VI. Commerce	912,989	14,475,871
VII. Transport	236,811	3,649,511
VIII. Other services and miscellaneous sources .	2,564,671	26, 806,923

Source: Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs,

i chising Sikkim (137):5 persons) but excludi 251,082 in Punjab, for whom details are not available.

No. 17—Employers, Employees & Independent Workers All Industries and services (1951 census)

Divisions and sub-divisions	Total	Employers	Employees	Independent workers
I	2	3	4	5
All industries and services	32, 366,883	1,104,629	14,796,001	16,466,253
O.—Primary Industries not elsewhere specified	2,400,678	46,758	1,253,487	1,100,633
o·1-Stock raising	630,805	16,568	141,951	472,286
o·2—Rearing of small animals and insects	27,187	1,332	7,677	18,178
o·3—Plantation industries	1,061,018	8,683	962,830	89,505
o.4-Forestry and collection of products not				-
clsewher: specified	251,852	5,944	88,563	157.145
o.5—Hunting (including trapping and game pro-	0			
pagation)	8,772	478	1,307	6,98
o·6—Fishing	421,044	13,753	50,7 59	350,537
.—Mining and quarrying	566,870	5,936	445, 13	115,82
 I · O—Non-metallic mining and quarrying not other wise classified 				
t·i—Coal mining	11,370	164	6,689	
1.2—Iron ore mining	311,400 8,619	1,236	304,669	·5,495
1·3—Metal mining except iron ore mining	56,952	76	7,699	844
1 4—Crude Petroleum and natural gas	2,452	701	41,597	14,65
1.5—Stone-quarrying, clay and sand pits	121,848	2,696	1,912	409
1.6—Mica	32,628	599	45,606 26,:38	12134
r.7—Salt, Saltpetre and Saline Substances	21,601	333	10,053	5,34: 10,51;
Processing and manufacture Foodstuffs. Textiles.				
leather and products, thereof	5,510,074	181,65.7	2,170,143	3,158,274
2.0-Food Industries, otherwise unclassified	184,239	9,872	59,496	114,871
2.1—Grains and pulses	403,603	18,671	109,258	275,674
2.2—Vegetable oil and dairy products	267,100	13,185	72,025	181,890
2·3—Sugar industries	135,270	3,596	82,846	48,828
2·4—Beverages	164,858	6,663	45,718	112,477
2·5—Tobacco	355,702	13,478	149,914	192,310
2·6—Cotton textiles	2,061,751	56,961	981,521	1,023,269
2.7—Weating apparel (except footwear) and made- up textile goods	648,671	***		
2.8—Textile Industries otherwise unclassified	711,201	30,644	122,669	495,358
2.9—Leather, leather products and footwear	577,679	12,324 16,263	463,736 82,960	235,141 478,45 6

Source: Registrer General of incis
Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 17—Employers, Employees & Independent Workers -contd.
All industries and services

(1951 census)

Divisions and sub-divisions	Total	Employers	Employees	Independent workers
I	2	3	4	5
-Processing and manufacture-Metals, chemicals and Products thereof	1,237,047	39,674	693,345	* 504 ,028
3.0—Manufacture of metal products otherwise unclassified	620,545	21,732	207,307	391,506
3.1—Iron and steel (basic manufacture) .	112,373	1,793	95,996	14,584
3-2-Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture) .	10,874	245	6,166	4,46
3.3—Transport equipment	216,274	6,338	170,837	39,099
3.4—Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	42,770	1,209	29,71:3	11,79
3.5—Machinety (other than electrical Machinery) including engineering Workshops 4.6—Basic industrial chemicals, fertilizer and	124,968	3,093	102,950	18,88
Power Alcohol	21,478	719	14,867	5,89
3.7-Medical and pharmaceutical preparations .	14,873	410	12,300	2,16
3.8—Manufacture of chemical products otherwise unclassified	72,892	4,135	53, [[]	15,63
Processing and manufacture not elsewhere specified.	2,429,147	81,804	616,503	1,730,8
4.0—Manufacturing industries, otherwise un-	509,309	25,967	107,888	375,45
4-1-Products of Petroleum and coal	11,798	2 1		
4.2—Bricks, tiles and other structural clay product	184,155		• • •	
. 4.3 - Cements - Coment pipes and other Cement	1049233	4,57,0	00,00	2-12-
products	25,852	373	20,797	4,68
4.4—Non-metallic mineral products	445,161	12,112	54,723	378,3
4.5-Rubber products	19,241	753	15,191	3,29
4.6-Wood and wood products, other than fur-				
niture and fixtures	1,041,289			
4.7—Furniture and fixtures	34,495	1,680	9,297	23,5
4-8—Paper and paper products	31,211	,		••
4.9—Printing and allied Industries	126,636	8,127	95,167	23,3
Construction and utilities	t,585,726	31,560	713,203	840,9
Construction and maintenance of works—otherwise unclassified Construction and maintenance—Buildings	82,215 756,70	, ,		

No. 17—Employers, Employees & Independent Workers—contd.
All industries and services
(1951 census)

Divisions and sub-divisions		Total	Employers	Employees	Independent work er s
ı		2	3	4	<u>,</u> s
Construction and utilities—contd.					
5.2 Construction and maintenance road Bridges and other Transport works .	8,	148,804	4,874	94,231	49,699
5.3—Construction and maintenance—Tele	graph	7571	116	6,589	866
5.4—Construction and maintenance operation and other agricultural works		113,999	1,436	70,579	41,984
5.5—Works and Services—electric power Gas Supply	and	72,005	920	64,015	7,070
5.6—Works and Services—Domestic an dustrial water supply	d In-	64,159	1,135	27,826	35,49
5°7—Sanitary works and services (includes acavengers)	ing •	340,266	1,335	187,007	151,32
Commerce		5,901,318	503,675	1,134,386	4,262,75
6 0-Retail trade otherwise unclassified .		2,108,005	169,665	360,527	1,577,71
6.1—Retail trade in foodstuffs (including bages and narcotics)	evera-	2,254,014	167,516	293, 156	1,793,14
6.2—Retail trade in fuel (including petrof)		193,007	19,386	42,543	130,97
6-3-Retail trade in textile and leather good	3	559,655	67,835	103,75	387, 8.
6-4-Wholesale trade in foodstuffs		164,659	21,766	40,107	102,7
6.5—Wholesale trade in commodities, other	er than	298,516	33,756	136 329	123,43
6·6—Real Estate		20,136	2,555	7,379	10,00
6.7—Insurance		37,728	1,600	25,265	10,36
		3/3/20	1,000	25,203	10,00
6-8—Money-lending, bnaking and other fi	nancial	265,598	19,596	125,005	120,9
Transport, stcrage and Communications .		1,901,971	37,296	1,290,97	3 <i>573,</i> 7
7.0 Transport and Communications of unclassified and incidental services	herwise	40,800	834	19,539	20,4
7. I—Transport by road		893,459			
7-2—Transport by water		216,768			
7-2—Transport by air		13,494			
7-4—Railway transport		- 33474	-55	12	23,1

No. 17—Employers, Employees & Independent Workers—contd.
All industries and services
(1951 census)

Divisions and sub-divisions	Total	Employers	Employees	Independent workers
I	2	3	4	5
Transport, storage and communications—contd.				
7.5-Storage and warehousing	9,625	118	7,765	1,74
7.6—Postal services	114,989	9	114,698	28
7.7—Telegraph services	20,621		20,593	25
7.8—Telephone services	15,338		15,313	2
7.9—Wireless services	4,158	••	4,148	I
Health Education and Public administration	3,290,327	22,708	3,032,414	235,20
8 - I Medical and other health services	384,861	15,454	200,733	168,67
8.2—Educational services and research	743,349	7,061	672,568	65,720
8.3(a)—Army, Navy and Air Force				
8.4—Police (other than village watchmen)	379,721		379,721	
8.5—Village officers and servants, including village watchmen	237,180	193	234,176	2,81
8.6(b)—Employees of municipalities and local boards	224,249		224,249	
8.7(b) - Employees of State Governments	809,012		809,012	
8.8(b)—Employees of the Union Government .	503,062	* *	503,062	
8.9—Employees of non-Indian Governments .	8,893	••	8,893	• •
Services not elsewhere specified	7,543,725	153,561	3,446,134	3,944,03
9.0—Services otherwise unclassified	3,732,615	31,408	1,489,308	2,211.89
9.1-Domestic Services (but not including ser-				
vices rendered by members of family house- holds to one another).	1,424,482	4,761	1,247,256	172.46
9.2—Barbers and beauty Shops	510,597	15,203	64,693	
9.3—Laundries and laundry services	564,509	17,657	74,000	-
9.4—Hotels, restaurants and eating houses	458,292	56,802	237,040	164,45
9.5—Recreation Services	214,180	6,480	76,271	131,42
9 6-Legal and business services	230,320	12,194	141,708	76,41
9.7—Arts letters and Journalism	39,256	2,198	14,455	22,60
9.8-Religions, charitable and welfare services	369,474	6,858	101,403	261,21

⁽a) Figures for this sub-division are included under sub-division 8.8 Employees of the Union Government (b) Does not include persons classifiable under any other division or sub-division,

MIGRATION AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Available statistics relating to the movement of population beween India and other countries are given in this section.

Tables 18 to 20 :—

Emigration.—"Emigrant" for the purpose of these statements means any person who migrates or has migrated or has been registered as such under the Indian Emigration Act, 1922. Emigrants who proceeded to different countries and were repatriated therefrom under some rule or convention or otherwise assisted to return have been shown separately. They exclude passengers on unberthed passenger-ships (explained in a later paragraph), who returned on their own. Total figures according to sex and occupation are shown for a period of ten years from 1949 to 1958 and in addition further classification according to countries of destination is given for the years 1957 and 1958. Ports of embarkation with number of emigrants are shown separately.

The primary statistical data in each case are compiled by the Protectors of Emigrants at ports. This information is consolidated by the Ministry of External Affairs in the Annual Report on the Working of the Indian Emigration Act (1922).

Tables 21 to 25 :-

Passengers by unberthed passenger-ships.—These tables deal with the number of passengers carried in unberthed passenger-ships from ports in India on different kinds of voyages. An unberthed passenger-ship means a ship carrying more than 30 unberthed passengers. The term unberthed passenger denotes a passenger not less than 12 years of age for whom no separate accommodation in any cabin, state room, or saloon is reserved; this term does not include a passenger in attendance on a berthed passenger-ship, nor a child of less than one year of age. A passenger between the ages of one and twelve years is counted as half towards the total number.

The voyages are classified as "long" and "short". The distinction between the two is that when a ship is expected to be continuously out of port for more than 120 hours it is said to be on a long voyage; otherwise on a short voyage. Long voyage figures are given for ports of destination out of India while short voyage figures are sub-divided into three classes i.e. to ports (1) within the same State, (2) beyond the State but in India and (3) out of India. Total figures for all the above categories are given from 1948-49 to 1957-58. Detailed figures from 1952-53 are also shown giving the number of passengers from each port of departure to each port of destination on long and short voyages. The Mercantile Marine Department, Ministry of Transport collet these statistics from the agents of the shipping companies under the Indian Merchants Shipping Act XXI of 1923.

Table 26 :-

This table is a new addition to this issue. Tourist traffic covers persons visiting India for a period of not less than 24 hours and not more than six months, for purposes of business, holiday, pleasure, study, reasons of health, domestic reasons, attending meetings or in a representative capacity of any kind e.g. diplomatic, scientific, administrative, religious, athletics. The term 'tourist' excludes a large number of travellers viz., migrants, persons in transit, transport crews, troops etc. It also excludes foreign students even though they receive remittances from their home countries. Visitors coming from Pakistan are also excluded. Tourist statistics, enumerated in table 26, therefore, do not provide a total picture of the volume of tourist traffic. This table shows tourist traffic from 1951 to 1957 classified according to the countries of origin of the tourists.

No. 18.—Number of Emigrants proceeding to various Countries

(Skilled and unskilled)

				No.	of emigra	nts	Occupa	ion
 -	Country of	destinat	tion	Men	Women	Children	Agriculture	Industr
Skilled	2			3	4	5	6	7
1950	•			11,872 6,053 4,754	3hI 177 77	691 180 126	23	1,79
19 52 1953			:	8,053 10,319 3,455	145 252 185	186 231 94	_	7) 2,13 1,51
1956		• •	:	4,143 3,364 2,826	221 275 296	127 190 153		2,5° 1,5° 1,12
1958 1957—	200		\mathcal{H}	2,078	360	129	_	62
	Ceylon		•	130	14	4		;
	Malaya			73	9	1	-	
	Burma U. K.	• •	•	38 7	3	2	_	3
Skilled	√		•		n -			*
	North Borne Gold Coast	0		17 36			_	
	Other Count.	ries .		2,525	269	145	-	1,0
	To	TAL		2,826	296	153	_	1,12
Un-Skilled								
1958								
	Ceylon .			50	4	_		
	Malaya		*	16	1	_	_	
	Burma			8	_	_	-	
	U.K.			_		_	_	
Skilled	North Borneo			3	1	_		
	Gold Coast	•	•	_	<u></u>	_	_	
	Other Countri	св .	•	2,001	354	129	_	
•		TOTAL	•	2,078	360	129	-	62
Un-Skilled		<u>.</u>						

No. 18.—Number of Emigrants proceeding to various Countries—contd. (Skilled and unskilled)

							Occupation-	→contd.	
	1	Country of de	s t inat 2	ion		Commerce 8	Other occupation 9	Without occupation 10	TOTAL
	1949					5,236 2,8 2 0	5,375	461	12,9
	1950				٠	2,820 3,269	2,335 829	282 175	6,4 7,79 0
	1952					5,494 6,968	1,859	327	11,302(
	1953 1954					978	1,292 999	40 <u>9</u> 198	10,8 3,76 1
	1955					r,485	199	256	4,4 3,8
	1956 1957		*	•	4	783 809	1143	340 247	3,8 3,8
	1958					710	980	252	2,5
	1957~	- 30							
		Ceylon .				_	114	2	3
		Malaya .				8	71	W	
		Burma .					3	5	
Skilled	·	U.K.				3	4	-	
		North Borneo		٠.		3	1	2	
		Gold Coast .				32	-		
		Other Countries			•	763	905	238	2,9
			Тот	AL		809	1,098	247	3,2
Unskill	ed			,					
1958									
		Ceylon .					53		
		Malaya .				9	7	~	
		Burma .				I	6	~	
Skil	led -	(U.K				-	-		
		North Borneo				2	1	~-	
		Gold Coast							
		Other Countries			•	698	913	252	2,4
			 107	AL	•	710	980	252	2,9

⁽a) Includes 3,033 workers for whom sex vise and occupational classification is not available.

⁽b) Includes 2906 workers for whom occupational classification is not available and 12 workers for whom sex-classification is not available.

⁽c) Includes 27 unskilled workers.

MIGRATION AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

No. 19.—Number of Emigrants (Skilled Workers and their Dependents) (By ports of departure)

						В	əmbay					
Year					Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Tenal
1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1949					3,135	100	54	3,289	272	3	8	283
1950 1951			*		2,519 (a)2,903	132	72	2,723 2,903	242 758	3 6 22	3 35	351 815
1952				,	(a)2,771			2,771	1,278	50	84	1,412
1953	,	*			4,081 2,740	161	77	4,322 2,978	826 241	44 14	44 13	914 2 6 8
1955	_				3,571		114	3,896	ioi	3	4	108
1956	-				2,4.84		174	3,41/	59	3 7	9	
1957	-				2,508	261	143	2,912	41	5	2	75 .48
1958					1,953	331	122	2,410	20	3	_	23

					Dhanush	kodi			Madras				
Year				Men	en Women Children Total Men		Men	Women	Children	Tord			
 r				 ох	11	12	13	I.t	15	16	17		
1949				5,212	138	512 66	6,862	707	10	6	7-13		
1950 . 1951	•			225 274	22 12	6	313 292	1,175 1,977	33	25	2,035		
1952			,	217	6	2	225	3,414	38	98	3,600		
3953 1954 -			-	270	3	4	127 278	2,667 199	54 6	55	2,77 6 20 5		
1955				133	3	5 2	141	235	4		23		
195 6 -	•		•	130	14	4	148	6 5	5 15	.5 .4	7 144		
1958	•			50	4	-	54	46	18	7	7		

				1	Vagapatti	nam	/ -	ticorin			
fear				Men	Women	Childre	n Total	Men	Women	Children	Total
 ę				 18	19	20	2 %	22	23	24	ΣŞ
 1949 1950 1951	;		:	746 2,606 1,697	<u>r</u> 3	9 14 3	755 1,621 1,703	794 145 44	110 6 3	102 8	1,006 159 47
1952 1953 1954	-			3,086 2,521 5	8	25	(b)3,083 2,5 5 4 5	64 18	, 444 1444 1444		44 14
1955 1956 1957				8 11 20			.0 11 8	3 7	-		a* **
1958		٠.		9			9			~	

⁽a) Includes women and children.

Source: Ministry of External Affairs.

⁽b) Excludes 12 emigrants without occupation, for whom sex data are not available.

⁽c) Excludes 12 workers for whom sex data is not available.

No. 19:—Number of Emigrants S.K.(L).ED Workers and their Dependents—con/d. (By ports of departure)

			Vi	akhapatna	n	Porbunder				
Year		Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Weinen	Children	Tota	
r	off w. magningua trapp	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
1949 .		. 6	1.00mg	_	6			_		
1950 .		,	-	-		41			47	
1951 .		. –	-		-	(n)94			9.	
1952	4				-	(a) 88		velenat	38	
1953 •		. –		-		57	3	_	5 9	
1954	146			-		-	-		-	
1955			_	_		45				
1956		. –	-	America	-	84		_	84	
1957		,		***		_		_		
1958				320					_	

(a) includes women and children

						В	edi				Total	
Year					Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total
1					34	35	36	37	33	19	40	ĄI
1949		,		A	4.4	A x	**	41	11,872	361	691	12,924
1950			-		- 4.1				ნ,053	177	180	6,410
1951			-	,	(2)36		**	36	7,783	73	69	7,925
1952					(8)47		••	47	10,959	145	186	11,302(c)
1953	,				29	t	2	32	10,319	252	231	10,502
1954	•		,				-		3, 155	185	9;	3.734
1955					48		4	52	3,143	221	127	4,491
1956					42			42	3,364	275	190	3,829
1957									2,826	296	1.53	3,275
1958		,	•	٠					2,078	360	129	2,567

⁽a) Includes women and children

No. 20.—Number of Emigrants who returned to India from Abroad.

.	ort			a .	_		Number o	f unskilled	persons ret	urned	Skilled	GRAND
F	ort			Counti whi c h	returi	om ied	Men	Women	Children	Total	Total	TOTAL
_	x				2		3	4	5	6	7	8
1948			3		*		4,771	144	166	5,081	(a)	5,08
1949	,			,			3,581	1,260	1,259	5,100	(a)	5,10
1 950				Ó		ģ	3,444	1,016	1,108	5,568	(a)	5,561
1951						Ų.	748	432	344	1,524	(a)	1,52
1952					髊		646	394	282	1,322	647	1,96
953					6		519	342	188	1,049	845	1,89
1954	٠						734	436	376	1,546	166	2,53
1955							721	339	382	1,442	631	2,07
9 56							744	339	320	1,403	855	2,2
1957				- 6) i	٠,	753	432	481	1,666	1,230	2,89
957-												
)hanus	bkodi	•	•	Ceylo	n		35	41	28	104	COM.	10
Nagpatt	inam	•	•	Mala	уа.		228	Ind	137	474	_	47
Madras				Malay	уa		451	273	jii	1,035	_	1,93
ombay				South	ı Afric	≎a.	ııı	3	5	19	1,217	1,23
Calcutt	.tı			Fiji			28	6	_	34	13	4

⁽a) included in unskilled workers.

Source: Ministry of External Affairs.

No. 21.—Number of Passengers Carried in Unberthed Passenger Ships

							1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
	I						2	3	4	5	6
ONG VOYAGES— 'To ports out of l From Bengal, ,, Bombay		:		-			6,714 17,305	12,114 15,230	11,118 17,862	6,332 16,217	9,811 14,510
To	na.—t	ong V	ундо	s			24,019	27,344	28,980	22,549	24,321
To ports within From Benga.	the stat	es •				_	_		-		
"Bonibay "Madras	:	:	:	:	:		738,186 590	632,035 337	758,497 467	817.508 397	859,953 656
_			FAL				738,776	632,372	758,964	817,905	860,600
To ports beyon (a) In India— From Bengal Bombay ,, Madra		ai:—	:			:	2,674 13,048 12,854	3,921 9,381 7,363	4,484 8,695 14,327	4,797 8,781 12,781	3,081 11,449 14,595
		T	LTAL				28,576	20,665	27,506	26,359	29,125
(b) Out of Ind From Bengal Bomba Madra	19 -						25,577 53,536	3 7,145 73,529	20,457 75,162	2,474 35,774 93,726	5,127 13,779 144,722
		1.	() fA1.				85,113	110,674	95,620	131,974	181,628
Torat, To	Ports Fe	youd t	the S	tates			113,689	131,339	123,126	158,333	210,753
TOIA	SHORT	Vor	/ GES				852,465	763:711	882,000	976,238	1,071,362
GRAND TO	, , , , , ,										
SHORT	**************************************	GES	n hr						070,110		1,095,683
SHORT	V 111 A	GES	n tra				1952-53	1951-5	2 1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
SHORT	V YA	ORS	es fro th	-							
ONG VOYABS To ports out of From Bounda	VOYA	GES	es traffic	•		:	1952-53	1951-5	2 1950-51 9	1949-50	1948-49 11 8,10
ong Voyabb To ports out of From Bengal	4 Tubba-	GES		:		: Total	1952-53 7 12,613	1951-5 8 10,80	2 1950-51 9 5 6,44* 4 14,398	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82
ONG VOYAGES— To ports out of From Boundary Bentbay From Ports out of From Bongal To ports out of From Bongal	V DY A	GES	a trib comple	:		: Total	1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863	1951-5 8 10,80 12,45 23,31	2 1950+51 9 15 6,44 4 14,39 9 20,84	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82 17,92
ONG VOYAGES— To ports out of From Bondal Bombay Growt Voyages— To ports out From Benga.	Throa	GES		:	:		1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863 952,401 613	1951-5 8 10,8c 12,45 23,31	2 1950-51 9 5 6,44 4 14,339 9 20,84 9 217,928 3 841	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548 732,550 30	1948-49 1r 8,ro 9,82 17,92
ong Voyages— To ports out of From Bongal Bombay From Bengal From Bengal Bombay Madras	Three	GES				TOTAL	1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863	1951-5 8 10,86 12,45 23,31	2 1950-51 9 5 6,44 4 14,339 9 20,84 9 217,928 3 841	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548	1948-49 kr 8,ro 9,82 17,92
ONG VOYAGES—To ports out of From Bengal n Bombay To ports out of From Bengal no Bombay	Threa-r	GES					1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863 952,401 613	1951-5 8 10,8c 12,45 23,31	2 1950-51 9 5 6,44" 4 14,398 9 20,84- 9 (917,938, 3 84) 9 918,770	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548 732,550 30	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82 17,92 1,054,44 16 1,054,60
ONG VOYABS— To ports out of From Bengal To ports out of From Bengal To ports out of From Bengal Madras To ports beyon (a) In India— From Bengal	Threa-r	GES					1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863 952.401 613 953,01.1	1951-5 8 10,8c 12,45 23,31 1,088,95 97 1,089,932	2 1950-51 9 15 6,44* 14,339 9 20,84 9 4917,925 3 841 918,770 6 3,319 18,684 15,921	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548 732,550 732,580	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82 17,92 1,034,44 16 1,054,60 3,43: 13,29 23,61
ONG VOYABS— To ports out of From Bengal To ports out of From Bengal To ports out of From Bengal Madras To ports beyon (a) In India— From Bengal	Income	GES			•	TOTAL TOTAL	1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863 952.401 613 953,01.1	1951-5 8 10,86 12,45 23,31 1,088,95 97 1,089,932 2,866 24,311 14,02	2 1950-51 9 5 6,44" 4 14,398 9 20,84 9 20,84 9 18,770 6 3,319 8 5,84 15,921 5 27,324 7 12,43 5 53,439	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548 732,550 732,580 732,683 10,615 26,663	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82 17,92 1,054,60 1,054,60 3,43; 13,29; 23,61 39,34
SHORT ONG VOYAGES— To ports out of From Bengal Bomba, Bomba, Madras To ports beyon (a) In India— From Benga, Bomba, Madras (b) Out of India— From Bengal From Bengal Madras (b) Out of India— Romba, Madras Madras	There-	GES				TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL	1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863 952,401 613 953,01.1 1,772 16,678 17,736 36,186 6,504 35,135	1951-5 8 10,8c 12,45 23,31 1,088,95 97 1,089,932 2,866 24,311 14,02 41,20 6,25 25,83	2 1950-51 9 15 6,44" 4 14,338 9 20,84 9 20,84 15,921 5 27,324 7 12,43 5 33,439 7 152,197	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548 732,550 30 732,580 732,580 26,663 7,720 50,40 t 189,774	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82 17,92 1,054,44 16,054,60 3,43 13,29 23,61 39,34 11,65 103,190 235,24
ONG VOYABS To ports out of From Bengal Bombay To ports out of From Bengal Bombay To ports beyon (a) In India— From Bengal Bombay Madras (b) Out of India From Bengal Bombay Madras	There-	GES	COND	THE		TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL ATE	1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863 952.401 613 953,01,1 1,772 16,678 17,736 36,186 0,504 35,135 160,061	1951-5 8 10,86 12,45 23,31 1,088,95 97 1,089,932 2,866 24,311 14,02 41,20 6,25 23,83 173,92 204,01	2 1950-51 9 15 6,44 14,398 9 20,84 9 20,84 9 18,770 6 3,319 8 15,921 5 27,324 7 12,43 5 33,459 152,197 9 218,12:	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548 732,550 30 732,580 732,580 26,663 7,720 50,40 t 189,774	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82 17,92 1,054,44 16 1,054,60 3,43 13,29 23,61 39,34 11,654 103,19 235,24 350,08
SHORT ONG VOYAGES— To ports out of From Bengal Bomba, Bomba, Madras To ports beyon (a) In India— From Benga, Bomba, Madras (b) Out of India— From Bengal From Bengal Madras (b) Out of India— Romba, Madras Madras	To Por	GES STATE STATE	COND	THE	(GE)	TOTAL	1952-53 7 12,613 13,250 25,863 952,401 613 953,01,1 1,772 16,678 17,736 36,186 6,504 35,135 160,961 203,600	1951-5 8 10,88 12,45 23,31 1,088,95 97 1,089,932 2,866 24,311 14,02 41,20 6,23 25,83 173,92 204,01	2 1950-51 9 15 6,44 4 14,39 9 20,84 9 20,84 9 3,319 15,921 5 27,324 7 15,217 9 18,12 12,43 15,921 12,43 15,921 12,43 15,921 12,43 15,921 12,43 15,921 12,43 15,921 12,43 15,921 12,43 13,43 15,921 12,43 13,43 14,43 15,921 16,44 17,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,43 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18,44 18	1949-50 10 10,525 20,023 30,548 732,550 732,580 732,580 732,580 7,720 50,404 189,774 253,898	1948-49 11 8,10 9,82 17,92 1,054,44: 16, 1,054,60 3,435 13,29 23,61 39,34 11,654 103,196 235,24: 350,08

Source: Mercantile Marine Department, Ministry of Transpert and Communications.

No. 22.—Number of Passengers carried by unberthed passenger ships (on long voyage)

Port depar		Port of destination	n -	<u>.</u>	Nun	nber of pass	engers		
				1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
:	E	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
Calcutta		Hongkong and Shangh Singapore Other ports	ai :	6,714	280 11,834	371 297 10,450	1,276 160 4,896	1,958 1,036 6,817	1,090 1,536 9,987
		TOTAL-BENGAL .	•	6,714	12,114	11,118	6,332	9,811	12,613
Bombay		Aden Dur-es-Salaam Durban Jeddah Lourenco Marques Mombassa Mombassa Momzanphique Zanzibar Other ports		860 1,514 1,785 153 11 9,242 32 1,984 1,724	1,365 1,716 22 9,520 4 1,976 627	1,252 2,200 13,639 14 332 366	1,336 1,485 230 12,377 40 405 344	1,339 1,722 605 9,247 80 599 918	1,51,4 1,297 654 8,202 103 605 875
		TOTAL—BOMBAY		17,305	15,230	17,802	16,217	14,510	13,250
		RAND TOTAL LONG VOYAGES (TO PORT OUT OF INDIA)		24,019	27,344	28,980	22,549	24,321	25,863

Source: Mescantile Marine Department, Ministry of Transport and Communications.

No. 23.—Number of Passengers carried by unberthed passenger ships. (on short voyage within the state)

				•			_	·		
							Number of	passengers		
Port of departure	Port of de	stina	tion			——				
,					1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
Y		2			3	4	5	6	7	8
						~				
	Achra Bhatkal		:	:	3,553 1,158	1,794	3,223 1,507	4,093 1216	4,314	7,048 1,285
	Rhaynagar	*				• •				••
	Boria Cutch-Man Dabhol	dvi	:		2,178 13,560 62,154	1,465 8,620 61,829	2,508 11,995 66,766	2,580 8,995 71,185	6,108 8,010 72,262	2,873 8,010 56,321
Bombay	Devgad Div. Haresh war	:	:	:	28,348	8,724	23,015 1,145 214	13,588 616 6	17,820 778 3,471	28,650 891
	Harnai Iattrabad				29, 539 1,750	27,395	31,087	32,952	37,215	28,66 <u>2</u>
	Jaygad	:	:		17,020	757 7.985	20,256	20,740	9,666	17,459
	Jaitapur and	Mc	osa-K	lazi	25,486	11,158	22,230	23,940	13,117	16,127
	lanjira Karwar	:	:	:	22,352 8,037	19,918 3,875	20,927 4,705	20,375 2,898	23,580 2,876	18,823 185
	Kumta Kundapuri				1,323	1,419 353	2,216	1,533	1,968	1,040
	Malwan			:	7,696	9,801	25,836	26,810	20,063	31,746

Source: Mercantile Marine Department, Ministry of Transport and Communications.

No. 23.—Number of Passengers carried by unberthed passenger ships (on short voyage within the State)—contd.

Port of	⊇eat of dea	+i n+i.n	_			Number	of passenge	T8	
departure		ilit atto	11	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-5
7	2	-u		3	4	5	6	7	8
Eombay— consd.	Mangtol . Marmagoa .	•	:	=		_ ³⁶⁵	895 1,682	840 5,089	580 3, 123
	Navibancer Okha Palshet .	:	:	2,582 559 1,836	685 1,449 1,304	82 8 558 2,356	1,000 1,097 2,141	981 1,017 5,739	2,99; 443 2,31
	Panjin. (Goa) Porbuoder Puraraga i		:	420 4.555	- 881 2,921	524 5,872	12,372 780 6,679	17,120 720 3,719	63,82 79 1,87
	Ranpar . Ramagiri . Revdærda .		:	2,070 43,846	1,275	2,980 50,509	1,097 52,635	78,485 111,870 8,237	2,47 47,08
	Shrivirdhan . Tadri . Tiven .		:	19,797 73 3,819	17,709 2,360	18,250 925 4,941	19,860 4,223 5,550	27,191 2,285 7,572	17,32 1,25 7,06
	Vengurla Veravil Vijaydrug	:	:	21,578 984 22,5 40	5,531 720 9,867	16,067 863 24,235	15,519 968 24,685	11,205 868 19,819	19,37 66 32,81
Achra Bhatkal	Bombay and ot	her poi	rts .	3,949 1, 0 45	3,992 993	4,696 18	4,435 520	4,621 462	4,529 23
Boria .	53			2,456	3,444	3,174	3,568	2,771	3,70
Cutch-Mand	vi Bombay and	other p	orts	_	-	4	_		
Cutch- Mand	lvi Bombay .			_	Treate		_		18,2
Dabhol	21			80,703	83,574	86,545	92,525	85,734	101,23
Devgad . Div .	71 P			30,797	24,220	25,416 275	25,598 643	24,552 907	29,90 1,57
Harnai . Jaffrabad . Jaygad .	*1		:	33,845 2,021 19,749	31,630 1,321 20,510	31,497 246 30,363	34,86) 32) 23,765	31, <u>55</u> 5 19,898	37.3 <u>4</u> 25,95
lanjira .	**			16,927	13,562	13,922	12,632	12,691	13,32
Jaitapur	¥1		•	×,562	6,864	_	_		13,66
Karwar	Bombay and o	tlar po	rts	6,232	3,662	71	1,300	1,345	1,842
Kumta	,,			394	6	9	411	500	44
Malwan .	>>			7,457	30,154	35,038	34,143	32.849	39

No. 23.—Number of Passengers by unberthed passenger ships (on short voyage within the State)—concld.

Port of	Port of	destination			N	umber of	passengers		
departure		2		957-58 3	1956-57 4	1955-56	1954-55	1953 - 54	1952-53- 8
dangrol .	Bombay and c	other ports		_			_	705	664
Aarmagoa .	**					-	880	4,102	5,196
100sa-Kazi	**		•	20,536	19,520	15,198	1,390	16,167	16,573
lawabunder	,,			4,098	2,275	1,099	17,525	959	3,113
Okha .	3.3			168	85	338	181	108	282
Palshet .	,,			3,435	3,253	3,201	3,284	2,206	3,175
anjim (Goa)	**				breez.	(Ha)	8,925	21,598	52,764
Porbunder .	**			49	18	250	339	913	417
Puranagad .	93	,		3,220	5,162	4,998	5,363	2,979	1,121
Ratnagiri .	33			55,207	53,333	58,221	58,370	53,546	64,21
Ranpar .	•	,		2,345	4,094	3,491	3,320	3,586	5,11
Shrivardhan	91			31,649	28,724	29,758	29,857	27,236	29,39
Tad ri .	51		. /	19	92	30	718	668	24
Tiveri .	9	,		4,341	7,287	6,888	7,497	6,550	6,53
Vengurla .	,	,		24,510	17,241	20,200	19,254	18,600	22,34
Veraval .	,	3		990	617	350	32,981	990	1,01
Vijaydrug .	,	3		24,669	26,086	26,432		27,474	32,29
	TOTAL-	Вомнач	,	738,186	632,035	758,497	817,508	859,953	952,40
Malpe .	Mangalore			11-1	100	97	13	139	15
Mangalore .	Malpe			363	127	180	231	300	30
,,	Cochin		٠.		7	8	w		_
,,	Karwar			158	44	100	79	103	10
33	Kalpeni, Ka	averti and A	Ameni		_	_	_	8	-
,,	. Ameni			et-a		_		3	_
Malpe .	Cochin			_		14	_		_
Mangalore	. Bhatkal			21	33	32	36	16	1
, t 27	. Kumta . Tadri	: :	:	43	26	.3 33	6 32	16 71	:
	Total	Madras		590	337	467	397	656	6.
			-	738,776	632,372	758,964	817,905	860,609	953,01

No. 24.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED BY UNBERTHED PASSENGER SHIPS (on short voyage beyond the State to ports in India)

								Number o	f passenger	s	
Port of departur	e	Port of	Jesti	nation	. –	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
I			2			3	4	5	6	7	8
Calcutta	,	Port Elair				2,674	3,921	4,484	4,797	3,081	1,772
		Tital	-Ben	(AL		2,674	3,921	4,484	4,797	3,081	1,77
3ombay	to	Cach a				1,472	2,420	2,430	374	224	1,08
33	3.7	Malpa	•			5,184	2,539	2,066	4,057	3,716	1,56
"	37	Mangalors				6,367	4,422	1,779	3,889	7,259	13,98
**	,,	Marms gos	4				25642	e value			_
19		Karwar	,			-				_	_
,,	. 5	Tadri .				= 13=10	_	_		_	_
,:	31	Kumta.				-	_	T -		-	
**	. 9	Bhatkal	٠			N Uri	-	-		ground	
05	7.2	Calicut				25	ME.	2,420	461	250	50
		Toyal:	-Boa	IB ł¥		13,048	9,381	8,695	8,781	11,449	16,67
· r . J		Dest X: In				7 = 0	. 69-			2 650	
Madras Malpe		Port E sir Bomber				1,398 4,777	1,681	2,254 4,932	2,091	2,655 5,177	2,21 6,3 0
	•										- 75
Cochin	٠	41	*	•	•	232	157	280			-
Mangalore		1 7	•	٠		6,325	5,435	6,787	5,872	6,424	6,85
Mangalore	=	Marinegao					_	_	76	235	2,2
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	٠	Cankona		•	•		-		r		:
**	•	Cochin	•	•	•	19	-	_	15	19	-
Kazhikodo	٠.	Bombay	•			103	90	74	-	85	_
		TOTAL-:MA	DR 13			12,854	7,363	14,327	12,781	14,595	17,7
Cnav	us 11	OTAL—TO P	.10°F9	IN: IN	DIA	28,576	20, 65	27,506	26,359	29,125	36,18

Source: Miramile Marine Department.
Ministry of Transport and Communications.

No. 25.—Number of Passengers carried by unberthed passenger ships (on short voyage beyond the State to ports out of India)

т.	_ C	D	.		_		1	Number of	passengers		
Port o	ure Oi	Port of	dest	1112[10]	n ·	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53:
1			2	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
Calcutta	to	Rangoon				_		I	2,474	5,127	6,504
		Chittagong	•	•	•	-		_	_	May an	_
		TOTAL~	-Ben	GAI.				I	2,474	5,127	6,504
Dambar	4.5	Abodan					20		_		140
Eombay	to	Abadan Bahrein				2,183	1,517	1,690	2,229	1,699	1,982
33	Ξ,	Bundar Ab	han				305	35	259	131	273
**	20	Danaii M	roas		•	142	20)	33	-39	*3*	-13
,,	13	Basrah				1,609	3,753	7,621	3.475	2,439	4,117
5-	37	Hushire				542*	125	59	8	6	12
"	12	Dubai.				789	919	481	435	236	341
	• >	Gwadur		322		7,151	805	478	85		110
"	2.7	Karachi				13,662	24,728	7,550	26,203	24,387	25,394
,,	"	Khorramsh	lahr			1,031	742	297	218	118	170
		TF					/ /			- far	7.558
25	2.3	Kuwait	·	. 42		2,903	3,166	1,522	1,742	1,651	1,558 702.
,,	9.7	Mena-al-A	uma	iai .		_			711	774	702.
33	27	Muscat				702	324	382	359	251	308
,,	5 9	Pasni	•			37	2	_		-	-
		Sharjah				_	Negati		50	45	28
79 17	22	P' Bunder					_		***		_
"	"	Umsaid				826	259	342	w.·	_	-
		TOTALI	Зоме	BAY		25,577	37,145	20,457	35,774	31,779	35.135
Dhamat		Talaimenna				28,894	36,487		59,784	106,755	115,054
11 TOTALICE	INOUI	Ceylon				-	201407	40,188			
Madras	,	Straits Set	itlen	enta	•	970	_		14,482	25,486	26,563
,,		Rangoon,				17,597	2,452	3,902	8,554	2,450	7,688
,,		Malaya				_	21,301	18,774		-	
A. T		Carrier Carr	. 1			1= 075			10,906	9,517	15,592
	unam	Malaya	tterm	ents	*	12,075	13,289	12,282	10,900	95347	- 25,35-
Tuticorin		Colombo	•	•	•					514	2,064
		Rangoon, e	tc.	·	·	_		16	_	-	-
Madras		Penang.				_		_			_
Kozhikod	ie .	Karachi	•	•	٠	_		_	_	_	
		Тотац—Ма	DRAS			59,536	73,529	75,162	93,726	144,722	166,961
Tomir	TO	PORTS OUT O	ne Ta	IDTA	-	85,113	110,674	95,620	131,974	181,628	208,600

Source: Mercantile Marine Department.

Ministry of Transport and Communications.

No. 26.—Number of foreign tourists who came to India (1)

Nationalit	3	1957	1956	1955	1954	1983	1952	195
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
frica						.,		
Egypt .		203	176	130	90	64	49	23
Etheopia .		62	58	r		4	2	2
Kenya .		4,743						
NyasalandRho	desia .	116		_	~			
Tanganyika		713	_	_	_			_
Uganda .		528			_		_	
Union of S. Afri	ra .	178	230	181	284	146	186	23
Others ,		871	60	8	-	23	3	
'fotal	, .	7,414	524	320	374	. 227	239	2,6
merica Northern		*					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Canada ,	,	1,053	1,139	428	331	250	183	12
Cuba		71	28	3	3	7	5	
Mexico .		82	94	29	45	:8	3	
United States		16,029	12,595	11,028	9,680	6,206	4,889	3,50
Others .					1/2	2	_	
LOTAL		17,235	13,856	11,488	10,061	6.,81	5,081	3,63
merica South								
Argentina		87	204	31	69	14	23	
Brazil .		105	132	15	31	28	33.	
Chile ,		41	57	22	17	28	12	
Colombia .		11	mr ı					
Others .		139	51	17	37	1.5	9	
TOTAL		383	444	85	154	06	77	
sia-East —		 						
Burraa .		5,010	5,060	1,048	457	3 19	648	78
Ceyion ,		12,678	12,147	3,275	3,095	1,643	1,507	1,20
China .		1,130	1,492	572	349	- 55	237	26
Indonesia ,	, .	339	461	88	75	53	63	19
Nepal .		726	388	5	16	10	19	1
Japan .		1,795	1,400	867	734	659	554	50
Korca .		66	42	17	5		4	
Malaya .		865	36	28	22	18	9	
Philipping .		213	140	99	111	*: I	69	9
Thailand .		330	620	167	176	135	127	9
Cambodia		158	321		_		7	
Vietnam .		113	124	30	6	24	16	
Others .		194	738	1	_	<u></u> 7	10	
								

(I) Excluding Visitors from Pakistan.

Source: Tourist Department.

Ministry of Transport and Communications.

No. 26—Number of foreign tourists who came to India—contd.

				1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
I				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
a West—										
Afghanistan			•	1,629	1,547	414	106	105	41	3
Iran .				474	374	244	273	202	161	437
Iraq .		•		86	58	74	54	43	15	12
Israel .				72	109	58	53	49	126	148
Jordan-Leba	no:	n		185	148	79	40	15	13	7
South-Arabi	2			292	221	450	293	204	510	58
Turkey .				56	58	10	20	25	34	14
Syria ,	,			81	86	44	. 19	195	5	
Others .				1,122	94	11		25	4	
TOTAL				3,997	2,695	1.384	858	864	909	1,19
ope			-							
Hungary ,				139	103	57	38	52	26	3
Austria				210	211	65	106	113	37	2
Czechoslova	kia			394	457	106	119	83	63	I
Poland ,				166	186	148	44	20	56	2
Russia ,				1,478	1,043	437	213	79	55	6
Rumania ,				121	198	I	37	r		
Yugoslavia ,				119	136	48	59	41	24	ı
Belgium-La	ner	nabar	gh	283	269	155	100	150	104	5
Holland .				907	893	357	462	407	343	29
Greece .				242	178	133	71	85	103	3
Italy				863	713	212	251	284	369	18
Switzerland				916	710	336	376	256	277	14
France				1,995	1,673	882	1,199	793	1,180	50
Germany				2,607	2,141	920	826	633	432	20
Denmark				348	278	98	137	82	152	14
Finland	_			66	54	19	. 26	25	27	1
Norway		-		242	184	106	185	1.03	145	8
Sweden				440	443	268	349	148	187	17
Ircland		Ť		119	214	74	61	54	40	3
United Kin	edo	om.		14,339	3,322	8,681	8,330	7,845	6,760	5,9
Portugal	•		•	533	31342	152	360	272	185	9
Spain		•	•	113	116	80	88	84	25	4
Others	•		•		839	20	2	15	3	
TOTAL				26,707	24,580	13,352	13,439	11,505	10,599	8,1
eania-			• -	20,707	44.300	*3173*	* 31437		1277	
Australia				050	666	340	605	240	266	2
Newzealane Others	i		:	950 160	147 7	77	42	43	16	-
Omer.	•	•	•	36			647	283	282	2.
atcless				1,146	819	26			36	
GRAND 'TO'	, T.A		•	45			37	22 842		
	. ^			80,544	65,887	33,269	30,626	22,840	20,503	16,8

VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

Available information concerning vital and public health statistics in India is shown in the tables under this section. Data in greater detail are published by the Ministry of Health, Government of India, and the various State authorities in the form of periodical reports. The information relates to all states of the Indian Union, unless otherwise specified. The latest year for which vital statistics are available is 1957. While the figures for that year are shown in greater detail, corresponding figures for the earlier years are shown in totals only.

Tables 27 and 28 :-

Table 27 shows state-wise distribution of birth rates classified into rural and urban, while table 28 shows the death rates per 1,000 of mid year population, recorded in registration areas, where registration of births and deaths is compulsory.

Table 29 :--

This table shows death-rate per 1,000 of population, according to cause of death. The more commonly known epidemics are shown separately, while the remaining diseases are grouped together. Comparative rates of death from various causes in some cases reveal wide variations between different states but it is difficult to give any reason for the variation. Hence, interstate comparison may not be strictly valid. However, the figures may be used for comparison over a period of years for the same area.

Table 30 :--

This table shows the number of hospitals and dispensaries together with the number of patients treated indoor and outdoor, and the number of beds available.

Table 31:-

This table gives the actual number of medical practitioners (allopathy) registered with the medical councils in the states.

Table 32 :--

This table gives the actual number of nursing personnel, registered with nursing councils or Boards, according to different categories.

Tables 33 & 34 :---

Number of patients treated in various hospitals and dispensaries by diseases, for All India and for states is given in these two tables.

Table 35:---

Data concerning mental hospitals are separately shown in this table.

VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS No. 27—BIRTH RATE

Ye ars/States								Birth rate	per 1000 of	population	No. of males born to every 100 females born
								Total	Rural	Urban	
			I					2	3	4	5
1948	•	•		:				25.2	23.9	34.2	110
1949								26.4	24.9	36·1	110
1950	•	٠		•	٠			24.9	24.5	27.1	110
1951								24.9	24.8	27-8	111
1952		-						25'4	24.8	2719	110
1953	٠							24*8	2412	27:3	110
1954								24.4	24.1	25-8	110
1955		*						27.0	26-1	31-3	110
1956 (3)	*	٠						2116	20.8	2417	110
1957							25	21.5	19.0	2517	111
1957											
And hra					,			28.8	28.5	30.3	107
Assam .								10.7	9.9	25.2	101
Bihar .								14-1	14'4	9.8	110
Bombay								28.8	30.1	25*9	109
Jammu ar	iđ Kashn	nir							**		
Kerala	•							23.8			107
Madhya i	radesh	-			-			2011		4.6	• •
Madras	•							26.7	24.3	33.6	107
Mysore (ι) .							20.4	17.7	27-7	104
Orissa .		-						26.0	25.7	32.2	107
Punjab .								42.6	* *		115
Rajasthan					-		-	6.3	5.7	8-4	122
Uttar Pra	desh					-		14.9	12.9	27*3	122
West Ben	gal	٠				٠		22.5	25-1	21:5	109
Umon Territo	ries—										
Andaman	& Nicob	ar Is	slands			•		• •	••	••	108
Delhi (2)								33.3	31.6	33.7	
Himachal	Pradesh				•			18.5	18.6	37.0	113
Manipur							٠	9.2		••	128
Tripura (2) .							9-6	9.2	14*1	

Source: Director General of Health Services, Ministry of Health.

⁽¹⁾ Before reorganisation including Bellary distt.

⁽²⁾ Data for 1956 in the absence of 1957 data.

⁽³⁾ Excluding information in respect of Madhya Pradesh, Jammu and Kashmir and Himachal Pradesh.

VITAL AND PUBLIC HUALTH STATISTICS

No. 28-DEATH RATE

							No. of deaths per 1000 of population			
Years/Sta	tes							Total	Rurai	Urba
		ı						2	3	4
1948								17.0	16.3	21.
1949			٠					15.8	15.1	20.
1950	-						•	16.1	16.0	16•2
1951		,			*			14*4	13-8	14.5
1952		4						13.8	16.c	14.9
1953			٠					13.0	13.0	14.4
1954								12.5	12-6	12.2
1955								11.7	11-6	12.3
1956 (3)								9.8	9*8	9.8
1957								11.0	11.0	11
1957—										
Andb	ra							15.7	16.1	13.6
Assan	1							4.7	4-3	11.1
Bibar							1.44	7.8	8. o	4.7
Bomb	ay						1.	15.0	16.2	11.7
Jamm	u& K	ashn	air						* *	• •
Kerali	3	,	4	•			.)	9.6		.,
Madh	ya Pro	desh		4	•				••	
Madr.	ıs		٠					14 .5	13.7	15.5
Mysor	c (I)							9*5	8.8	11.4
Orissa								. 29.0	19.0	18.3
Punjal)			,				14.8	6. W	••
Rajast.	han		,					3*5	2*9	.5.6
Uttar	Prade	8h		4				8.5	7*9	12.0
West I	3engal	l			Į.			10.0	10.6	11.3
Union Teri	itorie:	ξ,								
Andan	ian &	Nico	baris	lands						••
Delhi ((2)	•		•			•	9 •o	.8	8 - 8
Himaci	nai Fr	adesh	ι		•	•	•	8 · 3	8.4	4.8
Manip	ır	•		٠	•	•	•	4.5	••	••
Tripur	a (2)							4.1	4.0	5.3

Source: Director General of Health Services, Ministry of Health.

Note: Please see footnotes on page 58 ante.

No. 29—Death Rate by causes

	Number of deaths per 1000 of population											
ars/States					Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Other Causes	Total
***************************************	I				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1948					0.7	0.5	0.09	9.0	0.4	1.3	5.0	17.
1949	•				0.3	0.1	0.07	8+5	0.6	1.3	4.9	15.
1950			•	•	0.4	0.3	0.06	8.6	0.6	1.3	4.9	16.
1951	•	,		-	0.15	0.44	0.01	7.70	0.63	1.37	4.49	14.4
1952					0.19	0.30	0.01	8.60	0+78	1.44	4172	13
1953	•				0.40	0.10	0.01	7:40	0.83	1.40	4193	14.4
1954	4				0.07	0.10	0.00	6.4	0.6	1.1	4.2	12
1955					0.03	0.10	0.00	4.8	0.6	1.3	4.7	II
1956 (a)					0.06	0.02	0.01	4.3	0.6	1.1	3.9	10
1957					0'2	0-2	0.00	5.0	0.6	I.I	4.0	10.
1957—	-	•		93				5 -			4 0	
Andhra					0.17	0.4	·	6.2	0.7	1.0	7.2	15
Assam			,		0.002	0.003		2.6	0*4	0.5	1 * 1	4
Bihar					0.29	0.1	0.002	6.2	0.02	0.07	1.0	7.
Bombay					0.13	0.2		5.4	0.7	2.3	6+2	15
Jammu &	k Ka	shmi	ir									
Kerala						0.04		1.1	0.7	1.0	6.8	9
Madhya	Prad	esh										
Madras					0.09	orr		2.3	I.I	1.4	9.2	14.
Mysore	(1)				0.01	0.5	0.004	3'4	1.1	0.9	3:9	9.
Orissa .					0.3	0.4		1114	1.3	0.8	5.0	19.
Punjab					:.	0.01	• •	9.6	0*4	2.3	2*5	14
Rajastha	1 (2)	1				0.22		1.8	0.32	0.66	2.6	5
Uttar Pr	adesh	L			0.5	0.1	0.007	5.2	0.4	9.7	1.6	8.
West Ber	ngal		*		0.1	0.1	• •	4 ' I	0.6	I.I	3 * 7	10.
Union Territ	ories-	_										
Andama	n and	Nic	obar	Islan	ds				* *			
Delhi (3)	+				* *	0.06	**	1.03	0.2	2.5	4.8	91
Himacha	l Pra	desh		•	••	••		5.5	0.5	0.8	1.6	8.
Manipur			•	•	••	0.02	••	1.4	0.5	0.3	2.2	4*
Tripura							• •	• •		••		

Source: Director General of Health Services, Ministry of Health.

⁽¹⁾ before reorganisation, including Bellary district.

⁽²⁾ relates to urban areas only,

⁽³⁾ data for 1956 in the absence of data for 1957.

⁽a) excluding information for Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu and Kashmir and Tripura.

VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

N . 30. No of Hospitals, Dispensaries, Beds and Patients Treated

. 10						No. of	No of	No. of -	No. of pati	ents treated	
tys/States	4					No. of hospitals	No. of dispensaries	beds —	Ladoor	Out-door	
		l			_	2	3	4	5	6	
1949 1950 1951	:				:	2,741 2,641 2,694	6,289 6,803 6,513	108,637 111,512 117,178	3,195,976 3,191,048 3,126,379	75,025,109 78,784,137 99,671,947	
1952 1953 1954		•		-; 3 d	•	2,150 2,724 2,923	5,745 6,876 6,665	105,425 127,452 134,882	3,033,452 3,079,295 3,033,981	96,626,939 114,619,347 107,955,376	
1955 1956(a	a) .			4	è	2,966 2,694	6,539 6,240	138,804 130,795	8,600,887 3,8. 1,419	125,683,932 101,864,578	
1956	i										
1	Midkra Pi Assam (1) Bihar	a.e.h	1		:	67 175	487 643	2,791 7,661	35,904 -34,534	2,150,722 4,788,745	
J	Bombay atnmu an Kerala	d Kus	lı t ir	P 12	:	397 15	1,017 137	23,785 1,501	461,799 19,550	9,9 £4,617 2,0 <u>£4,412</u> ••	
2	Madhya P Madrus Mysore	rade b	1 .			231 157	434 619	16,133 10,590	,0,97± 19,480	14,192,442 12,914,381	
Ţ	Drissa Punjab Rajasthan	:	:		:	155 184 301	601	3,523 11,608 8,074	20.5,746 2-1,442 140,587	5,497,78 4 9,904,785 8,235,176	
	Uttor Prac West Beng			٩	:	393 534		16,820 21,968	452,691 500,656	15,7 30,142 6,957 ,264	
Unio	n Tetritoi	les									
1	Andaman Delhi Himachal			I-larat	s .	3 U 2 I	.19	406 3,555 1,069	10,826 102,042 217,260	96,733 6,712,941 1,445,074	
;	Laccadive, Islands Manipar Pripur :	Mit.	co; 8	Ami	div	i 19	 37 71	290 214	 3,587 8 4,343	.118,534 781,428	
1	Pondicher	ry				6	i 32	78 7	*.		

Source: Director General of Health Services. Ministry of Health.

⁽¹⁾ Information for the year 1955.

⁽a) Total excludes it formation for Andhra Pradesh, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Laccolive, Minjooy and Amindivi Islants.

No. 31.—REGISTERED MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS IN INDIA

						Grad	uates	Licent	iates	
ear/State						Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
1.						2	3	4	5	6
19,49						19,324	1,871	32,802	2,242	56,239
1950			*	٠		20,382	2,116	34,502	2,338	59,338
1951						21,414	2,398	35,256	2,412	61,480
1952						23,073	2,602	35,093	2,394	64,062
1953						24,349	2,905	36,257	2,393	65,904
1954	,		*			26,123	3,275	36,771	2,460	68,629
1955						27,339	3,598	36,737	2,478	70,152
1956		. 1				29,964	4,053	37,445	2,486	76,904
1956										
And	hra Pi	radesh		•		625	115	312	ex	1,071
Assa	TEL	٠				386	8	1,937	17	2,348
Biha	r.					2,334	146	2,940	130	5,550
Born	bay				1.1	8,194	1,429	7,298	711	17,632
Jam	пи &	Kashm	ir			#)			.,	
Kera	.1a							••	• •	725(a)
Mac	lhya F	radesh				810	140	1,278	125	2,35
Мас	lras					5,187	1,143	3,898	602	10,830
Mys	ore								* *	2,231(b)
Oris	şa.			7		460	55	734	38	1,287
Pun	iab	٠				1,640	425	2,233	316	4,614
Raja	sthan					••				
Utta	r Prad	lesh		•	•	3,306	368	2,840	220	6,734
Wes	t Ben	gal				7,022	224	13,975	308	21,529

Source: Director General of Health Services, Ministry of Health,

N.B.—Figures for the States, which have no medical councils, are not available.

⁽a) Includes 596 men and 129 women, for whom educational breakdown is not available.

⁽b) Includes 1600 graduates and 631 licentiates, for whom sex wise figures are not available.

VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

No. 32.—TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED NURSING PERSONNEL

Year	s/States					Nurses	Midwives	Health visitors	Auxiliary nurse-nudvives	Nurse Dais Dais
		1				2	3	4	5	6
1949					•	14,238	15,423	464		1,746
1950						15,533	17,585	521	••	2,197
1951	*		•	٠	•	16,550	19,281	578		3,119
1952						17,989	20,983	635	**	4 050
1953						19,076	23,200	684		4,564
1954	,					20,752	25,353	752	7	5,414
1955						22,386	26,823	811	288	6,826
1956						24,724	28,030	836	393	7,977
1957	*		٠			26,470	31,412	939	587	9,059
1957 :	, ,/M									
A	ndhra Pr	adesh				2,417	3,591	I. F	-	_
A:	ssam	•	•		•	716	938	18	51	79 8
Hi	har	٠	*	٠		997	614	6		200
В	ombay	•				6,128	6,538	254	on wealth	
.M	lahakosh	1 % L	àdarb	ha		1,625	1,477	169	47	317
	ladras					6,417	10,551	UF-	Asscribeder	6
0	rissa					301	236	17	****	325
P	uniab					2,127	1,490	213	.6	7,413
U	ttar Prac	iesh	٠	*		1,743	2,138	110	ABIT No.	
w	est Ben-	ţitl			•	3,459	3,821	143	333	_
K	erala		•		•		18	_	_	
M	lid-India	Boar	d	•	•	Menga		-		_
٠.	outh Ind	lia Bas	ar d							

Source: Director General of Health Services Ministry of Health.

No. 33.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES (By diseases)

All India

·								(1	Number)
Discases	I		1956(a) 2	1955(a) 3	1954(a) 4	1953(a) 5	1952(a) 6	1951(a) 7	1950 (a)
Cholera— Number treated			14,337	18,088	15,866	72,992	34,938	34,554	262,737
Deaths (Indoor)			1,132	1,703	1,429	25,131	5,889	7,189	4,618
Dysentery	•	·	-,-,-	•,,/0,	23,41.3	~,,*3.	3,007	7,209	4,010
Number treated			2,396,901	1.801.840	1,880,740	1,651,844	2,084,534	2,246,079	1,250,902
Deaths (Indoor)			1,614	1,633	1,790	1,900	2,679	6,392	2,478
Gonorrhoea -			- 100 - 4	2,000	1,1,50	2,700	2,0/9	0,,,,,	2,4/6
Number treated			264,356	250,253	249,778	115,324	293,961	33,369	197,005
Deaths (Indoor)		· ·	41	48	33	30	98	408	34
Malaria—			1. 3 A					-,	24
Number treated			2994.815	3,345,942	3.052.276	5,084,618	6.802.736	8,029,776	5,665,056
Deaths (Indoor)			575	963	1,297	1,429	1,773	5,091	1,51r
Rheumatic Fever	rano	i Rh			-,-,,	-,,	,,,,	2117	113
Number treated			440,376	336,183	376,558	2,39,797	394,455	595,537	363,335
Deaths (Indoor)			2,699	305	347	192	383	2,257	20€
Small Pox—					350			, - 1	
Number treated		,	4,458	7,878	8,596	4,915	10,629	24,848	20,649
Deaths (Indoor)		,	188	441	742	362	845	3,489	2,894
Syphilis (Prima	ry a	nd S	Secondary)						
Number treated			282,224	276,289	321,170	159,350	475,920	509,788	303,555
Deaths (Indoor)			150	137	196	175	392	1,172	359
Tubercle of the	Lun	šs—							•
Number treated			374,143	335,739	289,720	212,550	333,723	15,654	214,826
Deaths (Indoor)			2,390	2,351	2,399	1,803	3,118	4,899	2,953
Other Tubercul:	ar D	isca	ses-						
Number treated	**	7	180,612	159,553	195,972	175,721	257,099	212,371	116,506
Deaths (Indoor)			1,498	1,336	1,197	1,038	1,651	2,590	1,431
Animal Parasite	s								
Number treated				1,244,417	1,027,795	354,463	1,415,339	691,055	305,218
Deaths (Indoor)				311	413	129	342	1,135	98
Beri-Beri									
Number treated				13,880	16,966	8,421	51,932	17,462	25,624
Deaths (Indoor)				20	17	15	39	251	241
Diseases of the 1	Nerv	ous	System						
Number treated	,		6,100,463	2,980,352	2,845,215	2,662,996	3,328,948	1,670,434	714,643
Deaths (Indoor			1,795	1,278	1,260	848	1,471	2,270	1,690
Diseases of the l	Eye-	_							
Number treated	١.			1,509,689	1,357,344	2,906,113	3,339,119	4,859,998	3,109,424
Deaths (Indoor)).			12	34	68	48	1,531	7E

(a) Information incomplete.

Source: Director General of Health Services, Ministry of Health.

(Number)

No. 33.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries—comd. (By diseases)

All India

Discases	1956(a)	1955(2)	1954(a)	1953(a)	1952(2)	1951(a)	1950(2
y	3	3	4	5	6	7	8
All Diseases of the F System (except Poeus Tubercle of the Lung	espiratory monis and						
Number treated .		3,260,255	2,937,570	1,537,936	3,482,742	6,901,602	2,802,62
Deaths (Indoor) ,		1,278	990	1,146	1,213	8,191	1,84
Dyspecpia			-				
Number treated .		521,423	480,435	409,025	344,498	836,890	451,98
Deaths (Indoor) .		470	551	495	340	1,452	59
Diarrhoes —							
Number treaten ,		867,928	822,433	732,573	767,335	,059,385	1,011,59
Deaths (Indoor) .		1,083	1,230	1,209	1,287	2,864	1,65
Abscess of the Liver-							
Number treated .		44,062	45,713	41,3/4	17,970	47,297	39,53
Deaths (Indoor)		223	233	314	109	644	28
All other Discuses of the	e Liver-						
Number treated .		110,221	117,960	74,847	99,970	1,040,150	943,02
Deaths (Indoor) .		724	662	527	695	2,225	1,18
Diseases of the Ear							ŕ
Number treated .		853,021	742,575	5,830,247	89,256	2,473,898	1,819,33
Deaths (Indoor) .		4	19	36	345	223	6
All other Discases of the System	o Digestive						
Number treated .		3,497.008	3,069,685	3,084,207	4,734,630	2,953,160	1,752,48
Deaths (Indoor) .		5,426	1,115	783	1,167	₽,457	1,28
Ulcers-							
Number treated		658,328	568,214	522,322	818 633	1,509.181	1,563,97
Deaths (Indoor) .		530	424	255	528	2,943	39
Other Discuses of the S	kin-						
Number treated .		5,431,263	4,925,917	3,320,293	5,101,962	1,939,061	2,973,65
Deaths (Indoor) .		647	454	26%	471	2,274	39
Injuries (General and I	.ocal)						
Number treated .		2,664,796	2,651,781	1,076,805	2,733,391	1,221,784	1,309,72
Deaths (Indoor) ,		3,794	3,604	2,065	3,555	10,322	5,26
Labour—Normal (Indo	or only)						
Number treated .		473,992	421,230	217,786	258,233	354,605	371,55
Deaths		1,110	1,165	\$05	1,362	1,473	81
Labour Abnormal (In	door only)						
Number treated ,		140,332	134,377	88,287	222,614	106,859	97,90
Deaths		2,122	1,741	971	1,274	2,688	2,59

⁽a) Information incomplete.

NO 34 —PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.—contd.
(By diseases)

(Number) Cholera Dysentery Gonorrhoea Malaria Treated Deaths Treated Deaths Treated Deaths States Treated Deaths (indoor) (indoor (indoor) (indoor) 6 7 8 1 3 526 136 658,745 Assam 1954 3 99,300 141 1955 :*:* . . • • 1956 ٠. 15**0,44**0 141,836 168,455 3,589 2,166 657 Madras 1954 331 622,605 530 H 693,357 57 175 119 1955 1956 79 652,736 430 595,348 26 4 449 466,104 Orissa 1954 1955 . . 1956 **Vunjab** 1954 1955 •• . . •• Uttar Pradesh 575,271 602,973 772,348 1,799 327 261 8 1954 52 25 27,917 1,086,019 230 136 3,245 1,031 1955 1956 42,414 25,120 32 1,265,116 282 1,311,267 163 West Bengai 935 1,321 18,289 1954 316,683 8,551 1 1,003,943 469 11,778 586 16,102 I 737,634 507,322 412 227 1956 1,101 436,904 578 17,181 **Myderabad** 25 706 218,919 69 1954 43,902 335,60I 100 264 1955 1956 233,142 97 46,971 489,322 7 I . . 36 13 8 Mysore 1954 4,911 6,491 78 94 159 35 143 1,529 13 9,552 1955 212 1,191 8,993 666,389 7 1,381 585,713 301 53,036 PEPSU 1954 1,031 29,762 2 986 2 55,580 1955 94 30,013 855 53,113 Rajasthan 1954 1956 .. Kutch 1954 4,978 283 9,084 8,186 1955 1956 4,482 293 . . Maniput . 6,480 541 42,379 19. Tripura 9,212 1954 152 12 432 100,385 19 10,680 33 1 541 51,951 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 108 4 23 8 1,354

N.B.-Figures for remaining States are not available.

Source: Director General of Health Services, Ministry of Health.

No. 34.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries.—contd.
(By diseases)

(Number) Syphilis Tubercle of the Rheumatic fever Small pox primary & secondary lungs and theumatism States Deaths Treated Deaths Treated (in-door) Deaths Treated Deaths Treated (in-door) (in-door) (in-door) ¥ 16 17 30 11 12 13 14 15 1954 33.712 2,459 79 105 1953 1955 2.9 .. 1,076 Madres 1950 125,228 191 4,528 409 194,053 109 106,810 1955 1956 107,190 152 113,708 1,795 46 173,465 64 159,728 844 1,234 23 4.1 Orissa 60 2,779 1954 95 . . 1936 . . Funiab 1954 1955 1956 .. 55,084 Ottar Pradesh 1954 т8 2,183 35 27 70 283 288 20 82 66,297 89,156 2(1 47,570 4,348 1,671 51,609 50,736 92,727 121,150 481 339 3.5 West Bengal 66,955 79,498 1954 608 61 61,358 516 17,036 TI 1054 676 68 20,812 62,397 620 1950 94.437 17 1,023 125 14,186 5 55,295 **Wyderabad** 1954 12 970 282 34,170 20,382 61,262 9 944 242 23,242 236 1956 4 1 Mysore 1054 2,614 116 4.546 207 20 1,315 34 290 1955 1956 2,980 1,207 3 31 242 97,904 714 2 57,174 40,201 PEPSU 1954 25,792 7,946 3,472 16 23."42 3,946 1955 Majasthan 1954 1956 Ketch 1954 1,573 1955 1956 6,486 2,515 Maniput 1956 12,485 12 357 598 1954 8,51.1 Tripura 161 t 7,475 6 210 1956 Andamen and Micobar Islands 1956 43 3 7 43 too ΙĽ

M.B.—Please see foot notes on page 66 ante.

No. 34.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSSITALS AND DISPENSARIES.—could (By diseases)

(Number) Other tubercular diseases Animal pagasites Beri-beri States Deaths Treated (in-door) Treated Deaths Treated (in-door) (in-doors) 22 19 20 21 23 .. 1955 - -1956 ... 507 876,046 703 1,037,385 613 ... 502 11,422 239 8,640 Madras . 1954 ... Orieta 1955 ... : :: 1954 Puzjab ... 1955 + 3 261 .. 231 .. 237 .. 74.043 Uttar Pradesh . 1954 1,240 1,134 1955 1956 74,945 77,278 West Bengal . 1954 10.442 122 8.2·8 152 13,039 427 122 53,132 152 63,663 837 1955 447 25 85.994 53 99,453 Hyderabad 7,748 1954 13 1956 1956 4.4 1,922 180 1,870 144 15,870 215 3,981 2,733 Mysore . 89 91 61 249 1954 1955 215 2,296 PEPSU . 1954 7,335 3,001 .. 1,349 1 3,397 1 1955 2,503 £... Rejasthan . 1954 1955 2,927 2,072 1956 167 Kutch 1954 6,499 1955 1955 22,525 Manipur -753 1,552 1954 ٠. 67 1955 I + 9 Andaman and Nicobar 5 1956 30

N.B.-Please see footnotes on Page 56 ante.

No. 34.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries.—contd (By discess)

	-										(Number)
_								Diseases of t		Discases o	of the eye
Stat	•							Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)
ì								24	25	26	27
T- 1000	Beer opposes	.,									
Aesam	•	•	•	٠			1954 1955 1956	••	**	• •	••
Madras	•	•					1954 1955 1956	38,555 21,343 1,820,596	249 556 493	284,2 83 290,067	
Priosa							1954 1955			* *	• •
unj ab		,		٠			1956 1954 1955 1956	••	**	• •	::
Fitted Pro	dosh	•					1954	2,665,735 2,802,280	166 226		
West Box	ngai						1956	2,8:9,033 64.823	164 468	รีรวร ะเจร	
							1956	73,591 163,7:7	587 876	£562,53 0	
iyderab:	k ol	•	•	٠		•	1954 1955 1956	16,433	32	342,681 344,528	.;
Vy30 1e			•	•	٠	•	1954 1955 1956	693 1,608 1,243,504	167 153 254	5,5 87 4,006	24
e 7sv		٠	•	•		•	1954 1955 1956	48,157 49,743	3	181,419 223,175	
ajastiran		•	•	٠		•	1954 1955 1956	**	* *	**	::
ar twi a	•	•	٠	•	•	•	1954 1955 1956	9,735 9,689		31,118 32,469	••
lanipur	•		-1			•	1956	48,397	2	* *	
Fallente	• '	•	•	•	٠	•	1954 1955 19 5 6	3,084 3,194	 I⊕ 	7,061 7,898	••
and and see	and :	Nico	bas Is	iands			1936	212	6		

N. B .- Please sau footnotes en page 66 ante.

No. 34.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries.—contd (By disease.)

(Number) All diseases of the respiratory system (except Preumonia and Tubercle of the lungs) Discuse Dyspepsia Diarrhoca of the car Deaths States Treated Deaths Treated Treated Decths Treated Deaths (in-door) (in-door) (in-door) (in-door) 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 1 1954 Assam . 1955 . . • 82,395 276 1954 1,910,589 Madras . ٠. 2,05 ,350 351 165,191 1955 1950 1954 Orissa . 1955 Punjab . 1954 1955 ٠. - -. . - -. . . . 153,211 31 264.550 378 Uttar Pradesh 1954 . . 210,783 IS 280,923 ŽĒ 7 1956 . . 517,838 612,207 84,548 271,303 307 441 West Bengal . 1954 253,755 9 477 433 101,164 1955 1956 335 258,739 597 303,529 •• 304,635 325,138 78 65 329,977 129,121 22 214,659 191 Hyderabad 1954 1955 367,377 133.750 19 234,438 96 . . 1956 . . + 0 14,856 167 26 6 Mysore. 1954 447 689 1.437 4,510 428 1,037 17 3,797 303 273 1955 1956 3 136,048 65,332 34,445 PEPSU 1954 60,616 3 66,165 46,874 140,011 3 1956 Rajasthan 1954 . . 1955 1956 • • 7,665 8,436 8 1954 22,764 20,977 Kutch . 22,115 1955 25,236 0 25,180 Manipur 1956 3,436 4,433 8.855 4,820 23,152 8 1954 Tripata II, 2.49 1955 5.715 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1956

M. B. - Pleare see foutnotes on page 66 ante.

No. 34.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.—contd.
(By discuses)

(Number) Abscess of the All other All other diseases f Ulcers liver discuses of digestive system the liver States Deaths Treated Deaths Treated (in-door) Treated Treated Deaths Deaths (in-door) (in-door) (ia-door) 36 37 38 39 40 4 I 42 43 Assam . 1055 ٠. - -1955 Madras . 1954 106,784 1,292,200 389 1955 1,413,444 110,635 3Ó3 452 1955 Orissa . 1951 . . 1958 1958 - 0 Punjab -1954 1956 Uttar Pradesh 1054 23,793 158 974.512 1,027,432 39,813 . . TOI 32 68 ... 23,261 135 40,125 4,450 1956 West Bengal . 61 79 98,498 100 1954 3.134 445 316,005 234 197,728 4,073 91,990 491 376,691 392 230,225 83 1956 . . Hyderabad 18,133 6 63 1954 15,183 339,401 139 138,406 6 1955 1955 15,493 5 8,184 95 482,755 53 164,028 Mysore . 1954 726 132 3,572 3,720 151 2,230 39 70 857 127 2,116 1959 PEPSU 1954 455 4,037 100,144 58,367 4 6 3 1955 1955 981 6,352 116,336 88,300 . . Rajasthan 1954 1955 1956 . . ٠. Kutch . 1954 7 16,286 912 27,119 1)9 2 1,018 8 29,380 13,992 1950 Manipur 1956 • • 2,554 8 16,732 Tripure 8,600 1954 23 3 5 18,120 3 1955 1556 39 8,357 Andaman and Nicobar Islands

N. R .- Please see footnotes on page 66 ante.

(By diseases)

								4)	Tumber)
			diseases e Skin		(General & ocal)	Labo (norn		Labour (a	bnorma l
State	5%	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated (it	Deaths a-door)	Treated (i	Deaths n-door
		44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Авгати	1954 1935 1956	**		 ::	••	0 0 9 A 6 E	• •	* # * * 4 *	···
Madras	1954 1955 1956	1,595,536 1,789,740	184 216	1,936,525 1,856,572	518 826	160,153 183,487	163	7 1,711 05,879	819 712
Orissa Orissa	1954 1955 1956	**	·:	 ::	** **	::	* * */* * *	» » » »	::
Punjab	1954 1955 1956		···	e. 	 	::	••	•	
Uitar Pradesh	1954 1955 1956	2,289,178 2,547,097	337 395	66,231 85,045	771 702	52.595 58,084	269 133	36,793 46,522	242 457
West Bengai	1954 1955 1956	205,163 243,38	101	393,893 473,301		139,706 177,754	185 269	14,16\$ 14,786	515 713
Hyderabad	1954 1955 1956	685.822 716,662	11 13	183,530 166,488	178 186	32,549 33,822	5	2,323 3,414	43 35
Mysore	1954 1955 195 6	I,432 I,377	10	3,72 3,59			3 4	9,237 9,577	24 7 6
PEPSU	1954 1955 1956	118,531 99,286		52,22 7 61,975	25 34		23 	* *	••
R ajasthus	1954 1955 1956	••		•••	 	••	• •		· ••
K atob	1954 1955 1958	#5,41: 23,4 1\$	• 	6,111 7,348	3 	755 860	505 505	129 109	•.
Manipur	t95 6								
Triputs	1954 1955 4950	4,745 19.9 00	=	10,530 10,413		1,73 0 1,930	16 3	45	# [4
Andsman and Nicoba Isainds	r 1956	••			••			•••	

N. B.-Please see foot notes on page 66.

(Mumber

omre/State	M							Patients earried over from pre-	Patients admitted during the	Petients disch	narged during
								vious year	Acti	Cured	Otherwise
-			1						3	4	5
1948			,		٠		•		6,57 3	••	••
1949 .				٠	4		٠	₹T,606	6,989	2,979	3,054
1950 .	•			٠	4			13,750	8, 67€	3,33\$	3.764
1951		,		٠,				12,514	8,077	3,547	3,010
1952					31			12,997	8,586	9,500	3,243
1953		•				Ž		13,112	9,169	3,384	3,688
τφ54 .	,							13,509	9,569	9,912	3,544
1935 .								19.434	9,734	3,282	4,331
1956		.*	,					39,859	10,426	3866	4,69
j											
Andhra								2,006	677	371	17
Аввапа								Ā T Ā	180	\$7	•
Biher					-1			504	168	46	761
Bomba								5,095	3,147	568	1,65
Jammu	& Kaalus	lir			٠			26	5₹	6	4
Kerala		,				-		273	178	36	6
Madhy	Praciesh							20\$	317	245	9
Madras			,			٠		2,747	14,700	518	97:
Mysore								446	1,146	12e	16
Punjab				•				615	425	246	15.
Rajaath								184	335	23.9	4
Uttar Pr	adesk							1,261	713	5 54	89
								-4-			-,
West Be	ngsl	•	•	•		•	•	36 1	376	386	230

VITAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS No. 35—Statistics of Mental Hospitals—contd.

											·		(Number)
Years/Sta	ates										Patients died	Patients in the Hospital at the end of year	Expenditute R
				1				4u~-	<u></u>		6	7	8
1948				•	•		•	•					78,14,114
1949										٠	••	12,113	1,07,05,130
1950									١.	,	1,274	14,058	93,94,571
1951				0						3	1,232	12,822	90,58,258
1952							٠				3,226	13,314	1.08,31,974
1953											1,090	13,419	1,16,18,484
1954	*	,									1,018	14,062	1,15,13,112
1955											876	14,175	95,96 ,646
1956		*									793	14,732	1,11,47,160
-1956:—													
Andhra						,			Š.		65	1,064	4,72,126
Assam											56	712	4,87,536
Bihar -												374	10,09,243
Bombay									,		332	5,800	40,42,612
Jammu &	Kash	mir	٠						-	31	I	28	15,290
Kerala .							٠				1	279	103,302
Madhya I	Prade	sh		٠			•	٠	٠	,	17	225	1,04,194
Madres								٠			1.0	2,767	18,31,906
Mysore,						•					12	552	307,428
Punjab									٠			654	758,283
Rajasthan	ı										4 1	201	143 628
Uttar Prac	desh									٠.	13	1,285	13,10,485
West Ben	gal										4	289	372,387
Delhi											57	472	185,755

No. 35—Statistics of Mental Hospitals—concld.

			No. of Hospitals	No. Dispens		No of Pat	ionts treated
States			riospata.s	Dispens	aries neas	Indoor	Outdoo
I			2	3	4	5	6
957~~ Andhra PradesF.			2	2	826	1.707	292
Assam .					••		
Bihar					••	••	
Bombay			9			27,682	€ 16,27 3
Jammu & Kashin :					**		
Kerala			3		709	3,141	36,608
Madhya Pradesh			1	I	75	98	3,181
Madras .			2		1,800	3,740	1,398
Mysore			2		549	2,186	1,160
Orissa .			1.740	C			
Pujnab .			I		500	1,313	4,264
Rajasthan ,		541	3		264	* *	
Uttar Pradesh							
West Bengai(1)			7		1,229	1,022	22,20\$
Andaman & Nicoten	r Islands				• •		••
Himnehal Pradesh					••	* *	••
Manipur .					**		••
	l'OTAL		30	3	5,952	40,889	85.375

⁽¹⁾ Excludes infor nation for 3 wards in other hospital connected with mental health.



From 1949-50 to 1955-56, the information contained in this section covers all former Part A, B, C and D States. The information for 1956-57 relates to reorganised states except in table 46. The information in respect of North East Frontier Agency has been include 1 from 1954-55. In tables 37 to 45, All-India totals are given for years starting from 1949-50, while statewise details are given for the year 1956-57.

TABLE 36

The summary table gives a general idea of the educational development in the country from 1949-50 to 1956-57. As co-education is largely in vogue, the information, regarding the number of institutions and scholars studying in them, does not mean that only men and women are exclusively studying in them. However, to give an idea of the comparative growth of education among men and women, the total number of men and women scholars in all institutions are also given separately.

The terms "Men" and "Women" connote "Boys" and "Girls" whereever relevant.

Information about expenditure relates to recognised institutions only. By direct expenditure is meant expenditure directly connected with the maintenance of an institution viz. salary of teachers and other recurring expenditure, while indirect expenditure means all expenditure on inspection, direction, miscellaneous, etc.

TABLE 37

Number of Recognised Educational Institutions.— In this table data on various types of recognised institutions for men and women, are given for the period 1949-50 to 1956-57. Recognised institutions are those which are recognised by the Government and offer the prescribed courses of study. They are open to inspection and general direction by the Education Department of Government and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Department or University.

TABLE 38

Number of Scholars in Recognized Institutions by Stages of Instructions (General Education).—This table shows the number of men and women scholars receiving instructions at various stages of general education. In the other part of the table, number of men and women

scholers receiving instructions in various subjects of professional and special education is also shown.

Table 39

Expenditure on Recognised Educational Institutions (by sources).—This table gives the distribution of total expenditure according to sources from which finances are drawn.

TABLE 40

Expenditure (by types of education).—This table shows the total expenditure on recognised institutions. Distribution by types of institutions is shown in the case of direct expenditure while totals for all institutions for men and women are given for indirect expenditure.

TABLE 41

Teachers in Educational Institutions,—This table shows the number of men and women teachers in different types of recognised institutions viz. primary schools, secondary schools, etc. Teachers are classified to show how many are trained and how many untrained in schools for general education.

TABLE 42

Number of Institutions and Scholars in Rural Areas.—This table shows progress of education in rural areas, i.e. the areas outside the limits of municipal, cantonment, notified and small-town committees. The various types of institutions for men and women have been enumerated. The enrolment shown in this table relates to the number of scholars (men and women separately) coming from rural areas, irrespective of whether they are studying in institutions located in rural areas or urban areas.

TABLE 43

Expenditure on Rural Education (by Sources).—Classification of expenditure on rural education, both direct and indirect, is given in this table by sources

TABLE 44

Examination Results.—This table gives State-wise distribution of scholars who passed matriculation and other university examinations.

TABLE 44

Education of Scheduled Castes and Backward Tribes.—This table shows the progress of educational facilities including scholarships and stipends given to scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and other backward classes. The number of pupils shown here is inclusive of those reading in institutions meant for all communities. The number of institutions and pupils given in this table are also covered in earlier tables.

TABLE 46

This table shows total literate population in India, according to the educational standards achieved, as recorded in 1951 census.

No. 36.—EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, SCHOLARS AND EXPENDITURE—General Summary

	Year					N	o of Insti	utions		
YE	AR			F	Recognised				Unrecogn	ised
			Col	eges	Scho	ols	To	ntal	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	
			For mer.	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
	×		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1949-50			678	90	254,564	23,977	255,242	24,067	[8,229	684
1950-51			756	94	261,275	24,735	262,031	24,829	7,847	661
1951-52		٠	792	001	264,954	23,508	265,746	23,608	6,619	545
*95 2-53		•	862	1c 6	274,296	23,495	275,158	23,601	5,519	368
1933-54	•		914	114	290,076	22,240	290,990	22,354	5,942	345
1954- 55		٠	1,000	128	318,983	22,960	319,983	23,088	5,234	367
,9 55-56		,	1,104	143	340,664	24,730	341,768	24,873	4,424	382
10 56-57			1,215	165	350,190	26,260	351,405	26,425		

	7	lo. of insti	tutions			No. of S	cholars		
		,			In Re	cognised Ins	i ution		
10		Grand	i Total	Colleg	ses	School	ols	Total	
Year		For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	₩omen
3		10	II	12	13	14	15	16	17
1949-50		263,471	24,751	325,411	42,793	17,651,878	5,968,527	17,977,289	6,011,320
1950- 21		269,878	25,490	356,846	46,673	18,785,163	6,354,090	19,142,009	6,400,763
1951-52	٠	272,365	24,153	396,446	54,255	19,471,644	6,649,230	19,868,090	6,703,485
9 52-53		280,677	23,969	437.786	63,122	20,054,326	6,958,705	20,502,112	7,021,827
19 53-54		296,932	22,699	484,244	6 9,861	21,099,879	7,484,766	21,584,123	7,554,627
1 9 54-55		325,217	23,455	535,085	83,107	22,484,032	8,165,196	23,019,117	8,248,303
29 35-56		346,192	25,255	585 ,00 \$	9 6,171	24,149,878	9,092,536	24,734,886	9,188,707
. 1956- 57			••	48 8,663	109,666	25,319,625	9,887,673	26,008,288	9,997,33

Sou : Ministry of Education

No. 36.—EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, SCHOLARS AND EXPENDITURE (General summary)—contd.

										Number	of Scholars	
Year	1								In I	Jnrecognised itutions	Gra	nd Total
		-		PF			-		Men 18	Women 19	Men 30	Women 21
19-2 0								٠	313,552	80,474	18,240,841	6,091,794
13 50-5 1						,			301,888	77,340	19,443,897	6,478,103
951-51		٠				,		٠	311,380	б1, 492	20,179,470	6,764,977
952-53	•								227,735	49,057	20,7 19,847	7,070,884
953-54		٠							230,147	45,243	21,814,270	7,599,870
934~55	*		٠		4	37			190,882	47.803	23,209,999	8,296,106
955-56	4								180,806	43,777	24,9:5,692	9,232,484
95 6-5 7		-										

Yea	B									Expenditure	
1									Direct	1n direct	Total
	Productive or	 	di salah na sa						22) j	24
									Rs.	Ra.	R3.
₹ 24 9~50							101		82,15,10,886	20,08,34,005	102,23,94,891
₹950 -51			ì						91,05,39,068	23,32,32,491	114,38,21,559
£951~52	•		•	•	•	•	•		101,67,39,950	22,88,79,475	124,56,19,425
1:)52-53						,			110,87,85,141	26,76,42,501	137,64,27, 643
1953-54		٠							119,30,90,960	28,43,25,540	147,74,16,500
¥754-55				•	•			•	130,70,81,855	34,30,47,777	165,01,29,632
1975-56									144,80,68,785	44,85,41,606	189,66,t 0, 391
10 56-57									159,64,92,915	46,65,86,737	206,30,79,652.

No. 37.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions

Years/St	etee		Univ	ersi(ies		oards of lucation	Arts and Science Colleges including Research Institutions		
7			For men	For women	For man	For women	For men	For women 7	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52	•		25 26 28	1 t	6 7 9		418 447 496	6 6 69 7 6	
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55	*		38 29 30	r E	9 20 20	y	53 ° 560 597	82 88 93	
1955-56 1956-57	•	*	31	3 3	P7 26	Name of State of Stat	642 708	104 114	
956-57-									
Andhra F	radesh		3	W10	1	-	48	5	
Assam.		,		51-10	_	_	19	4	
Bihar .			а		9		54	5	
Bombay.			6	3	2	amore.	92	FT	
Jammu 8	Kashn	nie	1	deny.		****	To	2	
Kerala			7	_	_	-	32	IO.	
M adhya l	Pradosh	t	ŧ	-	2		55	6	
Midras			2		1	-	41	15	
Mysore			2			-	45	4	
Orașa			Y	-	1	m*m	13	I	
Punjab	•	4	1	-m-100		-	68	3.2	
Rjastha <i>n</i>			E	100.00	1	_	45	9	
Uttar Pr	adesh		6		r	terror*	66	9	
West Be	ngal		3	Others	Z	_	28	19	
Injon Te	ritorics	·							
Andamai	a & Nic	obar I	slands —	and a					
Delhi			I	-	F	-	I\$	3	
Himacha	il Prade	sh	_	-	ras seriles	_	3		
Lagerdiy Am.ne	e, Min livi Isl	icoy a	nd	-		_		_	
Manipu			_				2		
Ттірига			_	_			2		
N.E.F.A			-	-	-	~~			
Pondiche			_		_		2		

Source : Ministry of Education.

EDUCATION

No. 37. -Number of Recognised Educational Institutions-contd.

			_				Professional	and technical		
Years/St	ntac		_	Agr	ic ıltur	l & forestory	Com	nerce	L	aw
1 Cars/St	MICS			For	men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For wome
1					8	9	10	11	3.3	23
949-50					19		21	,	20	_
950-51	÷				20		26	_	3.43	-
951-52					20	-	22	-	23	
952-53					31	_	22	_	2.2	_
953-54					20	-	22	_	31.12	_
1954-55	-				111		24	_	23	
1955-56					2.7	-	26	_	25	_
1956-57	*				118		28	1-7	39	_
1956-57-										
Andhra F	radesh				2	A	1	100	1	_
Assam					1	t m New	-		1	_
Bihar					5		2	_	4	_
Bombay					÷	_	13	7 -	ŢŢ	
Jammu &	k Kashr	nir				-	1	→		_
Kerala					1		_	_	2	_
Madhya	Prades	h	,		3		T		3	_
Madras					23	_	-	_	ι	
Mysore					2	-	4		4	_
Orisaa	,				i		-	_		-
Punjab					ī	-	2	-	ı	
Rajasth:	an .				2	_	I			
Uttar P	radesh				4		1	named to the same of the same		-
West B	engal				r		T	W-	τ	_
Undon To	erritorie	8:								
Andam	an & Ni	copsi	Isla	nds		-		_		_
Delhi					1	-	I	-		
Himacl	hal Prad	esh				84	-			-
Laccad	iive, Mi ndivi Is	nicoy lands	anc							
Manip										
Tripur						- **	_			-
N. E.	F. A.					••		-		
Dondi.	cherry							-		

¹⁷ Cab. Sectt.-6

No. 37.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions—contd.

					Profession	al and tec	h nical colleg	jės	
				Medicine &	Veterinery Science	Teache	rs' Training	Engineering	& Technology
Y	eurs/Sta	ites		For men	For women	Por men	For women	For men	For women
		ī		14	ış	16	17	18	19
1949-50				42	3	34	14	38	_
1950-51				46	3	39	14	33	_
1951-52			•	49	, 3	41	14	35	
1952-53				64	3	44	14	39	_
1953-54				72	3	47	14	44	
1 954-5 5			٠	85	3	59	18	47	_
1955-56				100	3	86	21	47	_
19 56- 57	٠			III	2	102	31	5.4	_
1956-57-									
Andhra	Pradesh	١.		*	_	6	I	4	_
Assam				3	1427) - 141	Mary.	-	_	_
Bihar				8	147-35	4	ī	5	-
Bombay	y .			22	-	17	I	10	_
Jammu	& Kash	mir		-		2	-		_
Kerals				3	E W. Harry	4	I	1	-
Madhys	Prades	h.		9		6	I	3	_
Madras				7	ph. 40	ıı	3	6	
Mysore				4	A 11-V V	15	9	6	-
Orista				3	845-NL	2		_	
Punjab	-			6		II	4	4	_
Rajasth	an .			7		3		2	
Uttar P	radest	-		14	11	12	9	2	
West Be	engal		٠	13		5	I	9	
Union To	rritorie	s :—							
Andamı İslanı	an & Nie d.	cobar	,	_	_		_	_	
Delhi				3	2	1	_	2	. <u> </u>
Himach	al Prade	sh		-	_	I	_		
Laccadi Amir	ive, Min idivi Is	icoy lands	and	_	-		-		
Manipu	ır .			_		-			
Tripura					_	1	_		
N.E.F.	Α			-		_	_	-	
Pondici	Arev			I		1	_	_	

No. 37.-- Number of Recognised Educational Institutions-contd.

	,,					Professional ar	id technical	colleges
					Oth	crs	Tota	1
Years	/States				For men	For women	For men	For women
					20	21	22	23
1949-50	, ,		•		65	6	578	90
1950-51					93	7	6 7 1	87
1951-52		•	•	•	70	6	782	10
952-53					83	6	362	126
953-54					89	8	914	11.
954-5 5	,				104	19	1,000	128
955-56					109	14	1,104	143
956-57					119	17	1.215	16
956-57-								
	a Pradesh			1933	14	2	88	8
Assam		·	-1	经证据	1	-	2:6	
Bibar		•	•	SHH	9		90	-
Bomba	nv .	•					192	1.
	ı & Kashmir	٠			14	6	18	8
Kerala		· ·			3		51	T.
	a Pradesh .				7	1	99	
Medra					18	<u> </u>	89	18
Музого		Ċ		1.0	7	_	89	13
Orissa				4.0	3	Trus T	2.4	,
Punjab	,				ı	_	95	15
Rajesta	un				17	1	79	10
Uttar I	Pradesh				10	1	16	19
W'est	Bengal .				9	3	37	23
Union 1	Cerritories;							
Andam	an & Nicoba	r Isla	nds		_	_		
Delhi	, .			THI	I	I	.16	é
Himaci	hal Pradesh						4	_
Laccad Islan	live, Minicoy	and	Amin	divi	_	~=		_
Manip					1	_	3	
Triput						1	3	1
N. B. I					_	_	_	_
	herry .		·	-			5	

EDUCATION

No. 37.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions—contd.

				Second	n mw	D.	rimary	N	irscry
Years/	States						for Women	for Men	for Wom
	I		10	Men for	Women 25	10r Men 26	27	28	29
949-50				17,017	2,585	190,854	4 13,972	210	6
950-51				18,146	2,738	195,770		222	8
951-52		•	•	19,776	2,863	201,068	3,968	259	7
952-53				1,052	3,007	207,787	14,227	291	10
958 54				22,499	3,268	324,67	14,711	308	1:
954-55		•	٠	24,116	3,402	248,701	14,925	351	16
955-56				28,648	3,920	262,90	5 15,233	419	2
956-57				31,918	4,373	271,23	3 16,065	524	2
1956- 37 -									
And	hra Prade	osh .		919	143	28,458	490	2	
Ase	ema .			1,652	199	11,936	737	6	
Bih	RF .			4,192	220	26,735	2,950	6	
Bon	abay .			6,102	638	39,044	1,979	313	1
)an	mu & Ka	ahmir		303	71	1,779	302	_	-
Ker	ala .	*		1,954	155	7,339	34		-
Ma	dhya Prac	desh .		1,750	258	21,142	1,620		
	dras .		*	1,165	189	22,60			
-	SOTE .		•	1,990	312	19,78	6 1,250	100	-
Ori	_	•	٠	938	63	14,880	214	_	
Pur		•	٠	1,748	459	10,63			
•	esthan .	٠	٠	1,112	187	8,833			
	ar Prades		•	4,534	785	30,32			
We	st Bengal		٠	2,953	547	24,30	934	21	
Union	territori	ss —							
An	daman &	Nicoba	r Island	da 3	-	39	· —		•
Del	thi .		٠	301	803	37			
	nachal Pr		•	151	14	81			•
Lac Am	cadive, A indivi Is	Ainicoy lands	& .	•	_	•	q	_	-
Ma	nipur ,	•	•	112	8	90	or 42		
Tri	pura .	•	•	106	II	98	B7	7 1	
N.I	E.F.A	•		16		t I	o –		
Por	dichery			14	6	19	3 3	4 5	

No. 37--Number of Recognised Educational Institutions—contd.

								School	ols for vocations	l and special	cducation.
Years/State	:s							Teacher	rs training	Medici	ne
								for Men	for Women	for Men	for Women
		1						30	31	32	33
1949-50 .								509	211	19	20
1950-51				•			·	567	215	17	22
1951-52 .	•	,	٠	•	•	•	•	589	213	23	22
1952-53 .				p				588	223	16	25
1953-54 .					,			583	225	16	59
1954-55	•		4	t-	•	•		622	238	20	57
1955-56 ,		,	*					678	252	26	56
1956-57								658	258	30	69
1956-57											
Andhra	Prade	:sh	٠					63	28	_	_
Assam								29	5	_	_
Bihar								74	14	_	_
Bombay								101	88	10	55
Jammu &	k Kasl	hmir						8		_	-
Kerala								37	10	_	
Madhya	Prade	sh "	**					40	6	2	3
Madras								77	61		_
Mysore								26	5	3	7
Orissa		4	.,					43	2	_	_
Punjab			31					20	8		-
Rajastha	n "		4					23	2	_	_
Uttar Pr	adesh							77	17	2	
West Be	ngal							44			
Union terr	itories	_									
Andamai	n & N	izobar	Islan	ds				-	-	_	-
Delhi	*	*						τ	2	_	ı
Himscha	d Prac	lesh		•		٠	•	2	-		
Laccadiv	e Mir	ijeoy (κ A _m	indive	Islan	ds		_		_	
Manipur						•	•	3	-	Į	_
Tripura				•	•	•	•	I	-	-	I
N.E.F.A				•				1		-	_
Pondich	cry							_		_	_

No. 37.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions—contd.

						Sci	hools for voca	ational and	special educat	ion	
							Engineering	Indu	try & technica	l. (Commerce
Years	State	ta				for Men	for Women	for Men	for Women	for Men	for Women
		_	r			34	35	36	37	38	39
1949-50	•		•	•	•	19		390	96	400	3
1950-51	•		•	•	•	31	_	356	64	547	2
1951-52	•	٠	•	٠	٠	27	_	363	64	577	6
1952-53						38	-	356	94	685	6
1953-54			-	4		37	nderen.	332	115	7 6 0	5
1954-55	•	٠	*	٠	•	42	770	369	127	324	6
1935-56						61	2	463	146	893	5
1956 -57		•	٠	٠	٠	68	59 - 54	499	145	9 22	7
1956-57	7										
		Prudes	h.			3		20	_	119	_
Ase	12/300					3	ereni Per	12	11	18	_
Bib	nar					4		23	4	16	_
Box	mbay					3	-	147	7	166	6
jan	nmu á	k Kash	mir	٠		-	7-17	-	_	_	_
Ker	ala		*			7	U till	7	I	+3	
Ma	dhy	Prades	h	•	٠	8	_	35	4	ĭ	_
Me	daws	•	٠	•	•			60	I	337	_
Му	101	*	٠			2	B. -5 34	26	3	96	
Ori	1982		•	4		4		16	2	2	-
Put	njab					2	aller of	25	21	_	_
Raj	asths	3D +				_		2	_	-	_
Uti	tar Pr	adesh				15	-	44	28	_	-
We	st Be	ngal			٠	15	_	79	60	54	ť
Unio	m teri	ritories									
Ane	dman	& Nio	obar	Island	3 ,	_	_	_	~	***	_
De	}bı					2	_	2		and the	
Hir	mach	al Prade	esh			_		ſ		-	_
La An	sccadi aindiv	ive, M i Islan	inico ds	у & -		_	_			_	
Me	mipu	r .	٠			-		_	-		pr. 4.
Tr	ipura	•		•		_	_	_			** **
8.1	e,F.A			•			_	-	~	_	_
Por	adich	erry		•	•		-	_	I	-	_

No. 37.--Number of Recognised Educational Institutions-contd.

			Schools for	ocational and	special educati	on
			Agriculture	& forestry	For handicap	ped
Years/States			for Men	for Women	for Men for V	Wome n
1949-50			40		68	5
1950-51	•		35	ī	78	5
1951-52	•	•	37	1	80	4
1952-53	ч		39	I	82	3
953-54		· Courtelles	42	I	81	4
1954-55 • • • •	•	•	46	Υ	89	4
1955-56	:		70 97	ī	90 94	4
1936-57-						
Andhra Pradesh .		162233		? _	7	
Assam			2	_	1	
Bihar			18	ī	6	_
Bombay			30	_	28	
Jammu & Kashmir .		T. 744	-	_		_
Kerala					2	-
Madhya Pradesh			22		3	
Madras		. 40	TOURST		1.2	
Mysere			8	_	2	
Orissa			4	_	ĭ	
Punjab			I	h -	I	
Rajasthan		•	1	136.7	2	
Uttar Pradesh			7	-	17	t
West Bengal .			2	****	8	
Union territories:						
Andaman & Nicobors Is	š. •		-			_
Delhi			-	_	3	ι
Himachal Pradesh						
Laccadive Minicoy and	Im indivi	•				
Islands					_	
Manipur		•		_	-	
Tripura		•	1			_
N.E.F.A		•	ī	_		_
Pondicherry	•	•			1	

No. 37.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions—concld

					S	choc	ls for vocation	nal and spec	cial educati	on All	institutions and techn	ical)
	Year	s/State	s		_	A	dult (social)	education	Other	8	Grand tot	al
						_	for Men for	Women for	Men for	Women	for Men for	Women
		I					44	45	46	47	48	49
949-50						•	40,642	6,822	4,387	197	355,242	24,067
950-51							41.11	7,441	4,39X	265	262,031	24,829
951 52				•			37,49	5 ,966	4,658	330	265,746	23,608
952-53							39,129	5,466	4 ,24 3	338	275,158	23,601
953-54						4	36,571	3,394	4,176	340	290,990	22,354
954-55	•		٠	٠		•	39,542	3,681	4,261	357	319,983	23,088
1955-56							41,562	4,529	4,840	376	341,768	24,673
1956-57	•	-			•		39,342	4716	4,898	367	351,405	26,425
1956-57	7											
An	dhra	Prades	ıh .				2,646	30	65	16	32,391	730
As	sam						648	46	127	4	14,460	1,023
Bil	har			•	•		5,367	400	463	10	36,995	3,606
Во	mbay	•				v	14,376	2,497	141	211	60,656	5 ,62 1
Ja	mmu	& Kasl	hmir				-	-	-		2,108	381
Ke	rala				•		315		26	I	9,743	212
M	adhya	Prade	sh	•			2,819	246	154	11	26,096	2,196
М	adras						1,550	-	34	21	25,932	323
М	ysore			•			3,609	384	159	12	25,896	1,986
O	rissa	•		•			2,201	96	1,302	22	19,415	400
Pı	unjab	•		•		٠	254	97	18	I	12,803	2,32,
	ajasth		•	•			1,131	209	115	_	11,297	96
υ	ttar F	radesh		٠			392	137	1,160	9	36,713	4,00
V	Vest E	Bengal	•	•	•	٠	3,305	433	996	4	1 31,925	2,06
Uni	ion te	rritori	es;									
A	ndan	an & l	Nicob	ar Is.				w100p	-	_	- 42	****
D	Oclhi						110	95	3	3	723	39
14	(imac	hal Pra	desh		٠		130	-	3	r	.1,162	3
L	accac Amin	live, M Idivi I	linico:	y & .		٠	9		-	-	18	
λ	Manip	ur					. !10	_	83	-	1,215	:
1	Րլ ipu	ra					271	42	49		1,419	
7	I.E.F	λ					. 15	_			143	
F	ondic	herry.					. 34	4			253	4

No. 38—Number of Scholars in Recognised Institutions (By stages of Instruction)

			7 <u></u>			School School	ls for Genera	al Education	
. 7			-	Nurse	ry	Prima	ry	Secon	ndary
Years/Stat	.cs			.Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	I			2	3	4	S	6	7
949-50	•			13,459	12,306	12,718,822	5,034,740	1,658,858	708,007
950-51				15,002	13,307	13,406,282	5,271,359	4,006,863	810,148
951-52			-	15,302	13,344	13,791,507	5,507,114	4,439,081	904,755
952-53		×		22,180	16,106	14,069,797	5,731,727	4,687,493	987,645
95 3- 54				22,919	19,832	15,006,298	6,199,920	4,853,148	1,092,621
954-55				35,460	24,834	15,881,641	6,740,376	5,170,310	1,197,700
1955-36				44,864	30,631	17,024,645	7,486,686	5,486,534	1,340,071
1956-57				57,772	41,541	17,884,17	8,080,691	5,893,378	1,520,219
195 6-57									
Andhra Pi	radesh	9		1,105	705	1,543,634	910,049	409.304	87,150
Assam		(*)		601	560	557,010	305,492	185,520	51,99
Bihar .		*		434	266	1,574,407	355,348	435,295	29,61
Bombay		*	*	27,840	19,600	2,847,603	1,526,249	1,132,786	352,14
Jammu &	Kashmi	r		3,360	2,033	123,974	26,257	41,836	8,26
Kerala		•	*	181	171	1,120,662	947,367	400,003	263,49
Madhya F	radesh			2,976	2,487	1,212,564	278,174	250,289	39,90
Madras	*	*	٠	1,311	1,212	1,650,909	958,905	501,672	179,87
Mysore	*	٠	4	3,132	2,77 I	988,742	590,839	395,082	121,42
Orissa .	•	•	•	5,798	2,906	543,067	176,784	74,877	7,48
Punjab.		•		1,077	959	941,882	374,950	379,907	73.69
Rajastha				861	749	506,988	103,144	157,706	17,5
Uttar Pra	desh		140	2,695	2,074	2,418,773	504,358	820,093	94,87
West Ber	-	•		2,955	2,532	1,546,545	795,200	595,196	147,12
Union te									
Andamai	a & Noo	cober 1	lslands	7.7	346	1,323	729	449	12
Delhi .	*		•	1 2,019	1,298	120,151	83,902	68,285	35,8
Himacha			٠	28	19	62,454	15,708	14,610	2.3
	fivi Isla	inicoy nds	8.	_	-	1 234	287		-
Manipuz	٠	3.00	•		-	54,783	18,758	18,121	3.7
Tripura	•	•	*	18	18	47,989	18 862	9,832	2,9
N.B.F.A			(*)	_		4,489	57	522	
Pandich	erry		٠	924	835	15,634	8,756	1,993	3 s.

Source : Ministry of Education

No. 38—Number of Scholars in Recognised Institutions—contd.

(By stages of Instruction)

-						General Edu	ication	
	Inter	mediate	B.A.	& B.Sc.	M.A.	& M.Sc.	Resea	rch
Years States	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Womei
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1949-50	175 711	23,540	74,301	10,759	12,033	1,656	837	 85
1950-51	194,911	26,416	75,932	11,636	14,401	3,127	1,051	139
1951-52	222.877	28,978	85,671	13,800	14,348	2,329	1,335	155
1952-53	249,941	34,653	92,718	15,922	16,843	2,841	1,849	298
1953-54	287,528	40,588	104,215	17,358	17.976	3,741	1,871	309
1954-55	322,913	47,681	113,398	30,502	18,989	3,572	2,164	354
1955-56	341,539	54,909	126,130	34,772	21,293	4,040	2,193	371
1956-57	365,009	60,935	138,850	29,868	23,233	4,589	2,498	425
1956-57								
Andhra Pradesh	25,465	2,877	11,118	1,182	518	126	111	15
Assam	8,028	1,392	2,790	533	380	53	6	-
Bihar	30,706	1,918	10,242	848	2,539	169	57	3
Bombay	39,372	10,290	15,270	4,648	3,344	814	595	119
Jammu & Kashmir .	3,324	638	1,178	250	54	24		
Kerala	16,374	5,997	8,140	2,935	216	100	28	8
Madhya Pradesh	8,359	1,539	3,600	745	1,169	128	90	9
Madras	20,603	3,972	10,592	1,987	522	127	15	8
Mysore	17,042	3,199	7,044	1,530	447	61	155	1.5
Orissa	3,709	473	1,361	133	205	27	20	i
Punjab	24,594	4,091	8,630	2,177	1,222	2-4-4	81	10
Rajasthan .	8,246	1,366	2,859	617	1,012	190	5.5	5
Uttar Pradesh	100,187	11,121	32,774	4,510	7,834	1,212	868	135
West Bengal .	55,395	11,631	17,944	5,852	1,750	116	190	33
Union territories-	4							
Andaman & Nicobar Is-								
lands	_		_	-	_		Pade	_
Delhi	1,426	188	4, 656	1,849	2,021	40 3	311	64
Himachal Pra- desh	280	66	74	13				
Laccadive, Mi- nicoy & Amin- divi Islands .	energy		****		-		_	_
Manipur .	917	94	220	14	_	_		
Tripura	953	81	234	35		_		_
N.E.F.A.	_		-		_			
Pandicherry .	29	2	115	20				
r connected +	9	2	**3	20	_	_		

No. 38—Number of Scholars in Recognised Institutions—conid.
(By stages of Instruction)

		Agricultu	ire & forestry	Comm	erce	Engineering &	Technology
Years/States	_	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
I		16	17	18	19	20	21
1949-50		4,914	13	31,997	111	12,097	20
1950-51		4,932	42	36,180	167	13,228	40
1951+52		4,720	17	38,406	150	13,863	22
1952-53		4,523	27	44,633	226	14,788	21
1953-54		4,753	33	47,531	282	16,763	3.6
1954-35		5,089	41	52,621	339	18,611	223
1955-56		6,160	37	58,496	422	19,820	38
1956-57		7,440	38	60,861	442	21,870	35
1956-57-							
Andhra Pradesh		335	6	5,871	18	1,600	
Assam		165		1,208	2	-	_
Bihar .		442	1	6,217	2	1,391	
Bombay .		1,263	5	10,697	3 26	3,911	16
ammu & Kashmir	4	u-m	3 4 1	45	M-44		_
Kerala		126	a = x	1,428	23	388	
Madhya Pradesh .		421		3,176	10	1,132	1
Madras .		544	II	3,218	5	3,60 3	1
Mysore		301	-	3,029	34	3,845	2
Oriasa		79	_	274	ana i	- 70	_
Punjab		356	-	177	1	548	
Rajasthon .		271		5,140	9	520	
Uttar Pradesh .		2,212	10	9,365	2	2,241	2
West Bengai		184	5	9,835	9	3,844	8
Union Terrisories Andaman &							
Nicobar Islands			in			_	
Delhi		341	ĭ	979		77 7	5
Himachal Prodest		_		··-			
Leccadive, Mi- nicoy & Amitte- divi Islands		•	_	moved.	_	_	·
Manipur			-	99	ī		******
Tripura .			_	112	-		
N.E.F.A.		-	gg.m.com		-		
Pondicherry .					_		

No 38—Number of Scholars in Recognised Institutions—contd. (By stages of Instruction)

				Colleges	for Profes	sional and	Special Ed	ucation		
V 10.		Lew	,	Medicine &	veterinary	Teachers	training	Others		
Years/Sta	ites	Men	Women	Men	Women	 Men	Women	Men	Women	
_		22	23	24	25	26	72	28	29	
1949-50		10,407	226	12,335	2,022	3,177	1,629	4,410	799	
1950-51 .		13,143	291	13,960	2,347	3,851	1,930	5,884	1,636	
1951-52		16,283	329	15,525	2,561	4,373	2,258	5,390	1,672	
1952-53 .		17,484	324	17,155	2,848	5,229	2,805	6,394	1,879	
1953-54		19,112	405	19,612	3,208	5,004	2,944	7,093	2,069	
1954-55	. ,	19,266	385	22,405	3,611	7,697	3,859	8,055	3,193	
1955-56		19,921	347	24,721	4,000	9,962	4,618	9,285	3,350	
1956-57		20,392	425	27,356	4,592	10,605	4,561	10,549	3,756	
1956-57										
Andhra Pra	adesh	1,467	29	1,985	448	642	149	714	133	
Assam		236	3	711	41	77	28	41	_	
Biher		945	7	2,349	175	501	91	576	35	
Bombay		5,334	183	5,259	1,121	1,191	570	647	327	
Jammu Kashmii	and .		_	_		169	59	24	109	
Kerala		506	34	513	130	462	298	226	29	
Madhya desh	Pra-	1,009	19	1,520	190	663	245	448	320	
Madras		1,146	31	2,712	642	918	259	1,594	391	
Мувоте		750	8	739	135	487	124	473	51	
Orissa		202	I	380	67	111	16	487	12	
Punjab		513	r	1,209	270	2,507	1,295	159	26	
Rajasthan		837	9	1,139	95	313	24	699	16	
Uttar Prad	lesh .	3,798	23	4,158	371	1,666	826	2,460	513	
West Beng	gal .	2,605	48	4,397	502	700	450	1,510	1,349	
Union Ter	ritories—									
Andaman Nicobar	& Islands		_	_	_	_		_		
Delhi		1.033	29	272	401	130	119	491	445	
Himachal desh	Pre-	_		_	_	23	_			
Laccadive, nicoy d divi Isl	Mi- k Amin- and		_					_	_	
Manipur				•	_	_	_	-		
Tripura .		_				27				
N.E.F.A.		-	~=			_		~		
Pondicherr	y	11	_	13	4	18	8			

No. 38—Number of Scholars in Recognised Institutions.—contd. (By stages of Instruction)

		**************************************					d Education		
Years/States	Agriculture	& forestry	Com	merce	Engi	neering	Technical & industris		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
I	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
949-50	1,920	15	25,597	1,985	3,864	6	26,549	7,777	
950-51	1,872	9	34,206	3,280	6,670	I	26,267	5,745	
951-52	2,082	24	40,415	3,282	8,094	3	25,635	5,590	
952-53	3,103	22	47,855	6,557	9,133	3	27,294	10,179	
953-54	:4349	30	54,769	7,623	16,642	5	22,971	9,85	
954-55	3,139	29	64,754	8,653	20,372	12	29,332	11,96	
955-56	5,332	14	69,241	10,326	27,692	20	34,462	11,86	
956-57	6,346	32	71,442	9,149	28,994	32		11,80	
956-57-									
Andhra Pradesh	gr. 100a		5,912	250	1,630		2,554	7	
Assam	124	_	1,886	171	897	I	698	23	
Bihar	1,197	13	1,980	9	1,225		2,171	36	
Bombay .	2,109	17	19,075	3,471	5,699	7	9,710	23	
ammu and Kashmir .			_	_	_	-		_	
ζerala		_	906	126	1,198	2.2	6 6 4	S	
Madhya Pradesh	504		49	_	958	~	1,404	18	
Madres .	- Annay		19,025	2,829	3,721		4,518	44	
Aysore	648	3	10,178	1,182	2,284		3,215	38	
Orissa	430		259	2	688		642	rı	
Punjab	114	The same	129		739		4,058	1,59	
Rajasthan	100	_		<u> </u>	313	_	496		
Jtttar Pradesh .	913		_		5,301	2	4,312	1,9	
Vest Bengal .	112	_	12,043	1,109	3,385	in-reg	7,523	5,74	
Inion Terri- tories— .									
Andeman and Nicobar Is- lands									
Delhi	8.1 PROPER	_			924		402	25	
limachal Pre- desh		·	_		32		82		
accadive, Mi- nicoy & Amir divi Islands	1 -								
					_	_		_	
Manipur Pripura	30	~	_	-	_			-	
N.B.F.A	6 5					_		_	
ondicherry .								T.	

No. 38.—Number of Scholars in Recognised Institutions—contd. (By stages of Instruction)

							sional and			
		Medicine		Teachers	training	Sci for han	hools idicapped	Social (adult) education		
Yeurs/Stat	es -	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1		38	39	.40	41	42	43	44	45	
1949-50		2,438	1,352	50,066	16,980	3,313	750	9,84,588	166,47	
1950-51		3,077	1,452	32,291	18,038	2,770	845	1,055,983	200,02	
1951-52		4,309	1,646	47,048	19,755	2,969	926	902,660	158,62	
1952-53	,	3,665	1,778	50,648	22,134	3,097	954	940,581	148,20	
1953-54		3,261	2,484	53,603	23,030	3,287	1,033	856,219	92,62	
1954-55	•	3,725	2,450	56,288	24,758	3,735	1,143	995,763	115,64	
1955-56		3,579	2,565	65,033	35,881	3,729	1,157	1,142,926	135,90	
1956-57		3,996	3,565	69,560	25,914	3,794	1,234	1,059,792	145,19	
1956-57-										
Andhra I	radesh	98		7,775	1,891	303	87	78,366	4,19	
Assam .			OF PA	1,650	297	17	24	35,529	2,58	
Bihar .		56		6,375	975	185	37	312,360	22,199	
Bombay		1,335	2,611	11,989	6,342	1,101	300	276,363	35,460	
Jammu a Kashmir	nd	in the second		492	166		moral	Service		
Kerala		159	34	3,732	2,597	58	r	7,992	814	
Madhya Pr	adesh	97	." 84	4,677	468	96	15	54,894	4,33	
Madras		229	11	11,074	7,370	523	288	37,899	5,34	
Mysore		689	313	3,924	1,369	127	-	65,521	5,83	
Orissa		_	-	2,367	Rot	11	_	65,769	4,79	
Punjab		324	55	6,542	2,515	65		10,354	3,62	
Rajasthan		85	15	2,005	148	91	3	20,944	4,47	
Uttar Prade	sh.	123	26	5,190	815	506	133	9,955	3,28	
West Benge	ıL.	117	231	1,356	443	423	805	172,032	21,49	
nion Terri	tories									
Andaman Nicobar				_		-	beergag.			
Delhi .		134	134	3ó	138	269	138	3,272	3,382	
Himachal I	Pra-			160	38					
desh Laccadive	Mi	_		100	30	_	_ -	3,052	541	
micoy an divi Islan	d Amin-	_	_	Annaham	→	-		130	_	
Manipur	•	56	21	137	Io			1,960	669	
Tripura		-	40	58	23		-	12,06 r	τ,884	
N.E.F.A.	•		-	27	ı	-	_	555		
Pondicherr	.,		_			19		784	73	

No. 38.—Number of Scholars Recognised Institutions—concia. (By stages of Instruction)

								All Other	Schools	Total in all recognised institutions (general and Technical)		
Year	s/State						-	Men	Women	Men	Women	
		r						46	47	48	49	
19.	49-50				,			146,496	30,058	17,977,289	6,011,320	
19	50-51 .							154,153	29,798	19,142,009	6,400,763	
19	51- 52 .		•			•		166,197	35,149	19,868,090	6,703,485	
19	52~53 .							166,750	34,670	20,502,112	7,021,827	
19	53-54							156,308	35,191	21,584,123	7,554,627	
19	54- 55 ·							163,385	36,990	33,019,117	8,248,303	
19	55-56 .							187,539	46,983	24,734,886	9,188,707	
19	56-57							197,985	48,296	26,008,288	9,997,339	
19	56-57											
	Andhra Prac	lest						5,830	2,302	2,106,337	1,011,684	
	Assam .	,			,			3,184	805	790,758	364,217	
	Bihar					Ю	.53	17,951	1,071	2,309,601	413,143	
	Bombay .	-				ИQ	9129	10,026	12,076	4,432,429	1,997,130	
		rrb		7			103	122		174,578	38,057	
	Jammu and	Kasnm	1.T	•	•			122	253	1/4,3/6	30,037	
1	Kerala .							2,112	τ,585	1,566,074	1,225,799	
1	Madhya Pt	adcah						6,377	1,851	1,556,481	330,713	
	Madras .				,			5,541	1,958.	2,480,889	1,165,674	
	Mysore					,		7,148	1,978	1, 14,192	731,264	
	Orissa							44,894	11,253	745,700	304,173	
1	Punjab							1,682	440	1,386,969	465,944	
1	Raissthan							7.536	949	718,216	129,345	
	Utter Prade	slı						36,276	2,813	3,491,000	709,083	
	West Benga	Į i		7.			H.	33,008	7,293	2,463,649	r,002,171	
Union	Territories Andaman an	d Xicol	ber Isl	ands					_	2,239	1,195	
	Delhi .			-,,-				299	336	208,213	129,161	
			•	•	•	•	•		71	₹0,946	18,772	
	Himachal Pr		•	•	•	•	•	151	/1			
:	Laccadive. N	Ainic oy	and A	Aminic	livi Is	lands	•		-	1,364	287	
,	Manipur			•	•	•	•	5,321	873	31,614	24,181	
•	Tripura .				٠			470	389	11,784	24,282	
	N.E.F.A.									5,658	673	
	Pondicherry			_				37	_	19.597	10,392	

No. 39.—Expenditure on Recognised Educational Institutions (By sources)

								(R	8, 000)
Ye ars States			From govt. funds Central States		From municipal funds	From fees	From endow- ments etc.	From other sources	Total
I		2	3	funds 4	5	6	7	8	9
1949-50		2,30,74	55,21,23	7,42,81	4,52,08	20,66,07	1,42,45	10 68 57	1,02,23,95
1950-51		2,52,47	61,72,31	7,86,02	4,63,85	23,32,72	2,46,28		1,14,38,22
951-52 .		4,58,14	65,80,98	8,53,36	5,38,30	26,96,26	4,69,15		1,24,56,19
952-53		5,65,43	74,57,34	8,02,94	5,48,96	29,71,13	4,38,23	9.80.24	1,37,64,28
953-54		5,77,55	79,62,19	8,66,41	5,85,02	32,90,55	4,63,83		1,47,74,17
1954-55 .		8,57,48	90,27,40	9,05,25	6,03,87	35,33,61	4,96,20	10,77,12	1,65,01,30
955-56 .		12,14,94	1,05.05,56	9,89,98	6,54,50	37,90,33	5,69,24	12,50,56	1,89,66,10
1956-57 .			1,15,40,56	10,67,35	6,94,23	40,09,99	6,43,65		2,06,30,80
t,956-57									
Andhra P	radesh	52,39	8,66,35	1,65,00	29,91	2,13,12	49,54	97,84	14.74,15
Assam		31,68	3,20,13	2,23	94	92,04	23,03	15,68	4,85,73
Bihar		43,65	6,45,01	2,62,14	36,01	2,53,70	18,38	1,17,85	
Bombay Jammu a		2,23,12	20,64,29	82,11	2,58,00	8,40,35	76,13	2,48,64	37,92,64
Kashm	ir .	96	1,13,71	_		5,03	1,18	4,26	1,25,15
Kerala		31,61	8,42,81	37,69	3,94	r,65,83	4,79	51,77	11,38,44
Madhya	Pardesh	32,24	8,89,87	41,35	26,01	69,52	11,83	40,38	11,01,2
Madras		74,15	10,36,06	1,86,25	97,9	6 3,11,85	2,18,84	10,8	9 19,36,0
Mysore		72,54	7,22,54	43,16	24,43	1,16,89	13367	83,37	10,76,61
Orissa		12,95	3,55,28	5,86	1,6	5 40,39	15,16	22,52	8ء 4,53
Punjab		52,85	5,08,15	62,27	45,6	3,25,60	67,13	71,85	11,33,4
Rajasthar	ı .	40,10	4,56,61	4,44	98	54,88	25,59	14,38	5,96,9
UttarPra	desh .	2,68,55	12,05,46	1,30,54	80,1	7,36,22	43,23	3,12,48	27,76, 63
West Be	ngal	2,07,06	11,91,93	42,60	38,6	6,66,68	64,31	1,25,74	23,36,9
Union Te	ritories								
Andamar Nicobar	and Island	s —	320	_	_	23		7 —	3.5
Delhi		2,62,39	1,58,53	1,69	49,70	1,02,67	6,6 r	35,86	6,17,5
Himacha Prades		1, 2 5	58,17	2	2.	3,26	49	1,10	64,5
Laccadiv Minico and Ar Islando	y nindivi		21		_	_			2
Manip		39	18,57	_	ı	5,79	2,84	15	27.7
Tripura		16,74	52,95			4,64		3,4	
N.E.F.A			13,73			_	_		13,
Pondich		2,9	_	•	_	1,31	. 8	, ,	3 22

Source: Ministry of Education.

No. 40.—Expenditure on Educational Institutions (By types of education)

(Rs. '000)

						Direct expenditure								
Years Sta	ites			Univer	sities	Board	s of ec	lucation	Researc	h institution				
					Men	Women	Men	W	omer	Men	Women			
	J			2	3	4		5		6	7			
1949-50 .				4,69,80	1,96	46	·57		4	4,66	_			
1950-51		٠		4,87,57	2,95		,38	_		2,56				
1951-52				4,94,13	3,47	78	,39	_	6	4,22				
952-53	*			5,91,75	2,37		,64	-		9,00	_			
1953-54	•	*		6,52,18	2,37	1,15		***		1,45				
1954-55 -	•	•		7,38,24	3,48	1,22				30,28				
1955-56 .	٠			7,38,24	3,48	1,22		-		39,04				
1956-57 .		٠		9,16,19	3,31	1,49	9,89		1,	75,16				
1956-57—														
Andhra				45,00	- mar	8.	55	4-4-4			_			
Assam				16,45	_	_		-						
Bihar	•			42,78	-	10,	19			2,25	-			
Bombay	٠	.,	٠	1,17,70	3,31	25	54	-		29,93	_			
Jammu ar	id Kasi	mir		4,01	-	_					-			
Kerala		3		20,77	-	111-		tat			-			
Madhya	Prades	t.	•	16,43	-	5	,19				-			
Madras				56,19	No.	16	34	h		_				
Mysore				17,88	-				:	24,56	-			
Orisea				8,11		1	,26				× 7-4			
Punjab				71,73	_	bryget		No. of Street,			_			
Rajsthan				13,80		6.	,55	***			- same			
Uttar Pi	radesh			3,54,26		60	,43	_		52,17				
West Be	ngal	4		94,22		13	,78			8,24				
Union Terri	tories													
Andaman lands	and N	iccba	-81	V	-			turas.		_	—			
Delhi				36,88		2.	,07		4	8,01	Prog			
Himachal	Prade	esh			_	 -		-			-			
Laccadive and Am		na og			_	****				-	_			
Manipur					_	_		_		_				
Tripura										-	+			
N,E,F.A.			L		***									
Pondiche		-												
2 Olimicile:		•	•		_									

Source: Ministry of Education.

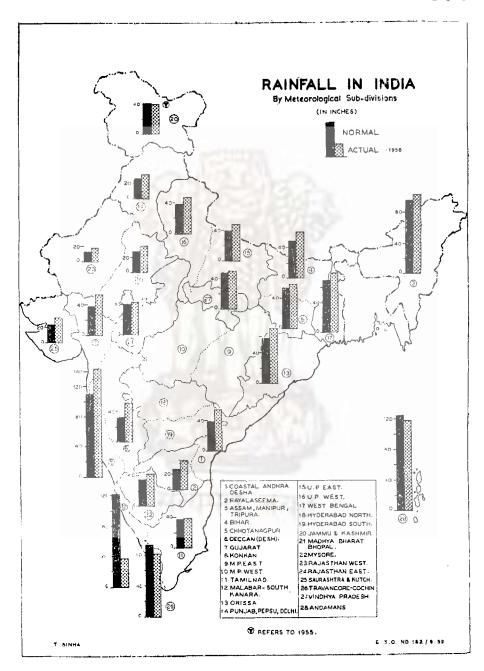
No. 40.—Expenditure on Educational Institutions—contd. (By types of Education) (Rs.'000)

											I	Direct expe	nditure	
		Yea	ars/S	tates						Č	Colleges for gen	neral edu-	Colleges for pr & special	ofessional ducation
										•	Men	Women	Men	Wome
			1								8	9	10	11

1949-50	٠	•		•		,	•	•		•	6,05,75	46,6 5 62,01	3,44,27 4,15,99	27,8 28,1
1950-51 1951-52						•	•				6,55,13 7,46,28	65,17	4,93,31	28,
-95+ 5-	·	·	,	•	•									
952-53											8,08,42	72,40	5,32,27	29,
953-54	٠										8,81,02	77,15	5,55,26	32,7
954-55							٠				9,70,77	85,70	6,26,12	38,1
1955-56			,								10,67,05	97,69	6,91,62	44,
956-57	8	•		•	•	•	٠	*		•	11,71,04	1,13,49	7,81,15	45.
956-57-	7													
Andhra	ì	Prad	esh	4							97,69	7,15	48,44	
Assam		•	-	*							23,41	1,80	12,66	-
Bihar											82,10	5,10	49,60	
Bomba	ıy										1,99,20	8,44	1,73,89	1
Jammu	: :11	nd :	Kash	mir							10,63	1,65	2,16	
Keraia		*	*		٠						63,09	8,74	15,04	
Madhy	78	Ртя	desh								73,09	4,50	45,95	2
Madra	s										84,07	18,48	73,80	r,
Mysor	0	•			•						53,34	4,38	36,33	f,
Orissa											23,73	1,04	9,31	-
Punjab)										92,13	9,15	49,53	ī
Rajastl	ha	n			-						67,58	8,77	27,80	
Uttar	Ţ2	rades	h								1,17,75	6,89	64,37	4
West	В	engal									1,38,52	17,53	1,37,00	I
Union Te	r	itorie	ş.											
Andan	กลา	and	Nic	obar	Islan	ds		•	٠	•	— 38,06	 9,88	 34,06	28,
Delhi Himac	ch:	al P	• rades	h.	•	•		•	•	•	2,17	^ 	25	,
					Α	in Ale	- ri Tale	ande	-	-		_	_	
Laccad			m ç o	yand	An	1111CI] V	1 12(*********		•				
Manip Tripu			•	•	•	•	,		•	•	7,52 2,27	_	13 3 ⁸	
			•	•	•		•	•	•	•		_		_
N.E.F	.Α	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		_	_	
Pondi	ch	erry									68		47	

No. 40.—Expenditure on Educational Institutions—contd. (By types of Education) (Rs. '000)

		E	irect expen	diture		
	High school	ols ther secondary)	Middle (Basic an	schools d non-basic)	Primary so (Basic and n	hools on-basic)
Year/States	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
I	12	13	14	15	16	17
						
		6	0 6-	00.03	30,60,13	3,35,82
1949-50	17,30,10	3,16,23	5,18,62	99,03		3,50,49
17950-51	19,48,82	3,55,68	6,49,80	1,20,09	32,97,94	4,06,46
1951-52	22,22,94	3,91,84	7,30,98	1,40,89	36,33,24	4,00,40
1952-53	23,92,11	4,51,04	8,03,06	1,51,84	39,97,39	4,23,00
1953-54	26,61,14	5,03,31	8,91,27	1,61,17	41,82,67	4,43,84
1954-55	28,40,16	5,65,97	9,85,87	1,59,98	46,23,25	4,66,03
1934-33	25,40.10	210212/	9,03,07	-100,717	4.7.00	
1955-56	31,32,53	6,28,91	13,42,55	1,97,95	49,00,88	4,71,84
1956-57	34,63,11	6,95,42	14,84,32	2,30,58	53,64,74	4,83,04
1956-57 :						
Andhra Pradest	2,35,57	37,72	48,85	12,47	6,02,20	20,56
Assarn.	87,94	13,62	48,70	5,83	1,04,15	6,60
Bihar	1,76,20	15,98	1,53,73	12,53	2,35,68	18,30
Bombay	6,46,28	1,21,52	3,50,88	46,01	10,14,77	1,62,75
Jammu & Kashnur	25,90	5,78	12,83	4,52	21,39	3,51
Kerala	, 1,97,58	40,89	1,11,14	2,53	3,57,66	2,75
Madhya Pradesh	. 1,11,93	25,23	r,32,49	20,13	3,42,36	38,33
Madras	3,06,48	63,60	38,44	3,57	7,05,08	
Mysore	1,27,71	25,09	1,06,92	17,40	3,49,92	46,52
•						
Orissa	50,34	4:41	31,54	2,64	1,13,97	2,82
Punjab	2,74,40	54,83	83,35	26,68	2,19,70	47,27
Rajasthan .	. 1,14,00	10,66	83,02	15,94	1,38,10	18,17
Uttar Pradesh	5,73,68	1,13,07	1,62,41	35,27	5,17,48	50,81
West Bengai	2,93,10	1,06,02	84,33	13,92	5,02,10	4 7,76
Union Territories						
Andaman & Nicobar						
Is land .	1,32		11		94	
Delhi	1,10,68	42,91	17,54	9,72	64,88	15,60
Himackal Pradesh	14,30	1,72	9,52	70	21,70	58
Laccadive, Minicoy Amindivi islandi	_				5	_
Manipur	4,98	73	3,30	1.1	10,15	43
Tripura	7,58	1,34	3,85	62	26,62	9
N.E.F.A	. 1,26	_	r.37		4,08	
Pondicherry	. 1,88	31		-100	11,77	16
	•	-				



No. 40.—Expenditure on Educational Institutions.—contd

(By types of Education)

(Rs. 000)

18 19 20 2 1949-50											Direct e	xpenditure	
Men Women Men Women 18 19 20 20 2	••									Pre-primar	y schools	Schools for voc special ed	ational & ucation
1949-50	Years/Sta	ite s							_	Men	Women	Men	Women
1930-51										18	19	20	21
1930-51													_0
1951-52		•	٠	•			•	•	•				78,97
11,98		•	*				•	*					84,13 96,73
12,35 4,54 5,42,12 5 1954-55 13,49 6,40 6,01,35 9 1955-56 17,54 7,45 7,07,11 1,1 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 8,94 7,47,69 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1, 1956-57 19,92 1	351-52		•	•	•		•	•		10,91	3,90	3133149	90,73
12,35	52-53									11,98	4,22	5,40,65	93,86
1954-55										12,35	4,54	5,42,12	91,05
1955-56												6,01,35	92,13
1956-57								H		17,54	7,45	7,07,11	1,02,96
1956-57— Andlara Pradesh			•										
Andhra Pradesh	956-57			*		•			7.11	19,92	8,94	7,47,69	1,11,19
Andhara Pradesh													
Assum													
Bihar	Andlara	Prades	h	٠									5,09
Bombay				٠									1,12
Janmu & Kashmir — 2,52 Kerala — 18,19 Madhya Pradesh 2,06 1,16 46,27 Madras — 1,52 52,81 Mysore — 1,53 — 40,09 Orissa — — 38,29 Punjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — — 1,333 2 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,18,44 West Bengal 1,38 96,46 West Bengal 1,05 1,38 96,46 96,46 Winon Territories: — — — — Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — — Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81	Bihar			•	4	•		٠		34	τ	65,84	3.44
Jammu & Kashmir — 2,52 Kerala — 18,19 Madhya Pradesh 2,06 1,16 46,27 Madras — 1,52 52,81 Mysore — 1,53 — 40.09 Orissa — — 38,29 Punjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 1 23,32 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,18,44 West Bengal 1,05 1,38 96,46 Enion Territories: Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81	Bomba	w .								11.37	3,38	1,23,19	40,56
Kerala 15 — 18,19 Madhya Pradesh 2,06 1,16 46,27 Madras — 1,52 52,81 Mysore 1,53 — 40,09 Orissa — — 38,29 Punjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 12,3,32 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,18,44 West Bengal 1,06 1,38 96,46 Enion Territories: Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		-	Trite	•	•	•							
Madhya Pradesh 2,06 1,16 46,27 Madras — 1,52 52,81 Mysore 1,53 — 40,09 Orissa — — 38,29 Puhjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 1 23,32 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,18,44 West Bengal 1,05 1,38 96,46 Union Territories; Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — 1 Manipur — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81	-		******	•		•				15			1,16
Madras 1,52 52,81 Mysore 1,53 40,09 Orissa — 38,29 Punjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 1 23,32 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,18,44 West Bengal 1,06 1,38 96,40 Union Territories; Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — 1 Manipur — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81	2001			•					- 14				
Mysore . 1,53 40,09 Orissa . — 38,29 Punjab . — 14 28,30 Rajasthan . — 1 23,32 Uttar Pradesh . 2,04 92 1,78,44 West Bengal . 1,06 1,38 96,46 Union Territories: Andaman & Nicobar islands . — — — Delhi . 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh . 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands . — — 1 Manipur . — — 78 Tripura . 26 — 4,81	Madhy	a Prade	sh							2,06	1,16	46,27	3,31
Orissa — 38,29 Punjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 1 23,32 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,78,44 West Bengal 1,06 1,38 96,46 Union Territories: Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — 1 Manipur — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81	Madra	s ,									1,52	52,81	11,0
Punjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 1 23,32 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,18,44 West Bengal 1,06 1,38 96,46 Union Territories: Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — 1 Manipur — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81	Mysore	: .					•			1,53	_	40,09	2,00
Punjab — 14 28,30 Rajasthan — 1 23,32 Uttar Pradesh 2,04 92 1,18,44 West Bengal 1,06 1,38 96,46 Union Territories: Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — 1 Manipur — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81													
Rajasthan	Orissa											38,29	2,12
Rajasthan	Puniab									_	14	28,30	5,32
West Bengal 1,06 1,38 96,46 Union Territories:		ian .									I	23,32	1,70
West Bengal 1,06 1,38 96,46 Union Territories:	Littur F	Prodesh								2.04	92	1,18,44	10,6
Union Territories: Andaman & Nicobar islands — — — — — — — — — — 10,18 — — 1,96 — — 1,96 — — — — — — 78 — — — — 78 — — — — 78 — — — — — 4,81 — — — — — — — — — — — 78 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —													16,4
Andaman & Nicobar islands				•									
Delhi 31 — 10,18 Himachal Pradesh 8 — 1,96 Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands — — I Manipur — — 78 Tripura 26 — 4,81	Union Te	rritories	:										
Himachal Pradesh		an & Ni	icobi	ır isl	lands					_	-	-	
Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi islands				•	•	•	•	•	•		_		5,81
Manipur	Himacl	hal Prad	esh	•	•	•	•	•	•	8		1,96	
Tripura	Laccad	ive, Mi	nico	y &t.	Amin	divi i	slands			_	_		_
All parts of the second of the	Manip	ur .							•	-			_
N F F A - 1,33	Tripur	4 .	•	•		•	•	•	٠	26	_	4,81	f,I
44,42,43,46	N.E.F.	Α.								_	_	1,33	
Pondicherry											-	35	

No. 40.—Expenditure on Educational Institutions.—concld. (By types of Education)

(Rs. '000)

Years States -	Total direct e	xpenditure	Indirect exp	enditure	Total expen-	diture
Texts States -	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
I	.:2	23	24	25	26	27
1949-50	73,05,17	9,09,94	18,31,60	1,77,24	19 36,77	10,87,18
1950-51	80,98,35	10,07,04	21,20,32	2,12,51	1,02,18,66	12,19,55
1951-52	90,30,10	11,37,30	20,72,23	2,16,57	1,11.02,33	13,53,87
1952-53	98, 39,26	12,28,59	24,55,33	2,21,09	1,23,14,59	14,49,68
(953-54 · · ·	1,06,14,75	13,16,16	26,03,24	2,40,01	1,32,17,99	15,56,19
1954-55 • • •	1,16,52,24	14,18,58	31,17,81	3,12,67	1,47,70,05	17,31,24
195 3- 56	1,29,25,72	15,54,96	41,05,70	3,79,73	1,70,31,42	19,34,69
1956 -57	1,42,73,22	16,91,71	42,82,39	3,83,48	1,85, 15,61	20,75,19
1956-57						
Andhra Pradesh .	11,37,67	83,83	2,33,00	19,65	13,70,67	1,03,48
Assani	3,1,1,25	29,10	1,27,25	12,13	4,44,50	41,23
Bihar	8,18,70	55,79	4,79,43	27,81	12,68,14	78,60
Bombay	26,92,75	3,87,92	6,62,66	49,32	33,55,41	4,37,24
Jammu & Kashmir	79.43	16,24	25,40	4,09	1,04,82	20,33
Kerala	7,83,61	56,40	2,87,12	11,30	10,00,73	67,70
Madhya Pradesh	7,75.78	94,93	2,11,57	18,93	9,8 ,34	1,13,86
Madras .	13,33,31	1,00,09	4,38,46	64,24	17,7:,67	1,64,3
Mysore	7,58 27	96,93	2,14,90	6,52	9,73,17	1,03,4
Orissa	. 2.76,14	13,08	1,57,55	6,65	4,34.09	19,7
Punjab	. 8,19,14	1,54,95	1,26,98	32,37	9,4 1.12	1,87,3
Raissthan .	4,74,17	55,35	62,00	5,48	5,31,16	60,8
Uttar Pradesh .	20,33.03	2,21,94	4,77,87	43,79	25,10,90	2,65,7
West Bengal .	. 14,78,80	2,04,88	5,77,96	75.30	20,56,76	2,80,1
Union Territory						
Andaman & Nicch. islands.	r 2,37	-	1,14	-	3 51	~
Delhi . Himachal Pradesh	. 3,52,67 . 49,98	1,12,21 3,05	1,45,21 11,03	7 .43 48	4,97.⊀8 6z,zo	1,19,6
Laccadive. Minicoy	ě	2. 4		40	,	3,5
Amindivi Islands	•	-	16	_	31	
Manipu -	20,85	1,31	5,54	4	26,10	1,3
Tripura	45,76	3,24	25. 57	2,23	71,34	5,4
N.E.F.A.	. 8,04	_	5,69		13,73	_
Pondicherry .	. 15,15	.18	5,91	72	21,05	1,26

No. 41 -- Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions

	In P	rimary scho	ols (a)		In	Secondary :	schools (b)	
Years/ States	Trai	ned	Untr	ained	Trai	ned	Untr	ained
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9
1949-50	247,809	54,659	190,917	25,218	84,955	18,770	79,333	11,96
1950-51	259,403	57,275	196,404	25,702	92,807	20,742	86,324	12,127
1951-52	284,030	62,826	190,700	27,174	102,130	23,807	90,258	14,295
1952-53	294,168	71,384	193,656	28,723	110,940	29,419	97,406	14,568
1963-54	314,203	76,217 83,326	204,427	29,755 31,196	121,413	29,736	103,271	14,997 15,685
1954-55	335,445	03,320	22/55/0	31,190	219,170	32,793	110,001	13,003
1955-56	337,098	87,238	237,373	31,420	158,564	41,550	120,695	17,379
1956-57	351,252	92,154	237,972	30,892	175,797	50,125	126,141	20,117
1 956-57-								
Andhra Pradesh	49,291	12,284	14,019	1,526	13,544	2,396	3,834	830
Assam	6,412	740	11,698	1,766	2,464	436	8,430	1,101
Bihar	30,705	1,278	14,864	2,388	12,629	1,464	15,747	619
Bombay	36,860	14,614	48,733	7,901	33,466	9,213	20,140	4,657
Jammu and Kashmir .	1,096	207	995	192	1,71	584	1,599	223
Kerala	27,077	16,140	1,790	1,582	15,611	9,572	4,789	2,304
Madhya Pradesh	11,893	1,710	28,612	2,498	7,620	1,557	12,036	1,620
Madras	50,435	26,850	6,059	338	16,900	5,735	2,372	478
Mysore .	17,875	4,659	22,928	3,368	10,256	2,559	5,804	1,190
Orissa	9,947	286	14,448	131	2,607	349	3,543	102
Punjab	15,162	4,788	3,295	526	14,995	4,341	4,621	890
Rajasthan .	5,847	771	9,456	770	5,225	849	7,572	1,172
	60,811	3,840	12,188	3,748	27,836	6,117	14,021	
Uttar Pradesh .	24,002	2,324	44,202	3,698	5,961	(2,413	19,467	1,862
West Bengal . Union Territo-	24,002	£3,7£4	44,202	3,096	3,901	\ #94±3	19:407	2,786
ries -								
Andaman and Nicobar Is-								
lands	5	3	36	16	19	8	23	16
Delhi	1,919	1,403	~	2	3,447	2,290	350	90
Himachal Pra- desh	965	114	651	47	1,063	168	419	65
Laccadive Mint- coy & Amin- divi Islands.	22	2	4	_				
Manipur	169	11	1,826	42	75	9	739	26
Tripura .	304	33	1,819	218	250	32	535	74
N.E.F.A.	186	1	94	9	44	I	59	3
Pondicherry	269	96	255	126	72	32	41	ş
- Oppositely 1		, -					٦.	,

Source:-Ministry of Education

⁽a) Includes pre-primary Schools.(b) Includes middle and post basic Schools.

No. 41.—Number of teachers in Educational Institutions—contd.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			In	colleges and	universiti	es	Total N	lumber of
Years/States	Technic special s		Arts & sci	ence co- ges (c)	Techni special	ical and colleges	Tea	chers nstitutions
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
I	1c	II	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 949-50 .	2.1,847	4,242	14,743	1,434	4,504	379	647,108	116,666
1950-51	2.,.902	3,382	16,932	1,716	5,398	400	682,170	121,355
1951-52	27,512	3,933	18,480	1,965	5,746	425	718,856	134,425
1952-53	26,180	4,269	18,984	2,243	6,553	485	747,887	148,095
1953-54 .	26,810	4,055	20,716	2,489	5,766	535	707,606	157,783
1954-55	28,435	4,155	22,987	2,720	7,973	693	861,467	170,568
1955-56	32,625	4,583	24,747	3,136	9,160	822	920,262	482,528
1956-57	37,942	5,187	27,230	3,600	10,289	1,016	966,623	203,091
1956-57								
Andhra Pradesh	1.465	218	2,572	225	832	69	85,557	17,548
Assam	819	78	538	46	1,27		30,488	4,167
Bihar	2,417	133	1,777	117	684	17	78,823	6,016
Bombay , .	4,321	1,304	3,300	502	2,268	147	149,288	38,338
Jammu and Kashmir	51	16	268	30	65	5.4	5,787	1,306
Kerala	: 72	156	1,442	413	278	30	51,759	30,197
Madhya Pradesh	3.474	378	1,691	160	651	63	65,977	7,986
Madras , .	2.051	573	2,160	583	944	152	80,921	34,709
Mysore	4.438	494	1,336	172	7 65	76	63,902	12,518
Orissa	3 (-23	53	350	25	143	4	34,061	95 0
Punjab	553	334	1,815	216	495	94	41,336	11,189
Rajasthan .	801	33	1,368	206	503	8	30,772	3,809
Uttar Pradesh ,	7.134	473	3,683	317	634	96	126,307	16,453
West Bengal .	4,313	689	3,777	433	1,533	73	103,255	12,416
Union Territories.								
Andaman and Nicobar Is-								
lands		base	_	_	_		83	43
Delhi Himachal Pr	303	156	972	141	311	128	7,302	4,210
desh .	40	7	45	****	6	_	3,189	40 t
Laccadive Minicoy and Amunindive Islands		_	_		_		2	2
Manipur .	154.	5	40		7	ı	3,010	9
Tripura	555	79	.40 51	3	21	2	3,635	441
N.E.F.A.	20	19		-			403	741 T.5
Pondicherry .	38	7	45	11	22	3	742	283
	,,,,						/42	203

⁽c) Includes research institution and University departments,

No. 42.—Number of Institutions in and Scholars from Rural Areas

									Universiti	es and colle	ges
								No. of	institutions	No. of so from rur	holars I area
Years/States								for men	for women	Men	Women
1	_,							2	3	4	5
T040-#0								37.	55A. c. 99 8	81,058	3,678
1949-50 1950-51	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	57	I	98,402	5,58
1951-52	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5กี	2	122,687	6,47
1931-32	•	•	·	•	·	·	•	3.4	2	122,007	0,47
1952-53								49	2	131,666	6,38
1953-54								51	1	151,506	8,48
1954-55	•	٠						6.2	2	193,042	11,40
1955-56			•					8.4	3	227,015	14,83
1956-57								103	5	246,554	17,09
1956-57-											
								II (053)			
Andhra Prad	esh	*		*				6	_	19,948	93
Assam .	•	•						5		6,482	42
Bihar	*	•	*	•		•		19	· magg	37,538	90
Bombay								12	alid ma	23,404	2,18
Jammu & Ka	shmi	ř						3		1,369	9
Kerala .	٠	٠	٠	٠				-	Ι.	15,383	3,65
Madhya Pra	desh							4		5,504	7
Madras								18	2	16,192	1,99
Mysore.		٠	٠			•		I		9,250	62
Orissa								т		4,584	2.
Punjab				,				8	2	17,770	1,2.
Rajasthan								I		7,684	2
Uttar Prades	h							8		35,608	72
West Bengal								16	_	41,570	3,74
Union Teritorie	s_ 										27.1
Andaman &	Nico	bar I	slands					_	_	-	_
Delhi .					_		_			2,045	,
Himachal Pr	adesl							1		313	
		_									
Laccadive &	Min	ido y i	& Ami	ndivi	Island	18	•		<u> </u>		_
Manipur 'Tripura	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	_	1,193 362	1
Tiputa	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	_		302	
N.E.F.A.	•		•	٠	•	٠		-	-		_
Pondicherry				•		•	•	_	_	352	1

No. 42.—Number of Institutions in and Scholars from Rural Areas—cond.

									Secondary :	ind middle sch	ools
								Number	of institut	ions Number from r	of scholar ural areas
Yours/Sta	tes							for men	for wome	n Men	Women
ī								6	7	3	9
1949-50 .								11,958	607	2,080,459	289,54
1950-51 ,								12,619	621	2,292.335	251,694
1951-52 .								13,762	699	2,739,344	209,76
1952-53 .								14,320	681	2,731,464	267,90
1953-54				-				15,830	7 57	2,774,156	299,35
1954-55		,						16,954	774	3,268,030	346,18
1955-56 .								20,580	1,009	3.994,024	630,52
1956-57								23,795	1,141	4,474,476	839,50
1956-57-											
States-											
Andhra Prade	sh							327	2	146,128	16,74
Assam .								1,502	126	191,750	55,20
Bihar				•			٠	3,843	86	557,597	34,96
Bombay,								4,036	180	7,50,717	2,52,83
Jammu & Ka	shmi	ε.						226	29	61,955	7.53.
Kerala .		•						1,718	68	404,200	222,96
Madhya Prac	lesh							1,322	40	269,34.1	17,
Madras								512	8	184,03.:	51,5
Mysore			,					1,316	2	226,75	66,1
Orissa								853	26	94,860	7,5
Punjab .								1,353	157	404,513	35,8
Rajasthan								703	15	142,667	6,8
Y 200 PROPERTY				4	(°†)					,,	- • -
Uttar Prades	b							3,331	218	597,253	19,5
West Bengal								2,330	153	361,809	27,1
Union Territori			-					. 20		- , ,	1
Andaman &	Nico	ha r T:	danc s					2		433	1
Delhi	4160			•	•	•	•	68	18	24,526	6,2
Himachal Pr	-	h .	:	•			•	146	9	27,984	4,2
Lacadive M	anico	v & A	min 1	i v: I sl	lands						-
Manipur								710	4	18,479	3.7
Tripura	•	•			•		•	78	_	9,425	2,1
								16		1,297	1
N.E.F.A.	•	•	•								

No. 42.—Number of Institutions in and Scholars from Rural Areas—contd.

									Primary and P	re-primary Sc	hools
Year/States								Number	of institutions		f scholars irql areas
teat/States	,							for men	for women	Men	Women
								10	11	12	13
_						-					
1949-50	•	•	٠	•		•	•	157,268	9,640	10,112,795	2,661,80
1950-51	-	•	•	•	٧	*	*	166,972	9,055	11,551,410	2,938,23
1951-52	•	•	•	•	·	•	11111	180,355	9,396	11,068,919	3,316,43
1952-53							37	183,469	0.600	77 102 115	1 60 1 00
1953=54	·	Ċ				1		200,755	9,699	II,102,420	3,621,09
1954-55		•				•		223,722	10,245	11,736,648	3,911,31
1934-33	•		ø					223,/22	10,416	12,559,855	4,417,08
1955-56				4		36	119	237,359	10,464	12,887,422	4,657,172
1956-57		-	٠					247,142	10,931	13,435,259	5,076,820
1956-57											
Andhra Pra	iesh							25,204	265	1,229,997	602,297
Assam							517.1	11,735	679	491,937	262,476
Bihar							Π	25,389	2,573	1,246,420	261,620
Rombay.										0.15	
Jammu & K	o o ib ex	in	*	•				35,353	767	1,808,159	767,216
Kerala .	asilit.	ш.			•		•	1,473	246	76,852	11,110
Actual .	٠		•					6,996	26	932,294	768,520
Madhya Prad	iesh				٠,			19,942	1,227	911,070	133,701
Madras .								19,270	2	1,195,345	586,824
Mysore.	•	-	•					15,945	606	632,161	317,134
Orissa								14,516	162	487,115	*6~
Punjab								10,192	1,440	617,201	160,490
Rajasthan								8,169	356	321,637	175,010 25,472
Uttar Pradesh							٠.	27,493	2,106	1,995,002	331,968
West Bengai		•	٠	•	*	*	*	22,291	337	1,310,120	624,548
nion Territorie	s										
Andaman & N	(icob	ar Isl	and		••		•	37		968	577
Delhi .	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	176	62	26,341	6,876
Himachal Pra	iesh	•	•	•	•	٠	•	815	10	44,543	7,379
Laccadive, Mi	nico	An	indlvi	Islan	ds			9		1,234	287
Manipur		-					-	898	41	53,430	18,257
Tripura				•	•	•	•	945	7	39,132	8,984
N.E.F.A.								110	_	73,714	520
Pondicherry .								184	19		

No. 42.—Number of Institutions in and Scholars from Rural Areas—contd.

								Pro	fessional and s	pecial Schools	
								Number of	f, institutions	Number of from rural	scholars areas
Years/States	s							for men	for women	Men	Wome
r								14	15	16	17
											
								10.70	1,344	514,875	145,838
1949-50	*	-	•	٠	٠	•	*	19,7 02 15,830	709	5 15, ING	IS4,475
1950-51 1951-52	•		٠	•	•			18,935	1,667	8:1,398	123, 223
1931-3#	'		•		•			- 4,733	_,_,		
1952-53				4				35,429	4,351	947,373	132,061
1953-54	,							30,899	3,822	758,959	93,80
1954-55				н				35,704	2,080	947,223	103,73
1955-56								38,466	2,431	1,1 "5,035	104,40
1956-57								37,652	2,693	1,103,423	r10,86
-250 57								Sal Ar		•	
1956-57-	-										
Andhra P	radesh	,						2,345	2	б2,929	2,9
Assam								759	52	30,059	3,09
Bihar .								5,468	379	215,971	1 4,9
Bombay					•			11,086	932	224,443	26,13
Jammu aı	nd Kash	mi:					,	4	6-78fa	199	14
Kerala	-							313	4	1.514	1,79
Madh ya 1	Pradesh	ı						2,676	198	5-475	3,1
Madras								1,550	15	40,627	8,53
Mysore		·						3,552	360	61,017	5,7
-	٠	•	,	,	•			3,503	172	114,555	15.70
Orissa -	•										
Punjab .		*						153	26	7,619	1,32
Rajasthar	1.		*			,		953	127	14,280	2,5
Uttar Pra	idesh							1,009	131	5.1,086	3,60
We st Ber	ngal .							3,506	257	17",196	14,8
Union To	rritorie	·									
Andamai	and N	Leoba	r Islai	nds.				_	9-160		-
Delhi .				••				67	61	2,431	3,11
Himacha	l Prade	sh.						180	, <u> </u>	3.342	5:
Laccadiv			nd A	minė	vi Isl	ands		9	Parents.	130	
Manipur								191	_	7 194	1,50
=		•	•			_		277		10,886	1,1
Tripura		•	•	•	•	•		17		647	
N.E.F.A		•	•	•	•	•	•				1:
Pondich	erry .	•		-4	•	•		34	4 5		

I 08 EDUCATION

No. 42.—Number of Institutions in and Scholars from Rural Areas—concld

									Т	'otal	
Ye ars/States								Number	of institutions	Number o	f scholars al areas
								for men	for women	Men	Women
1								18	19	20	21
1949-50			•	•	•			188,335	11,591	12,788,487	3,100,86
1950-51					-			195,478		14,877,327	3,349,99
195 1-52	•	•	٠			٠		213,110	11,764	14,752,848	3,655,89
1952-53					-1			233,267	14,733	14,912,923	4,027,44
1953-54								247,535	14,825	15,651,269	4,312,96
195 4-55	•	•	•			٠		276,412	13,272	16,968,150	4,878,41
1955-56	,					,		296,989	13,907	18,273,496	5.406,94
1956-57	•			٠				308,692	14,770	19,259,712	6,014,28
1 95 6+57—											
Andhra Prac	lesh		٠			٠		27,882	269	1,459,002	622,91
As sam		-	٠	٠		3		14,001	857	720,178	321,15
Bihar .	•	٠	•					34,719	3,038	2,057,528	312,45
Bombay								50,487	1,879	2,806,723	1,048,37
Jammu & K	eshmi	ir	٠					1,706	275	140,376	18,80
Keraia .		٠		٠			٠	9,027	99	1,361,391	996,93
Madhya Pra	desh							23,944	1,465	1,238,389	154,76
Madras	*			'n.				21,350	27	1,44 2, 196	648,88
Музоге		٠						20,814	968	935,186	389,62
Orissa .						٠		18,873	300	700,114	184.02
Punjab .	•	٠	•			٠		11,706	1,625	1,047,108	213,40
Rajasthan	٠	*	٠			•		9,826	498	486,268	3.1,88
Uttar Prade	sh							31,841	2,455	2,681,949	355,84
West Bengal		•	•	•		•	•	28,143	747	1,890,698	6,20,34
Union Territor	ies—										
Andaman ar	d Ni	coba	r Islar	nds	•	•	٠	39	_	1,401	70
Delhi .	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	311	141	55,343	16,34
Himachal Pr	adesi	1	•	•	•	٠	٠	1,142	19	76,183	12,20
Laccadiv , A	Ainico	sy & .	Amin	di v i :	Islands	•	•	18	_	1,354	28
Manipur	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	1,199	45	80,296	23,58
Tripura	•	٠		•	•	•	•	1,300	39	59,805	12,24
N.E.F.A.								143		5,658	67
Pondicherry		•				•		221	24	12,557	5,84

No. 43.—Expenditure on Rural Education (By sources)

(In Rs.)

Years/States						Government funds	District board funds	Cither sources	Total expenditure
I						2	3	4	5
1949-50 .		•				19,73,55,777	6,46,09,246	6,78,11,443	32,97,76,469
1950-51		•		•		24,49,36,069			38,25,58,094
1951-52	•	•	•	•		28,77,64,102	7,38,82,819		44,86,46,100
1952-53	•			4		32,31,06,204			48,70,59,625
1953-54		4				33,68,55,699			51,36,32,213 59,12,10,692
1954- 55 • •	*	•	•	•		40,47,68,734	\$,33,96,334	10,000,000	29,12,10,092
1955-56				77		48,25,68,590	7,63,37,472	11,54,48,226	67,43,54,285
1956-57	,					53,28,66,85	4 9,45,36,092	12,6:,71,508	75,39.74,454
1956-57									
Andhra Pradesh						. 3,77,25,25	6 1,25,83,493	41,68,239	5,44,76,988
Assam .		0				. 1,99,24,93	3 2,26,894	65.18,103	2,66,69,935
Bihar .						. 2,35,22,90	6 2,57,25,579	1,73,91,571	6,66,40,056
Bombay .						. 8,86,53,07	9 1,06,07,212	1,09.79,091	11,02,39,382
Jammu & Kashm	J					. 47,60,86	i9	99,963	48,60,832
Kerala		4				• 4,99,34,41	6 33,60,248	74.75,766	6,07,70,430
Madhya Pradesh						. 3,90,93,93	9 36,72,767	14.43,980	4,42,10,686
Madrus						. 3,99,71,83	5 1,24,04,519	1,06,52,036	6,30,38,390
Mysore	d					. 2,73,55,86	7 23,18,851	23 62,237	3,20,36,955
Orissa						,32,64,44	6 15,90,547	44 19,358	2,92,74,35
Punjab						. 2,56,46,71	3 65,33,990	1,10.75,614	4,32,56,317
Rajasthan .						. 1,92,67,41	2 4,00,315	5:74:739	2,02,42,466
Utur Fradesh	-					. 4,94,81,09	7 1,13,12,838	2,47.23,774	8,55,17,709
West Bengal .						, 7,03,66,17	7 36,84,197	2,32.24,329	9.72,74,703
Union Territories-					·				
Andaman & Nicol	n- I	slands				. 1,66,63	5 —	462	1,67,097
Delhi		*				34,34,650	1,12,976	3,19,489	38,77,124
Himachal Pradesh						. 44,84,02	3 1,666	2,30,918	47, 16,607
Laccadive, Min co	y & 7	\mind	ivi Is	lands	•	6,287			6,287
Manipur .		٠			•	. 14,57,00	2 -	6, <2,601	21,09,603:
Tripura .	•		٠.	•	•	35,38,344	, —	2,57,428	37,75,772
N.E.F.A.						. 8,03,50	4 -		8,03,504.
Pondicherry .			_			. 7.45	;0 →	1,810	9,260-

Source: Ministry of Education.

Education

No. 44.—Examination Results

								Numbe	r of Scholar	passing	
Years/States	.							Matricu- lation and equivalent examina- tion	Interme- diate arts and science	B A. and B.Sc. (including) honours	M.A. and M.Sc.
r								2	3	4	5
1949-50 195 0-5 1	·	•		•	•	•	•	189,184 241,143	59,283 72,685	28,745 32,238	5,603 7,138
1951-52								261,059	77,836	36,136	7,743
1952-53		,	٠					334,760	89,021	40,017	7,863
1953-54		-		•				397,005	104,851	50,178	9,821
1954-55	-							400,014	126,476	57,149	11,103
1955-56 1956-57							i	429,494 466,514	131,739	53,989 64,659	11,7 69 13,005
1956-57											
Andhra Pra	desh							27,992	10,154	4,837	251
				CL.		77)	40		2 + 1, 1 , 2 +	44-27	2,1
Assam		-	•		٠			8,271	2,394	1,075	128
Bihar	•	-			•		•	41,662	12,255	3,662	1,005
Bombay		٠						70,257	21,415	9,252	11,499
Jammu & K	ashmi	ir						3,100	869	567	14
Kerala .								33,125	6,884	3,528	144
M adhya Pra	desh		٠	•				15,131	3,859	1,160	428
Madras			٠					29,382	11,190	5,103	344
Музоте								22,727	6,089	3,262	234
Orissa .			.*					5,165	1,380	522	84
Punjab								57,512	13,607	9,203	1,263
Rajasthan								15,147	5,857	1,629	555
Uttar Prades	h							75,786	34,591	12,422	5,410
West Bengal]			52,898	19,312	6,989	1,165
Union Territorie	85~ ~										
Andaman & N	Nicob	ar Is	lands			•		22	-	-	_
Delhi			•	•	•			5,559	219	1,303	481
Himachal Pra	desh			•				1,204	93	25	_
Laccadive, M	inico	y &	Amin	divi I	sland	8		-		-	_
Manipur								588	176	39	-
Tripura		•	•	•				804	266	64	
N.E.F.A.								5	_		

Source: Ministry of Education.

No. 44.—Examination Results—contd.

					-			Numi	ber of Scholars	passing	
Years/States								B.Sc. (Agr.) and equiva- lent exa- minations	M.Sc. (Agr.) and equiva- lent exa- minations	B. Com, (including hons,)	M. Com.
								6	7	. 8	
1949-50								998	146	4,884	162
1950-51								1,122	95	5,599	045
1951-52			•		•			951	209	6,072	713
1952-53								883	190	1,772	987
1953-54			*				•	94 :	198	7,231	1,22f
1954=55	•	٠				-		928	193	7,787	986
1955-56								882	137	3,504	1,093
1956-57								1,128	187	10,299	1,033
195 6-57-											
Andhra Prad	esh						٠	123	10	710	27
Assam			*					14		89	10
Bihar .	•	,						73	-	766	88
Bombay		٠				٠		278	23	1.408	105
Ja mmu & Ka	shmi	r					-	_	-	14	-
Kerala	*	4							F-10	333	_
Madhya Prac	iesh		•					43	~	341	37
Madras								89	I	713	
Mysore	•	•						80	-	745	_
Orissa "	-	٠	•	•	•			17	h	97	
Punjab .	•	•	4		•	٠		100	23	74	-
Rajasthan	٠	•	•				٠	14	<i>y</i> –	198	80
Uttar Pradesl	h		•				٠	278	125	2, 15 (457
West Bengal	•	•		19		٠	•	44	5	2,427	217
Union Territori	€5										
Andaman & ?	Nicol	pat i	slands	•	•		41	_	_		_
Delhi .	•	٠	•		•	•		3.5		230	12
Himachal Pro	adesh)	•	•	•			bood	-		
Laccadive, M	linico	א ייַכ	Amind	iyi Is	lands		•	-	-		-
Manipu		•	- •	•		٠		-			-
Triput s	•	•	•	•	•		•	_	_	34	
N.E.F.A.									_		
Pondicherry											
										· · · ·	

No. 44.—Examination Results—contd.

											No.	of Scholars P	assing
Years/St	ates									and	Ed., B.T. equivalent minution	B.E. and B.Sc. Eng.	L.L.B/B.L
1											10	11	12
949 -50											3,363	1,658	2,026
950-51										,	4,257	1,802	3,390
951-52			•								5,119	2,204	4,522
952-53										_	5,878	2,637	5,549
953-54						17.			1		6,437	3,040	6,581
954-55									h	()	9,076	3,127	5,970
955-56										fig.	10,678	3,573	5,584
1956-57											12,740	3,834	5,664
956-57													
	Prades	h							٠		708	342	49 I
Assam Bihar	,				:						43 659	219	34
												43	
Bomba	-		*				٠			•	1,307	894	1,39
Kerala	1 & K28	omir									23 4 797	84	16
Modba	a Prade	e l e									633	96	22
Madra		.011									1,188	491	53
Mysor		i							1		497	610	23
Orisa											130	,	:
Punjab	١ .										3,283	39	1
Rajasti	ian										307	205	3:
Uttar	Pradesl	1 -				177	77.1				2,005	397	1,0
W est I	Bengal	*					٠	-			877	409	3
Union Terr	itores												
Andan	nan and	Nice	obar I	slands	• .	•	•	•		•	_		-
Delhi				-	-		•				145	48	2
	chal Pra dive, M			I Amir			, Is			•	17 -	. .	-
Manij	pur									•	_		-
Tripu											_		-
N.E.I			•	•			•	•		•		www.	-

No 44.-- Examination Results-concid.

								N	o.of Scholars	Passing	
Years/State	•							M.B.B.S.and equivalent examination	B. Tech. B.Sc.(Tech.)	M.Sc. (Tech.)	B.V.Sc. an equivalent examination
1					-			13	14	15	16
1949-50	_							1,750	265	51	19
1950-51	-							1,585	389	66	24
1951~52					-			1,969	306	8 r	23
4,52- 52	-	•			•		•	-1/-/	500		-
1952-53	•						•	2,146	411	69	25
1953-54								3,131	424	165	39
1954-55								3,626	442	104	35
1955-56				5				3 ,36 7	743	120	37
	•	•			ĎΗ					48	
1956~57	•	•		•			-	3,570	557	49	53
1956-57—											
Andhra Pi	radauh							220	17	8	
	ractean		•	•		•	51h	49	- /	_	
Assam . Bihar .								227			I
Dinar .		,	•	-	,		ı.	42)			_
Bombay.		,						940	154	8	
Jammu &	Kashm.	i.c					,	E	_		-
Kerala	*	7	٠			٠		109			-
M-35 T	7f_aaf.							160			
Madhya I	- radcan	•	•				n	379	90	1	
Madras		,	•			*		69	63	_	
Mysore		•						09	- 3		
Orissa	_						N	25	_	_	
Punjab								115	45	_	
Kajasthar	L .	1						723			
Utter Pra	deth			7.	H	П	H	354	61	28	
West Ber								722	83	4	
West Ber		•			٠	٠		746	05	Ť	
Andamar	and Ni	icot a	íslan	ıdı				-	_		
Delhi			٠					72	44	•~	•
Himacha	l Prades	h						_		•••	•
Laccadiv	e, Mini	coy &	Amir	adivi l	(sland	s .	٠			-	•
Manipur			_	_					_		
Tripura			•	•		-	•				
N.E.F.A		•		:		•	•	35		_	-

¹⁷ Cab. Sect. - 8.

114 EDUCATION

No. 45.—Education of Scheduled Castes and other Backward Classes

								No. of Insti-	Tota	l No. of p	upil:
Years/State	es							specially meant for Scheduled Castes etc.	Водя	Girls	Total
1								2	3	4	5
1949-50	•	•		•		•	•	13,936	3,605,902	889,200	4,495,10
1950-51 .	•	•	•	•		•	•	16,266	4,551,197	11,29,051	5,680,2
1951-52 .	•	•	•		*	•	•	16,724	5,244,693	13,95,350	6,640,04
1952-53								16,248	5,500,705	1,527,806	7,028,51
1953-54						u		13,006	6,164,050	1,631,382	7,795.43
1954-55	٠	•	•					13,731	7,109,803	1,992,119	9,101,92
1955-56 .								15,682	7,994,471	2,239,970	10,234,44
1956-57								16,567	8,277,642	2,327,916	10,605,15
1956-57 —						嫠			.,,,,,,,	-30-733-1	,5,75
Andhra Pra	desh							2,606	1,024,646	450,019	1,474,66
Assam			•					I	397,584	196,931	594,51
Bihar		•		٠		*		1,840	1,400,465	184,859	1,58 5,12
Bombay								11111	992,001	316,329	1,308,33
Jammu & K	ashmi	r							42,794	626	43,42
Kerala								117	212,637	140,540	353,17
Madhya Pra	desh						*	997	324,604	34,959	359,56
Madras		*	*					1,838	1,499,807	579,379	1,879,18
Mysore	٠	٠	•		3.		٠	488	118,977	44,360	163,33
Orissa								7,228	341,903	74,616	416,51
Punjab									197,317	22,594	219,91
Rajasthan							·	-	109,972	7,495	117,46
Uttar Prader	h							609	1,119,601	90,167	1,209,76
West Bengal									588,247	160,163	748,410
Union Territe	pries										
Andaman &	Nicob	ar isl	ands					42	2,239	1,195	3,43
Delhi								_	31,798	6,967	38,76
Himahcal Pra	adesh				•	•		_	11,939	1,024	12,96
Laccadive, A	Minico	y an	d Ami	indivi	island	is		18	1,364	287	1,651
Manipur		•			•		·	531	21,558	6,755	28,31
Tripura						•		119	32,731	7,578	40,309
N.E.F.A.										_	_
	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	143	5,658	673	6,331
Pondicherry	_										

Source: Ministry of Education.

No 45.—Education of Scheduled Castes and other Backward Classes—Contd.

						No. of pupils ge	tting scholarship ipends	e and	Total expenditure on scholarships and other concessions
Years/States						Boy:	Girla	Total	Rs.
				_		6	7	8	9
1949-50	,					396,857	80,261	4,77,118	67,68,90
1950-51						541,260	92,329	6, 33, 589	1,32,79,12
1951-52 ,						636,666	125,585	7,62,251	1,73,31,4
						-99	7 4 7 9 4 4		2 22 92 -
1952-53						588,519	150,825	7,39,344	2,22,82,2
1953-54	•	*	•	*		759,066	146,857	9,05,923	2,83,80,38
1954-55	•	٠	,	•		903,797	238,362	11,42,159	3,75,82,58
1955-56		٠				974,920	2,19,363	1,194,283	4,10,02,53
1956-57 .						904,994	182,719	1,087,718	4,26,06,9
1956-57-									
States :									
Andhra Pradesh						60,987	13,962	74,949	46,98,69
Assem						23,177	5,466	27,643	16,04,57
Biher						46,753	4,351	51,014	50,61,77
				•		4-1/33	4933-	./	J-77,
Bombay	•					256,808	68,549	325,356	81,18,55
Jammu & Kashr	nir					1,015	56	1,071	69,21
Kerala	•	•	٠			18,629	10,222	28,851	18,54,54
Madhya Pradesh	1					86,317	6,290	92,607	17,78,01
Madras						31,905	13,033	44,938	53,80,90
Mysore						8,373	1,234	9,607	6,52,89
Orissa						202 762	46 222	2 40 405	27.02.0
Punjab		•			•	203,162	46,333	249,495	
Raiasthan	•					22, 018	971	24,943 (2,620	15,08,2
Kajasulan	,			4.1		14,101	446	12,020	4,59,99
Uttar Pradesh						90,460	6,008	96,468	51,41,5
West Bengal			٠	٠	•	24,473	3,616	<i>≟7</i> ₃989	31,28,8
Inion Territori 45									
Andaman & Nice	obar	islan	ds				-		
Delhi		•	•	•	•	15,269	1,377	16,646	7,58,49
Himachal Prade	stı	•	•	•	•	1,371	116	1,487	38,35
Laccadive, Mini	∞у а	nd A	mind	ivi isl	ands	-	-	-	_
Manipur .	•	•			•	. 923	I	924	
Tripura .	-		•	•	•	. 1,728	622	2,350	I,34,24
N.E.F.A						. 449	66	515	80,33

EDUCATION No. 46-LITERACY IN INDIA

(1951 Census)

States		Partially literate persons (those who can read but not write)	Total literate popula- tion	Literates below middle standard	Middle	Matric or Higher secondary	diate	Graduate and post- graduates in arts or Sciences or other subjects
I		2	3	4	5	6	7	
Assem		. 20,433	1,633,753	1,365,587	194,670	46,382	10,306	16,808
Bihar		. 113,725	4,921,634	4,187,285	470,724	149,461	36,756	77,408
Sembay , ,	+	. 50,013	8,829,528	7,773,538	597,683	271,610	40,976	145,721
Madhya Pradesh		. 16,264	2,859,187	2,515,556	202,446	75,259	13,642	52,284
Madras (I) .		. 108,690	10,996,348	9,726,197	700,300	368,740	69,994	131,117
Orissa		. 68,211	2,313,431	2,073,645	176,608	35,379	8,270	19,52
Punjab		. 21,354	2,038,699	1,435,040	278,804	142,912	30,313	131,630
Uttar Pradesh .		. 64,692	6,825,072	5,822,086	484,660	240,359	60,257	217,714
West Bengal (2)		. 53,908	6,108,936	4,156,158	1,352,247	354,076	104,444	142,011
Hyderabad .		. 12,222	1,708,308	1,500,869	108,406	55,300	10,072	33 ,66
Jammu and Kashmi	r							
Madhya Bharat		. 12,327	860,402	762,740	52,465	27,762	6,387	11,04
Mysore		. 7,458	1,867,492	1,594,462	141,711	87,035	16,536	27,74
P.B.P.S.U		. 2,830	418,797	337,357	43,418	22,154	5,149	10,71
Rajasthun .		. 4,688	1,285,693	1,157,192	60,190	33,211	7,401	27,69
Saurashtra .		. 2,856	764,107	644,202	90,833	18,629	3,454	6,98
Travancore-Cochin		. 14,047	4,307,360	4,051,163	94,027	104,156	11,282	46,73
Ajmer		. 228	139,210	108,852	12,098	9,937	3,223	5,10
Bhopal .		. 1,077	68,335	61,931	2,793	2,257	363	99
Coorg		. 399	62,430	53,345	6,228	2,174	ļ 255	4
Delhi . ,		. 5,986	669,073	395,290	111,105	95,650	24,600	42,42
Himachal Pradesh		. 420	85,509	70,246	8,487	4,362	455	1,9
Kutch		. 333	96,816	91,476	3,770	990	5 96	4
Manipur .		. 1,731	65,895	55,478	8,779	77	1 36	7 5
Tripura		. 983	99,19	7 74,893	18,745	3,48		
Vindhya Pradesh	•	. 5,478	217,80	9 187,224				
Andaman and Nico	bar		7.98	0 7,492	2. 25	8 32	4 4	В
Sikkim	•	. 6	10,11	9,554	341	149	9 25	3 4
TOTAL			59,261,114			2,156,858	3 466,477	1,176,39

Before reorganisation.
 Including figures for Chandernagore.

Sources:—Ministry of Heme Affairs.
Registrar General of India

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

Table 47-48:--

In this section, an account is given of the number of printing presses in the country and of newspapers, periodicals and books published during each year from 1948-49. The latest year for which details are available is 1955-56. State-wise distribution with All-India totals (based on the States for which data are available) is given for the latest year while only totals are given for the earlier years.



No. 47-Number of Printing Presses at work and number of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS AND BOOKS PUBLISHED

										Во	oks
Years/States								Number of printing presses	Number of newspapers and periodicals	In English or other European languages	In Indian languages (Vernacular and classical or more than one language)
1								2	3	4	5
1948- 49 (a) .								9,533	6,071	1,805	7,335
1949-50(1) 1950-51(b)	•.			:	•		٠.	10,655	6,592 7,047	1,950 2,312	8,934 10,377
1951-52(c)								11,798	7,016	2,186	10,374
1952~53 . 1953-54 -		:	:	:	:	:	:	12,581 13,455	6,629 6,951	2,578 2,720	11,873 12,214
1954-55 (d) ·								13,219	9,375	7,986	14,658
1955-56 .	• _							13,077	8,827	2,873	12,649
1955-56-											
Part 'A' States	-da										
Andhra								628	570	55	577
Assam Bihar			:					17 414	31 211	41 581	120
Bombay			•	٠		•	•	2,196	1,389	281	2,877
Madhya Prad	esh.	*						282	224	12	219 2,861
Madras Oriusa		:		:	:			2,595 181	1,764	743 22	335
Punjab Uttar Pradesl West Bengal	n"	•				:		415 1,437 1,984	492 956 7,360	88 209 591	379 1,836 1,4 64
	Tora	41.—F	ART '	A' Sī	ATES			10,149	7,157	2,342	10,768
Part 'B' States	er th										
Hyderabad ((f)							241	79	14	6 5
Jammu and I Madhya Bha	Cashn rat (nir (f)	:	:			:	190	31	19 22	43 59
Mysore								404	178		
PEPSU Rajasthan	:							46 395	27(e) 125	9	
Saurashtra Travancore-	Cochi	n (f)	:	*	:	:	:	121 403	66 279	91 90	122 783
	TOT	ai —1	ART "	B' S	'A7'E8			1,737	895	219	1,116
Part 'C' States-	_										
Ajmer Bhopal (f)	:			:	:		:	ii4	18	ř	
Coorg (f) Delhi Himachal Pr	adesh		:	:	:	:	:	12 1,1 0 \$ 6	690 2	305 	66
Kutch Manipur Tripura	:		:	:		:	:	13 16	14 20 12	 9 	\$9
Vindhya Pra	desh!	(f)						18	15		
					TATES			1,191	775	316	76 -

Source : State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes figures for Rajasthan and Vindhya Pradesh.

(b) Excludes figure for Rajasthan.

(c) Excludes figure for Manipur and some districts of Rajasthan.

(d) Excludes Ajmer.

(e) Data for calendar year 1936.

(f) Figures for 1954-55 have been repeated as data for 1955-56 are not available.

No. 48.—Number of Books Published in different Indian Languages

1955-56

States and I	ang	uages				No. of books published	State	es an	d La	nguas	ica	N	o, of book oublished
Ańdhra—													 -
Hindi						4 3	Orissa—						
Kannada	٠	•	•	•	•	2							
Oriya Sanskrit		:	•	•	•	4	Oriya			-			335
Tamil						9	011,711	•	-	-	,	-	
Telegu						555							
Marathi	*		•	•	•	I	Punjab-						
Assem-													
							Bilingual, e	tc.					8 7
						475	Hindi						11:
Bibar—													
Sanskrit						2	Punjabil						148
Bilingual, e	tc.			*		7	Sanskrit						4
Hindi		-				83	Urdu						29
Urdu		4				13							
Nepali	4	,		6		1	Uttar Pradest	h-7	(a)				
Maithili Santhali	•			.4		12	7 11 1-17 2						
Santhali	•		•	**		2							
							Arabic						19
						12.6477	Bengali						
Bombay—						40 1 213	Bilingual						128
							Hindi Nepali				,		1,429
Ardhamaga	dhi					2	Persian				•	- 1	3
Bilingual, c	tc.			ė.	•	273.	Sanskrit						19
Guiarathi				4		1,148	Urdu Tamil		•			*	211
Hindi				1=		145	TRILLIT	*	•	*	w	*	2
Kannada (K	Cana	Ices)		**		252							
Marathi	,					858							
.Persian						3	West Bengal-	-AM					
Santkrit		4		•		31							
Sindhi						137	Assamese						6
Urdu				-4		24	Bengali						88
Arabic		4				4	Bilingual, e	etc.				4	30
							Burmese Hindi			41			
							Marwari						6
							Nepali	:					2
Madhya Prad	esii-			*		**	Oriya						-
							Pali						
\ladran							Sanskrit Urdu		*				I
							Class		•	•	•		
Arabi c		,				12							
Bilingual,	etc.		4			187	Hyderabad			4			
Hindi						79							
							Jammu and K	Cashr	nir—	,			
Kannada (K		I⇔€)	٠	٠	•	194	=						
Konkani Malayalam	•	•	:	:	:	231	Arabic Kathmiri	•	•	•	•		Ţ
Marathi		;	:	:	:	I .	L'Retiffert.	•	•	•	•	•	16
Sanskrit	•	•	•	•	•	80	Hindi	•		•		•	2
						1	Urdu	•	•	•	•	•	2 6
Tamil Telegu				,		1,816							
Telegu	•	•	•	4	•	242	Madhya Bhar	gt—					
Urdu Marathi	•	•	٠	•	•	7							
Tulu .	•	÷	:		:	2	Mysore						
Hindustani			-	-	•	Ť							

⁽a) The details about Mooks are not available.

No. 48.—Number of Books Published in different Indian Languages—contd.

1955-56

States and	itates and languages					to, of books published	States and lan		No. of books published			
PRPSU— Bilingual Hindi	:		:		:	3 11	Hindi Urdu	:	:	:	:	474 141 6
Puniabi	•	•	•	•	•	20	Classical .	•	•	•	•	6-
Rajasthan—							Himachal Prades	n-			-	
Saurasbtra-	-					1	Manipur					
Gujarati		9			4	122	Angami Naga					
Travancore-	Coct	iin				1.74	Bilingual, etc. Hindi					1 3
Ai1.16r	•	•	٠			••	Hmar Kuki		:		•	7
Bhop il	•						Manipuri Pajte Tangkhul		:	:		56 2 2
Delhi						5279	Tricius		•			
Bilingual, Gurumuk	etc.				:	18	Vindhya Pradesh					•

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Table 49-76

This section presents information relating to the administration of Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police and Prisons. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the State Governments. Information upto the year 1948 was collected from the former Provinces alone. However, in the Civil and Criminal Justice portions, the figures for 1948 are inclusive of Bhopal, Bilaspur and Tripura also. Those for Registration during 1948 also include Travancore-Cochin in addition to the above three states.

An attempt has been made to collect the data since 1949 on an all India basis. The totals for 1949 onward would, therefore not be strictly comparable with earlier data.

Figures relate to the calender years unless otherwise mentioned. Totals for the latest year relate to the States for which data are available.

No. 49 -Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers

									Civil		
Years/Sta	ates						Judges of chief	Number of	District /	Otherj g	es
							court of state(1)	districts	judget (1)	Stipen- diary	Honorary
			1				2	3	4	5	6
1947			٠	•	٠		105	156	193	1,300	7,996
1948	·	•					104	170	213	1,336	7,532
1949	٠	•			٠		160	275	363	2,053	9,774
1950							162	279	370	2,194	8,651
1951(a)							139	258	339	1,945	7,362
1952 (b)							149	256	353	2,197	5,811
1953(4)							149	242	307	1,988	8,722
1954(ď)							154	242	335	1,973	11,864
955	٠	**	•	٠	•		125	213	305	1,635	8,278
7955											
Part '/	4' -	States-	_								
Andh	ra.						. •				
Assar	n						3	14	18	57	_
Bihar	2	٠		٠			ra	14	38	272	5,121
Bomb) 2 \$						II	23	61	304	
Madi	ıyı	Prad	esh								
Madr	:48	•					12	14	19	159	2,573
Ogissi							4	6	10	55	_
Punja	ь.						7	13	14	40	_
Utter	Pre	desh				٠	23	51	37	243	2
West	Ben	ga)	•	•	•	•	20	15	29	119	26
Fetal—Par	rt 1/	A' Stat	es .				93	150	226	1,189	\$,212

⁽⁴⁾ Includes High Court Judges, and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

^(*) Includes Additional District Judges and Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Causes Courts,
Joint and Assistant Judges in Bombay and Commissioners in Coorg and Punjab.

⁽a) Excludes Mysore, Bhopal and Delhi.

⁽b) Excludes Bhopsi and Manipur.

⁽e) Excludes Ajmer, Bhopel & Bilaspur.

⁽d) Excludes Hyderabad, Ajmer & Vindhya Pradesh.

Source: State Governments.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION IN INDIA

" 			Criminal			
					Other M	agistrates
Number of Session divisions	Number of districts	Session judges (*)	Other judges (*)	District magis- trates (*)	Stipendiary	Honorar
7	8	•	10	II	I2	13
131	183	230	246	266	3,600	5,435
152	202	275	308	278	3,733	2,873
231	:86	378	468	583	4,747	5,629
227	215	415	699	423	4.766	3,017
233	499	400	661	417	4,404	2,783
234	.306	427	503	399	4,984	3,896
208	280	386	435	382	4,359	1,899
204	356	401	443	409	4,454	4,315
179	204	343	259	391	4,010	1,351
				W	w 9	.,
14	14	19	37	27	125	~
14	1"	38	-	43	476	65
24	27	46	7	52	870	21
14	14	17	39	25	259	1,255
6	16	11	. 12	27	398	_
10	13	16	34	24	97	****
34	51	96	62	98	812	216
12	15	28	33	26	243	68
128	134	27 x	224	312	3,182	1,303

⁽³⁾ Includes Additional Session Judges.

⁽⁴⁾ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under Section 30 Criminal Procedure Code.

^(*) Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

No. 49.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS

						Civil		
States				Indges			Ornan Ju	GP6
				Judges of chief court of state(1)	Number of districts	District judges(*)	Stipond- iary	Honorary
	l 			2	3	4	5	6
art 'B' States								
		•	•	••	**			•••
Jananati and Kashin	nir (z)	•		3	,	5	39	_
Madhya Bharat .	•	•		6	16	17	104	_
Alyeere .					RH.		••	٠.
P.B.P.S.U				14077			**	
Rajasthan	٠	٠		7	15	15	105	-
Sournitatra .				3	5	9	70	
Travancute-Cochis	n .	•		8	Э	22	59	66
TOTAL PAR	r 'B' S	rates		27	54	68	377	66
ort 'C' Stabes								
Ajuner				I	I	I	6	
Bhopai								
Conneg								
Delhi						4	£8	
Himachal Prades	h •			1	5	2	18	
Kutch	•	•		Ţ	r	2	15	_
Manipur				1	1	1	4	
	•			t	ĭ	1	8	_
Tripura .								-
Tripura Vindhya Pradesh		•	•	•••	••	**	••	••

⁽¹⁾ Include sHigh Court Judges and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

^(*) Includes Additional and Chief Judges of Small Causes Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay and Commissioners in Coorg.

⁽a) For the financial year 1955-56.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION IN INDIA—contd.

			Criminal			
		- 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Other M	agistrates
Number of Session Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges (*)	Other Judges (*)	District Magistrates (*)	Stipendiary	Henors
7	8	9	10	II	12	13
		**				
2	9	2	3	,	107	
74	8	17	1 - N	16	10e	_
- 7	Ů	-/			206	
			.,		• •	
	4.4					
1 .5	25	15	17	33	366	-
5	5	,		5	4x	3
9	4	22		4	67	X 5
45	61	65	20	67	703	18
	1	1	I	I	.23	7
* *	4.		• •	• •	* *	
* *	**				* *	••
.,	* 1	.,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ı	ra	23
2	5.	2	11	6	35	
1	1	2	2	2	15	
					•	
1	•	I	-	r	7	_
t	x	I	I	I	33	_
•		:	••	.,	••	••

⁽³⁾ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

⁽⁴⁾ Includes Magistrates invested/with powers under Section 30 of Criminal Procedure Code.

^(*) Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

No. 50.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts

								Number of c	ases decided			
W104-4						•		Civil				
Years/State	•						Origin	nal	Appe	Appellate		
							Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
							2	3	4	5		
1947 -	,				,		1,018,433	949,185	75,126	15,104		
1948 .							898,075	920,850	73,626	21,99 F		
1949			٠				1,089,494	1,088,218	98,514	27,431		
19 50(4)							1,169,096	1,077,740	109,698	30,084.		
1951(b)							1,107,638	1,166,033	105,886	31,959		
1952 (c)							1,130,319	425,043	136,149	31,480		
1953 (d)							1,098,277	9,68,083	97,106	31,774		
954(0)							1,015,589	316,588	106,540	28,088		
1955							2,537,287	797,558	86,512	24,766		
956												
Pert 'A'	Stat	d5—										
Andhra	٠		4					• •	4 +	• •		
Assum							11,481	2,746	1,061	392		
Hibur		•	•	•		,	123,418	24,587	6,280	1,707		
Bombay	,						113,238	111,859	10,487	5,281		
Madhya	Prac	lesh					211,947	496,530	9,023	2,433		
Madres	٠	٠	•	•			14,009	5,155	1,249	450		
Orista							21,216	15,993	4.592	1,613		
Pun jab			*				**	• •		••		
Uttar Pr	adest	٠.	•				1,689,614	70,854	31,785	4,827		
West Be	ngel	,			•		194,961	34,522	5,986	3,26 r		

Source : State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽b) Excludes Mysore, PEPSU and Delhi.

⁽c) Excludes Bhopsl, Bilaspur, Delhi and Manipur.

⁽d) Excludes Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.

⁽e) Excludes Ajmer, Hyderabad and Vindhya Pradesh.

No. 50.-Number of Cases Decided in the Courts--contd.

								Nu	mber of cases	decided				
Years/States							•	Criminal						
rears/orates								Oris	rinal	Appellate				
							•	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous			
	1							66	7	8	9			
7947	, 4		٠		4			1,799,390	82,095	49,414	22,139			
1948							щ	2,271,500	109,160	57.572	29,544			
1949								2,738,024	155,033	82,304	28,152			
1950(a) .		٠						2,949,440	189,986	83,879	33,423			
1951(b)								3,142,499	193,301	85,286	38,428			
1952(c) .	4							3,376,846	216,600	35,783	34,711			
1953(4) .						R		2,994,771	191,807	90,470	33,118			
1954(8) .								3,599,834	155,471	81,674	29,619			
1955 .	*	1						2,983,128	3 11,150	75 846	27,327			
1955														
Part 'A	States-													
Andhra		*								**				
Assum	+	•						39,270	4,187	1,342	565			
Bihar .	4	•			•	•	٠	102,893	9,310	5.748	3,573			
Bombay								1,053,745	3,194	8,68	3,020			
Madhya	Pradesh						*	**		* *				
Madras	٠	٠	•	2	ii	-	÷	581,510	8,888	8,029	1,851			
Orisea					5.8			43,314	3,250	1,630	610			
Punjab		ı					,	142,314	5,068	9,542	861			
Uttar Pre	sdesh	•	•	•	•	•	•	321,300	45,901	21,27	5 10,481			
West Ber	ngal	•	-			•		374,443	10,816	3,727	3,494			
	al-Part						•	2,658,789	87,420	59,970	24,365			

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽b) Excludes Mysore, PEPSU and Delhi.

⁽c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur, Delhi and Manipur.

⁽d) Excludes Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.

⁽e) Excludes Ajmer, Hydera bad and Vindhya Pradesh.

No. 50.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts—consd.

						No.	imber of cases	desi ded	
					ſ		Civit		
	States				•	Orig	ine!	Appellate	
	1				•	-	Miscellaneous	Regular	COUR
			 			2	3	4	
art B' Sta	1285								
Hyderabad							_		
Jammu and i	Kashmir(1					4,837	1,106	704	584
Madhya Bh	narat .					39,916		3,538	1,271
						4444	1637		- '
Mysore	• .								
P.B.P.S.U.									
Rejeethan						44.862	9,005	3,072	91
Saurashtra }							* *		
Travancore-	Cochin					42,920	13,017	8,605	1,48
Тотаі,—Р	ART'B'S	STATES		•		123,535	29,315	15,919	4,26
					- 1				
Part 'C' Si	tates —						•		
Part 'C' Si Aimer	tates —	1	NGS.			3,23°		65	9
	tates —				1	3,33°		6 ₅	
Ajmer	tates — • • •						458	_	•
Ajmer Bhopal	tates —	4			4	••			•
Ajmer Bhopal Coerg .	• •					**	2 458 	**	29
Ajmer Bhopsi Coorg .	• •					m 13,72	7 2,574 1,200	908	29
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg Delhi Himachal F	• •					13,72°	7 2,574 5 1,200	908 366	29 3
Ajmer Bhopel Coorg . Delhi . Himachal F	• •					13,72' 4,045 1,95	7 2,574 5 1,200 1 1,135	908 366 231	29 5 :
Ajmer Bhopsi Coerg . Delhi . Himachal F Kutch Manipur	Pradesh .					13,72' 4,045 1,95:	7 2,574 5 1,200 1 1,135	908 366 221	9 • • • • •

⁽¹⁾ For the Financial year 1955-56.

No. 50.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts—concld.

							Nt	mber of ca	es decided	_		
								Crim	ninal			
States							Original		Appellate			
						_	Regular Miscel	laneous	Regular Mis	cellaneous		
	144 balling	E					6	7	8	9		
art 'B States-												
Hyderabad							ALIPE.					
Jammu and Kashi	mie(T)						19.772	3,437	674	34		
Machya Bharat							48,058	12,318	2,468	1,253		
,	•				175	•	40,030	14,344	2,400	1,239		
Myanre		٠					33					
P. H. P. S. U.	,						4.					
Rajasthan ,							53,645	- C	5,117	_		
Saurashtra .							100					
Travaccore-Cochi	irı				4		86,747	2,053	1,523	1,059		
TOTAL-PAR	т "В" S	TATES					208,222	17,808	9,782	2,348		
n ' C' Statet												
Anner .				-,			2,053	30,191	151	CO1		
Bhopel .	1					v	.,		••			
Coorg ,	•								••			
Delhi .							96,972	3,290	242	129		
Himechal Prade	e b						6,066	1,059	376	r97		
Kunch .				-			2,269	558	122	116		
Manipur							2,046	375	138	54		
Tripura ,					4		6,711	779	65	18		
Vindhya Pradech			•				••	••	••	••		

⁽I) Por the Pinamiel year 1955-56.

^{£7} C.S.-9.

No. 51.-Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted (1)

		Suits under the rent law								
Years/States	Suits for money or movable property	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhance- ment or abate- ment of rent	For ejectment or recovery of possession alon	All other suits under the rent law	Тотаі,				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
1947	440,042 435,976 521,822	309,124 197,336 183,879	618 135 407	12,912 621 1,733	468 425 3,527	413,122 198,517 189,540				
1950(a) 1951(b) 1952(c)	. 598,778 . 566,258 . 603,313	171,126 168,870 179,015	1,239 537 459	3,998 3,930 1,887	11,780 6,388 9,103	188,143 179,725 190,464				
1953(d)	561,163 558, 820 512,976	196,113 223,582 193,219	554 540 808	1,972 2,712 5,710	7,878 7,752 5,715	206,517 234,58 6 , 205,542				
1955										
Part 'A' States— Andhra Assam Bihar	5,189 28,471	3,421 71,460	9 P	 43 15	54 3,026	3,518 74,501				
Bombay Madhya Pradesh . Madras	69,140	 13	<u></u>	- 8		- 21				
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh	8,925 10,850 70,903	117	ī			17I				
West Bengal	45,410	111,545	2	2,993	562	115,102				
TOTAL-PART ' A' STATES	431,612	186,556	2	3,059	3,642	193,259				
Part ' B ' States-				***						
Hyderabad Jammu and Kashmir(2 Madhya Bharat	2,637 19,576	327 1,438	132 66	342 1,098	366 33 8	1,167 2,940				
Mysore P. E. P. S. U Rajasthan	38,723	<u>::</u>	<u>:</u> :	<u>::</u>	**	<u>::</u>				
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin	20,061	3,205	213	656	153	4,227				
TOTAL-PART ' B' STATES .	71,017	4,970	411	2,096	857	8,334				
Part ' C ' States-										
Ajmer	3,440	227	-	• •	120	347				
Delhi Himachal Pradesh Kutch	7,614 3,270 1,450	1,244	395 	525	1,096	3,260				
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	130 443	13 299	• •	7 23		26 322				
TOTAL -PART ' C ' STATES	10,347	1,693	395	555	1,216	3,949				

⁽¹⁾ Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

⁽²⁾ For the financial year 1955-56.

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽b) Excludes Mysore, Papsu, Delhi and Manipur.

⁽c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur and Manipur.

⁽d) Excludes Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.

⁽e) Excludes Ajmer, Hyderabad & Vindhya Pradesh.

No. 51-Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted-contd.

Total value of suits Ps.	Grand Total	Total	Other suits not falling un- der any of the preceding heads	Mortgage suits	Suit for specific relief	Suits for immovable property
14		12	11	10	·)	8
52,55,08,67 58.76,94,49 82,18,97,28	10,71,126 83c,703 1,026.974	218,002 1,96,210 315,606	55,538 49,112 122,026	23,724 19,336 30,298	18,215 10,346 12,661	120,525 107,406 140,621
1,04,84,39,99 6 <u>5,49,28,8</u> 2 96,83,26,3	1,05,092 994-974 10,712-341	263,171 248,991 277,435	74,781 72,246 103,735	32,339 27,001 25,463	.11,504 .11,707 14,016	134,347 128,037 124,176
90,38,41,54 89,33,21,57 76,60,69,76	1,035,216 1062,119 989,075	267,536 268,713 257,117	76,63 t 76,777 79,919	25,057 23,068 25,093	44,499 . 8,576 26,540	141,349 139,992 125,068
64,16,26 12,34,41,98 99,65,21	16,797 116,250 110,572	2,087 13,278 4 6,7 49	347 3,780 18,572	187 843 2,210	152 298 1,729	1,194 8,357 18,237
18,77,73,88 1,29,23,98 1,83,72,98 13,56,02,21 15,94,71,29	222,398 12,848 21,163 157,315 188,274	29,653 3,805 10,313 86,412 27,762	1,781 	12,677 637 355 917 1,000	(,336 233 2,805 5,053 (,25)	13,919 3,985 2,985 50,675 13,674
65,39,67,82	8,39,617	214,060	61,195	18,916	21,9.15	111,026
30,45 ,8 2,22,75, 6 9	7,786 36 307	3,982 24,371	2,075 10,712	128 722	21.5 628	1,504 2,209
	• •				:	
3,48,17,81	43,479	4,756	1,070	380	8.43	2,493
3,29,02,92	36,436	12,128	2,278	4,258	'yrRr	4,412
9,29,82,27	124,408	35,137	15,035	5,488	2,897	10,618
34,23,483	4.139	352	220 	7 2 	.:	6 0
1,00,77,09 19,71,91 11,06,32 11,97,78 13,43,05	12,740 4,191 1,955 442 1,489	5,126 921 505 292 724	1,765 347 128 20 209	322 69 135 24 67	890 85 54 20 70	2,140 420 188 218 398
. 1,91,19,66	24,940	7,920	2,689	669	1.12%	3,424

No. 52—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in

								Number of suits before the courts						
Years/ St	ates							Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total (1)			
I	-						. •	2	3	4	5			
1947 1948 1949	: :	:	:	:	:	:	•	642, 03 1 4,191,210 612,867	1,00 2,90 6 800,656 1,010,018	106,765 115,334 144,260	1,760,3 16 1,346,284 1,766,144			
1950(a) 1951(b) 1952(c)			:	:		•	:	639,038 628,315 632,425	1,033,479 960,865 885,393	125,051 60,339 103,664	1,7 97, 532 1,517,770 1,767,101			
(953(d) (954(e) (955		•	:	:		:	:	596,644 566,611 587, 9 01	877,243 1,034,207 958,628	1 02, 538 58,165 31,191	1,66,661 1,729, 6 30 2,337,810			
955 P uri 'A' Sta	iot													
Andhra . Assam Bihar		:	:		:	:	:	8,196 61,79 1	10,797 116,250	3,255 3,387	22,248 181,428			
Bombay Madhya P Madras	radesh	•	:		:			82,317 76,493	110,572	2,851 5,446	197,359 27 5,22 6			
Orisea Punjab Uttar Prae	deah .			76		:		12,519 9,702 139,952	13,848 21,163 157,315	748 643 1,181	27,806 31,512 309,078			
West Ben								91,290	188,244	3,875	389,701			
-	FOTAL—PA	RT 'A	'STA	TES.				482,260	810,470	21,416	1,534,347			
es 'B' Sta	ur-													
Hyderaba Ismmu an	d d Kashmir	(2)						2,811	6.753	516	10,01			
Madhya E	Sharat .			4				21,945	6,753 36,807	1,176	599,280			
Mysore P.E.P.S.U Raiasthan	r. :	:	:		:	:	:	22,205	43,479	4,686	70,37			
Saurachtr Travanco	a re-Cochin		:			:	:	41,877	36,436	2,768	81,08			
	TOTAL	.—Pa	кт 'В'	STAT	BS			88,838	123,475	9,146	760,81			
Part 'C' Sta	itas —													
Aimer Phopal		:	:					3,942	4,139	72	8,513			
Coorg			•				•	• •	••	• •	••			
Delhi Himachal Kutch	Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	8,220 1,569 1,136	12,740 4,026 1,955	430 45 56	21,39 5,64 3,14			
Manipur Tripura Vindhya	Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	354 1,582	334 1,489	26	689 3,09			
		P47 —	Den#	C'S		•	•	16,803			42,650			

⁽¹⁾ Includes cases withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.
(2) For Financial year 1954-56.
(a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.
(b) Excludes Mysore, Pepsu and Delhi.
(c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilsapur and Manipur.
(d) Excludes Aimer, Bhopal and Bilsapur.
(e) Excludes Aimer, Coorg, Hyderabad and Vindhya Pradesh.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—CIVIL SUITS

		With con	test	On reference	Pending at the close of	Pending for more than a yea	
Without trial	Without , contest	Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant	to arbitration	each year		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
191,228 170,512 222,102	356,973 450,737 536,380	124,117 126,877 116,048	44,804 43,518 61,737	2,753 2,524 6,114	741,330 454,257 591,797	208,335 99,822 133,653	
228,175 218,482 203,089	598,375 549,919 516,X12	185,667 272,919 184,819	52,210 61,807 64,672	3,791 3,446 3,590	639,698 609,998 629,272	175,823 236,88 7 406,689	
194,072 221,929 238,789	490,828 538,149 532,866	175,158 171,097 144,787	61,459 57,900 47,864	3,456 2,821 2,434	611,316 660,973 614,870	180,377 213,072 159,135	
2,732 31,136	7,015 76,620	 1,197 11,655	 495 3,791	12 216	8,148 58,150	2,0 66 9,12	
16,332 31,885	67,489	21,623	6,095	373	8z,364 87,060	23,938	
4,001 2,430 70,007	7,278 3,128 47,952	26,230 1,872 4,617 23,974	5, 05 5 853 2,779 10,980	34 5 320 841	12 106 10,296 158,335	19,04 8 4,934 639 58 ,99 3	
45,938	131,944	11,856	5,152	71	88,543	3,127	
203,461	463,543	103,024	35,200	1,852	504,002	121,870	
1,403 3,393	1,951 14,481	443 10,873	1,550 2,481	28 45	4,705 20,012	1,339 6,808	
9,006	21,602	10,966	2,242	46	23,042	5, 39 3	
8,148	15,746	14,677	4,332	i;	38,161	21,060	
21,950	54,780	36,959	10,605	136	85,920	34,600	
177	2,035	3 57	196	 27	4,823	-	
1,470 655 94	8,552 2 108 1,195	2,139 776 548	1,151 357 84	415 4	7,628 9,595 r,191	I,447 I 37 304	
83 899	96 647	155 329	74 197	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	286 1,225	127 553	
3,378	14,543	4,804	2,059	446	24,748	2,565	

Source: State Governments,

No. 53—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in

							Number of cases before the courts							
Years/State	:s						Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revised during the year	Total (1)				
		1					2	3,	4	5				
1947 . 1948 .	:	:	:	:	:	•	126,703 104,017 175,359	651,914 669,843 870,354	8,395 8,810 23,628	787,012 782,746 1,064,381				
1950(a) . 1951(b) . 1952 (c)	:	:		:			149,164 159,422 168,734	816,606 899,949 8 81 ,938	12,012 11,512 11,996	978,79 ¹ 1,075,72 1,055,292				
1953 (d) 1954 (e) 1955 ,		:		:			156,340 177,694 136,083	748,188 771,193 616,688	9, 947 8,6 65 5 ,4 76	915,369 913,869 759,98				
1955														
Part 'A' Stat	es													
Andhra Assam Bihar	:	•	:	:		•	1,308 8,395	2,789 35,206	488 323	4,5 ³ 5 43,924				
Bombay							13,290	26,726	478	42,49				
Madiiya Pro Madras	adesb				1		39,945	389,427	1,537	430,90				
Orissa . Punjab Uttar Prade	· sh	:	*	:	•	:	2,196 4,653 30,673	5,232 16,654 68,550	71 32 1,201	7,49 21,33 100,42				
West Bengs							14,993	35,683	400	52,808				
Total	Par	r 'A'	STAT	. 2E			117,453	580,267	4,530	703,982				
Part 'B' State	99													
Hyderabad Jammu and Madhya Bh	Kash arat	EMAT L		:		:	1,561 3,112	1,670 8,288	159	3,390 11,400				
Mysore			*											
P.É.P.S.U. Rajasthan				-	:		3,823	9,058	215	13,096				
Saurashtra Fravancore	-Ċoch	in	:	:	:	:	7,939	12,307	527	20,773				
TOTAL	Par	т 'В'	STAT	ES .			16,435	31,323	901	48,659				
Part 'C' State	·s													
Ajmer .							418	583		1,001				
Bhopal Coorg .		:	:		:	:		••	• •	::				
Delhi . Himachal P Kutch .	radesl	h.		· .			1,038 336	2,585 1,191	29 16	3,652 1,543 212				
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pr	adesh	:		:	:	•	72 278	147 433	••	219 716				
		-	•	•	-	•			 -					

⁽¹⁾ Includes cases withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.

⁽²⁾ For the Financial Year, 1955-56.

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.

^(*) Excludes Mysore, Pepsu, Coorg and Delhi.

⁽e) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur, Manipur and Tripura.

⁽⁴⁾ Excludes Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.

⁽e) Excludes Ajmer, Hydesabad and Vindhya Pradesh.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—MISCELLANEOUS CASES

		Wit	h contest	the close of	Pending at the close of	Pendin for more
Without trial	Without contest	Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant	reference to arbitration	the year	than a yea
	7	8	9	10	11	12
364,338 388,387	174,58c 176,096	70,244 66,947	41,866 38,923	65 132	130,807 112,173	12,68 10,99
457,301	207,500	118,688	59,769	6,977	193,992	27,30
458,950	192,817	110,170	47,851	339	160,292	18,39
512,566 503,615	207,049 201,304	119,066	60,283 53,320	503 295	170,407	21,55 27,32
406,191	1116,6114	100,888	44,802	128	160,988	29,42
447,457 3,231,649	158,695	93,877 73,008	53,584 39,067	3 ² 7 130	151,228	32,03; 25,95
				3/12/2		
1,183 10,372	6,998	433 3,880	193 3,334	3	1,346	100 751
6,472	6, 182	7,858	2,889	3	13,366	4,716
256,662	100,618	17,050	10,502	22	4:,070	4,211
1,857 2,021 33,002	1,474 2,151 3,632	1,114 5,337 21,441	710 2,735 11,322	10	2,333 5,346 31,442	38; 269 5,927
11,209	15,940	4,226	3,146	ī	15,553	3,307
322.778	t30,618	61,339	34,831	49	130,564	19,676
471 869	453 1,709	858 2,338	183 1,249	6 22	1,419 5,213	341 2,344
				**		
3,927	1,5114	2,494	1,017	3	3,937	712
2,479	5.471	4,242	820	14	7,756	2,651
7,737	9-1 9 7	9,932	3,269	45	18,325	6,048
29	168	168	93		543	
	• •		**			
458	642	931	507	36	1,078	750
432	170	325 84	233		343	389
16 14	22	84 90	34 43		56 56	
185	72	139	57 		2 63	1.41
1.334	7,081	ξ,737	967	36	2,339	228

Source: State Governments.

No. 54-Civil Appellate Courts

								Number of	appeals before th	e courts
Years/States								Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total (1)
			1						3	4
1947 1948 1949	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	90,995 43,251 1 0 9,774	76,091 70,175 95,715	203,693 186,13 238,35
1950(a) . 1951(b) . 1952(c) .	: :				:		:	111,732 122,003 123,356	96,995 100,281 115,846	233,37 249,97 259,71
1953(d) 1954(e) 1955	: :		:	:	:	:	:	126,600 139,583 112,180	110,840 96,813 80,314	253,02 249,33 198,02
1955 Part ' A ' Stat	es									
Andhra Assam Bihar		:	:	:		:	:	1,231 6,056	914 5,387	3,0g 11,44
Bombay Madhya Pra	danh ,							13,687	10,524	24,21
Madras	renti .	:		:			:	14,109	11,684	25.79
Orissa Punjab Uttar Prade	sh .	:	:	:	:	:	:	3,345 5,276 36,768	1,354 4,858 30,90 3	4,74 10,13 57,67
West Beng	al .							10,875	6,977	22,35
	Tor	AL PAR	T 'A	, STA	TES			91,347	62,601	159,37
Part 'B' St	ates									
Hyderabad Jammu and Madhya B	Kashmi harat	r (2)		:	:	:	:	288 5,363	727 4,499	1,01 9,86
Mysore									**	
P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan	: :		. :	:	:	:	:	2,343	3,641	5,98
Saurashtra Travancore-	Cochin		:	:	:	-:	:	289 11,651	216 7,002	60 18,65
To	TAI, PAR	T'B'	STATE	s .				19,934	16,085	36,11
Pari 'C' Sid	tes-									
Aimer . Bhopal . Goorg .			:	:	:	:		160	173	33
Delhi . Himachal Kutch .	Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	74 239 316	44 ^I 353 206	51 59 52
Manipur Tripura Vindhya P	radesh .	:	:	:	:	:		93 17 	312 143 	40 16
	Tor	ALPA	ART 1 C	C ' ST/	LTE S			899	1 ,62 8	2,52

⁽¹⁾ Includes cases transferred from courts jurisdiction and appeals, not shown in the two preceding. columns.
(2) For Financial Year 1955-56.
(3) Excludes Janmu and Kashmir.
(4) Excludes Mysore Pepsu and Kashmir.
(5) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur and Manipur.
(4) Excludes Ajmer, Bhopal and Bilaspur.
(e) Excludes Ajmer, Hyderabad and Vindhya Pradesh.

APPEALS FROM DECREES

ending fo	iding st	Dan		decrees	Appeals from	
nore than	close of ch year	the o		ing transfers)	lisposed of (excludi	Appeals d
- ,	, T. T.	Remanded	Reversed	Modified	Confirmed	Dismissed or not prosecuted
II	30	9	8	7	6	5
38,323 36,331 40,043	100,254 88,469 116,103	3,932 4,261 6,649	10,924 10,256 12,869	7,040 6,602 10,337	35,472 33,678 42,284	9,693 10,102 15,700
45,54! 52,38 64,29	107,717 129,307 134,272	6,250 6,435 6,334	13,088 13,788 12,992	9,543 10,082 10,501	41,866 44,346 42,258	15,658 17,424 15,448
65,53 63,66 58,22	134, 046 134,756 114,905	5,937 ° 7,028 6,200	12,290 13,595 11,162	9,158 9,180 7,510	44,135 44,936 36,243	14:377 14:929 13:011
52 1,34	1,334 5,290	64 430	165 1,097	56 675	418 3,256	132 922
5,14	3,489	727	1,560	1,281	4,917	2,282
6,57	3,489	688	1,338	1,054	5,044	904
I,34 2,79 24,42	2,523 5,553 40,827	108 311 1,671	403 767 ≥,263	142 522 1,297	1,179 2,406 7,748	401 580 4.234
6,41	11,922	424	991	423	2,846	1,302
48,56	94,425	4,423	8,584	5,390	27,709	10,757
	**	200				
10 3, 6 7	356 6,324	197 327	172 633	67 467	159 1,602	64 497
:	**	••	::	**		
53	2,236	237	532	3 8 7	1,53 9	292
4,94	330 10,048	14 944	.5 960	1,079	123 4,466	85 1,136
9, 35	19,294	1,719	2,354	2,008	7,899	2,074
•••	268	4		6	37	10
••	•• 171		** 8 5	17	/88	 36
8	2 26 311	7	76 33	42 38	177 1 00	21 24
7	145	4	24	2	62	88
	45	10	2	7	71	25
30	1,186	58	224	112	635	180

Source: State Government:

No. 55.—Civil Appellate Courts

										Number of ap	peals before the o	ourts
Years,	States								-	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total (1)
	t									2	3	4
1947 · 1948 ·	:	:	:	:					:	10,833 9,699 13,764	16,476 16,681 28,457	31,9 2 6 30,873 48,47
1950(a) 1951(b) 1952(c)	·	•		•		•	:		·	18,507 21,692 21,161	29,972 31,315 31,974	51,70 56,379 54,7 2
r953(đ) 1954 (e) 1955	:	:	:		÷	:				22,559 17,665 18,012	29,916 29,978 24,808	54.25 50,740 43,312
1955												
Part 'A' Sta	148											
Andhra Assam Bihar	:		:				:			182 862	303 1,644	10 2,450
Bombay							1.1		1.5	5,824	4,092	9,91
Madhya P Madras	radesh		:	:		:		;	H.17	1,334	4,054	5,38
Orissa Punjab Uttar Prad	leeh	•	:		:					340 687 3,625	519 1,857 3,773	849 2,54 7,39
West Beng		•	•							1,974	3,360	7,36
W CSt Dong		otat.	PART	'A' S	TATES				W. T	14,828	19,602	34,91
Part 'B' Sta												
Hyderabac										1.7		
Jammu an Madhya B	d Kas	hmir	(2)			:	:	:		946	1,408	2,35
Mysore P.E.P.S.U Rajasthan		:			:	•		:		506	10,09	1,51
Saurashtra Travancor	e-Cocl	nin				÷				17 1,155	1,386	2,54
	T	OTAL	PART	'B' S	TATES					2,624	3,834	6,45
Part 'C' Sta	140-											
Aimer Bhopal Coorg	:	:	:							53	x35	188
Delhi Himachal Kutch	Prades	h	:	:	:	:	:			44I 35 17	1,112 57 17	1,55 19 3
Manipur Tripura Vindhya P	radesh		:	:	:	:	:	:	÷	 14 	3 48	. 6.
	·		AL PA	ar 'C	' Stat	ES.			_	560	1,372	1,93

⁽¹⁾ Includes cases transferred from courts jurisdiction and appeals not shown in the preceding columns, Also includes appeals received by transfer.

⁽²⁾ For Financial year 1955-56

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽b) Excludes Mysore, Pepsu, Delhi & Manipur.

⁽c) Excludes Bnopal, Bilaspur and Manipur.

⁽d) Excludes Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspu,..

⁽e) Excludes Aimer, Hydersbad & Vindhya Pradesh.

MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS

			fers)	of (excluding trans	peals disposed o	Ap
Pending (more the a year	Pending at the close of each year	Remanded	Reversed	.Modified	Cont rmed	Dismissed or not prosecuted
11	10	9	8	7	ŕ	5
2,85 2,42 2,67	12,683 10,027 17,525	906 1,177 1,243	3,0 8 8 3,296 3,962	634 842 1,338	7,674 8,023 9,430	2,752 3,502 10,638
3,31 4,38 7,63	20,670 22,623 23,261	1,519 1,686 1,627	3,820 4,654 3,90 9	7,579 7,143 7,900	9, 7799 10,243 9,761	4, 493 5, 767 4, 381
7.7 5,60 4,73	32,356 30,628 3,615	1,707 2,068 1,799	4,050 4,4 92 4,084	7,299 16,827 2,427	10,433 12,151 1,6(.1	5,106 5,271 3,897
3	236 8 04	10	63 317	 7 54	131 788	 462
1,37	4,054	544	706	1,146	2621	845
23	2,822	223	470	351	1.136	274
6 25 1,52	317 936 3,912	32 84 216	109 224 723	35 143 165	236 932 4570	118 244 727
32	2,128	175	645	115	1.687	639
3,87	15,209	1,370	3,257	2,016	9,101	3,368
	-			·		
					=	
45	1,076	160	318	112	681	107
	448	98	153	47	431	152
	20		3		14	7
31	1,060	134	127	126	803	191
83	2,604	392	501	289	(,939	457
	92	10	21	15	3.4	II
	·· 7			•		
		eı.			- 02	28
1	645 33	4	265 10	94 9	31	2
	13	2	7	• •	9	3
	12	 	23	4	25	7 21
		••		···	* *	··
2	802	37	326	122	061	72

Source : State Gevernments

NO. 56-GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES

									Persons wi	lose cases were	disposed of
Years	State	3						-	Number of offences reported	Number of persons under trial	Discharged or acquitted
	1								2	3	4
1947 .									2,333,133	3,013,510	890,384
1948 1949		:	÷	:	:	:	:	:	2,747,163 3,321,611	3,673,972 4,548,782	890,384 1,053,788 5,773,560
1950(a) .									3,672,836	5,147,165 5,487,114	1,604,750 1,658,307
951(b) . 1952(c) .					:	÷	:	:	2,293, 614 4,043, 872	6,947,922	I,7 72,568
1953(d).									3,375,701	5,154,344	1,530,344
1954(e). 1955		•	-						3,592,813	5,711,639 4,749,196	1,6 37,095 1,741,588
19 55—		٠		Ü	•			41	513401372	41/421-2-	-27.4
Part 'A'	States-										
Andhra.			100						14.788	16,118 96,104	252,587
Assam . Bihar .									67,072 141,926	96,104 328,592	47.078 139,822
Sombay.		•			1	•			1,057,924	1,471,371	309,539
Madhya I Madras	radeah .	v	:	:	:	:	:		581,509	691,298	91,144
			•	•	•	•			•		
Orissa . Punjab .					:	:	•		60,260 143,291	115,522	39 ,5 67 71 ,207
Ottar Pra	desh .								400,779	775,338	336,812
West Ben	igal .							1.	439,204	586,307	168,561
•	TOTAL PART	r A z	STATES						2,906,753	4,291,394	1,456,322
Part 'B'	States-										
Hyderaba											
Jammu &	Kashmir (1) :			•				25,990	57,447	35,927
Madhya 1	dharat .		•	•					39,400	111,004	42,688
Mysore P.E.P.S.U									• •	* *	• •
r.e.r.s.u Rajasthan		1							69,862	2 2,64 3	105,425
Saurashtr									237	50	78
	re-Cochin								97,571	245,312	52,892
	TOTAL PART	'B'	STATES			٠		•	253,060	436,405	237,010
Part ' C	States-										
Ajmer									30,309	45,255	7,514
Bhops Coorg					-	-		•			
				•	*	•	•	-			18,438
Delhi Himac	hal Pradesh	:	:	:		:	÷	:	132,724 9,959	110,111 13,424	7,594
Kutch		•	•	٠	•	•		•	4,044	6,652	2,683
Manip									2,397	4,330	2,115
Cripus Vindh	a va Pradesh	•	•	•	:	:	:	:	7,126	21,397	9,91
Y IAITALL	- 4 1 8 40 5 11	•	•	•	•	-	-	•			
				1 ATE					186,559	21,397	48,256

(a) greenees Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽b) Excludes Mysore, Pepsu & Delhi.

⁽c) Excludes Bhors, Bilsepur and Manipur.

⁽d) Erst-des Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.

⁽e) Excludes Aimer, Hyderabad & Vindhya Pradesh.

⁽¹⁾ For Financial year 1955-56.

No. 56.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases—contd.

Years/States 1 1947	•	Convicted 5 1,630,985	Committed or referred	Died, escaped or transferred to another state	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year
1947	:	1,630,985	6		
1948 1949 1950(a)	:	1,630,985		7	8
1950(a) , , , , ,		2,070,462 2,455,949	31,002 41,234 45,449	9,998 13,512 34,491	440,098 485,601 697,170
1951(b)	:	2,707,737 2,703,416 2,515,08 2	61,718 48,061 54,176	7 6,738 67,500 105,469	857,726 974,053 1,036,068
1953(d)	:	2,311,259 3,170,969 2,580,390	51,548 53,916 54,427	112, 08 5 107,411 98,509	945,032 970,237 877,146
1955 iPart 'A' States					
Andhra Assam Bihar	:	252,587 24,606 85,458	2,833 1,055 6,440	14.544 150 781	24,105 23,215 96,091
Bombay Madhya Pradesh		895,511	6,380	21,722	238,219
Madras		581,735 36,461	3,568	127	14,71 9 38,: 68
Punjab. Uttar Pradesh	:	125,673 288,102	1,142 1,339 23,094	51 52,92	12,474 122,038
West Bengal ,		34,361	3,356	54,70	64,732
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES.		2,324,494	49,207	48,42 I	633,651
Part B' States					
Hyderabad					
Jammu & Kashmir (1). Madhya Bharat	:	19,25 31,412	856 1,622	733 2,597	1 8,006 31 ,63 0
Mysore P.H.P.S.U.				• •	• •
Rajasthan		30,579	1,806	24,549	63,784
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin	:	74,340	677		71 102,936
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	٠	138,271	4.983	42,345	216,427
Part 'C' States					
Aimer		22,754	27	5,67†	8,283
Delhi Himachal Pradesh	:	86,137 30,45 1,822	46 6 97	17 74 1	5,473 2,038 1,915
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	:	1,448 2,419	14 47 	63 109 	45 9 8,909
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES		117,625	237	7:743	27,068

See foot-motor am page 140 dete.

⁽n) For Financial year 1955-56

No. 57.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions

	۲-	Number of persons						
Years, States		Number of appellants and Applicants for revision before the courts	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence altered			
		2	3	4	5			
1947	:	174,480 195,747 267,282	42, 338 43,507 36,272	46,321 49,405 68,684	18,857 23,220 33,192			
1950(a)	i	286,755 295,406 304,943	59,054 64,488 62,941	65,522 64,541 65,090	28,941 28,354 31,442			
1953(d)	:	302,806 328,871 279,162	68,920 66,265 52,280	64,802 60,184 59,945	30,569 30,357 22,055			
1955 Part ' A' States								
Andhra Assam Bihar Bombay	:	11,450 5,331 43,743 15,300	90 944 7,494 4,647	4,28 3 982 14,036 .3,367	1,917 663 3,304 1,535			
Madhya Pradesh Madras		19,534 8,540	2,170 1,278	6,565 2,255	3,036 71 2			
Orissa . Punjab .		22,249	4,872	4,476	5,010			
Uttar Pradesh	•	114,802	21,938	17,222	5,660			
West Hengal		9,378	650	2,532	1,361			
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES .		250,327	44,895	55,768	19,894			
Part 'B' States—								
Hvderabad Jaromu & Kashmir (1). Madhya Bharat	:	1,779 9,113	747 1,488	241 1,500	235 588			
Mysore P.E.P.S.U. Rejasthan		13,192	4,547	 1,292	737			
Saurashtra Travancore-Cocnin	:	2,057	67	630	269			
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES		26,141	6,849	3,663	1,829			
Part 'C' Stunes—								
Ajmer	:	333 	•••	45 	34			
Delhi Himachal Pradesh Kutch	:	361 897 439	181	176	86 117 76			
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	:	516 148	21 56	119 41	12			
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES		2,694	536	514	332			

Source : State Government.

⁽a) Totals for 1950 excludes Jammu and Kashmir.
(b) Totals for 1951 excludes Mysore, Pepsu and Delhi.
(c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur and Manipur.
(d) Excludes W. Bengal, Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.
(e) Excludes, Ajmer, Hyderabad & Vindhya Pradesh.
(1) For Financial year 1955-56.

No. 57.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS—contd.

										Number of	persons	
Y	tars/St	1 ₹ ∈\$							Sentence reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, escaped, or transferred to another State	Pending trial
			I						6	7 -	. 8	<u> </u>
947				-,					33,091	10,527	461	37,296
948						:	:	•	35,564 80,939	11,759	1,606	48,137 61,115
950(a) 95 (b)	:		:		:		:	:	57,909 55,543	20,209 21,248	1,618 2,070 1,530	78,072 83,866 96,556
952(c)		,	•			1			53,940 53,577	19,406	2,187	89,772
953(d) 954 (e) 955	· .	•	,				:		53,817 48,451	21,323 19,239	2,724 3,146	31,508 79,756
955—												
art 'A' St	ates—											
Andhra Assum Bihar			:		ś				2,539 719 9,877	1,138 391 3,632	255 37 12	1,52 1,59 11,65
Bombay									2.973	1,619	_	2,6
Madhya i Madras	Pradesh								2,753	1,050	7	3,97
Orissa									1,809	372	_	2,32 2,33
Punjab Uttar Pra	desh				:		:	:	3,876 17,234	7,678 5,602	.1,067	45,07
West Ben	gal								2,788	361	2	1,63
		TOTAL	PARI	Α,	SE	TES.			44,568	15,843	2,381	72,75
art 'B' St	ates											
Hyderaba	v.t								4X5415			
Jammu a	nd Kasi	hmir ,							114	205 1509	35 45	24.
Madhya :	BRATAL								1,535	1309		
Mysore P.E.P.S.1	Ţ								::			
Rajasthan		, ,			,				1,429	1,170	601	3,40
Saurashti Travanco		hin .			:		,	:	335	212	69	47
		Тотлі	PARI	· 'B'	STA	TFS			3,413	3,096	750	6,5
ert 'C' Sta	1105							Ħ				
Aimer									58	32	* 1	9:
Bhopal Goorg						•	•	•				
-	•		•		•	•	•	•			_	16
Delhi Himachai Kutch	Prades	h .		•	:	:	:	:	58 140 68	22 165 24	15	1 I
Manipur Tripura	n <u>.</u>				:			:	126 10	53 - 4	• • •	12 ¹ 3 ¹
Vindhya			Part	··C'	· Sta	TES	•	•	469	300	15	47

No. 58.—Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED

						Number of cases	
Years/Descr	iption of	offences		_			
					Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial
	1				2	3	4
1947 1948(α) 1949	: :	: :	:	:	2,249,409 2,733,611 3,169,382	1,926,830 2,430,172 2,760,073	1,882,958 2,370,288 2,768,054
1950(b) 1951(c) 1952(d)		: :	:		3,579,895 3,672,140 3,691,949	3,082,094 2,293,614 3,440,262	3,313,45 3,427,32 3,486,7 6
1953(e) 1954(f)		P			2,356,510 2,157,783	1,711,859	1,19 3,3 5 20,21, 4 6
1955(g)		24	2.11		3,213,526	2,982,659	3,007,43
955						16.	
Against the	state	and area	•		108	94	10
Relating to Against pu					48,868	79 41,434	9. 36, 80
By or relat	ing to put	olic servants ful authority	of mubi	ic	1,591	1,309	1,58
servants		offences aga			14,088	12,710	13,48
justice		governmen			5,192	4,285	4,8
Relating to	weights a	nd measure	g .	•	537	447	59
		th, safety, c		acc.	9,653	9,013	9,2
decency	and moral	8			33,771	32,240	32,70
Relating to	_		•	٠	721	574	69
Affecting l	_	human body			22,513	15,495	20,27
Causing 1 children	niscarriage , exposure	of infants	to unbo	rn -		_	76
Hurt	t of birth				7,012 109,413	758 97 ,94 9	
Wrongful ment	restraint a	nd wrongfu	l confin	c-			
Criminal f	orce and a	ssault .	:		8,544 21,858	15,000	
Kidnappir	ig, forcib ced labour	ole abduetic	n, slav	CEY	7,01		2 5,3
Rape	· · · ·				1,58	1,22	14 1,3
Unnatural					66		2 8
	Against pro	perty					.0
Theft Extortion					117,70 1,531		90 6
Robbery	and dacoit	v .			11,45		
Criminal:	misapprop	riation .			3,58	0 2,50	3, 1
Criminal	breach of t	trust .			17,96	4 14,05	,6 16
	stolen pro	operty .			9,19	7,45 10 12,82	9,0
Cheating Fraudules	nt deeds a	nd dispositi	on of I	-670	16,97		
perty					1,36	53 79	
Mischief	Phone to an arrange				29,9		
Criminal Relating		ents and tr	ade or 1	ora-	64,4	10 47,8	40,7
perty r	narks .			-	3,3	196 2,42	4 3,25
Criminal	breach of	contracts of	service		16,	779 45 537 9,8	7
	to marriag	c .		٠	16,6	9,8	59 10,5
Defamsti Criminal		ion, insult	and and	Lag.	6,6		
ance				٠.		,009 11,7	
	ecial and l		•		2,532,		595 2,449,2
	conspiracy	у.			75	,328 62,9	366 6 4,0

Source: State Governmen's.

⁽a) Excludes figures of Bilaspur.
(b) Totals for 1950 exclude Jaminu and Kashmir.
(c) Totals for 1957 exclude Mysore, Pepsu and Delhi.
(d) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur and Manipur.
(e) Excludes West Bengel, Ajmer, Bilaspur and Manipur.
(f) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Bombay, Punjah, Suurashta, Travansore
Cochin, Aimer, Manipur and Vindhya Pradesh.
(g) Excludes M.P. Punjah, Hyderabad, Mysore, Pepsu, Saurashtra, Ajmer, Bhopal, Coorg and
Vindhya Pradesh.

No. 58.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED—contd.

_		Nu	mber of Pers	ons	
Years/Description of Offences	Under-trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another state	Remaining under trial
I	5	6	7	3	9
1947	2,959,304 6,612,122 4,258,228	878,829 1,044,381 1,220,681	1,634,892 2,074,467 2,388,787	9,668 13,039 19,955	444,174 480,141 637,050
1950(b) 1951(c)	4,546,283 5,487,114	1,479,708 1,658,307	1,200,184 2,703,416 2,828,903	127,748 67,500	83 8,64 3 97 4, 053
1952(a) 1953(c) 1955(g)	5,478,383 3,646,601 3,435,791 4,718,333	849,315 1,139,225 1,533,448	1,570,627 1,748,308 1,978,603	90,025 117,319 53,430 80,265	950,326 655,421 494,825 1,126,017
1955—	457405555	2,333,440	1,9/0,003	00,203	.,,,
Against the state Relating to army and navy Against public trangulity By or relating to outlic servants Contempt of the lawtel authority	379 557 228,894 4,409	144 253 94,915 2,042	113 83 62,923 1,247	63 5 9,010 945	59 216 71,056 175
of public servants . False evidence and offences against	26,708	8,676	10,967	606	6,459
public justice: Relating to coin and government	12,704	4,010	3,605	336	4.753
Stamps Relating to weights and measures Affecting public health, safety con-	1,159	413 644	270 8,543	63 48	41 8 i
venience, decency and morals Relating to religion	40,056 2,180	4,535 938	28,005 292	689 117	6,82 83
Affecting the human body Affecting life	61,659	36,197	12,521	2,253	10,68
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	2,172	1,249	426	89	40
Hurt . Wrongful restraint and wrongful con-	335,379	180,901	45,288	9,761	99,42
finement Criminal force and assault Kidnapping to forcible abduction,	26,096 45,445	16,368 27,481	1,842 4,054	1,258 707	6,62 13,20
Rape . Unnatural offence	20,639 3,213 1,668	10,318 1,336 463	1,689 500 281	1,567 240 167	7,06 1,13 75
Against propert:					
Theft Extortion Extortion Robbery and daznity Criminal misappropriation Criminal breach to rrust Receiving stolen property Cheating Fraudulent deed; and disposition of	258,210 4,376 49,037 6,616 25,931 17,514 26,684	119,552 2,346 28,075 3,741 18,062 7,553 15,320	55,926 373 5,835 822 4,383 5,931 2,899	4,654 160 1,783 120 1,096 306 814	78,07 1,49 13,33 1,93 2,39 3,72 7,65
property Mischief Criminal trespass Relating to documents and trade or	3,327 78,920 129,921	2,381 52,469 86,849	355 15,322 36,346	90 1,605 3,216	5 6 9,52 3,51
property marks Criminal breach of contracts of service Relating to marriage Defamation Criminal intimidation, insult and	5,586 1,740 30,150 13,145	3,736 1,231 25,007 10,037	1,378 433 4,835 1,870	304 16 186 760	16 6 14 47
annoyance Under special and 1 cal laws Criminal conspiracy	38,326 3,072,333 133,158	24,625 700,876 40,705	2,399 1,595,792 61,055	860 36,251 126	10,44 739,41 31,27

See footnotes on page 144 ante.

¹⁷ C. S.—10

No. 59.—Punishments Inflicted in Criminal Cases

Yes	ars/States							Number of persons executed	Number of Death	'frans- portation or penal servitude	Imprison- ment
	1							2	3	4	5
1947 · 1948 · 1949 ·		•	•	•	:	:	:	107 61 102	454 663 634	1,329 1,652 2,185	185,979 24 9 ,256 294,393
1950(a) 1951(b) 1952 (c)		•	:	:				86 62 865	6 60 558 633	2,006 2,551 2,549	571,765 368,561 356,7 6 1
1953(d) 1954(e) 1955		•				•		556 92 584	708 600 565	2,593 2,874 3,277	310,825 350,797 345,078
1955—											
Part 'A' S Andhra Assam Bihar	tales—					:	:	**	18	116 52 265	47,209 7,701 21,293
Bembay Madhya Madras	Pradesh	•	•		•	:	:	6 	47 80	270 227	75,467 77,064
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pr	radesh .	•	:	:	:			3 27 26	38 396	103 276 1,299	6,380 12,578 36,204
West Be	ngal .	٠	٠	٠					2	45	22,269
Тот	ral—Part	r 'A' S1	TATES	•				67	551	2,653	306,165
Part 'B' S.											
H yder ab Jammu a Madhya	ad . and Kash Bharat .	mir(1)	:	:	:	:	:	² 77	··· 7	4 197	760 3,105
Mysore P.E.P.S. Rajastha	.U. :	•	•	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	.:.	68	8,384
Saurasht Travanc	tra ore-Coch	in .	:	:	:	•	:	•••	• •	• •	::•
Тот	TAL-PART	r 'B' S1	PATES			-		277	II	269	12,249
Part 'C' St	ates—								2	348	21,025
Bhopal Coois	: :	:	:	:	•			• •		**	
Del hi Hi ma cha Kutch	l Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	-		 3 4	3,579 390 301
Manipur Tripura Vind hy a		:	:	:	:	:	:	240		= ::	412 957
Тот	al—Part	· 'С' Sт	ATES					240	3	355	26,6

Source : State Governments.

(a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.
(b) Excludes Mysore, Pepsu, Bilaspur and Delhi.
(c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur, Delhi and Manipur.
(d) Excludes W. Bensul, Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.
(e) Excludes Hyderabad, Ajmer, Bhopal, Coorg & Vindhya Pradesh.
(1) For Financial year 1955-56.

No. 59 -- Punishments Inflicted in Criminal Cases-conid.

								Number of per	sons sentene	ed to	
		Year	s/Sta	ite8			Pine or forfaiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of Rs. 10 and under	Fine of over Rs. 10
		ı					6	7	8	Ġ	10
1 9 47 1 94 8 1 9 49		•	:	:		:	1,448,813 1,758,943 1,987,214	1,982 2,144 2,80 8	58,252 71,206 78,738	1,156,995 1,311,155 1,442,267	329,235 450, 64 8 440,324
1950(a) 1951(b) 1952(c)			•			:	2,204,407 2,241,548 2,477,705	3,450 2,129 2,157	9,459 93,799 I,0I,727	1,564,366 1,654,493 1,857,457	680,873 593,314 528,033
1953(d) 1954(e) 1955							2,170, 810 2,702,136 2,113,904	1,545 1,280 214	106,179 102,181 82,440	1,627.390 1,944,450 1,779.553	547,66 8 616,638 564,381
1955~~ Part 'A'	Stat	45									
Andhr Assam Bihar	·a						48,857 17,282 64,619	32	7,231 425 4,738	1,32,595 8,209 32,188	68,0 8 2 9,073 32,431
Bomba Madhy Ma d ra	ya Pr	adesh	,			;	765,445 474,873	24 3	20,116 4,369	6,51,826 3,61.976	1,06,579 1,05,896
Orissa Punjat Uttar i	э.	: esh		:	:	:	30,827 100,542 224,380	34 31	700 16,172 23,326	18,835 59,417 1,41,213	11,995 41,125 83,167
West I							308,376	22	1,426	2,45,772	61,64
T	●TAL	-PART	' 'A'	STATE	\$.		2,035,201	146	78,503	1,667,031	519,990
Part 4	B' S	itates—									
Hyder Jammi Madh)	and	Kashi herat	mir ((1)	:	:	I, 29,	33	16 735	1,038 25,202	448 4,270
Mysor P.E.P. Rajasti	S.U.		:	*	:	:	20,877		2,436	11,400	9,477
Sauras Travar	htra ncore	-Cochi	'n		:			••	••		
T	OTAL.	Part	'B'	STATE	s	-	51,478	35	3,187	37,640	14,195
Part 'C'		?s—-									
Ajmer Bhopal	:	*			:		21,025	33	240	20,236	789
Delhi Himac Kutch	hal F	radesh			:	:	2,550 1,481	···	193 217 35	51,466 1,205 780	26,389 1,344 701
Manip Tripur Vindhy	ur a	adesh	:		:	:	1,034 1,135	: :	61 	667 527	365 608
To	TAT.	Part	'C'	STATES	S		27,225	33	750	74,882	30,196

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽b) Excludes Mysore, Pepsu, Bilaspur and Delhi.

⁽c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur, Delhi and Manipur.

⁽d) Excludes W. Bengal, Ajmer, Bilaspur and Bhopal.

⁽e) Excludes Hyderabad, Ajmer, Bhopal, Coorg and Vindhya Pradesh.

⁽¹⁾ For financial year 1955-56.

No. 59.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN CRIMINAL CASES—contd.

								Total	amount of fines	
Y	cars/States							Imposed	Realised	Paid as compensation.
		1						II	12	13
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1947 . 1948 . 1 949 .	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,15,94,699 3,34,69,141 3,42,67,131	1,61,40,528 2,45,87,827 2,47,08,250	2,81,243 3,06,727 3,33,329
(957 (<i>a)</i> 1951 (<i>b</i>) 1952 (c)	: :	:	:		;		:	3,74,87,607 4,20,00,359 3,93,36,773	2,50,47,975 2,57,17,858 2,63,53,736	2,97,774 2,74,123 2,88,251
1953 (d) 1954 (e) 1955		:		•		:	:	3,11,75,185 3,38,89,604 3,26,34,066	1,95,05,031 2,22,29,318 2,20,71,134	2,10,31 0 2,42,375 3,19,310
1955:										
Part 'A' S	tates—									
Andhra Assam Bihar	: .	:	:		:	:	:	28,03,705 6,57,825 17,63,297	26,44,177 4,21,842 8,16,831	7,390 9,304 22,938
Bombay							0.23	8,957,642	45,92,969	73,658
Madras	Pradesh		:		:	:		52,17,922	48,37,987	1,24,857
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pi	radesh ,				:	:	:	5,10,082 16,01,438 52,67,522	36,251 14,22,969 35,60,101	3,675 10,072 11,090
West Be	engal .							31,64,922	21,84,205	47,387
To	TAL-PART	A' S	l'ATES					2,99,44,356	20,51,733	310,35
Part 'B' S	itates-									
	oad and Kashmi Bharat .	ir(1)		:	:	:	:	90,133 2,60,189	28,049 2,05,703	367 1,103
Mysore P.E.P.S										• •
Rajasth					:			9,73,070	3,53,188	4,276
Saurash Travan	itra core-Cochin			:	:		:	• •		::
To	TAL-PART	'B' S	TATES					13,23,392	3,53,188	5,75
Part 'C'	States-									
Aimer Bhopal Coorg	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	94,703	71,016 	
Delhi Himecl Kutch	hal Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	11,28,974 78,853 31,940	10,15,156 62,347 26,200	62 1,34
Manipu Tripur: Vindhy	ur . a . va Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	•	13,507 18,341	9,171 16,725	1,00 18
	OTAL-PART	'C' S	STATES					13,66,318	12,00,615	3,20

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.
(b) Excludes Mysore, Bilaspur, Delhi and PEPSU.
(c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur, Delhi and Manipur.
(d) Excludes, Weat Bengal, Ajmer, Bhopal, and Bilaspur.
(e) Excludes Ajmer, Hyderabad, Bhopal, Coorg and Vindhya Pradesh.
(1) For financial year 1955-56.

No. 59.—Punishments inflicted in Criminal Cases—contd.

								Number of	persons senter	ecd to imprise	nment of
Yea	ro/States							15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years
		I						14	15	16	17
947 · 948 ·	: :	:	•	:	:	:	:	36,685 60,348 85,893	88,878 143,438 151,247	7 ,2 64 29 ,843 43,676	6,968 7,720 10,910
1950(a) 1951(b) 1952(±) 1953(d) 1954(e) 1955				:				141,265 133,873 114,105 94,863 133,917 109,598	160,254 179,397 191,198 158,786 177,752 161,386	53,248 48,291 42,770 40,770 43,012 59,891	12,678 10,417 11,301 11,743 10,573 10,449
1955:											
Part 'A' S Andhra Assam Bihar	itates—			:	•	:		16,421 3,288 4,910	30,155 3,321 11,330	1,008 812 3,755	313 280 1,296
Bombay Madhya Madras	Pradesh	*		'1 *	:	:	:	47,34 ² 24,934	23,115	4,226 5,790	784 916
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pi			:		:	:		1,965 1,123 3,542	3,359 6,492 14,829	808 4,141 13,498	248 882 4,335 646
West Be	engar .	STAT	TS.	•	,			11,112	153,469	36,567	9,700
Part 'B' S	tates—										
Hyderal Jammu Madhya	bad . and Kashmu Bharat .	1)			:	:		300 736	311 1,758	96 611	 53 204
Mysore P.E.P.S Rajastha	.U	:	:	:	:	:	:	1,549	3,568	1,166	3 69
Saurash Travano	ntra core-Coch n	•	:		:	:			* *	**	.:
To	TAL PART 'E'	STA	res	zir.	•			2,585	5,637	1,873	576
Part 'C' S	States—										
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	191	112	34 	12
Kutch	nal Pradesh	:	•	:	:	:	:	979 77 70	1,323 188 185	1,189 101 31	118 27
Manipu Tripur Vindhy	ur . a . va Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	450 609 	187 285	33 63 	
	OTAL PART 'C	? 5та	775		_	_		2,376	2,280	1,451	17

⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir.
(b) Excludes Mysore, Bilaspur, Delhi and PEPSU.
(c) Excludes Bhopal, Bilaspur, Delhi and Manipur.
(d) Excludes W. Bengal, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur and Coorg.
(e) Excludes Hydranad Ajmer, Bhopal, Coorg & Vindhya Pradesh.
(1) For financial year 1955-56.

No. 60.—Number and Description of Registered

* -	·		Nu	mber of registr	ation of	
Years/States	Number of regis-	Tmm	novable proper	rty		
	tration offices	Compul-	Optional	Total	Movable property	Total
τ	2	3	4	3	6	7
1947	1,714	3,883,657	133,766	4,017,422	127,573	4,114,995
1948	1,704	3,830,880	100,204	3,931,084	132,765	4,063,849
1949 1950 (a)	2,455 2,300	4,236,588 4,661,377	149,038 235,977	4,385,626 4,897,354	150,391 178,885	4,536,c17 5,076,239
1951	2,412 1,700	5,003,180 4,600,071	323,696 125,898	5,326,876 4,725,969	174,935 149,381	5,501,811
1952 (b)	2,304	4,601,052	234,618	4,835,670	140,199	4,875, 350 4,975, 869
1954 (d)	, §1,540 1,855	3,631,054 4,210,394	166,510 220,901	3,797,564 4,431,295	993042 179,911	3,896, 60 6. 4,611,206
Part 'A' States-						
Andhra (I)	194 33 117	4,38,108 1,28,304 697,967	3,427 525 1,184	441,535 128,829 699,151	5,7 24 34,923 20,667	447,259 163,752 719,818
Bombay	269	244,222	6,769	250,991	7,175	258,166
Madhya Pradesh Madras (1)	430	822,566	46,959	869,525	45,917	915,442
Orissa Punjab(1) Uttar Pradesh	85 115	236,494 108,838	2,519 899	239,013	10,348 6,584	249,361 116,321
West Bengal	143	867,837	5,903	873,740	19,070	892,810
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	1,386	3,544,336	68,185	3,612,521	150,408	3,762,929
Part'B' States-						
Hyderabad (1) Jammu and Kashmir(1) Madhya Bharat	86 28	52,695 11,396	1,383	54,078 14,594	3,189 2,111	57,267 16,705
Mysore(1).	105	210,683	23,350	234,033	2,859	236,892
P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan	::	**				::
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin (1)	68 119	36,097 386,649	1,133 113,232	37,230 399,881	255 14,612	37,485 414,493
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	409	597,520	142,296	739,816	23,026	762,842
Part'C' States—	215					
Ajmer					* *	
Bhopal		• •				::
Delhi Himachal Pradesh Kutch	5 32 8	17,911 1,624 3,543	250 48 52	18,161 1,672 3,595	1,612 49 88	19,773 1,721 3,683
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh .	5 10 	6,008 39,452	597 9,473	6,605 48,925 ••	321 4,407 	6,926 53,33 2
TOTAL PART 'C' STAT	res 60	68,538	10,420	78,958	6,477	85,435

Source: State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes Mysore.
(b) Excludes Madhya Bharat, Rajasthan, Bhopal, Himachal Pradesh and Vindhya Pradesh.
(c) Excludes Bombay, M.B., Ajmer, Bhopal & Bilaspur.
(d) Excludes U.P., M.B., Rajasthan, Ajmer Coorg & Y.P.
(e) For Financial Year 1955-56.

DOCUMENTS AND VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED.

R		

	property transfer	red by			
Affecting immovable property	Affecting movable property	Total	Total receipts	Refunds and drawbacks	Total expenditure
8	9	10	rr	12	13
2,97,79,21,605	10,38,87,224	2,08,18,08,829	2,02,32,785	22,608	1,87,00,628
3,56,25,56,368 3,69,50,15,548 3,98,70,62,596	11,63,34,470 13,54,68,091 15,80,87,275	3,67,88,90,838 3,83,04,83,639 4,14,51,49,871	2,16,54,784 2,68,80,082 2,25,46,242	29,340 52,649 64,721	1,16,53,18 1,29,87,57 1,64,52,80
4,77, 03,22,397 4,04 ,19,51,096 3,91,7 7,63,315	13,86,74,437 16,72,91,940 12,92,31,188	4,90,89,96,834 4,20,92,43,036 4,04,69,94,503	3,05,77,332 2,99,09,165 2,89,83,455	36,130 42,092 27,316	1,49,97,020 1,44,47,81 1,32,66,43
3,12,5 0,62,026 3,77,1 3,15,638	12,40,37,595	3,26,45,06,204 3,89,53,52,733	2,81,20,597 8,20,61,231	25,378 39.333	97,88,06: 95,15,43
45,83,52,623 7,80,51,472 31,14,34,116	25,35,852 2,03,45,960 1,07,80,885	46,08,88,475 9,83,97,432 32,22,15,001	37,46,557 59,536 4,01,43,727	2,929 1,057 2,000	16,22,476 2,10,98 14,84 ,0 2
1,18,80,19,924	1.11,56,144	1,19,91,76,068	33,12,071	5:373	14,91,563
67,75,47,881	1.90.49,478	69,65,97,359	60,41,783	5,455	39,19,718
8,69,35,695 21,80,48,697	1,17,89,406 41,04,299	9,87,25,101 22,21,52,996	11,91,214	452 	*4,3 4, 34
6,03,522	14,262	6,17,784	4,993		1,811
3,c1,89,93,93¢	7,97,76,286	3,09,87,70,216	6,93,67,041	17,366	91,64 ,91 9
13,71,89,164 53,47,514	3.1,70,508 1,42,300	13,96,59,672 54,89,814	11,86,446 3,28,260		3,38,942 8,916
13,43,21,674	340,53,718	16,83,75,392	12,29,320	1 m	5,50,840
5,78,83,655 2,93,778,692	9,57,240	5,88,40,895 29,54,25,608	8,89,268 25,47,030	5,740 7,165	1,56,495 13,9 2,74 2
62,85,20,699	3,92,70,682	66,77,91,381	61,97,590	12,905	2,47,935
		त्यमव			
				* •	
• •	• •	••	• •	b •	• • •
10,65,48,459 21,56,611 54,86,948	24,56,368 1,34,037 10,90,584	10,90,04,7 2 7 22, 90,648 65,77,532	54,535 25,123 45,516	1,982	3 2,276 190 5,832
23,51,407 72,57,582	1,28,504 11,82,054	24,79,491 1,84,39,636	27,595 1,46,241	137 43	13,035 57,098
12,38,01,007	49,91,027	12,87,92,034	64,96,600	2,162	1,02,599

No. 61.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE (1)

						Sanction	ed strength of Poli	ce Force	
Years/States					_	Inspectors general and deputy inspectors general	Superintendents and assistant and deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and sub-inspectors	Sergeants and head constable
	I					2	3	4	
1947 . 1948 . 1949 .	:	:	:	:	:	38 45 68	887 975 1,360	11,614 13,067 17,203	28,920 29,977 39,754
1950 . 1951 (a) . 1952 (b) .	:	:	:	:	:	67 69 76	1,499 1,418 2,404	18,000 10,919 20,182	40,415 48,021 39,805
1953 (c) 1954 (d) 1955 .	*	:	•	:	:	87 73 80	1,664 1,468 1,353	20,402 88,516 18,021	50,320 45,821 45,781
Part ' A * States	_								
Andhra . Assam . Bihar .	:	:	:		:	·· ·· 7	106	1,481	2,107
Bombay . Madhya P Madras .	radesh	:			•	6 4 6	143 104 133	2,394 1,752 1,673	12,996 3,539 3,904
Orissa Punjab Uttar Prad	iesh .	•	:		:	 	68 3 46	919 3,731	1,277 8,065
West Beng	gal (3)					7	135	2,111	4,179
TOTAL PART	r'A'Sı	TALES			٠	49	1,035	14,061	36,06
Part 'B' States	_								
Hyderabad. Jammu and Madhya B	Kashmi	r :	:	:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	74	847	2,106
Mysore P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan	:		•	:	:		124	1,369	3,597
Saurashtra Travancore	-Cochin	(2)		:			25	259	1,126
TOTAL PA	RT 'B'	STA	TES			25	223	2,475	6,829
Part 'C' States	_								
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg		*		:	:	I	** 8 1	123	266 31
Delhi Himachal Kutch	Pradesh	•			•	 I	33 10	802 134	1,41 7 302
Manipur Tripura Vindhya 1	 Pradesh	:	:	:	:	r 2	3 10 30	34 95 284	50 167 652
TOTAL PAR	T ' C ' S	TATES				6	95	1,485	2,885

Source : State Governments.

(a) Excludes Hyderabad, Jammu & Kashmir, Mysore, Travancore and Cochin, Bhopal, Himachal Pradesh, Kurch, Tripura and Vindhya Pradesh.

(b) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Rajasthan, Saurashtra and a few Part 'C' States also. (c) Excludes Jammu & Kushmir, Saurashtra, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur.

(d) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J.&K., Saurashtra, Travancore-Cochin and Ajmer.

This statement does not include the strength, permanent and temporary, sanctioned for the Malabar Special Police and the Special Armed Police units sanctioned in G.O.Ms. No. 4172, Home dated 7th November 1950, G.O. Ms. No. 1887, Home, dated 14th April, 1948, and G.O. Ms. No. 3227, Home. dated 18th May, 1950.
 For the Financial year 1955-56.
 Provisional.

No. 61.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE (1)--sontd.

				Cost of	f police	
Years/States	Mounted constables	Foot (including water) constables	TOTAL	Payable from Central and State revenues	Payable from other sources	Total cost
I	6	7	8	9	15	11.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1947	180 540 902	167,97 9 178,907 236,541	209,618 223,511 295,828	15,56,38,449 142,10,52,197 46,15,82,848	19,14,230 22,28.040 1 2,71 208	15,75,52,679 ,42,32,80,237 46,18,54,056
1950 1951(a)	1,499 (,848 10,138	260,643 275,904 247,552	327,123 338,179 320,157	35,20,18,639 28,94,53,766 37,54,79,146		39,24,59,349 53,13,82,889 37,90,54,632
1953 (c)	10,423 2,527 587	297,935 268,174 2,54,953	380,831 3,36,579 313,934	46,29,06,166 30,53,36,220 36,59,03,794	38,3¢.146 27,6¢,247 11,12,522	46,67,3 6,312 30,80,96,46 7 41,36,07,319
Part' A' States-						
Andhra	156	17,624	21,481	3,86,85,689		3,86,85, 6 89
Bombay . Madhya Pradesh . Madras	111 6 19	17,881	63,738 23,286 31,527	8,79,60,549 2,52,51,910 5,19,46,732	9,24,278	8,88,84,827 2,52,51,910 5,19,46,732
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh	146	7,592 47,216	9,860 59,521	16,389 7,94,86,100		16,389 7,94,86,100
West Rengal (3)		25,188	31,620			4,64,90,803
TOTAL PART ' A ' STATES	438	189,381	241,033	28,33,47,369	924,278	33,07,62,450
Pari 'B' States -						
Hyderabad Jammu and Kashπi r Madhya Bharat	···	12,004	15,037	2,04,47,312	* * *	2,04,47,31 2
Mysore P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan	104	25,252	27,454	2,50,27,868	* * * *	2,50,27,868
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin (2	:) ::	7,936	9,357	1,02,89,636	···	1,02,89,636
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	104	49,192	51,845	5,57,64,81	6	5,57,64,816
Part 'C ' States		444				
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg		1,995 211	2,35; 256			24,30,000 3,45,400
Delhi Himachai Pradesh . Kutch	50 24	7,74 7 1,375	10,056 1,846		2,88,344	1,39,22,900
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	70	288 1,404 3,360	376 E, 747 4 ,428	22,96,236		8,60,967 22,96,236 5, 4 04,210
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	7.45	16,380	21,056	2,67,91,709	2,88,344	27,080,053



See foot notes on page 152 anie.

No. 62.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy: Number of Cases and Persons concerned

Part I .- Return of cases

Year	·s/State	es							Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused
	1								2	3	4
1947 . 1948 .			:	:		•			79,662 *0,517 141,499	422,766 482,704 563,208	41,283 41,889 45,670
1950 . 1951 . 1952 (a)					:	:	*		159,053 162,381 187,101	576,665 573,686 582,898	43,574 50,758 29,976
1953 (b) 1954 (c) 1955	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	175,676 158,409 135,893	566,944 451,484 570,441	28,308 24,458 21,693
1955— Fart 'A' S	tates-										
Andhra Assam Bihar	:				:	:		:	15,955	57,531	 1,948
Bombay Madhya Madras	Prade	sh.	:		:	:	:	:	37,935 21,998 10,586	69,049 56,133 54,051	1,456 6,126 830
Orissa Punjah Uttar Pr	adesh	•	•	:	:	:	:	:	20,981	58,583	6,825
West Be	ngal ((1		٠			٠		21,325	220,953	1,297
Тот	AL PA	RT 'A	'STA	TFS					119,252	516,300	18,482
Part 'B' St	ates										
Hyderab: Jammu a Madhya	nd Ka	shmi	r .	:	:	:	:	:	2,697	18,087	2,553
Mysore P.E.P.S. Rajastha	IJ.՝	:		:	:	:	:	:	8,835	18,599	 396
Saurashti Travanço	ra ore-Co	chin		•	:	:	:				
TOTAL	Part '	B' St	rates	•	•	٠			11,442	36,686	2,949
art 'C' St	ates-										
Aimer Bhopal Coorg	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	88 159	2,168 500	143 1
Delhi Himacha Kutch	Prad	sh	· ·	:	:	:	:	:	2,873 618 ••	7,900 1,245	••
Manipur Tripura Vindhya	Prade	sh	· :	:	:	:	•	:	376 363 722	757 956 3,929	108 6 1
Tr.	OTAL I		·~ ·	er a mor					5,199	17,455	262

Source: - State Governmen

⁽a) Excludes Jammo & Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Bhopal, Bilaspur, Source: - State Himachal Pradesh and Kutch.

(b) Excludes Jammu & Kashmir, Ajmer, Bilaspur & Kutch.

(c) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J. & K., Travancore-Cochin and Ajmer.

(1) Includes offence under class VI (other offences,)

No. 62.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED—contd.

PART I-Return of cases-contd.

Years	/States								Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year
									5	. 6	7	8
1947 .									442.387	0.044	24.507	707 222
1948					,				442,381 551,331	9,944 10,904	24,501 29,369	107,239 122,111
1949 .	4	*	1		76		٠		651,034	17,764	33,004	156,064
r950 .									587,221	18,939	35,745	179,639
1951 .			'				:		701,746	13,933	37,254	184,642
1952 (a)	4	•							716,099	17,996	40,690	198,033
1953 (b)					,				663,533	13,322	33,547	174,614
1954(c)		*							505,308	10,019	31,491	147,332
1955	•				1		•	•	694,159	9,954	29,045	152,517
1955												
Part 'A' S	tates	•										
Andhra											* *	**
Assam Bihar					,				71,548	1,922	5,419	16,953
Bombay									105,528	655	11,020	34,474
Madhya	Prade	sh							72,005	256	36	20,204
Madras		-	•	•	•		•		63,807	1,234	7,549	8,092
Orissa			٠		~					4.4		
Punjab Uttar Pr	adesh	*			1	7		•	72,739	522	71	18,750
West Bei		· ·	•	•	·				240,981	760	4,281	33,093
	_	,	C		•	•						
	AI. PA		STA	TES	-	•			626,608	5,379	28,376	131,568
Part 'B' S	ates—											
Hyderab Jammu s	ad			*							4.5	
Madhya						:			18,141	846	56	5,779
=										1.22	_	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Mysore P.E.P.S.	υ.			:					**			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Rajastha	n.								27,038	2,559	267	9,742
Saurashi	ra											
Travanc	ore-Co	enin			30	•		•	* *	**		
To	AL PA	rt 'B'	STI	TES					45,179	3540	5 323	15,521
Part 'C'	States-	-										
Ajmer												
Bhopal			٠	•	•	•	•	•	2,113	90	3	100
Coorg	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	638	2	74	145
Delhi Himacha	ı Dec-	agh.	•	•	•	•	•	•	10,773	677	::	2,8 31
Kutch	. rrad	csn.	:	•	•	:	:	:	1,863	297	19	577
Manipur		_							1,132	13	123	
Tripura			:	:	:	:	:	:	1,132	41	125	579 536
Vindhya	Prade	sh	•	•	•	•	•	•	4,543	50	ž	660
То	TAL PA	יי יים	, 5-	.TEC					22.052	7 770	346	
10		mr 6.	31.	LIES	•	•	•	•	22,372	1,170	340	5,428

⁽a) (b) See feetnotes on page 154 ante.
(c) (d)

No. 62.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including abetment and Criminal Conspiracy: Number of Cases and Persons concerned—contd.

PART I-Return of cases-contd.

										True çase	e 8	
Years/	States								Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases
				ı	_				9	10	Y1	12
947							_		77,499	25,697	209,163	254,652
948									96,212	40,064 52,780	237,815 264,147	37 1, 99 7 479 ,4 83
949 •	•	•	*	•	٠	•			116,305	52,700	204,147	4799403
950 .									123,498	57,543	265,365	478,031
951 (1)		•		-		٠			124,350 134,141	65,945 76,120	267,899 277,057	502,598 510,459
(952 (a)	•		•		•			-				
953 (b) 1954 (c)	:		:		:		1	:	108,601	69,301 68,546	226,525 245,907	448,387 377,879
1955									246,475	57,141	426,324	59,447
1955:-												
Pärt 'A' St	ates—											
Andhra											* *	
Assam Bihar	4		:		:	:	:		5.561	7,631	32,153	47,293
Bombay					70				15,654	13,236	30,134	60,486
Madhya	Prades:	h.							17,032	592	288,057	57,927
Madras	*	*	٠	•	•			•	19,394	10,974	16,564	47,76
Orissa Punjab	٠	-				:	:					• •
Uttar Pr	adesh			:					14,671	8,011	3,045	59,958
West Ber	ngal(I)								141,804	8,558	32,132	183,791
Тот	AL PAR	т 'А'	STAT	ΓES					214,116	49,002	402,885	457,211
Fart 'B' Si	ates—											
Hyderab	ad											
Jammu a	ınd Ka	shmir									8,020	* .
Madhya	Bharai	•	•	•		•		•	2,523	917	6,020	14,013
Mysore P.E.P.S.	£T.	•									* *	• •
Rajastha									3,375	4,620	6,475	14,860
Saurash	tra											
Travano	ore-Co	chin.	*	-					**			• •
το	TÁL PA	кт 'В'	STA	TES					28,89	8 5,537	14,493	28,97
Part 'C' S	tates—											
Aimer												j.,
Bhopal Coorg	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	19 22		1, 2 38 97	1,658 41
=				-					1,60	02 952	4,711	7,26
Delhi Himach Kutch	al Prac	esh		•	•	:	•	٠	47		237	97
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•				
Manipu Tripuri	ır L	-	•	:	:	:	•	•		3 6 98 49 512		39 61
Vindhy	Prade	s <u>h</u>	•	•	•	•	•	•	8	33 59		3,93
	_	RT 'C							3,4	61 2, 60	2 8,944	15,25

⁽a) \ (b) \ See footnotes on page 154 ante. (c) \ [1]

No. 62.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons concerned—contd.

PART I -Return of cases-concld.

Year	3/States									Totai magistrates true cases	Total magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases
1										13	14	15
1947										54,164	12,658	408,806
1948 1949	* •			:					:	70,934 93,367	16, 2 35 32,189	49 2,4 71 575,092
1950		*								81,980	21,918	560,720
1951 1952 (a)				:						89,531 99,041	23,296 40,947	583,953 600,310
1953 (6)			,							79,565	16,554	528,052
1951 (c) 1955		٠								61,121	11,981 36,207	451,702 382,488
1955 ; -	1	•			170		rin	۵٦	O.	30,.101	3(1,2.7)	502,400
rt'A' S	tates											
Andhra				2.7		74		14.12	3.5		4.4	
Assam Bihar		٠	*								4.4	
	•	•	•				•	•	*	7,237	1,730	54 ,5 30
Bombay Madhya	Peadech	*								14,615 3,484	2,143 1,350	75,095 61,411
Madras										3,345	1,038	51,10
Orissa												
Punjab Uitar P	racesh		:	:	:			:	:	11,349	1,686	71,307
West B	engal(;)	4	,							40,024	27,100	223,815
'Гот	AL PARI .	A'Sт	ATES				65			80,054	34,447	537,265
ort 'B' St	ates											
Hyderab		١.										
Madhya	and Flas Bharat	Junit	:		:		:		:	3,897	919	17,910
Mysore		,								, .		
P.E.P.S. Rajastha				•		4				4,526	402	19,39
Saurasht		•	·	•	•	•	•	•	•		• -	17137
	ra. pre-Cocliin			:				:				•
	TOTAL PA	ær' E	3 'STA	TES				•		8,423	1,421	37,305
irt 'C'S	tates											
Ajmer												•
Bhopal Ceorg	: .		:	:	:	:	:	:		745	33	41
Delhi										•:		•
Himacha Kutch.	d Pradech		:	•	:		·			318	97	1,288
Manipur			-		-			-	-		157	
Tripura		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	453 107	9) <u>7</u> 2.
Vindhya	Pradesh		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	705	43	
Toral I	PART ' C' S	TATES				_	_	_		2,328	33	9 7,918

⁽a)] (b) See footnote on page 153.

No. 62.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and $$_{\rm Part\ II-Return\ of\ persons}$$

Years/	Years/States						Persons in (r) custody pending trial or investiga- tion or on bail	Arrested by the police during the year	Released under section 169 Criminal Procedure Code	Released by magis- trates order before trial	Number of persons tried
			r	:			2	3	4	5	6
1947							109,011	319,221	33,082	19,555	222,373
1948							187,116	397,939	41,355	23,105	305,519
1949	٠	. •	,	•			245,705	459,210	39,352	25,889	382,632
1950	٠						307,827	549,103	48,777	42,094	489,519
1951							300,584	508,625	47,748	33,527	435,597
195 2(a)	٠	٠	•				397,892	571,198	46,425	42,706	507,427
1 953(b)							339,723	520,445	43,184	34,934	473,120
1954 (c)	٠						293.735	456.969	33.726	28.621	438.456
1955		٠					28,239	614,210	33,002	28,041	551,981
1955:											
Part 'A'	Sta	tes									
Andhr	14	٠	•	٠	•	*			••	• •	••
Assam	•	*	•	•	٠			• •		* *	
Bihar	•	٠	•	٠		•	41,365	62,140	7,765	2,292	43,70 8
Bomba	g						65,234	72,497	2,811	612	77,267
Madby	a Pr	adesh	٠				36,650	42,076	3,057	29	75,590
Madra	5	•	4		٠	٠	9,032	46,497	2,525	3,107	42,076
Orissa			٠					• •	٠,		
Punjab					٠			4.4			
Ustar I	rade	èsh	٠	•	•		64,119	73,601	7,166	1.053	69,499
West 1	}eng	aî.	•			٠	36,696	266,153	6,483	19,776	20 6,915
T	OTAL	PART	' A' S	STATES		•	253,045	562,964	29,807	26,869	515,05
Part 'B'	State	rs									
Hyder		•		•			••	••			
Jemmu	and	Kashi	nir			٠	• •	* *		••	
Madin	a Bh	arat					4.410	14,036	T ₃ O32	82	6,908

⁽b) See footnote on page 154 ante.

⁽¹⁾ Under section 170 Criminal Procedure Code at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported or cases taken up by the police.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: No. of Cases and Persons concerned—contd. Concerned in Cases

		N	Number in		sons concerned Magistrates case	
Number convicted	Acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year	custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	. Number arrest	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
114,424	90,: 07	8,970	181,883	136,726	24,483	72,259
149,738	135,461	7,613	204,671	166,677	29,527	119,733
18,883	161,834	10,488	284,341	203,388	48,649	99,394
229,675	195,770	12,048	332,726	194,641	40,410	132,713
185,625	205,659	10,893	324,198	212,853	39,220	205,800
203,499	2 3 0,055	12,687	365,659	259,789	60,139	144,962
192,097	225,347	11,824	332,115	199,412	32,015	14,066
172,326	221,096	8,244	290,290	160,670	23,4:20	116,106
310,647	204,192	9,689	295,034	203,804	539,6×4	124,555
		1.		**	- 4	
		• •				
12,105	31,603	2,679	43,655	20,728	3,244	17,484
23,635	53,632	1,636	5,7682	29,311	3,228	17,558
24,627	14,958	92	36,025	8,021	2,451	2,564
23,614	18,452	1,057	7,821	5,658	1,416	5,904
		- •				
• •				••		
33,760	35,739	1,040	59,299	50,781	5,093	42,986
177,939	28,976	1,787	51,009	59,283	35,187	20,726
295 , 680	183,3:0	8,291	254,681	173,782	50,779	107,222
••	, •	• •		••	• •	• •
4,424	2,48.1	60 ₄	••		• •	• •
		004	10,454	10,992	1,739	6,930

No. 62.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and

PART II—RETURN OF PERSONS

	States			Pe	crsons in (1) custody pending trial or investigation er on bail	Arrested by the police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried
	I				2	3	4	5	6
art 'B' States	-contd.								
Mysore				٠.	OMM		Ž		
P.E.P.S.U.								** .	
Rajasthan	*				20,179	23,823	1,369	457	19,425
Saurashtra						• •		• •	
Travancore-	Cochin		•	٠		••	••	**	••
TOTAL 1	Part ' B	' Stat	ES		24,619	37,859	2,401	539	26,333
ari 'C' Siate	es—								
art 'C' State	:s— 							* *	••
	· · ·			•	 327	 1,317	 167		 1 472
Ajmer.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					1,317 210			
Ajmer . Bhopal					327		167	5	304
Ajmer . Bhopal Coorg Delhi .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				327 119	210		5	304 3,900
Ajmer . Bhopal Coorg					327 119 464	210	167 7		3,900 1,49
Ajmer . Bhopal Coorg Delhi . Himachal					327 119 464 942	5,265 1,532	167 7 59		3,906 1,493
Ajmer . Bhopal Coorg Delhi . Himachal l					327 119 464 942	5,265 1,532	167 7 59	 	3,906 1,493
Bhopal Coorg Delhi . Himachal l Kutch . Manipur	Pradesh				327 119 464 942 	5,265 1,532 	7 59 	s	3,906 1,492 156 2,821

⁽¹⁾ Please sec footnote on page 158 ante.

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: No. of Cases and Persons concerned—concld.

CONCERNED IN CASES-Ontd.

	erned in	Persons conce Magistrates	Number in custody pending trial or investigation	Number of persons evading arrest at	Number acquitted or	Number convicted
Number acquitted or discharged	Number convicted	Number arrested	or on bail at the end of the year	the close of the year	discharged	
13	:2	II	ro	9	8	7
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		1.226			**	
6,49	979	14,189	22,751	438	13,472	. 753
	* *				* *	
				••	• •	• •
3 13,4	2,718	25,181	33,205	1,042	15.956	10,377
			• •		**	• •
1,4	43	1,480	997	5	215	260
	* *	••	125	55	110	194
		••	1,816		t _s 964	1,942
4	193	641	922	8	317	J76
	er wj	• •	••	••		
26	74	44 I	983	61	316	123
(10	205	765	57	108	50
1,6	c,51	2,074	1,540	170	1.456	1,365
3,90	467	4,841	7,148	356	4.986	4,590

(OTHER OFFENCES), INCLUDING No. 63.—Cognizable Crime—Class vi CASES Number of AND

PART I-Return

Years/States		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investiga- tion was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or de- clared non- cognizable
		2	3	4	5	6	7
1947 1948 1949	:	77,357 107,920 123,139	595,463 829,017 946,294	805 596 337	672,015 924,341 1,084,187	1,294 1,055 3,311	4,569 8,651 6,060
1950 1951(z) 1952 (b)		155,928 173,339 208,403	873,524 1,292,991 1,445,628	611 202 889	1,003,490 1,466,128 930,599	2,216 1,666 2,894	5,989 44,934 7,665
1953 (c). 1954 (d) 1955	•	187,42 7 167,219 154,741	1,269,881 1,205,836 1,030,797	194 630 737	1,454,069 1,372,545 1,180,640	1,581 1,656 1,245	6,354 8,492 7,024
1955-							
Part 'A' States-							
Andhra Assam Bihar .	•	2,198	6,091	ii	8,278	29	607
Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras	:	52,387 48,431 16,195	421,433 115,258 333,661	1 5 25	473,819 163,684 349,831	24 2 32	2,568 2 633
Orissa		5,287	19,943	\$536	20,557	729	3,162
Punjab Uttar Pradesh	:	12,309	66,839	12	79,136	85	·. .
West Bengal—(I)							
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES		136,807	963,225	590	1,095,305	901	6,97
Part 'B' States— Hyderabad Jammu and Kashmir Madhya Bharat Mysore P.E.P.S.U.	:	606 	3,629 30,70 .	 7 	4,228 4,328		 17
Rajasthan	•	12,/92			43,499		
Travancore-Cochin	•		::				
TOTAL PART 'B 'STATES		13,398	34,336	7	47,727	161	28
Part 'C' States—							
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg	:	4 12	316 27		320 15	6	
Delbi Himachal Pradesh Kutch	:	3,705 256 ••	28,90 6 71 3 ••		32,611 969	82 94	
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	:	32 6 521	108 79 3,087	140 	85 3,608	ï ••	4
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES		4,536	33,236	T 40	37,608	3 183	18

Source : State Governments.

⁽a) Exclude figures for Hyderabad, Jammu & Kashmir, Mysore, Rajasthan, Travancore-Cochin, Himachal Pradesh and Kutch.
(b) Excludes figures for Jimmu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Bhopal, Himachal Pradesh and Kutch.
(c) Excludes figures for Punjab, Jammu Kashmir, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur and Kutch.
(d) Excludes figures for Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J. & K., Travancore-Cochin and Ajmer.
(1) Included under class I to V.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT PERSONS CONCERNED.—contd.

of Cases

Grand		Total		e casca	Tru		Number
total of true cases	Total magis- rates' cases convicted	magis- trates* true t cases	Total true cases	Not detected or appre- hended	Dis- charged or acquitted	Convicted	the end of the year
15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8
651,08 909,02 1,023,31	81,405 105,395 109,834	94,266 116,429 124,710	556,55 6 79 2, 597 906,30 2	9,531 10,233 20,359	15,297 22,905 34,249	130,933 158,863 148,963	104,925 121,265 169,485
894,81 1,51 2, 71 1,8 1 6,71	107,331 510,157 346,488	121,481 439,495 448,395	810,970 1,230,850 1,377,143	12,635 30,336 29,900	38,295 54,747 7 5,932	757,745 1,145,767 928,656	18 6 ,487 1 8 8,880 131,150
2,185,73 1,170,54 1,070,54	416,476 95,045 48,179	521,216 115,588 65,406	1,255,572 1,058,110 1,031,837	32,725 33,920 34,001	69,179 76,771 82,622	1,353,641 1,064,896 908,399	168,145 159,087 150,977
15,91	6,477	7,845	5,072	 529	883	3,649	2,509
433,60; 128,84 335,46	5,269 5,166 4,084	9,335 6,629 4,381	424,268 122,213 331,084	19,563 1,455 1,891	43,240 10,317 9,781	361,474 110,436 319,387	45,832 41,476 18,107
24,93	473	3,600	21,339	8,687	2,660	5,318	6,138
88,98	18,779	22,211	66,763	419	4.914	6:,418	12,033
•		* *		and .		**	
10,24,750	40,348	54,00 t	970,739	32,544	71,795	859,682	127,09 5
4,64	 1,372	1,677	2,968	272	280	2,409	1,21 (
36,98	5,912	9,075	27,912	170	8,679	19,063	15,455
:	** .	* *	**	**		•	
41,632	7,2 84	10,752	30,880	442	8,959	21,472	16,666
	430	503	226 12	15	20 I	191	17 8
7 74	58	88	26,090 686 ••	1,001 37	1,310 78	23,779 571	6,439 181
78 79 3,121	18 41	6 54 2	60 25 3,119	2 3 47	ττ 448	4" 22 2,624	76 57 438
4,064	547	653	30,218	1,105	1,868	27,245	7,216

No. 63.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES), INCLUDING NUMBER OF CASES AND

PART II—RETURN OF PERSON

Years/States				Persons in(r custody pending trial or d investigation or on bail	by the Police	Released under section 169, ms Criminal Procedure Code	Released by agistates' order before trial	Number of persons tried
Y				2	3	4	5	6
1947 1948 1949	*	•	:	63,072 93,957 123,472	498,344 771,318 960,423	8,461 8,252 11,653	3,39 4,849 2,767	623,356 8,950,172 1,089,513
1950 1951 1952 (a)	:		:	197,723 177,148 228,816	792,966 1,262,999 1,433,167	10,836	5,050 2,684 11,945	971,982 1,382,186 1,554,379
1953 (b)		:	:	219,066 206,634 844,437	1,315,703 1,233,545 1,131,100	5,329	3,587 2,133 940	1,558,483 1,302,456 1,187,516
1955— Part 'A' States—								
Andhra Assam Bihar	•	:	:	3,065	8,883	294	95	7,958
Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras		:	:	67,833 711,111 11,328	441,321 158,204 335,570		92· 287	447,867 228,058 329,507
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh	:		:	14,077 27,738	19,093 95,420	812 552	259 : 138	14,26 0 93,847
West Bengal— TOTAL PARD 'A' STATES			-	2	W 0 - 10 - 10			
Part 'B' States— Hyderabad Jammu and Kashmir Madhya Bharat		•	•	835,152	1,058,49:	i 5,637 ∴ i36	871 35	3,620
Mysore . P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan	:	:	:	4,143	31,031		 3	29,437
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin			*			1		••
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES				5,258	35,715	192	38	33,057
Part 'C' States— Ajmer Bhopal				19	499	2		516
Coorg . Delhi Himachal Pradesh		•	:	19 2,881 321	35 31,277 718	915 10		27,287 862
Kutch Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	:	:	·, :	61 10	143 97	 2 6		 92 37
Total Part 'C' States			· -	4,027	4,125 36,894		29 31	3,296

 ⁽a) Excludes Jammu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur, Himachal Pradesh, Kutch and Manipur.
 (b) Excludes Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur & Kutch.

⁽c) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J. & K., Travancore-Cochirl and Ajmer.

⁽¹⁾ Sec page 158 ante.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT PERSONS CONCERNED—contd.

CONCERNED IN CASES

	concerned in ate cases	Persons o Magistr	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year	Nuraber acquitted or discharged	Number Convicted
Number acquitted or discharged	Number convicted	Number arrested	of the year	the year		
13	12	II	10	9	8	7
1,10 <u>9</u> 962 1,426	91,313 112,024 118,597	55,448 85,683 100,722	92,630 112,272 205,216	918 1,200 1,534	28,234 30,899 60 510	57 7, 837 831,857 946,898
1,60; 3,836 6,607	120,619 411,647 568,75 0	136,437 453,294 150,793	194,906 205,323 253,526	5,405 18,107 34,464	63.467 81.364 153.471	850,939 1,235,752 1,395,250
67,099 18,3 7 18,359	417,112 116,486 55,860	558,341 145,607 81,375	216,927 201,276 724,830	23,307 3,003 718	94,817 105,807 (1),602	3,215,918 1,121,516 999,167
		To				.,
1,39	6,555	7,945	3,475	91	1, ;\$6	6,372
3,585 1,162 374	5,734 8,003 4,170	10,809 10,780 4,277	60,075 586,505 15,300	56 3 224	60,752 14,184 9,342	38 7, 115 155,269 319,665
6,448	1,144	7,592	17,830	280	8,935	5,325
3,959	21,648	25,817	26,844	43	11,576	82,271
16,920	47,254	67,220	710,029	696	100,875	956,017
799	2,139	3,309	2,008	* * * *'	722	2,898
••	• •			**		
350	5,684	9,657	5,678	17	9,418	20,019
::	* *					::
1,14	7,823	12,966	76,86	17	10,140	22,917
23	552	881	1 ₄₂	•••	48 1	326 49
41	 59	100	5,95 6 167		1,418 240	15,839 622
1	6	18		2	34	58
.: 2	166	188 2	68 668		816	37 3,502
29/	783	1,189	7,115	5	2,5 37	20,233

No. 63.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment

PART I .-- RETURN

Years/State	es				Cases pending at peginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total Cases for disposal	Cases dismissed without trial	Cases (1)in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial
	I				2	3	4	5	6
1947 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:			:	22,160 24,779 33,118	131,901 137,973 147,447	154,068 162,752 179,565	58,065 40,400 41,091	33,348 30,023 30,912
1950	:	:		:	42,493 33,560 41,258	138,286 206,180 258,270	169,698 239,740 299,460	37,290 33,038 35,790	29,002 26,296 24,990
1953 (c) . 1954 (d) . 1955	•			:	29,920 40,545 53,999	93,997 188,842 350,688	146,283 227,079 417,588	34,244 27,924 56,632	17,175 22,072 24,006
Part 'A' Star Andhra Assam Bihar	es-		:		5,266	12,051	22,317	6,434	 2,847
Bombay Madhya Pi Madras	radesh		:		6,831 13,128	20,320 72, 90 <i>d</i>	27,151 86,032	684 1162	4,866 2,050
Orissa . Punjab . Uttar Prad West Beng		•	:		1,638 3,203 16,744	8,054 19,440 191,946	10,683 22,643 208,690	1,893 4,710 28,412	952 3,509 8,068
TOTAL PART	'A' Stat	TES			46,810	3,24,715	377,516	43,295	22,292
Part 'B' Stat Hyderabad Jammu an Madhya B Mysore P.E.P.S.U Rajasthan	l d Kashn harat	nir.			1,281 1,863	11,413	19,694 6,742	;; 12,037 ;; 718	494 •• 496
Saurashtra Travancor	-Cochir						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		*:.
TOTAL PAR					3,144	16,392	26,446	12,755	990
Part 'C' Stai Ajmer Bhopal Coorg Delhi Himachal	tes—				2,343 23 126 61	4,027 47 662 631	6,370 70 788 692	36 186 138	 7 85 106
Kutch . Tripura . Manipur Vindhya F	•		:	:	22 1,210 260	131 2,704 1,379	153 3,914 1,639	31	13 128 236
TOTAL PART		LES			4,045	9,581	13,626	582	722

Source : State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes all Part 'B' States except Saurashtra, Bhopal, Bilaspur, H.P.,
Kutch & V.P.
b) Excludes all Part 'B' States except PEPSU, Rajasthan, Bhopal,
II.P. and Kutch.
(c) Excludes Saurashtra, Punjab, and all Part 'B' States except PEPSU.
Rajasthan, Saurashtra, T-cochin, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur, Kutch and Vindhya Pradesh.

⁽d) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Ajmer, Hyderabad, J. & K. M. B. and Mysore, (1) Also includes cases in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn-sections 247: 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494 of the Criminal Procedure Code

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED.

OU CASES

(Number)

Cases in which the court held that a Cases which Cases ending in Cases Cases Cases ending in conviction pending at the close of the year never occurred reversed discharge on appeal or acquittal or were due to cognizable offence was or on revision of law or fact committed 7 8 9 10 TT 12 39,448 18,159 29,602 82 37 52 202 44,572 51,851 17,416 30,334 105 IR 32,444 335 377 51,152 71,798 76,084 21,927 77,941 119,470 31,202 455 145 96 35,157 37,578 -5 4 32 139 47,022 20,747 28,594 107 125 68 s ΙĹ 93,935 39,304 104 215 691 741 184,970 IIO 2,246 5,857 4,933 ... 64 11,086 3,790 57,635 6,814 12,476 18 12,709 88 719 2,795 1,795 2,248 1 3,138 ï 6,152 3,334 14 40,812 109,972 21,379 44 3 78,254 1,78,772 128 52,145 IO; 738 1,374 2,820 38 2,931 2,643 574 1,863 5 4,683 4,017 3,605 59 5 I ~ -2,819 1,112 2,396 ಕ 44 65 209 157 130 262 33 IOI 9 . . 36 31 802 40 1,190 1,794 629 • • r9 413 151 5,757 2,543 4,073 **2**8 2

No. 64.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment

PART II-Return of persons

						Persons			
			=	Concerned (1) in cases pending at beginning	Against process	whom issued	Absconder or evaded of failed to comply		
Ye	/Stat	tes		of the year	On complaint	On Magis- trate's own motion or on infor- mation from the Police	with summons during the year (2)	Appeared before the courts	Discharged after appearance or without trial
	Y			2	3	4	5	6	7
1947 1948 1949			:	48,141 57,806 65,054	241,569 244,060 266,092	24,514 12,779 17,196	9,586 9,441 II,574	304,399 304,335 335,171	53,065 48,653 36,164
1950 1951 1952(8)	:	: :	:	79,481 78,934 104,059	340,017 310,380 336,338	17,444 53,493 74,554	13,322 8,956 11,102	327,324 435,760 508,582	48,313 38,980 47,800
1953(b) 1954(c) 2955 1955~)			84,636 70,156 1,26,757	244,157 264,065 501,390	24,674 23,628 134,287	8,458 9,980 9,695	343,215 356,589 738,521	43,457 39,765 55,673
Part '	A' Sid	ates—							
Andi Assa Biha	m		4	15,156	39,1 ₅₃	920	1,459	53,770	9,205
Bom Mad Mad	hya F	radesh .		19,000 24,573 1,656	44,557 41,518 18,706	5,839 78,918 4,631	110 480 1,261	69,286 144,5 2 8 23,073	3,564 2,988 3,361
Oris Punj Utta		desh .		4,327 12,483	14,590 58,054	2,36I 4,945	332 2,844	72,636	7,726 11,034
Wes	t Ben	gal—		25,687	217,619	32,272	1.371	275.207	7,7131
То	ral P	ART'A'S	STATES	103.882	434,197	129,906	7,847	659,657	49,999
Jami	eraba mu ar		nir :	4,315	13,470	321	473	17,633	1,970
	ore P.S.U sthan			6,629	:: 39,783	1,367	122	47,046	3,027
Saur Tra	rcshtr vanco	a re-Cochi	n .		::		::	• •	
ТоТ	AL P	art 'B' S	TATES	11,044	53,253	1,688	59:	64,679	4,997
Part ' Ajm Bho Coo	pal	ates—		5.788 26	<u></u>	··	8	1,726	36
Del Hin Ku	nacha	1 Pradest	ı ,	. 261 	911 1,129	2 26 39	11 176		7 37 0 216
Tri	nipur pura idhya	Pradesh		. 39 . 5,003 . 603	282 98,22 1,705	232 1,101 1,095	3 1 ,0 46 9	5 5,00 3,33	10
TOTA	L PAR	т 'С' Ѕт	ATES	11,831	13,940	2,693	1,253	14,1	88 677

Source : State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes all Part 'B' States except Pepsu, Rajasthan, H. P. and Kutch.
(b) Excludes Madras, Punjab & all Part 'B' States except Pepsu, Rajasthan, Saurashtre, Travancore Cochin; Aimer, Bilaspur, Kutch & Vindhya Pradesh.
(c) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J&K, M.B. Mysore and Aimer.
(1) Includes both the undertrial and the persons against whom the process had issued.
(2) Includes persons against whom process were out standing at the end of the years.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED—contd.

Concerned in cases (nambers)

				Per	sons	
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Under trial at the close of the year	In cases withdrawn died, escaped or became insune during trial	Convicted of counizable offences	Who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance
8	9	IO ·	II	12	13	14
113,824 125,320 145,156	45,855 38,401 44.071	17·2 14·9 15·6	54,808 48,007 75,989	37,192 34,120 29,945	24 106 202	443 192 378
156,935 175,870 198,286	42,872 101,225 156,379	12·0 27·8 38·0	72,187 84,136 102,827	25,159 27,596 29,910	216 44 592	179 334 2,706
156,435 157,184 215,148	49,562 214,805 234,710	18·1 12·7 18.9	81,980 36,506 135,693	21,004 23,603 150,766	316 477 971	203 487 1,966
• •	h v	**	**	16	**	
18,231	6,909	15.7	17,760	2,265		6
29,917 13,450 10,181	8,895 92 193 7,805	76.5 76.5 33.4	17,160 25,896 1,215	6,750 1,262 1,906		11 958 541
8,582	3,744	22 * I	5,389	716	2	_
32,571	8 296	13.2	11,998	8,747	18	2
67,183	32,172	52*9	32,945	25,60		175
180,115	259,416	55.6	112,363	47,247	510	1,693
2,670	 4.47I	32,4	7,398	1,007	* 4	::
				77.7		
19,232	16,950	41.0	6,829	1,708	29	265
* *			**			
21,902	21,42r	39.0	14,227	2,715	29	272
6.524	2,236	••	**	••		
6,524 9	42		7,49년 63	ï	••	::
612 387	324 52	4.5	267 17 5	97 69 ••	••	4
152 3,719 1,478	218 1,277 700	42.4 72.7 25.0	75 1,005 514	27 216 394	3 ²⁹	 27
13,131	3,879	23.3	9,105	804	332	

No. 65.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences), including Persons

PART I .- Return

Years/St	ates						Cases ending at eginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total cases for disposal	Cases dismissed without trial	Cases(I) in which accuse died, escaped or became insane durin trial
1							2	3	4	5	6
1947 1948 1949	:		:		:		41,057 56,127 64,651	370,912 504,556 654,173	411,979 560,683 718,82 ₁	36,681 43,822 42,389	40,443 54,799 56,415
1950 1951 1952(a)	•				:		84,665 103,582 125,614	665,981 903,259 935,043		38,598 44,454 40,129	44,57.1 41,386 41,843
1953(b) 1954 (c) 1955		•	•	:		:	125,319 149,316 148,612	952,913 995,182 983,142	1,144,498	45,090 35,058 37,403	67,157 50,769 51,426
1955 :— Vari 'A'	Stal	tes—									
Andl Assa Bihe	m	:	:		:	:	14,458	54,113	68,971	2,683	3,053
Bom Mad Mad	hya	Prade	sh	:	:		88,641 9,608 5,297	478,208 63,481 96,567	566,849 73,089 101,864	2,686 461 3,078	19,68 2 1,25 9 6,654
Oris: Punj Utta	ab	adesh	:	:	•	:	4,890 10,091	24,838 157,585	29,728 167,676	1,523	1,225 15,581
Wes	Be ¹	ngal—	-							• •	
TOTAL	PAF	rr 'A'	STAT	res			132,985	874,792	1,008,177	29,744	47,454
Part 'B'											
Mad Mys	nu a hya Ore	ad nd Ka Bhara	shm	ir .	:		924	5,138	6,062	252	231
PEP Raja: Saur Troy	sthar a Sht		chin	:		:	10,962	22,571	30,500	751	1,209
TOTAL P.							11,886	27,709	36,562	1,003	I,440
Part 'C'	Stat	es—				-					-711
Ajme Bhor Coor	al		•	•	:	:	1,266 1,135	626 1,949 ,	1,892 3,184	 16	·• 76
Delh Him Kuto	icha!	i Prad	desh	:	:	:	1,125 975	75,818 806	76,943 880 	6,280 288	2,248 95
Man Trip Vind	ūra	5 Prade	sh	:	:	:	73 67	1,075 368	1,148 435	18 54	52 61
Total P.	ART '	C' ST	'ATES				3,741	80_641	84,482	6,656	2,532

Source : State Gov mmments .

Source: State Gov renavents.

(a) Excludes all Part 'B' States except PEPSU, Rajasthan, II.P., Kutch and Manipur,

(b) Excludes Madras, Punjab & all Part 'B' States except Pepsu, Rajasthan,

Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur, Tripura & Vindhya Pradesh.

(c) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Madras, Punjab & all Part 'B' states except Pepsu, Rajasthan, Ajmer.

(1) Includes case in which charges were abandoned, compounded & withdrawn 247, 248, 259, 833, 345, and 494 Criminal Procedure Code.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER OF CASES AND CONCERNED

es			· ——— .——.		Number
Cases ending in discharge or acquittai	Case a ending in conviction	Cases pending at the close of the year	Cases which never occurred or over mistakes of law or fact	Cases in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reserved on appeal or on revision
7	8	9	ΙO	II	12
	230,612	55,003	20	4	142
48,909 70,886 83,024	3 23,443 417,151	62,693 86,703	114 236	46 46	29 973
105,222	363,768	99,802	189	144	220
155,771 149, 7 20	652,092 710,293	127,741	960 13	1 176	18 178
117,959	334.344	159,045	63	26	132
179,280 143,526	755,171 746,009	159,045 147,679 144,828	119 342	1,238 324	80 c 62 (
TD70-	14-32	-4-1,0.00	34=	324	0.51
• •	**	**		* *	**
11,205	32,747	18,883	3	* *	8-
54,123 8,076	410,852 54,449	79,506 8,844	I 9	• •	, a
12,171	73,464	6,497	288	* *	6 c 5 τ
4,014	15,391	7,575			
25,235	94,097	13,450	**	324	•••
• •	* *	• •			
114,824	€81,000	134,755	301	324	622
* *			**	* *	• •
688	2,807	• •		**	•••
 	**	• •	**	* *	**
7,800	10,088	7,170	17	* *	••
* *	* *	• •	* *	* *	
8,488	12,895	7,170	17		
		·		·	
785 42	6	1,085	<u>::</u>		<u>:</u> -
18,783	2,235 49,219	78i 413	••	_	***
275	127	84	ii	. 0.	
147	428	503	••	••	••
182	99	36	3	<u>::</u>	:.
					
20,214	52,114	2,903	24		2

No. 65.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences), inclu-AND PERSONS

PART II-Return of persons

						Persons				
				,=	Agai whom po- issue	cesses	م. ع	Absconded		
Years/States				In cases pending at beginning of the year (1)	On com- plaint	On Magis- trate's own motion or on informa from the Police	tio	evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, (2)	Appeared before the Courts	Discharged after appear- ance without trial
1			_	2	3	4		5	6	7
1947 . 1948 . 1949 .		*		56,175 73,723 108,756	389,135 491,047 659,822	86,97 147,30 158,13		18,034 17,389 21,588	514,081 699,379 903,614	33,030 49,637 45,550
1950 1951(a) + 1952(b) +	:			136,533 150,175 165,477	704,981 755,442 950,031	192,10 218,96 176,68	4	21,771 20,216 15,509	1,0d3,794 1,254,736 1,266,650	33,854 53,278 51,900
1 953(c) 1954(d) 1955	:			164,482 223,267 214,082	807,226 946,011 865,591	187,79 387,62 336,93	9	11,826 30,894 25,338	1,251,172 936,918 1,402,102	71,725 54,055 44 ,899
1955:- Part 'A' Sta	tes-									
Andhra Assam Bihar	-			32,252	76,154	33,2	70	 5 38t	136,301	7,089
Bombay Madhya F Madras	radesh			108,440 15,482 3,632	437,718 27,924 66,802	104,7 72,4 26,3	07	5,657	655,771 115,820 92,180	11,450 1,037 2,319
Orissa Puniah Uttar Prad	lesh			9,512	16,430	20,6.	16	320	46,268 189,249	246 13,079
West Beng 'Total Par		TATE			•••		-	••		
Part 'R' Sta		INIES	•	184,085	770,502	290,44	10	16,479	1,235,592	39,443
Hyderaba Jamuu ar Madhya b	d . id Kast	· vnír		317	9,395	25		191	12,603	756
Mysore P.E.P.S.U Raiasthan				24,110	40,693	8,75		369	74,537	 4,169
Saurashtr Travanco	a . re-Coch	in		•••	::					
TOTAL PART		ATES	٠	24,427	50,088	9,0.	47	560	87,140	4,925
Part 'C' Sta Ajmer Bhopal Coorg	tes-		•	2,724				• •	5,484	:: 16
Delhi Himachal Kutch	Pradesi		•	1,191 1,307 274	2,049 41,228 999	3 5,73	25	8,211 88	70,054 1,309	385
Manipur Tripura Vindhya F	radesh	:	:	. 104 . 170	136 589	1,37		••	1,615	26 101
TOTAL PAR		TATES		5,770	45,001	37.43		8,299	79,370	53

⁽a) Excludes Madras, all Fart 'B' States except Saurashtra and Bhopal, Bilaspur, H.P., Kutch and V.P.
(b) Excludes all Part 'B' States except PEPSU, Rajasthan and Bhopal F.P., Kutch and Manipur.
(c) Excludes Madras, Orissa, Punjab, & all Part 'B' States except PEPSU, Rajasthan, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur Kutch Tripura & Vindhya Pradesh.
(d) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Madras, Punjab and all part 'B' States except Pepsu, 'Rajastha, and Ajmer.
(1) Includes both the undertrials and the persons against whom the process were issued.
(2) Also includes persons against whom process were outstanding at the end of the year.

DING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER OF CASES CONCERNED—contd.

Concerned in Cases

Person	s tried	Downsers	_	Pers	ions	
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to tumber against whom process issued	Under trial at the close of the year	In cases withdrawn, died, escaped or became insane during trial	Convicted of cognizable offences	Who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
102,871 134,241 181,822	281,975 386,771 511,303	59.2 60.5 62.5	72,863 95,483 147,095	28,131 34,513 28,861	13 1,286	518 9,402 1,559
243,024 267,791 267,668	519,729 725,649 729,230	57.9 74.5 64.7	157,658 118,054 168,878	35,390 44,349 61,874	3,292 81,124	809 1,318 754
237,844 289,030 257,629	725,631 871,173 840,681	66·8 65'3 69'9	206,229 220,503 230,127	52, 284 54,655 37, 719	89,257 1,902 792	2,931 1,242 770
35,013	47,498	43.3	43,611	3,183	* *	
96,780 11,634 14,102	423,278 86,461 74,938	78.0 85.1 80.4	106,389 16,688 3,033	17,874 896 483	207 228	73 406 129
9,523	19,051	51.4	12,973	2,252		
42,178	104,983	59.0	14,560	8,447	357	20
209,230	756,1.:1	62.8	197,254	33,135	792	. 634
					* 8	, 4
1,577	3,8: >	39 3	5,823	530	**	7
21,534	27,451	55.0	17,871	3,508		105
	• •					• •
23,111	31,255	41.9	23,694	4,038		112
2,129 42	5 2,3 11	• •	3.334 808	 76	7 # 4 * 1 *	• •
19•583 499	49.295 1.167	51. 2 14'9	804 160	37 2 34	.:	24
272	•• 51.4	 34'0	739	64	• •	••
2,129	5		3,334		•••	••
25,288	53,297	46.7	9,179	546		

No. 66.—Property Stolen and Recovered

Ye ars/State	8		,	Cases in which pro- perty was stolen	Cases in which pro- perty was recovered	Percentage of cases in which pro- perty was recovered to cases in which pro- perty was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
	I			2	3	4	5	6	7
							Rs.	Rs.	
1947 .				267,445	74,757	27.9	7,56,61,611	1,02,70,536	13.6
1948 .				299,271	90,994	30°4	8,77,59,953	1,40,39,930	16.0
1949 .				356,865	115,994	32°5	10,59,00,725	1,69,28,506	16.0
1950 .				372,730	122,016	32'7	11,31,79,987	2,55,00,329	22.6
1951				363,127	118,932	32'7	10,57,49,953	1,79,90,177	17'0
1952(a)				339,204	117,950	34'8	11,49,82,127	1,93,28,846	16.5
,				337,	1322		,	22022-7	
1953(b)				307,628	111,025	36.0	9,12,28,355	1,90,99,560	20'9
1954(c)				2,51,957	91,793	36'4	7,16,58,770	1,18,56,808	16.4
£955				304,981	82,102	26.9	6,15,83,818	1,07,49,756	17.2
1955 :									
Part 'A'	State	s—							
Andhr	ik o			**		M		E *	
Assam				4.			**	• •	
Bihar				29,458	3,752	12.7	75.31,304	2,75,066	3.6
Bomba	9	_		35,790	13,324	34'9	1,01,15,652	21,57,430	24.3
Madhy	а Рта	lesh		98,210	13,781	36°1	47,48,679	16,83,078	35*4
Madras		_		29,234	15,596	53'3	38,32,542	12,07,999	34.2
***	- 4	•	•	-77+34	- 3,350	33 3	3~1341342	1~/1277	34 3
Orissa				11,325	3,877	34.2	17,97,045	3,24,524	31°3
Punjab		4					**		
Uttar F	rade	sh .		39,061	10,637	27.5	1,48,26,768	17,56,372	11.8
West E	lenga	1	•	28,007	6,168	22'0	66,02,878	5,57,459	8.4
TOTAL S1	PAR:	r .	'A'	270,985	67,135	24.7	49,454,816	7,961,928	16. 1

Source: State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes J. & K., Madhya Bharat, Saurashtra, Bhopal, Bilaspur, H. P., Kutch and Manipur.

⁽b) Excludes Punjab, J & K., Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur. & Kutch.

⁽c) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J. and K., Travancore-Cochin and Ajmer.

No. 66.—PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED -contd.

Stares	Cases in which pro- perty was stolen	Cases in which pro- perty was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percent- age of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.	Rs.	
art B. Swee-						
Hyderabad .	••				**	••
Jammu & Kashreir .					- •	
Madhya Bharat	11,389	3,161	27`7	39,14,941	4,86,269	12.4
Mysore				* *	* 4	
P.E.P.S.U.						
Rajasthan .	9,486	7,141	75.0	42,91,097	14,90,900	35.0
Saurashtra						
Travancore-Cochin	1,919	1,265	65*6	2,95,665	1,17,715	39.8
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	22,794	11,567	20.3	85,01,703	20,94,884	18.3
Pari 'C' States—						
A)mer						
Bhopal	1,430	389	27*2	3,20,916	78,375	24.
Coorg .	323	236	83.3	25,440	12,840	50.
Delhi	5,718	1,569	27.4	20,41,779	3,87,409	19.
Himachal Pradesa .	479	294	61.3	1,48,596	67,327	45.3
Kutch					••	• •
Manipur	281	110	39'1	1,38,180	28,846	2018
Tripura	470	119	25.3	1.69,774	14,924	8.7
Vindhya Pradesh .	2,501	683	27'3	7,82,614	1,03,223	13.2
TUTAL—PART 'C' STATES	11,202	3,400	30.4	36,27,299	6,91,944	19.

Source : State Governments.

No. 67.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE (1)

										Total St	rength	
									Sanction	ned	Actua	1
Vears/	States								Officers	Men	Officers	Men
			I						2	3	4	5
947 •	•	. -				- -			12,365	197,814	11,552	181,203
948 949	•	•	•	•	:		•	•	14,672 43,073	212,092 240,925	13,390 38,949	199,540 229,649
950									20,528	308,535	19,765	298,184
951 952(a)				-				: -	24,324 25,861	320,859 335,116	22,845 24,410	299,864 31 7 ,582
953(b)									24,874	325,636	30,713	304,307
954(c)				1					22,942	296,012	23,415	286,362 279,067
955	•	•	•				•		17,996	266,665	17,228	2/9,007
1955 .— Part 'A'	States	_										
Andh Assan	1	•								* *		::
Bihar									1,558	19,685	1,407	19,214
Bomb	ау								2,518	61,100	2,352	58,999
Madi Madr	iya Prac	lesh			*			0.3	1,752	21,426	1,690 2,086	19,253 29,174
		•	•	•			133	200				
Oriss: Punja					:				2,360	9,022	2,198	8,826
	Prades	h							3,186	51,896	3,136	51,452
West	Bengal										* *	
		Tor	AL P	ART 'A	' STA	TES			13,271	192,360	12,869	186,918
Part 'B	States	_										
	rabad										* *	.,
	ıu & Ka ıya Bha		г	1	:	:	:		927	14,110	297	15,037
	-											-3,-3,
Myso P.E.F	.S.U.							:				
Rajas	than	•	٠			•		٠	1,773	31,421	1,535	30,492
	ashtra ancore-	Cochi	n (2					- 1	295	9,060	270	8,734
				ART E	STA	TES			2,995	54,591	2,732	54,26
Part 'C	States										F. 0	
Ajme												
Bhop	al	:	:			1			132	2,221	117	2,062
Coor	g		*						16	239	16	239
Delh	i nahal D	l '	L						802 165	9, 194	744	9.100
Kute	achal Pi h	racie 8.		:	:	:	:	:	105	1,700	164	1,549
Mani	nue						_	_	85	713	85	71
וקנד ו	168		:	:	:	:	:	:	212	1,533	196	1,38
Vind	hya Pra	desh		•	•	•	•	•	318	4,112	30 5	3,88

Source :- State Governmen:

This Statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or officers of higher rank, Assit. Sub-Inspectors, Head constables and constables are shown as men.
 For thancial year 1955-56.
 Excludes Jammu & Kashmir, M. B., Rajasthan, Saurashtra, Bilaspur, H. P., Kutch and Manipur.
 Excludes Punjab, J. & K., Saurashtra, Ajmer, Bilaspur & Kutch.
 Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J. & K., and Ajmer.

No. 67.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE (1)—contd.

			Armar	nent of the	Force		Punishnu	ents	
Year	rs/States	•	Rifles	Smooth- bores	Revol-	Dismiss	sed	Punishe departmen otherwise than by dismissa	tally
	1		6	7	8	Officers 9	Men 10	Officers II	Men 12
1947 1948 1949			76,234 100,542 115,943	67,674 83,600 110,971	11,966 11,520 16,142	126 79 240	1,763 2,226 3,378	1,102 1,535 7,816	9,812 13,115 13,646
1950 1951 1952(a)	* * ;		137,463 145,995 156,027	122,143 140,660 152,718	17,701 21,626 21,711	137 112 112	4,732 4,173 3,244	3,992 3,535 2,473	23,643 21,199 24,867
1953(b) 1954(c) 1955	* * '		145,771 138,430 134,196	141,582 74,219 4,528	19,906 19,958 18,411	719 100 68	3,578 24,15 1,677	2,450 2,802 2,528	23,018 21,491 23,628
1955 :	A' States								
And Ass Bih	hra im . ,	11 4	6,328		r,612	* *	97	16r	707
Mac	nb ay dhya Pradesh dras	9	27,258 22,844 5,168	::	3,699 1,432 2,093	21 3 2	375 143 116	211 131 162	3,612 985 4,572
Ori: Pun Utt:		a M	8,397	::	1,429 3,161	20	59 385	134 180	406 839
We	st Bengal					**	**		
Т	OTAL-PART A	States	89,912		13,426	50	1,175	1,312	11,121
Part '	B' States-								
Jan	derabad imu and Kashini dhya Bharar	ir .	8,158	••	864	2	191	642	2,287
P,Ē	sore I.P.S.U. Jasthan		17,430	4,146	1,484	·· ·· 9	143	* *	3,490
	rashtra avancore-Coch n	(2)	7,626	**	525	. * *	29	42	4,032
Te	TAL-PART 'E' S	TATES	33,214	4,146	2,873	11	363	684	9,809
Part '	C* States		3/4/11	7777					
Ajn Bho Coo	opal .		1,004	••	130	<u></u>	31	74	882 76
	hi nachal Pradest ich	•	5,786 749	382	1,284 133	, i	40 6	7 12	6e 146
Tri	nipur pura idhya Pradesh	:	5 22 1,488 1,491	 ::	58 224 270	= 3	8 3 46	47 253	57 476 1,007
To	ral-Part 'C' S	TATES	11,070	382	2,113	7	139	532	2,69

^{(1) (2)} See footnotes on page 176 ame. (a) (b) (

⁽c)

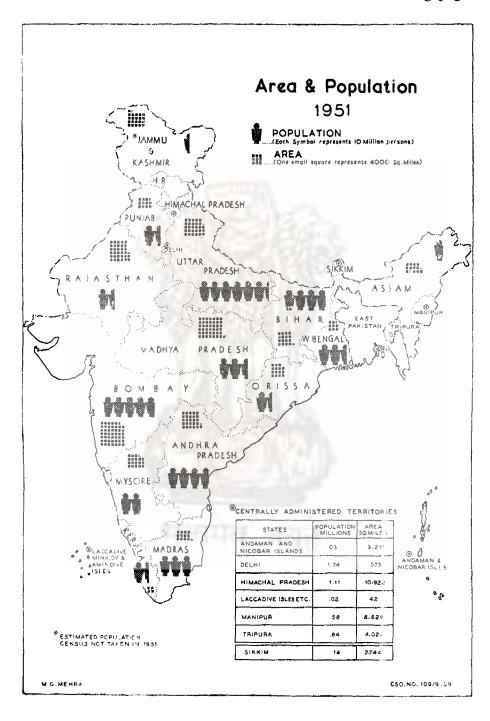
No. 67.—Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force (1)—contd.

									Punis	hments—	ontd.	_
							_	Puni ³	hed Judicially b	ya Magis	trate or Sessions	Court
Years/8	States								Under Police	Act	Under Sections 331, 348 Ind Penal Co	330, lan ode
									Officers	Men	Officers	Men
									13	14	15	16
947 • 948 • 949 •	:		•	•	:	:	:	:	3 2I	262 2,153 511	1 3	
950 . 951 . 952 (a)	:	:			:	:	:	:	13 8 5	457 476 460	3 1 12	1 1 3
953(b) • 954(c) 955	:	*			:	:		:	29 96 1	228 306 125	41 3 7	1
•55 :—	ľ	•	•				25			125	/.	
Part ' A	4° Sta	tes										
An d h Assan Bihar	n	:	:		:	:	:	:	• •	***	*** * * 2	
Bemb Madi Madi	aya Pr	adesh		:	:	:	:		Ξ	37	=	-
Orisa		·	•		:		:		 · <u>·</u>	-	-	
	Benga		:						.,	25	5	
			_					L				
Part 4 H		OTAT.— tes—	PART	· A '	STATE	is		•	I	64		:
Jamn	rabad ou and hya Bh	Kashr	nir	:	:	:	:		::	42	9 9 + 5 (more)e	
Mysc P.E.F Rajas	ore P.S.U. than	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	<u>::</u>	: 12	• •	;
Saura Travi	ashtra ancore	-Cochi	n (2)	:	:		:	:			* *	
			Т	TAL-	-Part	'B'	STATI	es .		54		
Part • C	C' Sta	ites-						-				-
Ajme Bhop Coors	al.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	=	<u>:</u>	<u>::</u>	:
Delhi Hima Kute	chal I	radesh	•	• :	:	:	:	:	- ::	3 3	=	
Mani Tripi	ipur	adesh	:	:	:		•	:		=		
					· ·						·-·-	
			T	TAL-	PART	C ,	STATE	es .	• •	7	••	

^{(2) |} (4) > See footnotes on page 176 anse. (b) | (c) |

No. 67.—Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force (1)—contd.

	<u></u>	Punishmer			Rewar	ds ——————
	Punished	Judicially by Session	a Magistrate o)I	Rewarded E	uring
Years/States	Under IX of I Penal	Chapter ndian Code Men	Officers	Tences	By promotion	By Khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards
I	17	18			2.7	22
	1/		19	20	21	
947 948 949	3 6 2	45 55 78	5 7 16	145 493 433	378 659 605	82,695 97 , 822 115,6 6 9
1950 1951 1952 (a)	4 40 6	48 58 32	36 16 10	605 603 418	968 1,598	113,88. 124,650 108,788
953(b) . 954(c) . 955	1 31	58 43 27	15 30 16	302 237 195	1,438 1,656 881	136,883 125,36: 98,28
Part ' A ' States-				-		
Andhia Assan, Bihar	<u>::</u>	<u>::</u>	<u>::</u>	• • •	···	4,081
Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras	Ξ	12 2	2	35 12 31	495	3 2,09 5.82 20,11
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh	<u></u>	1 	i ii	14	35 'i	5,57 ^t
West Bengal -				**	.,	,
TOTAL—PART 'A' STATES		16				06.000
Part ' A * States-		10	1.4	121	531	86,208
Hyderabad Janung and Kashmir Madhya Bharat	··	•••	<u>:</u> :		* * * * * *7	1,156
Mysore P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthun		6		16 19	7	:
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin (2)		2	.,	21	95	5,38,
TOTAL-PART ' B'				* *	I	1,093
STATES . Part 'C' States—	I	8	I	57	1.03	7,638
Armer Rhopal 'Coorg	••	· ·		· 	·· ·	905
Delhi Himachal Pradesh		-	-	 14	177	2,262
Kutch						-:
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	==	: · - 3	• •	• •	 67	176 3 6 2 73
TOTAL—PART 'C'	••	3	I	17	344	4,435



No. 67.—Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force (1)—contd.

						Educatio	on a——		Number leaving the force during the year		
Yea	ars/State	S			_	Person who coread and write	an e	Number of Constables enlisted during the year	On pension or gratuity	Resignation without pension or grutuity	
						Officers	Men				
						23	24	35	26	27	
1947 . 1948 . 1949 .	:	:	:	:	:	11,529 13,319 19,058	141,419 172,413 203,006	28,045 24,248 21,388	3,200 5,980 5,999	5,40 7,32 6,02	
950 . 1951 1952(a) .	•	:		:	:	19,133 31,851 43,865	242,080 224,092 172,864	25,590 25,351 11,246	5,530 4,371 8,987	6,55 5,31 5,27	
953(b) 954(c) 955		*	:	1		33,069 78,423 4,366	245,350 240,900 442,917	31,066	4,105 3,427 4,756	4,13 3,28 2,29	
1955 :— Part 'A'	States-										
Andhra Assam Bihar			:	:	:	••	20,749		213		
Bombay Madhya Madras	Prades	h.	:	:	:	r,690	58,133 17,940	2,765 1,769	624 2,331 262	54 27 7	
Orissa Punjab Uttar P	radesh	:			:	••	31 52,108	606 2,045	723	7 30	
West Be	engal—						1.10		• •		
Тө	TAL—PA	RT 'A	.' Ѕт	ATES	-	1,690	148,961	7,343	4,262	1,31	
Part 'B'	States-										
Hyderat Janunu Madhya	oad . and Kas Bharat	hmir	:	:	:	927	11,288	1,472	150	 16	
Mysore P.H.P.S. Pajastha	.U	:	•			••	17,851	21,15	309	63	
Saurash Travano	tra . core-Coc	hin (:	2)*	:	:	270	8,734	550	62	••	
	TAL-P	RT B	STA	TES		1,197	37,873	4,137	421	80	
Part (C) :	States										
Ajmer Bhepal Coorg	:	:	:	:	:	132 16	1,721 239	198 23	13	31	
Delhi Himach Kutch	•	sĥ	:	:	:	744	8,127	247	10	7 : 21 * :	
Manipus Tripura Vindhya		: h	:	:	:	85 196 305	713 1,388 2,995	74 55 194	1 9 40	; 18 6:	
TOTAL-	-Part "C	C' Sta	TES	•	•	1,478	15,183	791	73	172	

^{(1) (2)} See footnotes on page 176 ante. (b) (c)

No. 67.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE (1)—concld.

Number leaving th	the force duri ne year	ng		Percentage on total actual strength					
By dismissal	By discharge of therwise than under proceding columns	B y descrition	By death	Admis- sion into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death			
28	19	30	31	32	33	34			
1,793 2,436 3,334	5,641 5,777 8,948	1,525 3,981 3,242	1,092 1,232 1,443	* * *	••	::			
4,309 4,135 2,961	6,897 6,319 6,754	3,573 2,736 3,780	1,419 1,177 1,163	••	::	• •			
3,561 2,642 1,744	3,663 2,391 1,470	2,747 836 411	1,157 1,032 691	::	**	::			
95	Tri	:: :: 5	47	322.6	i.1	·• ·· o.			
380 148 127	36.3 9.) 5.4	21 81 56	131 45 120	88° 2 47° 8 81° 3	7:62 2:00 2:33	o.			
63	50	8	26	50.7	2'43	ο.			
427	83	22	125	25.9	1:2	ė.			
* *	••	**			• •	• •			
1,240	667	193	494		* *				
191	22;	•• 46	••	* *		::			
iŝo	: 344	67		13	** ***				
29	17	56	33	3*8	2.0	·· o.			
400	58.23	169	148		**				
33	5	<u>``</u> i6	3	10*2 36°0	·· ··6				
7	145 6	26 .3 	18 2	46·8 7·0	1.3 5.7 0 1	o.			
8 8 49	49 12 12	1 1 8 16	.5 .3 .18	14.9 36'9 16'2	0°2 1°3 1°3	9 7, 0,			
10.1	230	49	49	••		•••			

No. 68.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES: NUMBER OF CASES

							Offences the state public tra	e and	Murd	er	Other scrious offences against the person		
	Ye	ars/St	ates			,	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported Co	onviction obtained	Reported C	onviction obtained	
			r				2	3	4	5	6	7	
1947 1948 1949	:	:	:	:	:	:	14,397 22,277 34,932	1,740 4,273 5,587	5,412 7,516 9,025	825 1,513 2,026	53,360 79,197 59,362	6,464 12,369 12,624	
1 950 1951 1952 (a)	*		•	:	:	:	27,378 18,834 22,675	5,467 3,965 4,565	9,792 7,776 7,992	2,352 1,967 1,333	73,341 49,639 34,246	15,978 11,230 9,179	
1953 (h) 1954 (c) 1955				•	:		24,790 26,942 19,559	5,333 6,499 4,778	7,763 8,056 7,329	2,054 2,276 2,138	36,355 50,.34 47,239	8,155 11,552 12,179	
1955:													
Part ' A	, s	tates—	-										
And Assa Biha	ım		•	:	:	:	4,379	591	 841	135	6,425	949	
Bon Mad Mad	lhya	Prade	esh .	:	:	:	1,425 1,768 3,264	360 809 451	1,490 702 1,315	435 338 387	10,651 7,122	2,348 2,892	
Ori: Pur Utt	jab	radesh				:	2,703 3,088	1,106 990	255 1,468	86 461	2,384 8,794	466 2,991	
Wε	st B	engal						••	_	*			
Total.	PART	' A'	STATE	s.			16,628	4,307	6,071	1,84	2 35,378	9,640	
Part 'B	St	ates—						1500					
Tan	dera imu dhya	bad and F Bhar	ζashmi at .	ir :		:	408	77	435	66	3,094	73	
P.É	sore .P.S jasth	.U.			:	:	1,174	233	 414	115	3,667	72	
Sai Tr	ırasl avan	itra cor c- (Cochin			.*	271	50	165	64	1,821	39	
TOTAL	Par	r 'B'	STATES				1,853	360	1,014	245	8,58	≀ 1,85	
Part '	C° s	States-	_										
Bh	mer opal org	:	:	•			. 6			1	2 43		
Hi	lhi mac itch	hal Pr	adesh	:	:		. IT	i i	5 15		25 1,075 3 224	1	
M	anip ripu	ur . ra . ya Pra	idesh	:			. 5! . 6		1 13 4 96	. —	1 15 - 47 19 73	3 8 :	
_			STAT	es .				88 11		4 :	5I 3,27		

Source: -State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes Bihar, Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal, Jammu & Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Saurashtra, Bilaspur, Kutch and Manipur.

⁽b) Excludes Punjab, Uttar Pradesh, Jammu and Kashmir, Ajmer & Bilaspur.

⁽c) Excludes Andhra, Assam, Punjab, Hyderabad, J & K and Ajmer.

No. 68.— PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES: NUMBER OF CASES —contd.

Daco	ity	Cattle	theft	Ordinar	y theft	House tresspa breaking with commit of	n intention to
Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained
8	3	10	II	12	13	14	15
3,393 19,096 6,979	263 562 1,149	35,376 45,591 30,281	3,319 5,382 8,175	85,954 165,443 226,276	18,563 35,432 49,538	79,852 130,114 145,368	7,978 14,444 19,464
8,081 4,263 3,868	r,tis 762 502	29,216 23,470 22,586	8,091 7,408 6,679	238,737 189,337 158,196	56,091 42,446 42,528	148,938 109,371 93,081	22,961 19,457 17,730
4,672 4,771 3,577	781 902 839	22,168 19,087 14,178	7,554 6,408 4, 971	19,423 182,076 141,508	49,415 45,758 34,105	97,467 93,746 87,647	18,783 17,651 14,350
1,412	*6 ₂	545	184	17,709	2,283	2,00,44	985
466 85 168	102 30 26	1,462 1,615 3,773	598 791 1,350	27,600 26,852 24,810	6,88 4 6,707 9,367	10,793	1,807 3,045 2,955
81	13	499	197	8,009	1,299	4,808	535
855	449	2,662	1,062	19,738	4,523	16,628	3,003
••	** 4	••	-	**	9**	**	**
3,067	782	10,556	4,192	124,718	31,063	73,085	12,330
	*					• •	
• •		* *	*****	- 100	::	5,084	
293	12	1,386	166	5,588	732		390
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 *	**	• •		609	4,610	: . :20
61	3 0	1,880	377	3,722	009	4,010	
17	3	55	39	948	490	611	17
371	46	3,321	582	10,258	1,83	10,305	1,37
. 8		50 22	10	635 199	**61 112	797 98	7
3	1	50 23	8 12	4,173 286	764 122	1,191	20.
4 23 100		44 8 104	10 3 54	159 174 906	23 15 11	268	39 18 18
139	II	301	107	6,532	I,21Y	4,257	645

No. 69.—Number and Distribution of Prisoners

_					Co	Places of nsinement		Prisoners at the beginning of the year			
Year : State	8					Central Jails	District Jails	Subordi- nate Jails and lockups	Males	Females	Total
	1	r				2	3	4	5	6	7
1947 . 1948 . 1949(a) .	* ************************************		•	•	•	33 31 49	92 79 120	839 857 1,112	94.754 100,481 148,200	I,703 I,799 2,474	96,457 102,280 150,674
1950(b) 1951 (c) 1952(d)		•	•		:	54 48 43	123 153 148	1,148 1,177 1,293	145,759 132,443 144,111	2,870 2,596 3,098	148,629 135,039 147,209
1953 (e) 1954 (f) 1955	:	•	:	:	:	51 41 40	175 131 107	1,166 1,269 1,165	146,641 131,394 118,047	3,710 3,582 2,310	149,751 134,976 120,357
1955:											
Part 'A' State	5										
Andhra Assam Bihar			:					• • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,886 16,189	44 285	3,930 16,474
Bombay						5	10	863	16,894	373	17,267
Madhya Pi Madras	radesh	•	•		:	8	2	154	17,108	753	17,861
Orissa Punjab Uttar Prad	esh				:	 2 7	* 8 50	23 3	3,699 6,936 3 6,313	75 100 377	3,774 7,036 36,690
West Beng	al					5	8	36	10,181	210	10,391
TOTAL PART '.	A' Sī	ATES				32	91	1,119	111,206	2,217	113,423
Part 'B' State	25										
Hyderaba l		٠.									
Jammu and Madhya Bi		hmir				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *					
Mysore									3,737	49	3,786
P. E. P. S. I Rajasthan											
Saurashtra Travancore	,	in (1)			:	2	10		1,093	24	1,117
TOTAL PART '	в' Ѕт	ATES				2	10	29	4,830	73	4,903
Part 'C' State:											
Ajmer											
Bhopal Coorg	:	•	:	:	:	I	2	7	290 51	5	295 54
Delhi Himachal f Kutch	rades	h.	:	:	:	ĭ 	3 	 2	984 181	3 5	987 186
Manipur(1 Tripura Vindhya Pi			:	:	:	1	• • •	. \$	236 269	4	240 269
TOTAL PART '			•	•	•	6	6	17	2,011	20	2,031

Source: State Governments.

For Financial year 1035-36.
 Excludes figures for Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Bhopal and Vindhya Pradesh.
 Excludes figures for Jammu and Kashmir and Madhya Bharat.
 Excludes figures for Jammu and Kashmir and Madhya Bharat.
 Excludes figures for Orissa, U.P., Hyderabad, J. & K., Pepsu, Tripura and Vindhya Pradesh.
 Excludes F. & Fepsu and Vindhya Pradesh.
 Excludes, Punjab, Ajmer, Bilaspur, Himachal Pradesh, Kutch.
 Excludes Punjab, J and K., M. B., Pepsu, Rajasthan, Ajmer and Kutch.

No. 69.---Number and Distribution of Prisoners--contd.

Recei	vect during the year			Total	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Tota
8	9	Io	11	12	13
749,633 985,971 1,154,240	20,660 25,252 30,123	770,293 1,011,223 1,184,363	844,387 1,086,452 1,302,440	22,3°-3 27,05 °r 32,597	866,750 1,113,502 1,335,037
1,227,585 1,257.837 1,430,514	33,284 38,038 4 7,1 37	1,260,870 1,296,575 1,477,651	1,373,344 1,390,280 1,574,625	36,1 5 41,3 4 50,2 5	1,409,499 1,431,614 1,624,860
I,445,075 I,478,650 I 232,966	57,250 32,986 38,553	1,496,325 1,511,635 1,271,519	1,590,176 1,517,244 1,351,926	44,827 50,458 40,875	1,635,003 1,567,702 1,392,801
24,635 103,167	507 2, 929	25,142 106,096	28,521 119,356	 3,≐I4	29,072 122,570
459,426	16,111	475,537	476,320	16,494	492,804
184,381	9,431	193,812	201,489	rc 184	211,673
20,273 88,172 183,316	707 1,562 2,073	21,040 89,734 185,389	23,972 95,108 219,629	1 662 2,450	24,817 96,779 2 22, 079
130,287	4,260	134,547	140,468	4, 170	144,938
1,193,657	37,640	1,231,297	1,304,863	39,457	1,344,720
	4 *				• •
			••		
25,626	524	26,150	29,363	5 '3	29,936
			•		•
2,461	2.70	2,731	3,554	294	3,848
28,087	7-)4	28,881	32,917	567	33.78
1,667	**	T 703	1.067	**	
270	3.5 8	1,702 278	1,957 321	40 I I	1,99 33
6,246 701	34 27	6,280 728	7,233 882	37 32	7,26° 91.
••	• •	••	,-		•
2,338	1.5	2,353	1,149 2,607	16 15	1,16 2,62
11,222	119	11,341	1.4,146	151	14,29

No. 69.—Number and Distribution of Prisoners.—contd.

										Dischar	ged from all	causes
7	čears/States	5							-	Males	Females	Total
	π									14	15	16
947 . 948 . 949(a) .	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:			746,956 950,159 1,171,476	20,695 29,792 29,811	767,65 979,95 1,201,28
950(b) . 951(c) . 952(d) .	: . :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		1,229,917 889,308 1,417,339	33,404 38,603 44,537	1,263,32 927,91 1,464,87
953(e) . 954(f) . 955 .	: :	:				:	:			1,444,760 1,385,921 1,277,099	41,202 47,826 38,381	1,485,96 1,433,74 1,315,48
955 :												
Part 'A'	States—											
Andhra Assam Bihar	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	24,548 102,695	494 2,867	25,04 105,56
Bombay										498,130	15,597	513,72
Madras Madras	Pradesh	:	:	:		:	:			187,180	9,785	196,96
Orissa Punjab		:	:	:		:	:	:	:	20,009 88,109	741 1,577	20,7 89,6
Uttar Pi		•	*	•	•					184,586	2,143	186,7
West Be	-	•	•		•		•			113,260	4,270	I35, 53
OTAL PART	A SIMIES	•		•		•	•		-	1,236,517	37,474	1,273,99
Part 'B'	States—											
Hyderab Jammu : Madhya	oad and Kashr Bharat	nir .	:		:	:	:	:		**	* *	* •
				·	•	•	•	•	•		**	٠.
Mysore P.E.P.S. Rajastha		:	:	:	:	:	:		:	25,892	:: 517	26,40
Saurash Trayanc	tra core-Cochir	ı (ı)		:						2,412	264	2,67
OTAL PART										28,304		29,08
		•			-					20,504		27,00
Part 'C' 5	States											
Aimer							١.			1	**	
Bhopal Coorg			:							1,641 264	31	1,67 27
Delhi Himach Kutch	al Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6,328 700	30 27	6,35 72
Manipur Tripura Vindhya		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1,025 2,320	15 12	1,04 2,33
OTAL PART		8 .	•					•		12,278	126	12,40
(I)] (a)	See foot-no		page	: 184	ante.		•		<u> </u>			

No. 69.—Number and Distribution of Prisoners.—concld.

Remaining at	the end of the year		Total daily	average of prison	ers 16)
M iles	Females	Total	Mules	Fe males	Totals
17	18	19	20	21	22
97,431 136,384 130,868	1,668 2,153 2,791	99,099 138,537 133,659	94,843 113,700 131,046	1 593 2,094 2,538	96 ,53 6 115,794 133,584
143,453 134,883 151,063	2,748 2,931 3,678	14 5,201 137,814 154,741	133,987 130,853 142,686	2,612 2,596 2,848	36,599 133,449 145,534
138,874 127,190 114,828	3,547 2,59.2 2,134	142,421 129,782 115 ₈ 962	141,062 129,408 101,243	2,940 2,164 2,113	144,00 2 132,172 103,656
3,973 16,662	57 347	4,030 17,009	3,960 1,768	57 503	4,017 22,171
18,190	527	18,717	17,204	397	17,601
14,309	399	14,708	15,069	560	15,629
3,963 6,999 35,043	101 85 307	4,064 7,084 35,350	3,734 7,842 35,628	102 117 336	3,836 7,959 35,964
9,208	200	9,408	10,174	242	10,416
108,347	2,023	110,370	95,379	2,314	97,693
+ + = =	::	::		* *	::
3,471	56	3,527	3,210	41	3,25I
**	•••			**	••
1,142	30	1,172	1,093	39	1,132
4,613	86	4,699	4,303	80	4,383
316 57	9	3 ² 5 57	297 69	3 3	300 72
902. 182	7 5 ··	909 187	860 183 ••	6 3	\$66 186
124 287	1 3	125 290	145 7		149 7
		<u></u>	<u> </u>		
1,868	25	1,893	1,561	19	1,580

@Annual figures are total of State-figures.

No. 70.—Age and State of Education of Convicts.

							0	Age					
Y are/St	ates							Under 2	22	23	to 40		
							•	Males	Females	Males	Females		
ı								2	3	4			
1947 1948 1949(a)	: :	;	:	:	•	:	:	£31,970 £51,273 56,963	789 1,236 1,360	94,104 177,623 319,963	3,561 5,300 3,666		
1950(b) 1951 1952(c)	: :	•	•	:	:		:	60,968 68,447 174,948	1,346 2,020 2,415	226,225 229,591 268,079	7, 108 8,096 9,869		
1953(d) 1954 (e) 1955	: :	•				:	:	61,890 68,013 61,192	2,309 2,528 1,716	307,215 275,060 215,213	11,873 10,901 7,361		
1955:													
Part 'A' Andhr Assam Bihar.	а .							1,338 6,878	21 110	50,27 18,550	111 595		
Bomba	iy ya Prade	sh •	:	:	:	•	:	11,286	167 733	35,169 50,771	1,119 3,082		
Orissa Punjah Uttar I	radesh	•	:	:	:	:		1,091 1,289 9,004	31 19 8 5	3,945 10,671 39,862	156 147 348		
₩est I	Bengal .	•	٠		٠			13,633	517	30,538	1,570		
TOTAL PA	кт 'А' Sт	ATES		٠				58,920	1,683	194,533	6,981		
Part 'B	States-	-											
Hyder: Jammi Madhy	abad 1 and K 7a Bhora	ash m ir t	٠	:	•	:	:	::	**	• •			
Mysore P.E.P.3 Rajasth	S.U.	•	:	:	:	:	:	477	 	13,914	2 97		
Sauras		thin(1)			:	:	:	338	21	1,223	45		
TOTAL PAR	т 'B' S	TATES					. ~	815	28	15,137	342		
Part 'C'					Ħ		74						
Ajmer Bhopa Coorg	1 .	:		:	:	:		88 27		374 65	 5 3		
Delhi Himac Kutch	hal Prad	esh .	:	:	:	:	:	1,087 70	 1	2,836 178	26 2		
Manip Tripur Vindh	ur(1) a ya Prades	h	:	:	:	:	:	27 158	• •	150 483	3 		
TOTAL PAR								I,457	5	5,543	38		

⁽⁷⁾ Figures relate to Financial year 1955-16.

⁽a) Exclude figures for Hyd., J. & K., M. B., Bhopal and V.P.

⁽n) Exclude figures for J. & K. and M. B.

⁽c) Excludes J. & K. Pepsu and Vindhya Pradesn.

⁽d) Excludes Pepsu, Almer, Bilaspur, H. P., & Kutch.

⁽e) Excludes Assam, J. & K., M. B., Pepsu, Rajasthan, Ajmer and Kutch.

No. 70.—Age and State of Education of Convicts—conid.

	Age			Education						
41 t	0 60	Abo	ve 60	Liter	ate	II)	iterate			
Males	Female.	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
6	7	8	9	10	II	12	13			
24,6 96 39,3 55 45,4 51	1,364 1,672 1,837	4,042 5,447 10,589	97 161 198	33,978 72,363 67,481	208 752 689	130,903 202,335 244,369	5,698 7 595 8,195			
42, 890 49, 176 54, 343	2,091 2,597 2,624	5,626 7,684 6,421	193 287 263	82, 935 92,568 102,240	932` 1,383 1,354	252,652 264,616 301,745	9,79 11,63 13,80			
58,716 56,047 4 2, 936	3,098 3,232 2,338	7,953 5,923 5,397	299 260 149	111,163 108,096 94,250	1,549 1,387 857	331,831 300,112 228,150	16.748 16,209 10,762			
1,184 3,331	31	151 800	2 39	1,098 8,215	 8 20	6,513 21,344	157 887			
4,410	407	314	16	16,796	142	34,385	1,567			
14,133	1,146	1,282	68	20,761	456	59,825	4,483			
807 2,457 8,079	92 7 85	82 388 1,256	1 1 5	1,569 4,107 15,201	20 13 22	4,356 10,698 43,000	260 161 501			
4,359	330	695	13	19,455	133	29.770	2,2)7			
38,760	2,261	4,968	145	87,202	814	209,892	10,313			
•	••			 		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	 ::			
2,989	61	248	3	4,654	12	12,974	356			
-,,,,	**									
210	12	34	ĭ	891	15	914	64			
3,199	73	282	4	4,750	27	13,888	420			
48 16	i	 4 1	<u>::</u>	 425 52	· <u>·</u>	8 ₉ 57	<u></u>			
592 63	ı ʻ	71	_	1,415 96	10	3,171 220	21			
••	••		• •		••	220				
167 91		32 35		125 185		251 582				
•••	**	••	::	••	::	••				
977	4	147		2,298	16	4,370	31			

Source: State Governments.

No. 71.—NATURE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCES OF CONVICTS

Years/Stat						N	ot exceeding o	one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		
								Males	Females	Males	Fernales	
I								2	3	4	5	
				-			-					
947 948 949(a)	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	61,366 97,604 123,065	2,468 3,883 3,895	90,636 159,687 152,101	3,566 4,803 5,111	
950(b) 951(c) 952(d)		:	•	:	:		:	138,182 158,339 181,459	5,803 7,426 8,839	131,946 133,954 153,321	7,674 4,948 5,806	
953(e) 954(J). 955 •		:	•	:	:	:	•	197,022 190,124 149,599	10,435 10,352 6,528	164,869 153,722 115,262	7,188 .6,406 4,552	
955												
Part 'A' S	tates											
Andhra Assam Bihar			:	:	:	:	:	4,109 10,102	 74 429	1,741 11,702	 71 420	
Bombay								23,802	818	11,820	829	
Madhya Madras		;				:		34,854	2,475	42,192	 2,484	
Orissa								2,855 3,684	177	1,954	88	
Punjab Uttar Pr	adesh	:	:	:	1	:	:	3,684 13,691	60 141	4,916 19,059	76 279	
West Be	ngál .		,					35,591	2,033	9,953	375	
TOTAL PAR	T 'A' STA	TES					-	138,688	6,207	103,337	4,622	
Part 'B' S.	tates-						·			attin de sedet - aft reconsisses - er		
Hyderab	ad .											
Jammu é Madhya	& Kashmi Bharat	r.	•	:						• •	::	
Mysore							÷.	6,773	281			
PEPSU			:	:				0,773		9,349	75	
Rajastha		•	•				*	٠,	• •	* *	• •	
Saurashi Travanc	ra ore-Cochi	n (1)	1	:	:	:	:	385	26	877	41	
TOTAL PAR	et 'B' Sta	TE9						7,158	307	10,226	115	
Part 'C' S	tates—											
Ajmr												
,Bhopal Coorg	: :				,	:		136 25	5	230 60	1 2	
Delhi Himacha Kutch	d Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	3,140 59	7		9 2	
Manipur Tripura Vindhya	(1) . Pradesh	:	;	:		:	:	30 363	1 	59 289	.:	
TOTAL PAR		TES				_	-	3,753	14		75	
			•	•	•	•	•	25/23	14		*3	

Source: State Governments.

⁽¹⁾ For Financial year 1955-56.
(a) Excludes figures for Hyd., J. & K., M.B., Bhopal & V.P.
(b) Excludes figures for J. & K. and M.B.
(c) Excludes figures for Orissa, Hyderabar, J.&K., Pepsu and V.P.
(d) Excludes figures for J. & K., Pepsu, Bilaspur and V.P.
(e) Excludes figures for J. & K., Pepsu, Ajmer, Bilaspur, H.P. & Kutch.
(f) lixeludes figures for J. & K., M.B., Pepsu, Rajasthan, Ajmer & Kutch.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails—cond.

Above six me not exceeding		Above one year exceeding five	ar and not e years	Above five year exceeding ter	s and not n years
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
6	?	8	9	10	11
£8,157 42,173 44,851	1,328° 409 555	24,93 I 36,595 41,560	260 281 355	5,85 5 6,668 10,003	44 50 3'
36,254 35.047 36,744	444 448 385	23,395 25,091 24,620	226 236 207	4,674 4,621 3,900	72 30 2:
42,279 34,532 26,448	608 505 204	24,026 25,154 20,697	219 229 140	4,544 4,504 3,760	1. 3:
557 3,943	** 4 34	565 3,071	6 . 15	12.4 54.2	
3,541	43	1,539	16 18	187	1 3
1,676 510 1,996 13,037	32 A 20 41	1,301 418 2,795 8,573	5 18 46	147 86 552 1,724	-
1,739	9	1,317	TI	186	
25,260	187	19,579	135	3,548	J
			::	• •	• •
* *	**		-	• •	.,
535	J 1	701	**	114	
• •			• •		••
206	4	207		42	**
811	15	908	5	15'1	
-66		6r	* *	16	••
12	_	11		11	
160	I	13	=		
5 5	••	36 ••	••		, •
55	_	76		15 3	
29		13			••
377	2	210		56	

No. 72.—Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts

	Exceeding ter	ı vears	Senten	ced to transp	ortation beyo	nd scas	
Years/States	THE PARTY OF THE P	. ,	For	life	For a term		
M	ales	Females	Mules	Females	Males	Females	
ĭ	12	13	14	15	· 16	17	
1947 1948 1949 (a)	1,448 2,378 3,513	34 24 39	6,522 7,005 7,933	117 143 162	67 82 87		
1950 (b)	3,513 3,371 1,325	458 10 30	7,933 2,524 2,330	162 57 36	87 50 24		
1953 (e) 1954 (f) 1955 1955—	1,537 1,738 761	16 13 7	3,459 3,299 2,763	74 64 43	19 68 140	 1 3	
Part ' A ' States -							
Andhra Assam Bihar	16 58		16 103	 9 3			
Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras	18	=	160 271	15	44	3 :	
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh	20 178 309	_ ₌ 3	79 561 1,360	$\frac{3}{7}$	12 81	=	
West Bengal .	70	I	7	I		_	
OTAL PART 'A 'STATES	694	7	2,557	38	137	3	
Part 'B' States-							
Hyderabad Jammu and Kashmir Madhya Bharat	:: ::			••		••	
Mysore P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan	40		114	 	2	.,	
Saurashtra Travançore-Cochin (1	j.,		82		* *	::	
OTAL PART " B" STATES	41		196	4	2		
Part 'C' States							
Ajmer Bhopal	ı. I	=	2	<u></u>	<u>:-</u>	<u>:</u>	
Delhi Himachal Pradesh Kutch	<u>21</u>	=	4	1		=	
Manipur (1) Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	3 	-	4 	 ::	 	• •	
OTAL PART C STATES	26		10	ı	ı		

<sup>(1) }
(</sup>a) |
(b) |
(c) | See foot note on page 190 ante,
(d) |
(e) |
(f) |

ADMITTED INTO THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS-concld.

Santenced to	o death		Total	
Males 18	Females 19	Males 20	Females	Total
700 814 1,016	16 21 17	219,682 353,006 384,129	7,836 9,619 10,176	227,519 362,625 394,305
666 676 762	17 8 6	346,650 363,673 404,485	14,806 13,166 15,335	361,456 376,839 419,820
1,109 891 699	12 9 7	438,864 414,032 322,512	18,566 17,612 11,698	457,430 431,644 334,210
28	<u></u>	7,128 29,559	165 907	7,293 30,466
40	-	51,181	1,709	52,890
131	4	80,587	5,029	85,616
3 111 367	2	5,925 14,805 58,201	280 174 523	6,205 14,979 58,724
2		49,225	2,430	51,655
690	7	296,611	11,217	307,828
	1000	::	••	
• •	• •			• •
	••	17,628	368	17,996
• •	••		**	••
* * 5	* *	1,805	79	1,884
5	• •	19,433	447	19,880
	••	.i.	·ċ	 520
2		514 109	3	112
2	_	4.598 315	19 4	4,617 319
••	••	••	••	
		234 698	2 •·	236 698
••	••	••		
4		6,468	34	6,502

No. 73.—Sickness and Mortality

								Daily	average strength		
Years	/States								Males	Females	Total
	I								2	3	4
1947 . 1948 . 1949(a)	: :	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	95,114 113,496 133,292	1,689 2,093 2,543	96,8 03 115,589 135,835
1950(b) 1951(c) 1952(d)	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	136,466 130,853 142,364	2,517 2,596 2,778	138,983 133,449 145,142
1953 (d) 1954 (f) 1955:	• •	•	•	:	:		:	:	148,700 130,980 119,663	2,965 2,742 2,426	151,669 133,72 123,089
art ' A ' S	tates										
Andhra Assam Bihar	: :		:	:		:	:	:	3,704 17,672	34 503	3,738 18,175
Bombay Madhya Madras	Pradesh	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	18,597 15,068	431 560	19,028 15,628
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pra	desh .		:	:	:	•			3,734 7,535 35,628	102 116 336	3,836 7,651 3 5, 964
West Bo	engal .								10,174	242	10,4 16
TOTAL PAR	r'A'St	ATES						3	112,112	2,324	114,436
Part 'B' S	States—										
Hyderaba Jammu a Madhya	nd Kashr	nir :	:		:	:	:		••	••	::
Mysore P.E.P.S.U Rajasthar	J		:	:	:	:	:	:	3,210	4 ¹	3,251
Saurashtt Travanco	re-Cochi	n(I).	:	•		:		:	1,093	39	1,132
TOTAL PART	r 'B' S	TATES							4,303	80	4,382
Part 'C' S	States—										
Aimer Bhopal Coorg				:	:	:	:	:	296 69	 4 2	30 0 71
Delhi Himacha Kutch	Prades	h .	:	:		:	:	:	1,430 1,183	12 3	1,442 1,186
Manipur Tripura	(1) Pradesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	126 144 ••	<u></u>	127 144 •••
FOTAL PART	r'C'ST	ATES							3,248	22	3,270

⁽¹⁾ For Financial year 1955-56.

⁽a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Bhopal and Vindhya Pradesh.

⁽b) Excludes figures for Jammu and Kashmir and Madhya Bharat.

⁽c) Excludes figures for Orissa, Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, PEPSU, Himachal Pradesh and Tripura.

⁽a) Excludes J.& K., PEPSU, Saurashtra, H.P. and Tripura.

⁽e) Excludes Bombay, J&K., PEPSU, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bilaspur Kutch, H.P.

⁽f) Excludes J & K, M.B, Pepsu, Rajasthan, Saurashtra, Ajmer, Kutch and Tripura.

IUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

AMONG PRISONERS

Number ad	mitted into hospit	al	Daily ave	rage number of	sick
Males	Females	Total	Males	Pemaics	Tota
5	6	7	8	9	10
56,737	725	57,462	1,948	28	1,97
74,122 106,029	822 1,544	74.944 107,573	2,321 3,141	27 43	2,34 3,18
132,495 83,632	1,309	133,804 84,822	3,236	61	3,29
146,930	1,190 1,899	148,829	3,141 3,016	52 65	3,10
134,774 80,493	1,559 1,138	136,333 81,631	2,979 2,855	38 44	3,0 2,89
76,371	1,162	77.533	2,567	45	2,6
* *					
1,997 14,453	29 127	2,026 14,580	143 547	2 7	5: 5:
8,196	165	8,36 I	182	4	18
2,958	93	3,051	172	3	i
5,566	100	5,666	189	4	19
7,411 17,163	135	7,532 17,298	172 572	4	5
12,748	372	13,120	402	7	49
70,492	1,142	71,634	2,379	35	2,41
* *	• •	••		* *	
• •	* *	100 AN	• •	e * e ·	• •
2,548	11	2,559	83	• •	
**	• •		••	• •	
737	••	737	15		ï
3,285	11	3,296	98		98
108		108	**3	**	
30	2	32	1	\rightarrow	3
1,083 1,073	3 1	1,086 1,074	38 38	5 I	43 39
••	••	•••	••	••	••
99 201	3	102 201	4 6	4	8 6
••		••	••	••	••
2,594	9	2,603	90	10	100

Source: States Governments

No. 73.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY

										F	Ratio per 1,00	00
Years	/Stal	es	Total deaths							Of adm	issions into	nospitals
						•	Males	Females	Total	Male	Females	Total
							11	12	13	14	15	16
1947 1948 1949(<i>a</i>)	:	:		:	:	:	775 1,025 984	23 24 21	798 1,049 1,005	597 653 7 95	429 393 607	594 648 792
1950(b) 1951(c) 1952(d)				:	:		1,018 862 2,511	23 37 54	1,041 899 2,565	971 641 356	520 459 5 34	962 636 355
1953 (e) 1954 (f) 1955		:	:		:	:	923 536 482	13 8 4	936 544 486	906 614 644	539 415 490	898 610 641
1955: Part 'A	* Sta	tes										
Andi Assa Biha	hra m		:		:	:	63 64		63 64	554 817	648 25	542 800
Boml Madi Madi	hya F	rade	sh .				56 64	<u>:</u>	56 64	44I 196	382 166	439 195
Oriss Punja Utta	a ab r Prac	desh				:	25 25 138		25 26 140	1.490 984 481	979 1,043 401	1,476 984 481
West	Beng	gal	٠	٠			30	I	31	1,252	1,537	1,259
Total Pa	rt 'A	STA	ATES				465	4	469	6 28	491	626
Part 'B'	Sta	tes—										
Jamn	erabac nu & hya E	Kas	hmir t		:	:	**	:· ::	**	**		::
Myse P.E.I Rajas	ore P.S.U sthan		•		:	•	5.	• •		782 ::	3	785
Saur Trav	ashtra ancor	e Co	chin(1) :	:	:	3		3	674	19 Q 18 0	651
TOTAL P	ART 1	B' S'	TATES				8		8	763	138	752
Part 'C	° Sta	tes—				15						
Ajmo Bhor Coor	pal	:	:	:	:				<u>.</u>	**	**	
Delh Him Kuto	achal	Prad	esh	:	:	:	<u>9</u> ••	=	9	750 	22	772 ::
Trip	ipur() ura lhya I		sh.	:	:	:	••	- ::	- ::	165		165 ••
TOTAL P.	ART "	C! S	TATES			-	9	••	9	798	409	796

189083

. See footnotes on page 194 ante.

AMONG PRISONERS—contd.

of average strength.

or delly	average number of	sick	of death	ns from all causes.	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Tetal
17	18	19	20	21	22
20 20	37 33 18	20 20		14 11 8	8 9 7
23		23	9 7		
24 24	24 20	24 24	7 7 18	9 14	7 7 18
24 21	23	24 21		19	
21 22	22 16 18	2I 2I	6 7 4	8 7 2	7 7 14
21	18	2I 2I	4	2	14
36 31	** '3 I5	39 30	* 5 4	<u></u>	 5 4
11	.5	10	3		2
ii	*. .	i.	4		4
50	36	50	7 3		7 3 4
23 16	34 12	23 16	3 4	8	
39	30	39	3	4	3
21	15	21	4	2	4
			A	**	
	• •	• •	••	* *	* *
26		26	2		
		••	* *	* *:	* *
				••	
14		13	3	**	
22) A	22	2	••	
10	<u>-</u>	10	-	<u>:-</u>	-
27	••		6		•
²⁷ 207	3 333	30 209	••	••	•
••	•	• •	••	• •	
27 13		27 13 '	••	••	-
· ·	•		•	••	
27	4	27	3	••	

No. 74.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

							ימ	Total umber of convi admitted	icts	Number of offenders imp default of fin for good b	risoned in ding security
Ye	ers/	States				•	Male	Female	Total	Males	Females
			r				2	3	4	5	6
1947. 1948. 1949(<i>a</i>)			:	:	:		164,808 273,693 316,723	5,905 8,447 9,078	170,713 282,140 325,801	1,601 2,371 3,160	16 19 6
1950(b) 1951(c) 1952(d)	•	•	•	:	:		334,236 352,660 394,402	10,568 12,986 15,054	344,804 365,646 409,456	13,648 3,242 4,329	23 44 11
1953 (e) 1954(f) 1955	•	:	•	:	:	•	435,401 443,363 323,388	18,025 17,193 11,706	453,426 460,556 335,094	6,593 3,182 3,809	13 7 25
1955:											
Part '	A' S	tates-									
And Ass Bib	ihra im ir		:		:	:	7,824 29,559	160 907	7,984 30,466	374 587	2
Bon	ıbay						51,181	1,709	52,890	154	
Mac Mac	ihya iras	Prade	sh .				80,587	5,029	85,616	389	';
Ori Pun Utt	iab	adesh		*	•	:	6,926 14,805 58,201	280 174 523	7,206 14,979 58,724	225 102 852	
We	at Bo	engal					49,225	2,430	51,655	1,057	14
Total F	ART	'A' ST	ATES			. "	298,308	11,212	309,520	3,740	25
Part t	2°.5	tates									
Hyd Iam	erab		mir	:	:	:	• • • •	• •	••	**	::
Mys P.E. Rajs	ore P.S.	U.:	•			:	17,628	368	17,996	6 A	::
Sau Tra	rasht	ra . ore-Co	chin	(I) ·			1,997	84	2,081	33	
Total F				` '			19,625	452	20,077	33	••
Part '(25.50	ates-				i et					
Aim Bho Coo	er pal		:	:	•		514 109	 6 3	520 112	26 10	<u>:</u>
Dell	il achs	l Prad	⊧sh	•	•	:	4,586	31	4,617	 ::	•••
Mar Trip	ipur ura	• •		•			234 12	_	236 12	=	=
		Prader		•	•	• -	**				 -
TOTAL PA	LRT '	C STA	TES		•		5,455	42	5,497	36	••

Sources: State Governments.

Sources: State Governments.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Bhopal and Vindhya Pradesh.

(b) Excludes figures for Jammu and Kashmir and Madhya Bharat.

(c) Excludes figures for Orissa, Hyderabad, Jammu & Kashmir, PEPSU, Himachel Pradesh & Vindhya Pradesh.

(c) Excludes figures for Jammu & Kashmir, PEPSU, Bilaspur, Himachal Pradesh and Vindhya Pradesh.

(e) Excludes figures for J. & K., PEPSU, Ajmer, Bilaspur, HiP., Kutch and Manipur.

(f) Excludes figures for J. & K., M. B., Pepsu, Rajasthan, Ajmer and Kutch.

No. 74.-Number of Convicts admitted, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED—contd.

Number previously convicted Once Twice More than twice **Females** Males **Females** Males Females Males lΙ 5,618 5,792 8,967 2,916 4,074 4,566 72 41 44 28 3,741 3,837 4,750 80 5,776 6,321 7,771 12,900 13,812 11,373 108 36 5,722 7,523 5,133 95 12,275 12,272 7,020 260 174 5,221 4,519 4,355 44 101 5,525 5,417 5,091 ï ï 13 2,846 2,053 363 663 1,059 II 6,065 3,965 3,015 40I . . • 3 5 6

Sources : Stale Gover nments.

No. 74.—Number of Convicts admitted

Years/State									_		Total	
•									-	Males	Females	Total
1										13	14	15
1947 1948 1949 (a)		:	:	:		:	:	:	:	13,876 16,047 21,443	165 215 206	14,041 16,262 21,649
1950 (b) 1951 (c) 952 (d)	•						:			28,046 30,898 28,606	23 6 515 221	28,282 31,413 28,827
953 (e) 954(f) 1955 •	•	•	•	:	:	:		:	:	29,614 25,390 31,154	169 360 337	29,883 25,750 31,491
1955 :												
Part A States-												
Andhra Assam Bihar		6	77				:			654 808	4	658 808
Bombay									1.0	5,006	72	5,078
Madhya Pradesh Madras	•				:	:	:	:		3,404	17	3,421
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh					:	:	:	:	:	808 1,162 2,967	16 4	824 1,166 2,967
West Bengal										979	14	993
			ר	COTAL	PAR	т'А'	STAT	ES .		15,788	127	15,915
Part 'B' States-												
Hyderabad	٠.		۵									
Jammu & Kashn Madhya Bharat	nır				:		:		:	• •	* *	
Mysore										4,410	191	4,601
Mysore P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan			:					:	:		* *	**
Saurashtra			:							1,098	42	1,11
Travancore-Coc	41111 (,1)	То	TAL	PART	·B'S	TATES			14,508	208	5,710
Part 'C' States-												
Aimer Bhopai . Coorg .		•			•	•		:	:	105	<u></u>	105 10
Delhi .										534	_	534
Himachal Prade Kutch	ь п •	:	;		ì	•	,	:	:	••	••	::
Manipur (1) Tribura Vindhya Pradesi	h	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	197	<u>2</u>	199 12
			To	TAL-	-Part	.c.	STATE	s .		858		560

Sebese

See foot notes on page 198 ante.

WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED—concld.

	Youthful offenders	(under 15 years o	of age)		
Num	her admitted		Number pre	viously convicted	
Males	Pemales	Total	Males	Females	Tota
16	17	18	19	20	21
271 2,252 1,151	12 52 28	283 2,304 1,179	27 120 126		27 120 134
1,381 1,558 1,596	34 31 54	1,415 1,589 1,650	410 130 89	16 3	426 136 92
1,702 6,884 770	54 65 14	1,756 7,535 784	377 62 47	5	382 62 47
11 104	2	13 104	2 9		 2 9
2 70	2	2 72	-	***	::
26 4 145	=	26 4 145	<u>3</u>	=	
39	7	46	70) -	_	-
401	XX	412	29	***	2
				∰ os	
4 7		4.6	::	**	
193		193		• 16	
	••	* *	::		
140	3	143	3		
333	3.	336	3		
6		6 I	 	±±.	
	~-•	7	_		•
••	::	••	::	**	
22	-	22	15		
* f		<u></u> ::	**		
36		36	15	••	

No. 75.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining

									Establish	nent
Year/Stat	es							Daily average number of prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength
I								2	3	4
									Rs.	Rs.
47 48 49(a)		:	:	•		•	:	70,926 112,178 136,755	63,69,096 1,08,48,309 1,11,12,440	89·8 96·7 103·2
50(h) 51(c) 52(d)		:	•	:	:		:	140,620 133,449 101,651	1,67,96,842 1,48,78,225 1,19,18,222	119·8 111·1 117·2
53(e) 54(f) 55		•		:	:	•	:	1,3'3,340 119,383 119,793	1,16,78,094 1,35,21,034 1,38,47,311	87 5 113 2
55:	*									
Part 'A' 3	States—									
Andhra Astam Bihar	*	:	•	:	:	:		4,017 18,174	4,82,013 20,34,138	111.0
Bomba)	7 Dendark							17,574	21,55,784	113.46
Madras	Pradesh		*			*		15,628	13,62,596	87:2
Orissa Punjab Uttar P	radesh		:	•		:	:	3,836 7,651 35,964	7,09,074 13,37,013 26,32,577	184·6 175·0 73.2
West Bo	ngal .							10,416	23,29,120	224.0
	TOTA	L PAR	r 'A'	States				113,260	1,30,42,315	112.1
Pert'B S	tates—									
Hyderak Jammu Madhya	and Kash	mir	:	:	:		:	**	**	::
Mysore	Diratar	•	•	10	Ċ			3,251	3,49,884	107.6
P.B.P.S. Rajasths	U.	:	:		:		:	31434	3,49,004	::
Saurashi Travano	tra ore-Coch	in (1)	:	:	:	:		1,132	1,93,764	170-9
	TOTAL I	ABT (B' St	ATES				4,383	543,648	124.0
Part *C*	States-						a			
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg	*	:	•	:		:		303 72	127,641 16,328	425.0 227.5
Delhi Himachi Kutch	al Pradesi		:	:	:	:	:	1,441 186	19,941 96,923 	138·3
Manipur Tripura		:	:	:	:	:	•	148	18,515	125.1
Vindhya	Pradesh		٠	•	•	•	•			·············
т	OTAL PAI	т 'C'	STAT	L S	•		•	2,150	279,348	121.5

Sources: State Governments.

Sources: State Governments.

(a) For Financial year 1955-56.
(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Bhopal and Vindhya Pradesh.
(b) Excludes figures for Jammu and Kashmir and Madhya Bharat,
(c) Excludes figures for Byderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, PEPSU, Himachal Pradesh and Vindhya Pradesh.
(d) Excludes figures for Bylar, Bombay, Punisb. J. & K., PEPSU, Bilaspur, H.P., Manipur and V.P.
(e) Excludes figures for Bylar, J. & K., PEPSU, Ajmer, Bilaspur, H.P., & Kutch.

(f) Excludes figures for Assam, Bihar, J. & K., M.B., Mysore, Ajmer & Kutch.

Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, Etc.

Dieting ch	arges	Other char	rges		
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total expenditure	Total cost per head of strength
5	6	7	8	9	10
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,19,57, 0 94 2,20,47,575 2,77,91,569	168·5 196·5 203·2	1,25,22,668 •86,43,952 1,26,46,145	176·5 77·0 92·4	2,18,58,858 4,15,39,836 5,45,50,154	308·1 370·3 38·8
3,82,27,719 2,63,24,851 1,59,70,428	271·8 197·2 157·1	1,27,82,232 1,14,06,102 85,66,232	9 0 · 9 85 · 4 84 · 2	5,78,06,693 5,27,0),208 4,13,53,908	411 · 0 394 · 9 406 · 8
2,0 9,89,680 1,8 1,33,671 1,9 9,47,397	156° 5 151°8 176° 1	1,62,73,786 1,23,36,802 1,17,67,293	122°0 103.3 98.2	4,88,41,560 4,39,91,507 4,55,80,001	366°2 368.4 380°5
8,02,789 33,19,214	199*8 182*6	2,94,872 20,78344	73.5 114.3	1,579,674 7,431,696	393.2 408.9
39,86,742	209.7	4,79,323	43-5	66,21,849	376. 7
26,43,236	r69·3	11,83,511	75.5	51,89.343	332.0
7, 01,397 9, 20,387 41, 67,941	182°8 120°0 115,9	5,51,486 7,60,915 36,64,991	143°7 100°0 96°1	19,61,957 30,18,315 1,04,65,509	511° 4 395° 0 285, 5
23,26,546	223 * 0	20,16,692	194.0	66,72,358	641.0
,88,68,252	166.2	1,10,30,134	8415	4,29,40,701	379°E
* *				**	• •
**	**	.:		* -	::
5, 87,896	180.8	207,371	63.7	11,45,(51	352.2
* *		• •	• •	4.0	••
2,13,589	188:7	2,98,931	264.1	7,00,284	623.9
8,01,4 85	182.8	506,302	115.2	18,5 (,435	422.4
51,757 12,851	172·3 179·1	25,961 4,9 66	88 5 69 - 1	2,0 ₅₁ 359 1 34,145	683°9 475°9
1355,184 33,371	107·6 179.4	1,55,690 7,267	108-0 120.6	330,725 1,37, 5 61	229·5 739·5
24,497	165.5	37,063	250.4	80,075 	54 T . 4
2,77,660	129.1	2,30,857	107.3	787,865	282.0

No. 76.—Condition of the Prisoners

Year/S	tates								released	Number who had neither	Number wi	no had gained
									during the year	lost nor gained weight in jail	Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.
			·						2	3	4	5
1947 • 1948 • 1949(<i>a</i>)	•		•	:	:	:	:	:	1 57, 023 227,255 308,598	67,020 96,197 153,900	55,512 88,908 105,273	18,509 20,269 27,107
1950(b) 1951(c). 1952(d)		:		•			:	:	242,647 338,447 229,612	18 2,198 18 5,957 174,795	106,865 97,435 103,540	27,806 29,821 28,820
1953(e) 1954(f) 1955		•			:	•	:	:	435,189 331,413 320,023	237,341 181,652 180,913	134,207 103,175 101,591	22,044
1955 :												
Part 'A' S	tates-	-										
Andh Assan Bihar	1.				:	•	:	:	9,187 21,470	4,979 8,053	12,797 9,692	752 2,52 0
Bomb									61,995	36,670	15,157	1,754
Madh Madr	iya Pra as .	desn.				:		:	57,081	22,778	27,330	5,565
Oriss: Punja Uttar	a . ib . Prade	sh		:			:	:	5,885 15,339 57,913	1,506 9,543 29,607	2,435 4,473 22,390	1,263 628 3,729
West	Benga	1.							52,289	43,217	6,481	1,628
	Тот	AL PA	ART '	A' S1	ATES.				281,159	156,353	20,75	17,839
Part 'B'	Ctatas											
Hvde	erabad									* *	* *	••
Jamn Madi	nu and hya Bh	i Kashi iarat	Mir		:			:		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	**	••
Myse	ore.								26,409	17,893	6,98	
P.E.I Rajas	P.S.U. sthan	•		*					• •	* *	* *	•••
Saur Trav	ahstra vancor	-Coch	in (o .*					2,043	873	827	199
	To	FAL PAI	RT'E	' Sta	res .				28,452	18,766	7,815	929
Part 'C'	Cent	_										
Ajm	er.								33	-2.1		:6
Bho Coo	pal . rg .								1,665 106	681 23	775 53	18: 1
	hi nachal ch	Prades	h :	:	:	:	:	:	4,542 727	2,499 359	1,628 2 87	
Ma	nipur pura	(1)							. 1,040 2,332		180) 10
Vin	dhya I	radesh		•	•	•	•	•	-,,,,,			
	То	TAL PA	RT '	C' St	TEB .				10,41	2 5,79	4 3,023	510

Sources: State Governments.

⁽¹⁾ For the Financial year 1955-56.

⁽a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Madhya Bharat, Bhopal and Vindhya Pradesh.

⁽b) Excludes figures for Jammu and Kashmir and Madhya Bharat.

⁽c) Includes certain State figures, for which details are not available.

⁽d) Excludes figures for J. &fK., PEPSU, Bilaspur, H. P., Manipur and Vindhya Pradesh.

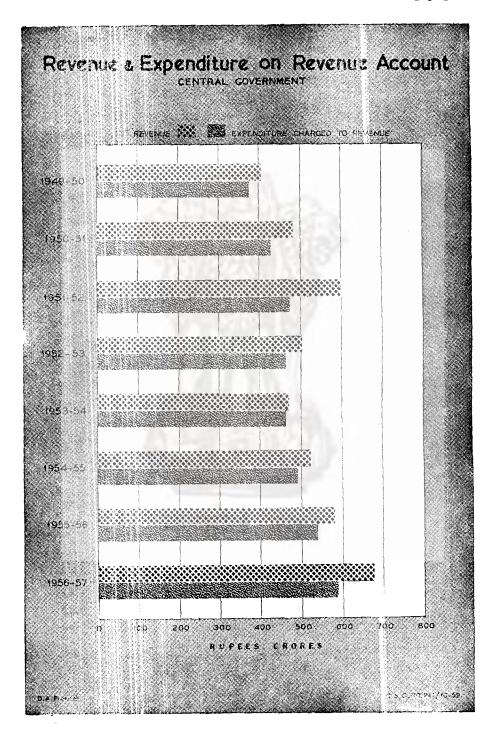
⁽e) Excludes figures for J. & K., PEPSU, Ajmer, Bhopal, H.P., & Kutch.

⁽f) Excludes figures for M. P., J. & K., M. B., Pepsu, Rajasthan. Ajmer & Kutch.

RELEASED FROM THE JAILS

lumber who had gained weight	N	umber who had lost weight		
Total	Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total	
6	7	8	9	
74,021 109,177 132,380	12,364 18,922 18,363	3,816 2,977 3,955	16,180 21,899 22,318	
134,671 127,254 132,360	21,678 22,861 20,370	4,127 4,369 4,386	25,805 27,230 24,756	
163.594 125,219 120,877	20,644 15,443 15,351	3,430 2,070 2,150	24,074 17,513 17,501	
3,549 12,212	42 t 1,032	237 173	658 1,20 <i>5</i>	
16,911	7,659	755	8,414	
32,895	1,156	252	1,408	
3,698 5,101 26,1 19	5 5 2 660 1,875	130 35 312	682 69 5 2,187	
8,109	808	1 55	963	
108,594	14,163	2,049	16,212	
• •	• •	4.4	* *	
			* 4	
7,71S	774	21	798	
**				
1,026	97	47	144	
8,744	871	71	942	
957 68	22 12	5 3	27 15	
1,782	246 9	15 7	261 16	
354		'		
280	28		28	
100	••			
3, 539	317	30	347	





The tables contained in this Section cover, in general, the transactions on revenue account not only of the Central Government but also of the State Governments which have separate resources and separate balances. The figures represent actual cash receipts and disbursements during the financial year April to March, as distinguished from amounts due to or amounts payable by Government during the same period.

Tables 77-81

The section begins with a general statement of the revenue and expenditure on revenue account and of the surplus or deficit of the Central and State Governments which is followed by four tables showing, in somewhat greater detail for the year 1956-57, statements of ordinary revenue and expenditure on revenue account of the Central and State Governments having separate accounts. Detailed statements of receipt and expenditure of some of the principal heads of revenue are also given. As reorganisation of States took place in 1956-57, two sets of figures, one for the period prior to reorganisation i.e. 1st April 1956 to 31st October 1956 and the other for that after reorganisation i.e. 1st November 1956 to 31st March 1957, have been given for such States as were affected by it.

Tables 82-85.

Detailed figures of receipts and expenditure of customs, union excise duties, corporation tax and taxes on income other than corporation tax and estate duty, have been given in these tables.

Figures in this section have been collected from the office of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India.



No. 77.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE, EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT AND SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (--)

		·											(Rs. 000)
States/Ye	ars										Revenue	Expenditure charged to revenue	Surplus(+) or deficit()
1											2	3	4
Central Gover	nme	nt—											
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4,06,01,69 4,82,42,62 5,97,99,10	3,74,08,91 4,28,65,73 4,71,59,72	+31,92,78 +53,76,89 +126,39,38
1952~53 1953-54 1954-55			•		:			:	•	:	5,03,16,18 4,72,06,99 5,23,44,27	4,63,24,28 4,63,42,55 4,91,03,59	+39,91,90 +8 64,44 +32,40,68
1955=56 1 9 56-57	:		•	*			:				5,80,81,45 6,77,37,85	5,39,11,90 5,88,74,74	+ 41,69,55 88,63,11
Government of	of A	mer—									2,13,54	2,10,98	+2,56
1953-54 1954-55	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1,62,09	1,47,68 1,66,65	+14,41 -9,68
1955-56 1956-57 (Government		- hopal—		;	:		÷		÷	1	2,45,97 1,28,28	2,07,53 1,12,04	+ 38,44 + 16,24
1952=53 1953=54 1954-55	;		:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	2,02,53 2,23,27 2,69,88	1,89,18 2,26,25 2,77,84	+13,35 -2,98 -7,96
1955-56 1956-57 (r)		:	:	:	:		:	:	:	3,63,16 1,90,35	3,96,82 2,20,31	—33,66 —29,96
Government (1949-50 1950-51 1951-52	01 C	00rg—					:		:		58,42 60,15 60,87	56,65 54,35 68,62	+1,77 +5,80 -7,75
1952-53 1953-54	:					:	:		:		87,49 1,03,88	78,53 .99,34	+8,96 +4,54
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	· crò										1,07,09 1,24,14 75,86	1,11,29 1,39,96 86,40	4,20 15,82 10,54
Government		e!hi		·						1	, ,,,,,	,	
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		3,77,54 4,16,75 4,40,64	3,81,12	+40,99 +35,63 +21,75
1955-56 1956-57 Government		imacha	l Prac	iesh	:		:			:	5,17,06 2,87,03	4,83,20 2,21,87	+33,86 +65,16
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55	:		:	:		:	:	:	:	•	2,17,37 2,52,44 2,59,91	2,45,71	+3,60 +6,73 —2,23
1955-56 1956-57 Government		indhva	Prade	.sh—			:	:	:		3,28,89 1,82,75	1,77,54	+5,21
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 Government	(1)		:				:			:	2,27,36 4,66,34 4,21,80 5,54,11 3,68,90	3,69,74 4,72,49 5,95,48	50,59 41,37
1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	(b)	inuma—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11,29,89 19,82,35 23,54,84 38,43,82	28,84,33	5,17,67 5,29,49
Government	_	ssam		-	•	•	•	•	•		2.34.3	5-7-2950	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	77 00 0	3 9,33,39	5 +82,93
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14,27,6 14,26,3 16,23 1	3 12,58,0° 6 13,75 81	1 +1,69,62 1 +50,55
1955-56 1956-57	:		:	:	÷	-		÷	:	:	22,03,8 23,49,0	24,45,45	-2,41,63

NOTE—Figures for 1954-55 to 1956-57 are subject to revision.

(a) Figures are from 1-4-1953 to 30-9-53 before separation of Andhra.

(b) Figures are from 1-10-1953 to 31-3-54 i.s. on separation of Andhra.

(1) Figures are up to 31-10-56 for pre-reorganised states.

(2) Figures are for the period 1-11-56 to 31-3-57 for the reorganise d states.

Source: The Comptroller and Auditor General of India

No. 77.—General Statement of Revenue, Expenditure on Revenue Account and Surplus (+) or Deficit (--)--contd.

States/Ye	ars								Revenue	Expenditure charged to revenue	(Rs. 000) Surplus (+) or deficit(—)
3									3	revenue 3	4
Government of B.	 h.ır										
1949-50 .									25,95,07	25.75,29	+ 19.78
1950-51 1951-52	• .	٠	•	•		•	•	•	28,96,53	26,04,77 32,82,99	+2,91.76 +1,50,64
	•	'	•	•	•	•	•	•	34,33,63		
1952-53 . 1953-54 .		•	•	•	•	-		•	36,19,46 32,89,31	28,24,94 31,67,51	+ 1,21,80
1954-55	:	:	:	:	•	:		:	35,99,90	40,12 94	-6,13,04
1955-56			_	_					41,05,81	54,44,60	-13,38,79
1956-57 (1)		·,	·	·	· ·	÷	·	ì	16,19,04	23,19,72	7,00,68
1956-57 (2)						-			22,93,31	32,54,03	-9,60,72
Sovernment of Be	ulps à								6	6. 64.50	± 12 12
1949-50 . 1950-51 .	•								61,71,74 64,35,96	61, 54, 57 64,34,87 62,57,75	+17,17
1951-52									62,76,40	62,57,75	+18,6
1952-53 .			,					Π.	62,49,86	68 44 27	-5,94,4
1953-54 .		,							72,27,27	71,11,84	+1.15.4
1954-55									79,43,02	71,02,91	+ 8,40,11
1955-56	•								84,37,16	78,17,35	+ 6,19,8 + 63,78
1956-57 (1) 1956-57 (2)	•					,		à	49,53,08 55,59,48	48,89,30 43,46,87	+ 12,12,6
Sovernment of la	mma	and t	Caph-	ir to	40=50	- 195	6-57		33,39,40	- 1. m-10/	,
Sovernment of M	adhia	Prad	esh	111 13	49-30	193	4-51				
1949-50 .									17,35,11	16,86,86	48,2
1950-51		-							19,64,52 23,59,81	11,72,75	+ 2.91,7
1951-52								1.0		19,49,63	+ 4,65,0
1952-53 . 1 953-54 -			•						24,14,64	25.05,78	+ 25,3
1954-55		*							25,31,12 28,66,02	29,20,35	54.3
1955-56		,							30,72,48	30,63,54	+ 8,9
1956-57 (1)									17,86,99	16,93,19	+ 93,8
1956-57 (2)									19,80,06	21,09,86	-1,39,86
Sovernment of M	adras-	_							55 90 40	** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	4.50.41
1949-50 . 1950-51 .	,								55,89,49 58,16,34	55,54,01 59,45,21	+ 35,48 1,28,8
1950-51 .				:	:		:		59,38,50	64.34,96	4,96,46
1952-53									58,42,32	68.40,71	9,98,39
1953-54(a).									27,78,77	35,58,43	×,09,60
(h)									23,01,97 43,32,88	23.75,41 47.24,52	—74,4, —3,91,6,
1954-55 -						,	*		52,09,48	54.55,81	—2.46,3
1955-56 . 1956-57 (1)		•				•			29,00,88	32,10,03	-~3 ou.r
1956-57 (2)									27,22,34	24.76,64	+2,45,7
Government of ()	issa										
1949-50 .	*								10,81,73	11,70,89	89,1
1950-51 .				•				*	10,31,11	12,00,99	—1,69,8 +1,10,6
1951-52 .				•			•		12,62,09	11,51,56	+1,10,5
1952-53 - 1953-54 -	1	•						•	12,02,09	13,20,68	93,7°
1954-55		٠,					,		13,99,04	15,48,27	-1,49,2
1955-56									16,11,37	23,19,48	—7,08,1
1956-5%						0			16,55,62	22,73,82	6,98,2
Government of	Punja:	c								-6	. 0 - 0
1949-50									16,94,57 16,87,62	16,13,77	+80,8 +87,1
1950-51 - 1951-52	*		*	*	*				18,21,81	16,00,51	+2,10,6
			,	•		-			18,73,73	16,84,66	+ r.84.0
1952-53 1953-54				•					20,93,23	20,07,24	-1-85,9
1954-55								-	23,04,69	20,77,05	-2,27,0
1955-56								•	25,02,89	27,52,99	-2,50,1
1956-57 (1)						-	•	•	14,55,18 18,81,73	13,60 44	+ 94,7 + 3,13,0
1956-57 (2)			•	•	•	•	•	•	10,01,73	15,61,71	٠,٠٠,٠ -
overnment of U	ter Pr	ndest.	· ·						\$6.27.24	56.27.24	_
1949 - 50 1950-51		:	•	:	:	•	•	•	56,27,24 51,89,35	56,27,24 51,8.4,18	+5,1
1951-52		-					-		55,57,39	55,45,99	+11,4
1952-53									64,84,29	64.84.20	,
1953-54				•	•	•			75,63,86 78,19,24	72,80,55 77,12,82	+2,83,3
1954-55 •			•		•	•	•	•	78,19,24		+ 1,00,.
1955-56 · 1956-57	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	85,52,99 89,95,97	[84,23,09 89,83,98	1,29,9 + 11,9

⁽¹⁾ Please see foot-notes
(a) fon page 208 ante.
(b)

¹⁷ C. S .-- 14.

NATIONAL FINANCE
No. 77.—General Statement of the Revenue, Expenditure
on revenue Account and Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)—concld.

											(18, 000
States/Yea	irs								Revenue	Expenditure charged to revenue	Surplus (+ or deficit (—
I									2	3	4
Jovernment of	West 1	Benga	1—								
1949-50 1950-51	•	•	•				•		34,41,65 34,25,96	30,58,30 37,58,16	+3,83,3 —3, 3 2,2
1951-52	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	38,52,80	37,32,05	+ 1,20,7
1952-53	_		·							38,94,00	1,48,1 -6,86,9
1953-54	•	•		•		•	-		37,45,87 38,03,54	44,90,50	
1954-55		•	•		•	•	•	•	42,64,67	49,15,29	6,50,6
1955-56							•	•	50,33,33	60,06,26	—10,72,9 —13,58,9
1956-57	· Fanda - al	L = 1	-	•	٠	•	•	٠	57,61,14	71,20,08	-13,30,5
Government of H 1950-51	iyuçra	oaq	٠.	,					26,35,40	27,85,70	-1,50,3 +2,08,6
1951-52			4						29,95,13	27,87,44	
1952-53									25,75.04	25,32,80	+42,
1953-54			*						25,76,89	26,82,91	—I,06,
1954-55		•	1						27,50,82 26,75,89	28,36,17 29,11,55	-85,3 -2,35,0
1955-56 1956-57 (1)	•	•	•					1.	15,98,10	21,37,09	5,38,9
overnment of M	ladhva	Bha	rat		•		•	•	15,90,10	21,3/,09	
195 0-51									10,15,68	11,53,92	-1,38,
1951-52									11,49,09	11,31,04	+ 18,1 45,
195 2-53		*			•	4	•			12,26,39	
1953-54	•			•				•	14,48,28	12,84,68	+ 1,63,0 + 80,0
1954-55 1955-56			1		1				15,06,37	14,25,68	—I,49,
1956-57 (1)									11,04,68	9,13,95	+1,90,7
overnment of N	iysore.	_	•			г.	14.5				
1950-51									13,37,90	12,68,58	+ 69,
1951-52		*							18,10,62	18,15,10	4,4 +75,5
1952-53	•	•							18,78,94		-25,
1953-54 1954-55	*		4	•		17.4			20,07,78 22,12,02	20,33,35 22,55,03	····743,
1955-56		÷	,			i.			25,34,77	25,35,08	133
1956-57 (1)								11,11	15,16,51	13,71,95	-1.
1956-57 (2) overnment of P	BPSU						•		21,77,00	22,06,35	~~29,3
1950-51					4				5,63,24 6,17,06	4,62,01	+1,01,
1951-52		*					*		6,17,06	4,66,19	+1,50, +75,
1952-53	*		*		•	•		•	6,16,55	5,40,69	
1953-54 1954-55	*	*	1	•	•				6,98,44 7,73,07	6,83,26 9,09,16	+ 15, —1,36,
1955-56	Ċ								9,05,55	10,78,89	1 ,7 3,
1956-57 (1)									4,77,31	4,88,65	-11,
overnment of R	ajasths	n									
1950-51		*				•			14,60,53	13,91,29	+ 69,2
1951-52 1952-53			:						15,55,19	15,74,76 15,96,46	-19, +2,18,
1953-54									18,88,50	18,35,09	
1954-55									22,54,46	20,65,00	+ 53, + 1,89,
1955-56									23,97,25	23,13,07	+84,
1956-57 (1)									11,62,96	13,26,14	-r,63,
1956-57 (2)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	t un							12,12,34	13,92,41	-1.80.6
overnment of Si 1950-51	aurasn	TLH							7,72,51	7 24 58	+37,
1951-52	,		,		,				7,51,78	7,34,58 8,62,51	—I,Io,
1952-53									9,83,48	11,74,67	—I,9I,
1953-54									10,66,27	8,50,35	1 2,15,
1954-55	•	•	•	•	•		•		12,39,38	12,37,73	+ I,
1955-56	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13,45,26	16,19,41	-2,74,
196-57 (1) overnment of T	, 'nn		° Toch≛		•	•	•	•	6,18,08	8,20,27	-2,02,
1950-51	Luvan	COLC+	COCUI						14 25 41	13,09,98	4. 7 2-
1951-52									14,35,41 17,90,64	13,62,85	+ 1,25, +4,27,
1952-53	•							•	17,90,64 16,62,88	15,98,38	+64,
1953-54		•							16,87,48	14,55,79	+2,31,
1954-55	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	17,51,48 18,63,84	14,55,79 12,68,38	+4,83,
1955-56	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		19,66,22	-1,02,
1956-57 (1)		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	10,95,10	10,63,26	+31,8
overnment of K	CLUIE.										
1956-57 (2)									12,96,30	11,29,50	+1,66.8

Please see foot-notes
page 208 ante.
(a)

No. 78.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (Central Government)

Heads of revenue		1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
t		2	3	4	5	6
INCIPAL HEADS OF REVENU	JE					
Customs		1,73,23,14	1,66,69,62	1,84,86,41	1,58,45,81	1,73,75
Union excise duties		1,90,43,11	1,45,25,21	1,08,22,13	94,98,13	83,03
Corporation tax		50,39,93	36,51,79	36,44,76	40,18,95	42,98
Estate duty		30,16	—11,86	24,04	_	
Taxes on income other than corporation tax & Estate duty		92,43,73	76,73,88	67,19,36	66,89,32	86,19
Opium		2,19,31	2,08,67	2,42,08	1,96,03	2,17
Land revenue		54,06	87,61	44,85	76,26	42,
State excise		71,96	7,10	11,44	12,96	15
Stemps		2,12,53	1,69,09	1,59,40	1,47,53	1,30
Forests		1,70,13	99,53	84,72	75,29	79,
Registration		4,95	2,51	2,43	2,48	2,
Receipts under motor						
Vehicles Act		6,87	5,16	4,88	5,28	4.
Receipts under sales tux Acts		73,60	14,94	2,27	2,58	2,
Other taxes and duties		20,11	3,56	4,09	3,73	3.
Total	П	5,14,53,28	4,31,06,82	4,02,52,88	3,65,74,35	3,90,95,
ILWAYS :						
ILWAYS : Commercial LinesNet receipts		68,49,37	58,26,30	\$9,77,77	42,54,03	52,38,
Commercial LinesNet receipts				50,77,77	42,54,03	52,38,1
Commercial Lines-Net receipts Strategic Lines -Net receipts	•	18,99	⊸ 18,90	-8,51	_	
Commercial LinesNet receipts					42,54,03 — 3,76	52,38,1
Commercial Lines-Net receipts Strategic Lines -Net receipts		18,99	⊸ 18,90	-8,51	_	
Strategic LinesNet receipts Subsidised companies		18,99 1,66	—18,90 2, 17	-8,51 81	— 3,76	4. 27
Commercial Lines.—Net receipts Strategic Lines.—Net receipts Subsidised companies Railway miscellaneous receipts	·B	-18,99 1,66 35,14	—18,90 2,17 2,21	8,51 81 1,99	3,76 27,17	4. 27, 52,70,
Commercial Lines—Net receipts Strategic Lines—Net receipts Subsidised companies Railway miscellaneous receipts 'Total IGATION, NAVIGATION, EMANKMENT AND DRAINAGORKS:—	·B	18,99 1,66 35,14 68,67,19	-18,90 2,17 2,21 58,11,78	8,51 81 1,99 50,72,06	3,76 27,17 42,84,96	4,;

Source: The Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

No. 78.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (Central Government)—contd.

Heads of Revenue			1956-57 2	1955-56	1954-55 4	1953 - 54 5	1952-53 6
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS— Posts & Telegraphs;—					_		• •
Net receipts	•	•	8,80,33	5,65,32	4,50,98	4,10,24	3,37,99
DEBT SERVICES:							
Interest			5,64,59	2,84,26	3,85,62	2,91,23	2,90,FE
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION:							
Administration of Justice			7,74	6,64	6,23	2,41	2,36
Jails & convict settlement			45	24	34	31	-14
Police			25,39	25,37	11,35	11,79	9,78
Ports and Pilotage .			24,55	29,66	30,35	29,88	37,29
Dangs and district .				- 7	-	_	
Light house and lightships			47,60	38,56	30,69	24,99	16,08
Education			51,80	30,71	26,73	14,04	19,29
Medical			24,38	17,16	19,47	4,31	4,27
Public health	٠		24,58	20,04	11,39	13,50	6,56
Agriculture			60,56	2,33,35	61,52	46,33	43,26
Rural development .	*		6	9	-		
Veterinary	٠		14,88	15,22	11,03	8,23 I	9,78
Co-operation			1,52	I	1		7,01,81
Industries and Supplies Aviation	•	,	5,92,50	6,55,44 80,68	5.55,22 71,87	5,43,31 72,19	83,12
Broadcasting	•	•	85,17 1,59,85	1,58,95	1,47,86	1,34,63	1,33,84
Indian store department	•	•	1,39,03	1,,,0,,9,	-	-,54,05	
Miscellaneous department	,		3,06,86	1,33,17	7,907	76,23	72,1
TOTAL .			14,27,91	14,45,31	10,63,13	9,82,16	11,40,00
CURRENCY AND MINT:				-H-211			
Currency			21,69,23	21,62,21	19,27,27	14,41,23	8,85,72
Mint			49,00	1,46,44	1,37,49	1,32,72	1,31,69
Total .		•	22,18,23	23,08,65	20,64,76	15,73,95	10,17,4
	RPG	ose iis- im-					
Civil Works			2,59,92	2,62,25	2,32,42	2,28,81	1,70,5
Electricity schemes net-rece			1,06	2,34	1,58	1,15	1,0
Receipts from multipurpos schemes	·	ver	2,01	1,59	71	22	3
TOTAL .			2,62,99	2,66,18	2,34,71	2,30,18	1,71,8

No. 78.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (Central Government)—contd.

					(Rs. 000)
Heads of revenue	1956-57	1955-56 3	1954-55	1953-54 5	1952-53
MISCELLANEOUS :					
Receipts in aid of superannuation .	45,18	43,32	17,13	11,77	10,9
Receipt from Indian States		_			_
Stationery and printing	37,47	33,34	43,48	44,44	52,25
Miscellaneous	13,15,12	20,03,86	5,73,13	6,81,95	5,43,5
Receipts from road and water Transport Scheme	-5,47	1,25	-120	32	1,3 5
Contribution from railway	5,86,45	5,80,09	6,67,50	6,94,63	7,10,6
TOTAL	19,78,75	26,61,86	13,00,04	14,33,11	13,16,02
DEFENCE RECEIPTS:					
Defence receipts-effective	19,57,41	15,83,68	14,36,64	11,53,11	12,63,95
Defence receiptnon-effective .	12,72	30,60	31,95	22,66	21,77
TOTAL	19,70,13	16,14,28	14,68,59	11,75,77	12,85,72
ANBOUS ADJUSTMENT'S BET- WEEN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS Miscellancous adjustment betwe	. 6				
GOVERNMENTS	6,23	[6,23	6,23	anna	-
ANBOUS ADJUSTMENTS BET- WREN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS Miscellaneous adjustment between Central and State ern-	. 6,23	[6,23	6,23		-
ANBOUS ADJUSTMENTS BET- WREN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS Miscellaneous adjustment between Central and State ern-	. 6,23	[6,23	6,23	asses	-
ANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BET- WEEN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS Miscellaneous adjustment betwee Central and State ern- ments	6,23	[6,23	6,23 32,82	6,60	60,20
ANBOUS ADJUSTMENT'S BET- WEEN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS Miscellaneous adjustment betwe Central and State ern- ments XTRA ORDINARY ITEMS:	मोव	नव	1	6,60	60,20
ANBOUS ADJUSTMENTS BET- WEEN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS Miscellaneous adjustment between central and State ern- ments Extra ordinary Receipts Receipt from community Development NES and local de-	1,00,57 6,42	83	32,82	_	-
ANBOUS ADJUSTMENT'S BET- WEEN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS Miscellaneous adjustment betwe Central and State ern- ments XTRA ORDINARY ITEMS: Extra ordinary Receipts Receipt from community Development NES and local de- velopment works	1,00,57 6,42	83	32,82	_	-
ANBOUS ADJUSTMENT'S BET- WEEN CENTRAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT'S Miscellaneous adjustment betwe Central and State ern- ments XTRA ORDINARY ITEMS: Extra ordinary Receipts Receipt from community Development NES and local de- velopment works Receipts connected with prepartition	1,00,57 6,42 1,50	83 3 f3,60	32,82	_	3,29,46

No. 79—General Statement of expenditure on Revenue Account, (Central Government)

000 Heads of expenditure 1956-57 1955-56 1954-55 1953-54 1952-53 6 5 2 3 4 DIRECT DEMAND ON REVENUE 2,54,03 2,86,46 2,56,23 2,67,31 2,17,55 Customs 23,26,40 20,77,30 18,78,40 18,87,05 20,90,23 Union Excise Duties 81,69 78,41 Corporation Tax . 1,05,36 79,03 70,13 2,28 3,91 Estate Duty 4,41 Taxes on Income other than Cor-poration Tax & Estate Duty 3,16,06 2,95,32 2,64,43 2,45,31 2,33,63 1,51,84 1,55,24 1,83,74 2,58,09 1,62,96 Opium 31,41 28,22 22,52 15,82 16,70 Land Revenue 20,05 1,64 123 70 1,06 State Excise 1,27,66 1,61,11 1,16,28 1,13,84 1,54,36 Stamps 2,13,53 1,67,69 1,20,67 1,00,62 91,55 Forests 81 68 40 1,56 Registration account Charges on vehicles Act oſ motor 16,37 15 5 I 80 29 4,67 54 35 Other Taxes and Duties 29,98,41 36,32,49 29,48,06 32,30,20 29,57,91 TOTAL RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT: 7:48 6,88 6,64 5,23 Subsidised companies . 6,40 Miscellaneous railway expenditure-1,40,85 2,17,30 1,75,59 1,67,42 1,48,60 Commercial lines -41 2 z 3 4 Strategic lines . 4,37,98 4,04,82 8,05,44 5,96,98 4.91.44 Open line works revenue . . 1,18,77(2) Development fund from surplus . 7,07,91 Dividend to general revenue Appropriation to railway develop-ment fund 33,99,48 38,16,36 36,11,86 34,95,99 34,35,77 20,21,65 7,14,17 9,10,14 2,55,71 12,00,00 68,67,19 58,11,77 50,72,05 42,84,96 52,70,56 TOTAL IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:--Works for which commercial Accounts are kept—Interest
Other revenue expenditure finan-1,66 1,87 3,50 3,00 2,72 ced from ordinary revenue 1,87 3,50 1,66 3,00 2,72 TOTAL IRRIGATION ACCOUNT ACCOUNT BTC. CAPITAL WITHIN REVENUE 6 4,08 7,28 15,47 Construction of Irrigation etc. works 3.99

⁽a) Appropriations to Rly Revenue Reserve fund from surplus.

Source:—The Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

No. 79—General Statement of expenditure on Revenue Account, (Central Government)—contd.

(Rs. 000) Head of expenditure 1956-57 1955-56 1954-55 1953-54 1952-53 r 2 3 4 5 6 POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS REVENUE ACCOUNT: Post and telegraphs Interest on debt DEBT SERVICES: 2,48,30 2,18,00 1,90,87 1,70,00 1,50,76 Interest on debt and other oblic tions---Interest on ordinary (i) Rupee debt 65,26,50 59,13,48 52,74,87 48,67,13 42,77,13 (ii) Sterling debt . 20,69 24,69 32,95 36,56 48,38 (iii) Others . 3,10,63 3,07,68 3,16,08 3,09,54 1,91,83 Interest on unfunded debt . 24,73,79 22,26,82 19,66,10 17,88,01 15,88,47 Interest on other obligations . . . 6,16,63 6,30,82 6,76,32 7,86,65 9,63,68 Deduct transfers (-)
Appropriation for reduction or avoidance of debt 67,73,83 54,79,70 48,11,26 42,33,37 £39,15,17 5,00,00 5,00,00 5,00,00 5,00,00 5,00,00 36,74,41 41,23,79 39,55,05 TOTAL . 40,54,52 36,54,33 CIVIL ADMINISTRATION: General administration 14,06,83 12,62,73 11,68,91 10,95,72 9,45,36 5,44,57 . . 5,99,34 5,32,12 4,81,33 4,36,56 21,74 Administration of justice 25.74 20,64 18,00 r6,70 3,98 4,26 Jails and convict settlement . 8,03 4,09 4,37 4,10,20 3,15,86 Police . . . 6,42,35 4,16,58 2,19,33 Ports and pilotage 80,42 89,52 70,96 76,97 83,01 23,54 34,16 Light houses and lightships . 44,73 32,64 19.78 3,81,54 Tribal areas . . 4,18,07 5,00,75 3,02,57 2,15,94 7,00,93 5,99,32 External affairs 5,44,09 4,55,55 4,19,25 7,60,23 11,04,61 8,92,34 6,80,07 6,23,43 Scientific departments 14,23,28 19,43,72 9,42,77 4,30,15 3,31,91 Education . . . Medical . 2,86,65 1,46,04 1,22,78 74,50 71,80 1,49,87 86,62 69,24 Public health 3,35,43 2,33,03 2,33,64 6,57,14 3,29,22 2,20,09 Agriculture 7.45.57 29,66 84 19 Rural development 47,65 34,30 30,33 93,10 51,23 34,36 Veterinary . 86 74,21 5,98 64 43 Cooperation 14,25,85 11,60,88 12,38,06 Industries and supplies 2,03,33 5,52,36 Aviation 2,38,88 2,79,45 2,53,27 2,43,58 2,72,42 2,68,37 2,25,57 2,09,39 1,91,82 3,18,00 Broadcasting Miscellaneous department . 9,49,73 5,89,43 3,73,60 4,21,18 3,76,32 1,21,87,88 51,72,48 94,47,89 75,10,89 64,30,27 TOTAL . CURRENCY AND MINT: 2,32,22 2,08,98 2,42,54 2,42,60 2,30,04 Currency 1,01,44 92,49 2,95,67 3,33,66 2,60,45 TOTAL . 4,85,14 3,22,53 CIVIL WORKS, MULTIPURPOSE RIVER SCHEME AND MISCEL-LANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVE-MENTS. 13,86,69 11,65,70 13,21,75 13,69,397 12,91,57 Civil works
Other revenue expenditure on mul-15,861 24,10 50,87 tipurpose river schemes . 59.34 23,23 13,85,25 13,15. 67 13,44,98 TOIAL . 14,37,56 12,25,04

No. 79.—General Statement of expenditure on Revenue Account (Central Government)—concld.

					(Rs. 000)
Heads of expenditure	1956-57	1955 - 56 (3)	1954-55	1953-54 (5)	1952-53
ELECTRICTY SCHEME.					
Interest on capital outlay on elec- tricity schemes—	_			to	
Other revenue expenditure connected with electricity schemes .	1,27	_			- -
TOTAL	1,27			IO	
MISCELLANEOUS:					
Pernine	6,66	13	5	3	13,10
Territorial and political pensions	30,45	26,07	20,93	21,62	20,91
Privy Purses and allowances of Indian				•	-
Rullers	3,37,01	5,29,59	5,09,90	4,93,80	4,36,17
Superannuation allowances and pen-	3,29,60	3,42,64	3,56,05	5 44 54	3,27,75
	3,49,00	5,42,04	3,30,03	3,44,54	314/1/2
Transfer to famine relief fund .				- 0	- 42.62
Stationery and printing	1,26,60 42,55,67	2,43,29 48,84,13	2,30,80	2,80,79 20,70,65	2,63,63 38,54,31
man .					
TOTAL	52,85,99	60,25,87	29,91,50	32,11,43	49,15,87
DEFENCE SERVICES:					
Defence-effective					
Army	1,46,70,26	1,31,89,67	1,45,48,56	1,44,19,81	1,53,28,90
Air force	38,58,51	30,05,64	29,58,58	28,58,61	15,62,74
Navy ,	12,43,68	12,01,80	11,05,08	10,39,47	8,64,95
Defence-Non effective	14,11,19	14,40,37	15,22,25	F14,87,67	14,81,44
TOTAL	2,11,83,64	1,88,37,49	2,01,34,47	1,98,05,55	1,92,38,03
CONTRIBUTION AND MISCEL- LANEOUS ADJUSTMENT BETWEEN CENTRAL STATES GOVERNMENT:					
Grants in aid to State Governments	28,14,28	35,80,26	30,84,88	25,90,19	22,77,93
Miscellaneous adjustments between Central & State Governments	4,83	6,95	4,18	4,08	235
TOTAL	28,19,11	35,87,21	30,89,06	25,94,27	22,80,28
EXTRA ORDINARY ITEMS					
Extra ordinary charges	_		13,91,74	10,41,09	7,62,26
Community development, national extension service and local de-					
velopment Works	9,35,18	9,85,78	16,68	13,15	2,96
Civil defence	95	1,06		-	-
Preparation payments	1,12,09	78,46	1,27,36	1,22,49	2,48,40
TOTAL	10,48,22	10,65,3	15,36,99	11,77,89	10,14,8
TOTAL—Expenditure on Revenue Account	5,88,74.74	5,39,11,90	4,91,03,59	4,63,42,55	4,63,24,2

No 85-General Statement of The Ordinary Revenue (State Governments)

1956-57

(Rs. 000).

Heads of revenue	Govt, of Ajmer	Govt. of Andhra	Govt. of Assam	Govt. of Bhopal	Govt. of Bombay	·
	(a)			(a)	(a)	(b)
ĭ	2	3	4	5	6	7
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:						
Union excise duties Estate duty		1,31,47	47,56 5,95	ī	47,24 23,80	1,67,45 19,92
Taxes on income other than corporation tax and estate duty	-	3,87,30	3,62,00	1,26	5,95,86	4,71,81
Land revenue	11,30	7,51,52	2,24,47	33,81	4,61,86	8,11,77 96,85
State excise	16,28	2,72,71 2,64,83	1,81,57 36,84	12,30	34,92 2,65,63	96,85
Stamps	2,93	2,04,83	30,84	2,58	2,65,63	2,44,51
Porests Registration	75 21	1,58,53	99,26 7,11	19,49	2,12,07	2,93,73 28,53
Receipts under Motor . Vehicles Act	1,52	2,00,95	54.52	3,32	2,45,82	86,73
Receipts underSalesTax Acts	una.	6,52,12	1,40,37		16,79,32	12,34,93
Other Taxes & Duties.	13.35	1,16,21	3,19,65	1,06	4,31,81	4,27,37
TOTAL .	46,35	29,98,78	14,85,31	74,17	40,20,22	38,83,60
RRIGATION, NAVI= GATION, BMBANK- MENT AND DRAIN- AGE WORKS: Works for which commercial Accounts are kept Net Receipts. Works for which non- commercial A counts	3,12	()83,41			35,89	37,10
are kept		r,34	38	47	7,16	9,41
TOTAL .	()3,12	(—)82,07	38	47	43,05	46,51
DEBITS SERVICES :						
Interest CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION:	9	92,48	10,62	42	2,53,07	1,99,00
Administration of Justice Tails and convict settle-	1,29	39,12	4,91	21	40,86	32,92
ment	7	2,39	42	3	10,38	10,39
Police	39	11,23	57	26	40,14	32,58
Dangs and Districts	27		3,		2	
			2			24,28
Ports and Pilotage .			_	4	25,98	52,32
Education	6,00	69,38	11,39	()4,77	29,77	1,22,26
Medical	32	9,66	6,00	55	45,39	96,93
Public Health	ı	12,54	5,89	81	29,31	44,35
Agriculture	25	43,18	34,31	9,50	35,74	48,76
Rural Development .	_		-	15		
Veterinary	8	9,13	3,59	3	3,22	5,89
Co-operation		6,34	84		6,78	
-			•			13,64
Industries and supplies	2	66,18	5,83	29	42,6 9	46,29
Miscellaneous Depart- ments	31	45,86	3,85	10	51,75	1,87,0
TOTAL	8,64	3,15,01	77,61	7,15	3,62,03	7,17,6

⁽a) For the period 1-4-1956 to 31-10-1956. (b) For the period 11-1956 to 31-3-1957.

Source: The Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

No 80—General Statement of The Ordinary Revenue (State Governments)-contd.

1956-57

(Rs. 000) Heads of revenue Govt. of Govt. of Govt. of Govt. of Govt. of Jammu Bihar Himachal Pradesh Coorg Delhi Hyderabad and Kashmir (a) (b) **(4)** (a)(a) (a) I 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE: Union excise duties 1,54,87 53,29 57,29 6,34 Estate duty 12,90 9,42 Taxes on income other than corporation Tax and estate duty 3,44,82 2,41,01 3,65,19 14,69 1,53,56 Land revenue State excise 2,32,73 2,39,29 9,52 67,62 2,30,26 4,56,89 2,92 10,23 2,17,02 2,92 Stamps 74,09 2,99 49,56 35,40 85,38 57,19 Forests. 47,42 43,82 Registration 4,14 16 34,54 37 5,20 Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act 2,48 3,24 4.15 1,09 25 21,14 ٠. Receipts under SalesTax 1,12,88 Acts Other Taxes & Duties . 2,34,38 2,05,88 82 1,43,13 74 54,31 47,02 67 20,77 9,07 TOTAL. 68,36 12,03,65 13,31,00 14,39,26 59,11 2,65,59 ٠. IRRIGATION, NAVI-GATION, EMBANK-MENT AND DRAIN-AGE WORKS:-Works for which com-mercial accounts are kept Net receipts . Works for which non-(--)5,1725,26 (--)6,40commercial accounts are kept 6,15 28,82 2,03 1 93 TOTAL . 98 54,08 I (--)5,47 2,03 DEBIT SERVICES :INTEREST
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION 28,56 23,46 27 1,61 2,12,26 4 Administration of justice 2,99 7,39 4,25 24 ST 40 Jails and convict settle-97 17,70 2 31 7 1,52 ment 8,38 Police 9,01 13 5,53 Dangs and districts Ports and pilotage Education 1,27,61 88 8,28 29,75 8,04 2,13 Medical 4,41 25,79 64 2,32 32 1,85 . . Public health 4,19 78,90 23 26 1 10,21 ٠. 82 64,28 Agriculture 6,57 3,89 2,76 3,53 Rural development . . Veterinary 2,37 12,07 1,12 3 Cooperation 54,46 35,74 6 1 17 44 Industries and supplies 35,61+2(c) 1,19,04+1(c) (---)46 5,92 44 2 Miscellaneous depart-6 66 4,75 6.19 10,21 ments ٠.

15,18

7,58

10,02

45,80

TOTAL .

1,59,50

4,99,97

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.

⁽c) For Aviation.

No. 80—General Statement of Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)—contd. 1956-57

Heads of revenue	Govt. of Kerala	Govt. of Madh	ya Pradesh	Govt. of M	ladras	Govt. of Madhya
	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	Bharat (a)
I	15	16	17	18	19	20
RINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE;						
Union excise duties Estate duty Taxes on income other	29,68 5,88	65,15 7,01	47,45 5,28	1,09,47 13,20	65,67 9,15	24,34 2,32
than corporation tax and Estate duty Land revenue State excise Stamps Forests Registration	1,69,10 1,05,55 1,02,57 49,89 98,06	1,78,76 1,96,23 1,17,68 65,20 2,51,19	1,27,80 4,22,81 1,83,84 42,67 3,35,63	3,75,22 2,11,85 15,95 1,91,91 1,07,53	2,61,44 2,42,71 14,34 1,70,85 67,65	59,59 2,13,58 1,15,50 20,79 51,34 1,69
Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act	15,49	14,08	7,17	53,50	25,35 1,28,47	18,61
Receipts under Sales Tax	48,41	51,48	31,19	3,09,26		
Acts Other taxes & duties	1,6,07	1,58,51 70,76	1,40,42	7,57,65 92,57	4,66,98 75,17	1,20,85 (—)5
TOTAL .	8,05,07	11,76,05	13,63,99	22,38,11	15,27,49	6,28,5
IRRIGATION, NAVI- GATION, EMBANK- MENT AND DRAIN- AGE WORKS:						
Works for which com- mercial Accounts are kept net receipts	()51	8,39	44	()55,52	82,14	_
Works for which non- commercial Accounts are kept DBBT	1,00	0±1= b	13,59	143	90,75	13,96
TOTAL .	49	8,39	13,59	(-)54,09	1,72,89	13,9
DEB'T SERVICES :	21,33	53,11	53,39	28,29	31,40	12,6
CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION: -						
Administration of Justice	3,70	13,80	7,77	37,57	24,48	3,49
Jails and convict settle- ment	2,50	13,29	1,28	15,33	10,38	
Police ,	75	5,37	3,94	11,41	10,40	2,5
Dange and districts .	90.44	gallera	Perce	-	-	
Ports and pilotage .	_	_		_	_	
Education	71,84	15,45	20,88	21,92	71,79	17,2
Medical	5,12		9,06	16,61	14,53	4,4
Public Health	6,57	1,67	13,05	74,31	2,85	11,2
iculture	21,39	23,00	16,67	53,30	50,91	10,3
Rural development .	1,56		7,03	_	_	5,7
Veterinary	10,50	5,00	14,17	4.54	8,53	3
Cooperation	89	1,82	3,16	34,44	93,38	I :
Industries and supplies	33,98	5.33	14,85	85.72	37,6 9	9,7
Miscellaneous depart- ments	47,02	1,52	5,90	39,57	59,91	5,5
TOTAL .	2,05,81	87,18	1,17,76	3,24,72	3,85,35	70,

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante

No. 80 —General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)—contd. 1956-57

PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE: Union excise duties			1950-57	/ 		(Rs. oc	oo)
(a) (b) (a) (a) (a) (b) (c) (a) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Heads of revenue	Govt. of M	lysore	Govt. of	Govt. of	Govt. of P	unjab
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE: Union excise duties . 30,18	_	(a)	(b)	Orissa		(a)	(a)
Union excise duties 30,18 41,90 76,88 10,63 38,90 Estate duty 3,328 5,91 8,15 99 4,30 Taxes on income other than corporation tax and estate duty 9,386 1,40,29 1,58,75 52,16 98,17 1,10,66 1,10,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,1	r	21	22	23	24	25	26
Estate duty 3,28 5,91 8,15 99 4,30 Taxes on income other than corporation tax and estate duty 89,69 1,66,40 2,07,58 — 1,10,66 1,1 Land revenue 93,86 1,40,29 1,58,75 52,16 98,17 1, State excise 1,11,72 1,14,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,7 Stamps 46,95 54,27 49,23 24,90 57,78 Porests 70,93 2,04,04 1,59,46 6,49 28,32 Registration 87,9 8,99 12,85 3,91 11,93 Receipts under motor Vehicles Act 72,52 58,40 47,83 3,67 32,64 Receipts under sales Tax Acts 1,25,86 1,64,59 1,53,20 43,15 2,05,13 1, Other taxes & duties 37,77 37,20 8,60 29,31 96,88 5 TOTAL 6,91,55 9,96,39 10,09,06 3,25,72 8,55,19 9,0 INRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS: — Works for which commercial Accounts are kept net receipts — 1,93 1,79 — 18 TOTAL 269 17,06 (—)18,09 24,93 1,20,09 1, DEBT SERVICES:— Interest 30,24 39,90 22,50 10,29 30,91 CIVIL ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice 4,31 6,03 4,95 2,59 12,82 Jalls and convict settlement 54 6,14 1,07 80 1,71 Police 4,61 5,24 2,70 67 6,87 Dangs and districts — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:						
Taxes on income other than corporation tax and estate duty 93,86 1,66,40 2,07,58 — 1,10,66 1, 1,10,66 1, 1,10,66 1, 1,10,66 1, 1,10,66 1, 1,10,66 1, 1,10,66 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,10,10 1,1	Union excise duties .	30,18	41,90	76,88	10,63	38,90	35 .3
than corporation tax and estate duty . 89,69 1,66,40 2,07,58 — 1,10,66 1, Land revenue . 93,86 1,40,29 1,58,75 52,16 98,17 1, 15, 170,48 2,75 51,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,40,40 1,80,46 6,49 28,32 2,40 8,61 1,80,46 6,49 28,32 2,40 8,61 1,80,46 6,49 28,32 2,40 8,61 1,40,53 3,67 32,64 8,62 1,28,55 1,40 47,83 3,67 32,64 8,62 1,28,58 1,40,45 1,28,58 1,40,45 1,28,53 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,40,45 1,		3,28	5,91	8,15	99	4,30	4,5
and estate duty 89,69 1,66,40 2,07,58 — 1,10,66 1, Land revenue 93,86 1,40,29 1,58,75 52,16 98,17 1, State excise 1,11,72 1,14,40 96,53 1,50,51 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,70,48 2,75 1,75 1,75 1,75 1,75 1,75 1,75 1,75 1							
State excise	and estate duty .	89,69	1,66,40	2,07,58		1,10,66	1,24,3
Stamps	Land revenue	93,86	1,40,29	1,58,75	52,16	98,17	1,56,6
Porests	State excise	1,11,72	1,14,40	96,53	1,50,51	1,70,48	2,74,2
Receipts under motor Vehicles Act Acts Vehicles Act Vehicles Act Vehicles Act Vehicles Act Vehicles Veh	Stamps	46,95	54,27	49,23	24,90	57,78	51,6
Receipts under motor Vehicles Act Receipts under Sales Tax Acts Acts J,25,86 I,64,59 I,53,20 A3,15 A2,05,13 I, Other taxes & duties 37,77 37,20 8,60 29,31 96,88 I TOTAL 6,91,55 9,96,39 IO,09,06 3,25,72 8,55,19 9, IRRIGATION, NAVIGA- TION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS: Works for which commercial Accounts are kept net receipts kept net receipts 1,93 I,79 TOTAL 269 I7,06 (—)18,09 24,93 I,20,09 I, DEBT SERVICES: Interest 30,24 39,90 22,50 I0,29 30,91 CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION Administration of justice 4,31 6,03 4,95 2,59 12,82 Jalls and convict settlement 54 6,14 I,07 80 I,71 Police 4,61 5,24 2,70 67 6,87 Dangs and districts — — — — Ports and pilotage — — I — Education 22,95 29,31 A7,86 18,67 31,32 Medical 7,89 9,21 4,16 2,05 II,56 Public health 10,33 9,93 I,52 46 I,19 Agriculture 1,504 15,97 21,30 8,55 7,21 Rural development 8,20 7,07 — Veterinary 4,459 5,86 8,18 I4 4,48 Cooperation 10,324 10,326 10,329 1,323 1,324 1,348 14 4,48 Cooperation 10,324 10,326 10,329 10,32,50 10,329 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,50 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,56 11,5	Forests	70,93	2,04,04	1,89,46	6,49	28,32	41,4
Vehicles Act 72,52 58,40 47,83 3,67 32,64 Receipts under Sales Tax	Registration	8,79	8,99	12,85	3,91	11,93	11,1
Receipts under Sales Tax	Receipts under motor Vehicles Act	72,52	58,40	47,83	3,67	32,64	15,0
Other taxes & duties 37,77 37,20 8,60 29,31 96,88 TOTAL 6,91,55 9,96,39 10,09,06 3,25,72 8,55,19 9, IRRIGATION, NAVIGA- TION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:— Works for which commercial Accounts are kept net receipts 2,69 15,13 (—)19,88 24,93 1,19,91 1,1 Works for which non- commercial Accounts are kept — 1,93 1,79 — 18 TOTAL 269 17,06 (—)18,09 24,93 1,20,09 1, DEBT SERVICES:— Interest 30,24 39,90 22,50 10,29 30,91 CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION Administration of justice 4,31 6,03 4,95 2,59 12,82 Jails and convict settlement 54 6,14 1,07 80 1,71 Police 4,61 5,24 2,70 67 6,87 Dangs and districts — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Receipts under Sales Tax				2. ,		
TOTAL 6,91,55 9,96,39 10,09,06 3,25,72 8,55,19 9, IRRIGATION, NAVIGA- TION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:— Works for which com- mercial Accounts are kept not receipts . 2,69 15,13 (—)19,88 24,93 1,19,91 1,1 Works for which non- commercial Accounts are kept . 1,93 1,79 — 18 TOTAL 269 17,06 (—)18,09 24,93 1,20,09 1, DEBT SERVICES:— Interest . 30,24 39,90 22,50 10,29 30,91 CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION Administration of justice 4,31 6,03 4,95 2,59 12,82 Jails and convict settle- ment . 54 6,14 1,07 80 1,71 Police . 4,61 5,24 2,70 67 6,87 Dangs and districts . — — — — — Ports and pilotage . — 1 — — — Ports and pilotage . — 1 — — — Education . 22,95 29,31 47,86 18,67 31,32 Medical . 7,89 9,21 4,16 2,05 11,56 Public health . 10,33 9,93 1,52 46 1,19 Agriculture . 5,04 15,97 21,30 8,55 7,21 Rural development . 8,20 7,07 — — — Veterinary . 4,59 5,86 8,18 14 4,48 Cooperation . 70 2,69 5,42 33 2,22 Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-		1,25,86	1,64,59	1,53,20	43,15	2,05,13	1,49,2
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:— Works for which commercial Accounts are kept net receipts . 2,69	Other taxes & duties .	37,77	37,20	8,60	29,31	96,88	91,6
AND DRAINAGE WORKS:— Works for which commercial Accounts are kept net receipts 2,69	TOTAL .	6,91,55	9,96,39	10,09,06	3,25,72	8,55,19	9,65,2
commercial Accounts are kept	WORKS:— Works for which commercial Accounts are kept net receipts.	2,69	15,13	()19,88	24,93	1,19,91	1,13,6
Interest	commercial Accounts	_	1,93	1,79	_	18	2
Interest	TOTAL .	269	17,06	(→)18,09	24,93	I,20,09	1,13,8
CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION Administration of justice 4,31 6,03 4,95 2,59 12,82 Jalls and convict settlement 54 6,14 1,07 80 1,71 Police 4,61 5,24 2,70 67 6,87 Dangs and districts — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	DEBT SERVICES :-						
Administration of justice 4,31 6,03 4,95 2,59 12,82 Jails and convict settlement 54 6,14 1,07 80 1,71 Police 4,61 5,24 2,70 67 6,87 Dangs and districts	Interest	30,24	39,90	22,50	10,29	30,91	30,
Administration of justice Jails and convict settlement 54 6,14 1,07 80 1,71 Police							
ment		4,31	6,03	4.95	2,59	12,82	8,9
Police		79-5	6		0-		
Dangs and districts — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —							2,
Ports and pilotage . — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —			5,24	2,70	07	0,87	38,
Education 22,95 29,31 47,86 18,67 31,32 Medical 7,89 9,21 4,16 2,05 11,56 Public health 10,33 9,93 1,52 46 1,19 Agriculture 5,04 15,97 21,30 8,55 7,21 Rural development 8,20 7,07 — — — Veterinary 4,59 5,86 8,18 14 4,48 Cooperation 70 2,69 5,42 33 2,22 Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-			-	_		_	
Medical 7,89 9,21 4,16 2,05 11,56 Public health 10,33 9,93 1,52 46 1,19 Agriculture 5,04 15,97 21,30 8,55 7,21 Rural development 8,20 7,07 — — — Veterinary 4,59 5,86 8,18 14 4,48 Cooperation 70 2,69 5,42 33 2,22 Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-	• •		_	_		er-wi	_
Public health 10,33 9,93 1,52 46 1,19 Agriculture 5,04 15,97 21,30 8,55 7,21 Rural development 8,20 7,07 — — — Veterinary 4,59 5,86 8,18 14 4,48 Cooperation 70 2,69 5,42 33 2,22 Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-							87,
Agriculture . 5,04 15,97 21,30 8,55 7,21 Rural development . 8,20 7,07 — — — Veterinary . 4,59 5,86 8,18 14 4,48 Cooperation . 70 2,69 5,42 33 2,22 Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	12,9
Rural development . 8,20 7,07 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —			***				r,
Veterinary 4,59 5,86 8,18 14 4,48 Cooperation 70 2,69 5,42 33 2,22 Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-				21,30	8,55	7,21	19,
Cooperation 70 2,69 5,42 33 2,22 Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-	-			-			_
Industries and supplies 4,37,87 6,83,97 8,09 3,23 2,34 Miscellaneous depart-	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			, .	14		6,
Miscellaneous depart-	•		2,69	5,42	33	2,22	II,
		4,37,87	6,83,97	8,09	3,23	2,34	3,
		30,32	21,12	55,90	3,37	4,21	6,
TOTAL . 5,37,35 7,57,54 1,61,16 41,25 85,93 1,	Total		7 57 51				1,98,

 $^{\{}a\}$ Please we page 217 snbs.

No. 80.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

	 					(Rs. e	
Heads of revenue	Govt. of	Rajasthan (b)	Govt. of Saurushtra (a)	Govt. of Travancore Cochin (a)	Govt. of Uttar Pradesh	Govt. of Vindhya Pradesh (a)	Govt. of West Bengal
ī	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:	**** · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Union excise duties .	46,87	33,40	12,65		3,32,15	***	1,33,65
Estate duty	4,96	4,05	1,54	3,59	36,52		26,21
Taxes on income other than corporation tax and		99 27	24.05	66 10	0.86.03		8 25 70
Estate duty .	1,20,72	88,21	34,05	66,10	9,86,93	 5	8,35,70
Land revenue	3,08,51	2,35,30	71,61	41,12	1,90,812	70,12	4,44,2
State excise	1,60,63	1,54,82	3,54	1,37,11	5,83,44	19,16	5,05,2 3,08,0
Stamps	41,33	26,71	15,75	49,03	2,92,79	5,21	
Forests	24,92	37,36	3,73	1,32,02	5,02,91	54,98	1,40,3
Registration Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act	34,34	2,89	3,43 16,96	17,04 56,63	35,39	52 5,57	54,2, 1,36,6
Receipts under Sales Tax	2149.17	- 73-2	,,,-	3-7-3	-14-122	2,5,	75-1-
Acts	1,37,03	1,02,09	86,84	1,59,46	9,19,77	1,913	10,98,6
Other taxes & duties .	2,23	2,26	5,83	6,44	7,69,78	120	6,31,10
TOTAL .	8,85,73	7,06,75	2,59,93	6,68,54	6,50,165	1,75,84	43,14,1
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATI EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS: -	ON,						
Works for which com- mercial accounts are				L.			
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts	ON, 18,53	929	2	—1 78	2,19,06		()18,4
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-con-		929	2	→ 178	2,19,06		()18,4
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts		929 3,46	2 94	—178 3, 2 5	2,19,06 66,07	71	
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-conmercial accounts are	18,53					71	5,4
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept	18,53 10,66	3,46	94	3,75	66,07		5,4 ()12,9
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept Total. DBBT SERVICES:	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23	3,46	94	3,25	66,07 2,25,13	71	5,4 ()12,9
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-conmercial accounts are kept Total. DEBT SERVICES:	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23	3,46	94	3,25	66,07 2,25,13	71	5,4 ()12,9 50,9
Works for which commercial accounts are kept not receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept Total. DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N	3,46 12,75 24,12	94 92 32,41	3, 2 5 1,47 30,79	66,07 2,25,13 80,66	71	5,4 ()12,9 50,9
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII, ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice.	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36	94 92 32,41	3,25 1,47 30,79 377	66,07 2,25,13 80,66	71 34 80	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVIL ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91	94 92 32,41 106 88	3,45 1,47 30,79 377 3,09	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31	71 34 80 9	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08	3,45 1,47 30,79 377 3,09	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31	71 34 80 9	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2 31,1
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVIL ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71	3,25 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70	71 34 80 9 1,67	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2 31,1
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78 	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 49,19 1,74	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46	3,25 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 1,90,40 43,10	71 34 80 9 1,67 	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2 31,1 6 1,73,5 36,5
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVIL ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage Education	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78 	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46 ()1	3,25 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 	71 34 80 9 1,67 	5,44 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2 31,1 6 1,73,5 36,5 18,6
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES:— Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage Education Medical	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78 	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 49,19 1,74 10,11 6,56	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46	3,25 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 1,90,40 43,10	71 34 80 9 1,67 	5.44 ()12.9 50,5 37,1 5.2 31,1 (1,73,5 36,5 18,6
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage Education Medical Public health Agriculture Rural development	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78 7,74 5,19 11,69 2,19 22	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46 ()1 13,06	3,25 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 1,90,40 43,10 30,63 1,09,14	71 34 80 9 1,67 	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2 31,1 6 1,73,5 36,5 18,6 2,23,9
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVIL ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage Education Medical Public health Agriculture Rural development Veterinary	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78 7,74 5,19 1,169 2,19 22 7,12	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 49,19 1,74 10,11 6,56 1	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46 ()1 13,06	3,25 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 1,90,40 43,10 30,63 1,09,14 43,85	71 34 80 9 1,67 	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2 31,1 6 1,73,5 36,5 18,6 2,23,9
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept of which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage Education Medical Public health Agriculture Rural development Veterinary Cooperation	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 3,84 1,17 1,78 7,74 5,19 2,19 22 7,12	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 49,19 1,74 10,11 6,56 1 4,34	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46 ()1 13,06	3,45 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 1,90,40 43,10 30,63 1,09,14 43,85 13,85	71 34 80 9 1,67 	5,4 ()12,9 50,9 37,11 5,2 31,1 6 1,73,5 36,5 18,6 2,23,9
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept of which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage Education Medical Public health Agriculture Rural development Veterinary Cooperation Industries and supplies	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 N 3,84 1,17 1,78 7,74 5,19 11,69 2,19 22 7,12 15 35,85	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 49,19 1,74 10,11 6,56 1 4,34 85 49,63	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46 ()1 13,06 72 21 4,99	3,45 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 — 25,49 4,24 35 5,09 78 79 35 (—)611	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 1,90,40 43,10 30,63 1,09,14 43,85 13,85 2,86,72	71 34 80 9 1,67 	5,44 ()12,99 50,9 37,10 5,2 31,1 6 1,73,5 36,5; 18,60 2,23,9 3,4 2,7 60,0
Works for which commercial accounts are kept net receipts Works for which non-commercial accounts are kept of which non-commercial accounts are kept TOTAL DEBT SERVICES: Interest CIVII. ADMINISTRATION Administration of justice. Jails and convict settlement Police Dangs and districts Ports and Pilotage Education Medical Public health Agriculture Rural development Veterinary Cooperation	18,53 10,66 29,19 41,23 3,84 1,17 1,78 7,74 5,19 2,19 22 7,12	3,46 12,75 24,12 3,36 2,91 38,75 49,19 1,74 10,11 6,56 1 4,34	94 92 32,41 106 88 1,08 32,86 8,71 2,46 ()1 13,06	3,45 1,47 30,79 377 3,09 1,29 	66,07 2,25,13 80,66 3,800 16,31 81,70 1,90,40 43,10 30,63 1,09,14 43,85 13,85	71 34 80 9 1,67 	()18,4: 5,41 ()12,9: 50,9 37,10 5,2 31,1: 6,5: 17,3:5 36,5: 18,6: 2,23,9: 3.4 2,7: 60,0: 27,3:

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.
(b)

No. 80.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)—contd. 1956-57

	`	1956-	57		(Rs.	000)
Heads of revenue	Goyt. of	Govt. of	Govt. of	Govt. of	Govt. of Bon	ibay
	Ajmer (a)	Andhra	Assam	Bhopal (a)	(a)	(b)
	2	3	4	5	6	7
CIVIL WORKS, ELEC- TRICITY SCHEMES AND MISCELLANEOU PUBLIC IMPROVEMEN	s vts:—					
Civil works	10	56,06	81,52	619	34,63	67,13
Electricity schemes .	_	1,41,06	()63	(→)10	^()2I	1,15
Receipts from multi- purpose river schemes	-/-	No.			_	_
Bombay development schemes	-	-	-	- 1	16,37	13,28
TOTAL .	Yo	1,97,12	80,89	6,09	50,79	81,56
MISCELLANEOUS :						
Transfer from femine relief funds		-	19.100	6-Villes	-	_
Receipts in aid of super- anuation	ι	5,95	46	-	4,64	10,49
Stationery and Printing	8	8,57	1,92	-	14,86	9,38
Miscellaneous Receipts from water and road transport	1,76	96,01	r,08,27	22	1,49,56	2,14,03
schemes	_	11,89	29,85	5,76	_	()2
Total .	1,85	1,22,42	1,40,51	5,98	1,69,06	2,33,88
CONTRIBUTIONS ETC:						
Grants in aid from Cen- tral Governments .	74,00	41,35	4,54,11	86,50	9,27	1,21,20
Miscellaneous Adjust- ments between Cen- tral and State Govts.	-	19	2	<i>y</i> _	27	4
TOTAL .	74,00	41,54	4,54,13	86,50	9,54	1,21,66
EXTRA ORDINARY ITEMS:-			En do		27.44	1,28,39
Extra ordinary receipts Receipts from community Development N.E.S.	7	-	67,59	_	31,44	1,20,39
& local development works	36	1 ,58,5 3	32,01	9, 58	13,89	1,47,28
Receipts connected with prepartition	_		2			-
Transfer to revenue Reserve fund						
TOTAL .	36	1,58,53	99,63	9,58	45,33	2,75,67
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE	1,28,28	38,43,82	23,49,0	8 1,90,35	49,53,08	55,59,40

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.

No. 80,—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

Heads of revenue	Govt. of	Bihar	Govt. of Coorg	Govt. of Delhi	Govt. of Himachal Prad h		Govt. o Jammu and
,	(a)	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Kashmi
I	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CIVIL WORKS, ELEC- TRICITY SCHEMES AND MISCELLANE- OUS PUBLIC IM- PROVEMENTS:-							
Civil works	11,76	16,90	2,88		1,21	12,65	
Rectricity schemes Receipts from multi- purpose giver schemes	(-)56,73	()22,96	84		76	2,3 —	
Bombay development schemes	_	_	-	A-S	_	_	
TOTAL	(→)44,97	()6,06	372	_	1,97	14,98	
MISCELLANEOUS :		13574	3510				
Transfer from femine relief funds	-	-	XILB	*******	_	_	
Receipts in aid of super- anuation .	1,27	2,14	ĭ	_	1	17,71	
Stationery and printing	2,93	4,51	4	31	6	8,84	
Miscellaneous	10,22	85,15	54	4,29	3,73	56,19	
Receipts from wa'er and road transport schemes	12,60	()33,12		_	3,64	7 ,7 5	
TOTAL	27,02	58,68	59	4,60	7,44	90,50	
CONTRIBUTIONS RTC:							
Grants in aid from Cen- tral Governments	79,00	1,03,48	28	HI	94,00	23,33	
Miscellaneous adjust- ments between Central and State Govts.	100	I Ž	_	_	_	7	
TOTAL .	79,00	1,03,59	28	Served .	94,00	23,40	
KTRA ORDINARY ITEMS:—				157			
Extra ordinary receipts	4,19	()69	15	_	AND B		
Receipts from Com- munity development N.E.S. & Local de- velopment	33,74	1,21,02	2,14	4	92	12,97	
Transfer to revenue reserve fund .	-				_		
Total .	37,93	1,20,33	2,29	4	92	12,97	
otal Ordinary Revenue	16,19,04	22,93,31	75,86	2,87,03	1,82,75	15,98,10	-

No. 80—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)-contd. 1956-57

					(Rs. () ——	
Heads of revenue	Govt. of Kerala	Govt, of Ma Pradesi	idhya n	Govt. of M	ia dras	Govt. óf Madhya	
	(a) ((a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	Bharat (a)	
I	15	16	17	18	19	20	
CIVIL WORKS ELEC- TRICITY SCHEMES AND MISCELLANE- OUS PUBLIC IM- PROVEMENTS :							
Civil Works	18,26	13,57	27,53	44.84	83,89	20,08	
Electricity schemes .	27,42	26	94	1,13,86	1,73,55	8,37	
Receipts from multi- purpose river schemes	2,49	_	Harri	_	_		
Bombay development schemes					p. 1944		
TOTAL .	45,68	13,83	28,47	1,58,70	2,57,44	28,45	
MISCELLANEOUS :		11500					
Transfer from femine relief funds	_	82	58	-	-	_	
Receipts in aid of super- annuation	6,57	1,67	1,58	12,33	3,73	53	
Stationery and printing.	4,33	69	5,70	5:47	4,28	9,31	
Miscellaneous	14,39	56,53	1,24,95	30,10	44,11	2,76,45	
Receipts from water and road transport schemes	()6,27		()5,61	8,74	22,56	10,41	
TOTAL .	19,02	59,71	1,27,20	56,64	75,38	2,96,70	
CONTRIBUTIONS etc. :							
Grants in aid from Cen- tral Governments	51,13	29,17	82,31	2,00	1,26,09	21,45	
Miscellaneous adjustments between Central and State Govts.	10	15	10	23	10	46	
TOTAL .	51,23	29,32	82,41	2,23	1,26,19	21,91	
EXTRA ORDINARY ITEMS:		4 to 1 . 1 to 1	off rite				
Extraordinary receipts	1,07,21	()10	4,40	1,74	13,79	25,32	
Receipts from com- munity developments N.E. S. & local devel- opment works	40,46	22,28	80,69	1,44,53	1,32,41	6,3.	
Transfer to revenue reserve fund		3,37,21	1,08,15				
Total .	1,47,67	3,59,39	1,93,24	1,46,27	1,46,20	31,66	
Total Ordinary Revenue	12,96,30	17,86,98	19,80,06	29,00,88	27,22,34	11,04,68	

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.

No. 80—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)—contd. 1956-57

Heads of revenue	Govt. of M	ysore	Govt. of	Govt. of PEPSU	Govt. of Pun	jab
•	(a)	(b)	Orissa	(a)	(a)	(b)
1	21 22		23	24	25	26
CIVIL WORKS, ELEC- TRICITY SCHEMES AND MISCELLANE- OUS PUBLIC IM- PROVEMENTS :		***************************************	• • • • •			
Civil Works	15,57	43,89	27,07	5,97	19,00	40, 14
Electricity schemes	76,71	96,35	()2,31	6,28	33,60	64,91
Receipts from multipur- pose river schemes	A=21	_	-	2,97	83,59	1,10,94
Bombay deselopment Schemes		-		_	-	-
TOTAL ,	93,28	1,40,24	24,76	15,22	1,36,19	2,15,99
MISCELLANEOUS :						
Transfer from famine relief funds	11,53	1,89				_
Receipts in aid of super- annuation	4,70	5,75	1,35	11	2,05	1,7
Stationery and Printing.	21,4	2,29	2,39	2,32	10,75	6,33
Miscellaneous	9,96	36,23	32,55	23,98	1,05,29	2,12,6
Receipts from water and road transport schemes	15,39	48,77	13,15	5,60	_	()83
TOTAL .	43,72	94,93	49,44	32,01	1,18,09	2,19,9
CONTRIBUTIONS ETC :						
Grants in aid from Cen- tral Governments	1,10,98	95,69	1,83,44	18,02	94.33	95,3
Miscellaneous adjust- ments between Central and State Govts.	10	73	4	_	_	4
Torat	1,11,08	96,42	1,83,48	18,02	94,33	95,8
EXTRAORDINARY I'TEMS :		1-46				
Extra ordinary Receipts	6	3	1,43,46	3,48	33(c)	3,18
Receipts from com- munity development N.H.S. & local de- velopment works	7,53	34,48	79,84	6,36	14,39	38,6
Transfer to revenue reserve fund		-	_	_	-	_
TOTAL	7,59	34,51	2,23,30	9,85	14,45	41,7
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE	15,16,51	21,77,00	16,55,62	4,77,31	14,55,18	18,81,7

 $[\]begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \end{pmatrix}$ Please See page 217 ants.

⁽c) Prepartition Receipts.

No. 80.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue, (State Governments)—concld. 1956-57

Heads of revenue	Govt. of I	Rajasthan	Govt. of	Govt. of Travancor	Govt. of	Govt, of Vindhya	Govt. of West
	(a)	(b)	(a)	Cochin (a)	Pradesh	Pradesh (a)	Bengal
I	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
CIVIL WORKS ELECTRI- CITY SCHEMES AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVE- MENTS:-						Harristo ya ya g aya ka ba	
Civil works	31,08	50,09	248	24,81	1,23,62	3,80	90,38
Electricity schemes .	()190	()118		35,97	93,01	()95	2
Receipts from multipur- pose river schemes	2,12	60				. ,,,,	
Bombay development	2,12	50				_	1,87
Schemes		} % <u></u>	7			_	
TOTAL ,	31,30	49,41	24,88	60,78	2,16,63	2,85	92,27
MISCELLANEOUS :	6.21	1554					
'Crasnfer from famine relief Funds	_	-	_		14,94		_
Receipts in aid of super- annuation	1,55	1,03	81	11,86	1,54	1	6,20
Stationery and Printing .	7,49	16,23	43	6,05	42,46	9	6,90
Miscellaneous (-	—)16,33	1,26,75	22,79	4,59	2,06,61	2,05	2,74,36
Receipts from water and road transport schemes		• •	(-)42	15,81			22,80
TOTAL	(-)7,29	1,44,01	23,61	38,31	2,65,55	2,15	3,09,26
CONTRIBUTIONS ETC. :			-34.0				
Grants in aid from Central							
Govt,	25,30	24,53	1,37,05	1,90,82		1,44,52	3,11,90
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and State Govts,	2	28	11	8	22		38
TOTAL	25,32	24,81	1,37,16	1,90,90	22	1,44,52	3,12,26
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS:—		Committee - Tree links review over					
Extraordinary Receipts .	13,90	2,88	71,99	13	1,61,36	15,19	9,99
Receipts from community Development N.E.S. & Local development works.	10.00	27.70	6.50	-			
Transfer to revenue reserve	19,90	37,70	6,79	6,93	2,15,92	14,76	65,13
fund	6 - de	-	-		_		63
TOTAL .	33,80	40,58	78,78	7,06	3,77,28	29,96	75,75
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE .	11,62,96	12,12,34	6,18,08	10,95,10	89,95,97	3,68,90	5,76, 1

⁽a) } Please see pag: 217 ante.

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments) 1956-57

Heads of expendature	Govt. of	Govt. of Andhra	Govt. of Assam	Goyt. of Bhopal	G B	ovt. of ombay
ı	Ajmer (a) 2	Andnra 3	4	(a) 5	(a) 6	(b) 7
		·				
DIRECT DEMAND OF REVENUE:	_					
Taxes on income other than cor- poration tax and estate duty	h-mà	-	1,09		***	
Land revenue	5,62	1,02,41	8,538	12,98	1,21,96	1,82,8
State excise	1,110	24,02	15,77	63	20,45	16,3
Stamps	9	16,07	70	25	4,80	3,7
Forests	1,48	51,91	67,53	6,92	85,28	64,1
Registration	8	17,38	2,40	4	10,55	7.4
Charges on account of Motor Vehi-						
cles Act	13	28,51	11,57		2,28,76	52,79
Other taxes and duties	59	70,14	7,15	23	1,30,26	1,55,50
TOTAL .	9,09	3,10,44	1,91,59	20,86	6,02,06	4,42,9
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:-						
Works for which commercial account are keptInterest on .	97.00a	1,86,23	B- 4	h	99,74	79,1
Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenus	_	1,01,92	15,89	2,16	17,83	23,25
TOTAL		2,88,15	15,89	2,16	1,17,57	1,02,40
RRIGATION, NAVICATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:—						
Construction of irrigation, navigation, embankment and dramage works.	7-13	-	S-1-db	_		-
DEBT SERVICES:						
Interest on debt & other obligations	_	() 84,24	32,36	13	1,00,50	2,64,70
Appropriation for reduction and avoidance of debt		27,98	4,45		4,33,20	1,98,59
Тоти"		(—)56,26	36,81	13	5,33,70	4,63,29
 CIVIL ADMINISTRATION:						
General administration	11,44	4,46,95	1,40,41	13,32	3,57,66	2,38,52
Administration of Justice	282	76,87	20,45	3,04	1,33,03	85,69
Jails and convict settlements	1,13	33,52	22,74	133	60,02	37,83
				Course: C:		
(a) Please see page 217 ante			,	Source: Co Audi	mptroller al tor General	of India

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Government)—contd.

1956-57

Heads of expenditure	Govt. of Bihar		Govt. of Coorg	Govt, of Delhi	Govt. of Himachal	Govt. of Hyderabad	Govt. of
•	(<u>2</u>)	(b)	(a)	(a)	Pradesh (a)	(a)	& Kashmi
ī	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
DIRECT DEMAND OF REVENUE→							
Taxes on income other than corporation tax and estate duty.	2.02	2.07					
Land revenue	3,02 1,62,15	2,07				AY	• • •
State excise	29,96	1,32,70				51,01	••
Stamps	2,97	4,19				44,47 1,89	••
Porests	40,40	64,82				22,85	••
Registration	9,25	5,94		29		2,80	
Charges on account of Motor Vehi-	31-3	3374	, 5		,	201	••
cles Act	2,70	1,64	47	7 1,09	3	21,14	
Other taxes and duties	9,78	6,6	5 -	45-	4 –	12,33	••
TOTAL	2,60,23	2,40,7	3 10,7	3 28,60	27,47	1,56,48	.,
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EM- BANKMEMT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:—							
Works for which commercial account are kept—Interest on	41,11	32,4	s –	-		-	
Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenue	49,50	47,8	ı 8,2	8 9	70	12,03	
TOTAL	90,61	80,27	7 8,2	28	9 70	12,03	••
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EM-							
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EM- BANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:							
Construction of irrigation, naviga-							
works	Ш		173	- 42			••
DEBT SERVICES:-			MATE				
Interest on debt & other obligations	14,27	1,15,4	5 12			1,20,68	• •
Appropriation for reduction and avoidance of debt	32,27	43,4	- ο		28	78,86	
TOTAL	18,00	1,58,8	5 I	2 -	28	1,99,54	
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION-			- •				
General administration	1,94,23	2,17,5	2 3,7	4 17,46	21,50	1,26,04	
Administration of justice	58,52	40,00	o 80	0 13,19	3,24	35,21	

⁽a) Please see page 217 ants.

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

Heads of expenditure	Govt. of Kerala	Govt. of Mad Pradesi	hya h	Govt. of Madras		Govt. of Madhya Bharat	
	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	
I	15	16	17	18	19	20	
RECT DEMAND OF REVENUE:							
Taxes on income other than corpora- tion tax and estate duty	169	-	2	187	92	_	
Land revenue	15,30	1,11,96	98,58	48,57	40,01	30,68	
State excise	7,66		15,45	4,30	2,46	13,46	
Stemps	1,45		2,07	12,65	5,37	79	
Forests	30,61	88,57	80,95	34,13	23,62	23,32	
Registration	7,22	_	1,39	25,85	11,60	67	
Charges onaccount of Motor Vechi-							
cles Act	4,80		2,90	46,49	28,86	2,78	
Other taxes and duties	5,40	7,82	2,98	76,00	63,02	350 	
TOTAL	74,19	2,27,07	2,04,34	2,49,86	1,75,86	74,20	
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EM- BANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:—							
Works for which commercial accountable kept—Interest on	ıt -	-//-/	-	1,09,84	67,82		
Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenue	6,8	7 17,36	23,81	1,78,81	93,19	10,25	
TOTAL	6,8	37 17,36	23,81	2,88,65	[1,61,01	10,25	
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION EM BANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:-							
Constructics of Irrigation, Naviga tion, embankment and drainage works			-	-			
DEBT SERVICES:							
Interest on debt & other obliga-	. 41,	37,25	1,03,49	1,46,17	21,69	8,58	
Appropriation for reduction and voidance of debt	. <u>23,</u>	51 22,73	20,51	63,84			
T07/0.	. 64,	89 59,98	1,24,00	()82,33	21,69	8,58	
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION:-				-		-	
General administration .	. 39	,30 2,07,50	1,77,19	2,92,02	1,61,0	7 80,8	
and the second contract contract	. 34,	71 35,18	91,31	80,71	45,01	24,40	
Administration of justice .	מרדי י	7- 231	5-15-				

⁽a) Picase see page 217 ante.

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)—contd.
1956-57

	_				(Rs. 000)		
Heads of expenditure	Govt, of M	ysore	Govt. of	Govt. of	Govt. of I	unjab.	
riesus or expenditure	(a)	(b)	Orissa (a)	Pepsu (a)	(a)	(b)	
I	21	22	23	24	25	26	
DIRECT DEMANDS OF REVENUE-	-						
Taxes on income other than corporation tax and estate duty .	_	9	431				
Land revenue	29,24	18,49	1,56,74	39,83	77,31	61,91	
State excise	9,54	9,66	18,02	23,55	25,34	33,20	
Stamps	2,10	1,56	1,73	79	1,50	2,00	
Forests	25,85	62,36	52,14	7,07	27,65	41,98	
Registration	3,80	3,68	4,71	12	4	78	
Charges on account of motor vehi-	0	7547		-0			
cles Act ,	4,48	4,91	36,32	58	3,19	2,00	
Other taxes and duties	12,22	7,63	5,48	4,88	13,23	10,38	
TOTAL	87,23	1,08,38	2,79,45	76,73	1,48,27	1,52,25	
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
RRIGATION, NAVIGATION EM- BANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—	I						
Works for which commercial account are kept—Interest on	_	10,36	10,87	10,69	40,03	31,06	
Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenue	24.99	34 18	51,36	()2,87	14,06	6,71	
TOTAL	24,99	44,54	62,23	7,82	54,08	37,77	
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:—							
Construction of Irrigation, navigation embankment and drainage works.	l	panel	_	16	_		
PEBT SERVICES—							
Interest on debt & other obliga- tions	8,54	90,37	42,56	(→)5,30	(-)66,92	25,13	
Appropriation for reduction and avoidance of Debt	44,25	88,85	26,40	23,33	_		
TOTAL	52,79	1,79,22	68,96	18,03	(—)66,92	25,13	
	 -						
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—							
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION— General Administration	67,17	1,13,56	2,70,38	40,62	1,06,84	97.93	
	67,17 18,96	1,13,56 25,00	2,70,38 25,92	40,62 12,61	1,06,84 27,55	97,93 22,69	

 $[{]a \choose b}$ P case see page 217 ante

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

	7970-3/					(Rs. 000)		
Heads of expenditure	•			Govt, of Travancore Cochin	Govt. of Uttar Pradesh	Govt. of Vindhya Pradesh	Govt. of West Bengal	
r	(a) 27	(b) 28	(a) 29	(a) 30	31	(a) 32	33	
					J+			
DIRECT DEMAND OF REVENUE-								
Taxes on income other than corporation to: and estate duty		per up		2,37	2,53	4(c)	53,45	
Land revenue	1,81,63	1,36,94	45,34	25,00	4,37,3 C	34,64	3,13,84	
State excise , ,	15,89	17,23	2,40		1,09,38	4,50	40,33	
Stamps ,	1,48	1,37	63	1,49	6,32	23	8,97	
Forests	25,27	22,55	6,68	33,80	1,98,74	15,59	94,31	
Registration	72	54	1,10	10,27	14,84	16	21,30	
Charges on account of motor vechicles Act	2.24	76	6-		7 10 70	0.5	4.50	
Other taxes and duties .	2,34	1,76	62	5,21	1,10,50	35	4,50 26,95	
Other rands and ratios .	23,04	14,55	2,44	4,26	34,22		20,93	
TOTAL,	2,50,37	1,94,94	59,21	95,54	9,13,93	55,51	5,15,55	
RRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS:—								
Works for which com- mercial account are kept—Interest on .	13,02	9,38	17,49	1,87	3,20,05	*	16,77	
Other revenue expen- diture financed from ordinary revenue	12,73	17,00	7,42	5,56	1,13,99	8,45	2,10,33	
TOTAL	25,75	26,38	24,91	7,43	4,34,04	8,45	2,27,10	
IRRIGATION, NAVIGA- TION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT -							-	
Construction of Irriga-								
tion, navigation, em- bankment and drainage works	()2	()2		_	51,96	→	_	
DEBT SERVICES:								
Interest on debt & other obligations	()9,33	57,46	6,44	()21,85	1,03,68		1,86,67	
Appropriation for re- duction and Avoidance of debt			77,50	_	3,59,19		1,07,11	
TOTAL	()9,33	57,48	83,94	()21,85	4,62,87		2 39 79	
CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION:								
Ger *al acministration Administration of jus-	1,32,40	91,66	47,81	50,25	6,59,73	31,33	3,99,74	
tice	24,06	16,10	13,23	36,81	1,56,02	5,84	1,12,04	
Jails and convict settle- ments	17,63	12,66	3,53	7,19	1,44,49	2,35	85,62	

⁽a) Please see page 215 mie.
(c) For opium

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

	Govt. of	Govt. of	Govt. of	Govt. of	Govt.	of Bombay	
Heads of expenditure	Ajmer	Andhra	Assum	Bhopal	(a)	(6)	
1	(a) 2	3	4	(a) 5	6	7	
Police	16,89	3,75,69	61,52	16,67	6,69,36	4,47,2	
Ports & pilotage				-	5.75	40,95	
Dangs districts	-			_	25,98	52,3	
Scientific departments.	14	1,04	30		4,18	8,0	
Education	40,47	3,72,31	3,49,58	41,07	9,94,28	10,04,69	
Medical	8,85	1,85,16	77,79	19,95	2,10,08	2,37,73	
Public health	1,31	78,61	63,23	8,12	1,07,83	1,04,76	
Agriculture	2,19	1,04,96	1,26,72	13,01	80,81	1,14,93	
Rural development .	-	-			~	_	
Veterinary	1,08	44,64	23,71	2,49	23,33	22,13	
Cooperation	1,59	58,32	86,45	4	43,49	54,90	
Industries & supplies .	42	93,62	40,18	4,25	42,52	72,08	
Aviation	-	07-10	-	_		-	
Miscellaneous depart-	56	1,80,87	6,47	28	1,08,87	1,21,17	
TOTAL	88,88	23,52,56	11,98,85	1,23,57	28,67,19	36,46,0	
CAPITAL OUTLAY ON							
INDUSTRIAL DEVE-	100	()2,00		_	1,34	7	
CIVIL WORKS, MULTIPURPOSE RIVER SCHEMES AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVE- MENTS:-							
Civil Works	5,34	2,59,05	0,10,11	29,39	1,78,35	37,8	
Bombay development Scheme	-	-	-	_	8,82	8,4	
Interest on a capital							
purpose river schemes	-	7,00	-	-			
Other revenue expendi- ture on multipurpose				_	(-) 8z	()5	
River schemes .							
TOTAL	5,34	2,66,05	6,18,11	29,39	1,86,35	45,7	
APITAL ACCOUNTS OF CIVIL WORKS ETC. WITHIN RE- VENUE ACCOUNT:							
Capital outlay on civil works financed from			20.04	7.52			
revenue			13,94	1,52			
TOTAL	. 		13,94	1,52			
LECTRICITY SCHEME	S :-						
Interest on capital outlay on electricity schemes	-	1,85,44	_			~-	
Other revenue expendi- ture connected with					_		
electricity Schemes .	7	3,15	3,52		2	:	
TOTAL	7	1,88,59	3.52		2	2	

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)—contd. 1956-57

Heads of expenditure	Govt. of Bihar		Govt. of Coorg	Govt. of Delhi	Govt, of Himachal	Govt. of Hyderabad	Govt, of Jommu
Treats of expenditure /	(a) 8	(b) °	(a) 10	(4) 11	Pradesh (a) 12	(a) 13	and Kashmir 14
Police	2,61,58	1,79,01	3,67		15,58	1,94,50	
Ports & Pilotage		-		_		-	••
Dangs districts .	-	-				-	
Scientific departments	81	59	200,000	_	1	2,18	
Education .	2,97,33	6,07,15	13,21	77,19	28,77	3,52,59	
Medical	86,90	1,21,47	9,72	29,12	10,97	80,86	
Public health	1,17,38	2,82,52	99	4,47	4,89	41,35	
Agriculture	91,41	2,43,93	3,13	5,43	7,19	40,39	••
Rural development .	-	P-Add	-	-	_	, seems	
Voterinary	28,82	43,34	2,07	1,14	2,52	14,16	
Cooperation	55,30	63,50	1,55	99	2,72	16,15	• •
Industries and Supplies	27,89	74,96	1,45	71	4,71	22,78	
Aviation Miscellaneous Depart-	1,87	4,32	-	_		-	••
ments	11,57	15,03	48	5,79	54	35,29	
TOTAL	12,86,61	19,34,22	41,18	1,58,70	1,03,79	9,77,27	
CAPITAL OUTLAY ON INDUSTRIAL DEVELOP-	_			_		2,14	
CIVIL WORKS, MUL- TIPURPOSE RIVER SCHEMES AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVE- MENTS;							
Civil Works	3,66,03	4,56,38	13,46	18,21	20,00	74.59	• •
scheme		_		-	_	447	
Interest on a capital out- lay on Multipurpose river Scheme	112	_	_		_	pp-1	
Other Revenue Expen- diture on multipurpose							
River Schemes	_	-	-				
TOTAL	3,66,03	4,56,38	13,46	18,21	20,00	74,59	,,
CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF CIVIL WORKS ETC. WITHIN REVE- NUE ACCOUNT:							
Capital outlay on civil works financed from revenue	-		_		-		
TOTAL							,,
BLECTRICITY SCHE- MES:—							
Interest on Capital out- lay on electricity sche- mes	23,76	18,17			-		••
Other Revenue expendi- ture connected with electricity schemes .	8,07	()1,9 2	8		1,72	38	
	31,84	16,25	8		1,72	38	 -

⁽a) } Please see page 217 ante.

No. 81—GENERAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

Heads of expenditure	Govt. of Kerala (b)	Iadras						
racaus of experiencure	15	(a) 16	(b) 17	(a) 18	(b)	Madhya Bharat(<i>a</i>) 20		
Police Ports & Pilotage	61,52	1,81,19	1,82,37	3,26,45	1,91,25	r,32,72		
Dangs and districts Scientific departments	7,48	1,22	1,65	~-				
Education	3,24,53	2,53,35	4,09,49	1,55 5,60,13	1, 20 4,76,07	1,03 1,89,55		
Medical Public health	75,51 19,48	65,40 46,98	1,06,98 46,23	2,01,71 27,92	1,55,84 26,06	63,51 38,13		
Agriculture	34,29	48,06	85,45	1,00,13	90,38	29,1. 8,8		
Veterinary	29,04 5,00	23,92	32,92	25,80	26,12	11,8		
Cooperation Industries and supplies	6,26 28,46	10,41	14,98	61,34	91,62	6,2		
Aviation ,	20,40	9,03	44,32	1,36,15	66,15 18	33,3 2		
Miscellaneous depart- ments depart-	25,63	13,05	33,53	96,79	1,65,42	13,4		
TOTAL	6,82,76	9,14,71	12,39,70	19,65,58	15,32,99	6,41,8		
IVII. WORKS, MUL- TIPURPOSE RIVER SCHEMES AND MIS- CELLANEOUS PUB- LIC IMPROVE- MENTS:—								
Civil works Bombay development	1,33,39	2,07,20	2,01,08	2,99,95	1,63,26	86,0		
Interest on a capital outlay on multipur-		11	2 10 1	-				
pose river schemes .	-	E-35_45		_				
other revenue expen-						_		
diture on multipurpose river schemes .	-	_	-	_	_			
TOTAL	1,33,39	2,07,20	2,01,08	2,99,95	1,63,26	86,05		
1								
APITAL ACCOUNTS- OF CIVIL WORKS ETC. WITHIN RE- VENUE ACCOUNT:-								
Capital outlay on civil-								
works financed from								
revenue			1,54					
TOTAL	 =_		J,54			***		
LECTRICITY SCHE- MES :								
Interest on capital outlay on electricity schemes Other revenue expendi-	35,01		-	1,61,23	1,28,05	_		
ture connected with		18	62	4,63	()6,02	94		
electricity schemes .		10		7,00	,0,02	-		

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.

No. 81—GENERAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

					(Rs. 000)		
Heads of expenditure	Govt. of Mysore		Govt. of Orissa	Govt, of PEPSU (a)	Govt. of Punjab		
1	(a) 2I	(b) 22	23	24	(a) 25	(b) 26	
Police Ports & Pilotage Dangs districts	77,51	99,88 34	1,70,62	60,01	2,18,40	1,68,63	
Scientific Deparament, Bducation Medical Public health Agriculture Rural development. Veterinary	2,19 2,34,28 55,66 22,50 27,75 27,10	2,77 3,00,87 73,63 32,44 44,54 43,41	5,00 2,79,81 73,93 44,82 82,03	91,51 28,25 9,58 10,34	42 1,77,09 54,44 17,93 28,80	69 ,69,41 63,50 33,89 33,89	
Cooperation Industries and Supplies Aviation Miscellaneous Depart-	13,78 9,04 3,38,47	19,35 17,24 6,11,57	38,88 34,38 38,23 60	6,28 2,90 3,42	14,98 14,75 20,30	19,40 18,79 18,22	
ments	12,37	16,06	1,49,92	9,48	5,25	9,72	
TOTAL	9,13,45	14,11,83	13,38,96	2,81,11	7,08,99	7,62,85	
CAPITAL OUTLAY ON INDUSTRIAL DEVE- LOPMENT			– 17			_	
CIVIL WORKS, MUL- TIPURPOSE RIVER SCHEMES AND MIS- CELLANEOUS PUH- LIC IMPROVE- MENTS:—							
Civil works Bombay, development	1,12,48	2,03,13	1,71,86	40,67	1,38,65	1,32,15	
Interest on a capital Outlay on multi-	_		44-	_		_	
purpose river schemes other revenue expen- diture on Multipur-		-		<u> </u>	22,47	39,72	
pose river schemes ,			81	10,30	85,60	93,62	
TOTAL	1,12,48	2,03,31	1,72,67	50,97	2,46,72	2,65,49	
CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF CIVIL WORKS ETC., WITHIN REVE- NUE ACCOUNT:-							
Capital outlay on civil works financed from							
Capital outlay on elect-		-	56	the stell	•	_	
ricity Schemes		<u></u>	50	,			
TOTAL			1,06				
ELECTRICITY SCHE- MES:-							
Interest of Capital out- iay on electricity sche- mes Other Revenue expendi-	82,15	60,31	28,38	1,66	20,58	18,21	
ture connected with							
electricity schemes .	_	_	77	-	I	()x	

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.

No. 81—GENERAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

Heads of expenditure -	Govt. of R		Govt. of Saurashtra	Govt. of Travan- core-	Govt. of Uttar Pradesh	Govt. of Vindhya Pradesh	Govt. West Bengal
	(a)	(b)	(a)	Cochin (a)	Lindeni	(a)	Deliga
I	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Police	1,93,19	1,29,68	71,78	70,47	8,62,47	35,53	7,13,36
Ports & Pilotage	_	*man	32,72	-	throat to		7.74
Dangs districts		_	-	2	-		
Scientific deptts	7,53	7,15	36	2,33	2,64	50	80
Education	2,20,17	2,66,38	1,44,82	3,48,30	1,23,63	82,41	10,07,87
Medical	85,11	89,97	33,29	76,01	3,53,95	12,56	3,99,70
Public health	56,91	27,37	19,50	3,09	1,37,59	19,58	1,45,19
Agriculture	15,44	19,42	21,50	2,95	2,82,61	8,64	4,46,43
Rural development .	60	53	-	18,57			
Veterinary	12,50	13,40	4,39	5,55	1,39,85	4,93	28,56
Cooperation	5,36	7,55	4,63	3,97	69,25	1,59	22,35
Industries and Supplies . Aviation	31,31	30,13	8,42	9,54	4,33,86 8,08	2,74	1,30,35
Misce llaneous Departments	35,46	61,85	27,85	39,50	4,11,71	2,92	1,14,6
TOTAL	8,37,67	7,73,88	4,34,23	6,94,53	49,04,8	8 2,10,91	35,5,4
CIVIL WORKS, MULTI- PURPOSE RIVER SCHE- MES AND MISCELLA- NEOUS PUBLIC IMP- ROVEMENTS:—		go			0 -		. (.
Civil Works Bombay development scheme Interest on a Capital Out-	61,03	88,13	55,48	90,90	4,28,93	21,32	3,60,9 —
lay on Multipurpose rive achemes Other revenue expenditure		_		_	w		53,8
on multipurpose river	4,70	16,92		-	_	_	14,8
TOTAL	65,73	1,05,05	55,48	90,90	4,28,9	3 21,32	4,29,5
CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF CIVIL WORKS ETC WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:	स्तर			TH			
Capital outlay on civil works financed from re- venue	17,40	15,11		-	42,74	_	_
TOTAL	17,40	15,11			42,74		
ELECTRICITY SCHE- MES:-							
Interest on capital outlay	6,37	5,11		50,80	1,97,69	. –	_
On electricity schemes Other revenue expenditure connected with electricity	: 7		_				
on electricity schemes Other revenue expenditure			. I.	<u> </u>		_	_

⁽a) Please see page 217 ants.

No. 81-GENERAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT, (State Governments)-contd.

1956-57

			(Rs. 000)				
Heads of expenditure	Government of Ajmer (a)	Government of Andhra	Government of Assam	Government of Bhopal (a)	Government of Bombay		
					(a)	(b)	
I	2	3	3 4		6	7	
CAPITAL ACCOUNT ON ELECTRICITY SCHEMES WITHIN REVENUE AC- COUNT:		legginu					
Capital outlay on elec- tricity schemes	10	_	_	33		_	
MISCELLANEOUS:-~							
Famine Territorial and Political	⊸ τ	7,93	19,29		3,67	4,91	
Pensions		4,80	2,25	(5.00 m	21	3,90	
Privy purses and allow- ances to Indian rulers	-	32	-	_	7,15	4,96	
Transfer to famine Relief fund		5,00	34,97	-	*****		
Superannuation Allowances and pension	1 80	1,26,06	36,34	63	1,53,62	1,40,50	
Stationery and printing	25	54.93	21,26	2,62	70,05	73,85	
Miscellaneous .	3,60	76,23	87,70	8,54	2,49,01	2,70,61	
TOTAL	4,64	2,75,27	2,02,22	11,80	4,83,71	4,98,73	
MISCELLANEOUS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:							
Commutation of Pensional financed from ordinary revenue		_		M	1986	_	
MISCELLANEOUS AD- JUSTMENTS BET- WEEN CENTRE AND STATES:—							
Miscellaneous adjust- ments between Centre and States	V-100	Ingents		_			
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS:—							
Extra ordinary char- ges Expenditure connected	1	_	-	_		_	
with postwar plan- ning and development Community develop- ment projects N.E.S. and local develop-	_		-	_	<u></u>		
ments works	4,02	1,91,01	1,40,00	30,54	97,42	1,57.59	
Transfer to revenue . Reserve fund	=	_					
Civil defence Prepartition payments		_	- 8	_	_ 3	_	
Total	4,02	1,91,01	1,40,08	30,54	97,45	1,57,59	

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.
(b) (c) Rs. 64,000 met out from contingency fund.
(d) Rs. 10,63,615 met out of contingency fund.

No. 81-General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)-contd.

1956-57

Heads of expenditure	Government of	(b)	Government of Coorg (a)	Government of Delhi (a)	ot.	oi Hyderabad(a	OI
I	8	9	10	11	12	13	Kashmir 14
CAPITAL ACCOUNT ON ELECTRICITY SCHEMES WITHIN REVENUE AC- COUNT:-		Taxable Control	2412222				
Capital outlay on Elec- tricity schemes	-		1,45	-		_	
MISCELLANEOUS:							
Famine Territorial and Political	25,88	71,	59 —			ΊI	••
Pensions Privy purses and allow-	_	-		245	_	11,31	••
ances of Indian Rulers Transfer to Famine Re-	2		6 -	1711	1,21		
lief Fund	(S-2)	-	-			(—)11	
ances and pensions . Stationery and Printing Miscellaneous .	47,27 27,85 56,78	47,2 20,3 69,1	6 42	75	74 3,27 2,93	1,15,79 18,04 5,10,73	••
TOTAL	1,53,81	2,08,4	3,45	14,52	8,15	6,55,87	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
MISCELLANEOUS— CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:— Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenue MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BET.	1,25	7	75 -		_	9,71	
WEEN CENTRE AND STATE:— Miscellaneous adjust- ments between Centre and States			_	لإي	-	_	
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS:							
Extraordinary char- ges Expenditure connected with post-war plan-	415	-	9 4		-	-	
ning and develop- ment Community develop- ment projects, N.B.S.			-	_			
and local develop- ments work Transfer to Revenue	1,11,85	1,58,2	4 7,63	1,33	15,37	49,07	
Reserve Fund Civil defence Prepartition payments .	io	(-);	, <u> </u>	Ξ	_		::
TOTAL	1,11,95	1,58,17	7,6	3 1,33	15,37	49,07	•••
Total Expenditure on Revenue Account	23,20,32 (6	32,54,0	3 86,40	2,21,87	1,77,49	(f) 21,37,09	

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante.
(b) }
(c) Rs. 60,000 met from contingency fund.
(f) Rs. (· -)5,000 met from contingency fund.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT, No. 81—GENERAL (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57 (Rs. 000) Government Government Government of Madhya Government of Madras of Madhya Heads of expenditure Pradesh (b) (a) Kerala(b) Bharat (a) (a) **(b)** 20 16 17 18 19 1 15 APITAL ACCOUNT ON ELECTRICITY SCHEMES WITHIN CAPITAL REVENUE UNT:--ACCO-Capital outlay on Elec-tricity schemes MISCELLANEOUS: 2 Famine Territorial and Political Pensions 1,56 8,44 21,44 17 15,17 3,77 1,27 1,67 Privy Purses and allowances to Indian Ru-19 5,58 lers
Transfer to Famine Relief Fund 7.71 3,12 2,43 41 Superannuation allow-28,04 12,68 16,25 44,87 17,68 65,96 86,88 34,58 45,74 21,93 75,15 46,74 ances and pensions . Stationery and Printing 57,81 63,48 13,24 55,41 Miscellaneous 25,06 1,64,19 1,89,78 66,34 TOTAL 82,13 1,61,12 1,34,18 MISCELLANEOUS—
CAPITAL ACCOUNT
WITHIN REVENUE
ACCOUNT:— Commutation of Pensions tinanced from ordinary Revenue 4,04 3,23 MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BETWEEN CENTRE AND STATE: Miscellaneous adjust-ments between Centre and States EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS:~ Extraordinary char-1,66 1,09 ges Expenditure connected with post-war plann-ing and develop-ment Community develop-ment projects, N.E.S. and local develop-ments work 1,45,83 25,78 1,64,89 1,53,85 1,05,58 50,27 14,53 Prepartition payments 1,8**0,5**9 1,46,88 25,78 1,05,58 1,55,51 TOTAL 50,27 TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON 32,11,31 (c) 25,16,73 (d) 9,13,95 21,09,86 16,93,19

REVENUE ACCOUNT

11,29,50

Please see page 217 ante.

⁽c) R₈,1,28,000 met from contingency fund. (d) R₈, 4,00,91,41 met from contingency fund.

No. 81.—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)—contd.

1956-57

(Rs. 000)

Heads of expenditure	Government	of Mysore	Government	t Government	Government	of Punjab
I	(a) 21	(b) 23	of Orissa 23	of PEPSU(a) 24	(a) 25	(b) 26
CAPITAL ACCOUNT ON ELECTRICITY SCHEMES WITHIN REVENUE ACCOU- NT:-						
Capital outlay on Elec- tricity schemes			49			
MISCELLANEOUS :						
Famine	11,53	1,89	1,43,65	-	1,32	63,33
Territorial and Political Pensions	1,87	1,69	1,28	_		
Privy Purses and allow- ances to Indian Rulers		16	5,52	13,12	2,42	3,55
Transfers to Famine Re- lief Fund		-			-	
Superannuation Allow- ances and Pensions Stationery and Printing Miscellaneous	40,58 9,00 11,19	58,37 21,26 43,23	26,11 24,13 74,76	I5:35 3,00 8,37	43,48 32,25 1,43,29	51,18 14,67 1,31,98
TOTAL .	74,17	1,26,60	2,72,45	39,84	2,22,74	2,07,71
MISCELLANEOUS— CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:— Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenue MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BETWEEN CENTRE AND STATE:—	61	71	7,02	À-	-	
Miscellaneous a Just- ments between Centre and States	14_	-			gerand.	
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS:-						
Extraordinary char- ges Expenditure connected with postwar plann- ing and develop-	स्त	Ha	नात	4-	n with	
ment demales			7,17	-		
Community develop- ment projects, N.E.S. and local develop- ments work	24,08	71,62	1.40,79	12,33	25,80	95,69
Trans fer to Revenue Reserve Fund	_		_			
Civil defence Preparation payments			_ 9		15	3,62
TOTAL .	24,08	71,62	1,48,05	12,32	25,95	99.3
Total Expenditure on Revenue Account	13,71,95	22,06,35	22,73,82	4,88,65	13,60,44	15,68,71

⁽a) Please see page 217 ante,

No. 81—General Statement of Expenditure on Revenue Account, (State Governments)—concld.

1956-57

(Rs. 000)

							. 000)	
Heads of expenditure	Government Rajasths	ពា	Govern- ment of Saurashtra	Govern- ment of Travancore	Govern- ment of Uttar	Govern- ment of Vindhya	Govern- ment of West	
••••	(a)	(b)	(a)	-Cochin (a)	Pradesh	Pradesh (a)	Bengal	
r	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
CAPITAL ACCOUNT ON ELECTRICITY SCHEMES WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT:-		TEL						
Capital outlay on Electricity schemes	454		Fr well	_		-		
MISCELLANEOUS:								
Famine Territorial and Political	- 1	31,70	25,54	13	89,40	44	6,65,48	
Pensions Privy Purses and allow-	-	-	3,49	2,04	7,96	26	_	
ances of Indian Rulers	9,97	5,31	-	1,081	3,71	1,59	154	
Transfer to Famine Relief	_	_	-	-	1,05,00	_	_	
Superannuation allowances and Pensions Stationery and Printing Miscellaneous	30,70 14,09 31,45	26,33 8,73 56,65	14,81 8,64 72,11	39,44 21,55 36,94	1,92,89 1,19,91 4,61,58	2,38 2,91 9,21	1,33,65 63,27 8,10,95	
TOTAL .	86,21	1,28,71	1,24,59		9,80,46	16,80	16,74,90	
MISCELLANEOUSCA- PITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN REVENUE ACCOUNT: Commutation of Pen- sions financed from ordinary Revenue		5	4		_	_		
MISCELLANEOUS AD- JUSTMENTS BET- WEEN CENTRE AND STATE:-		,						
Miscellaneous adjustments between Centre and States		Bert	_	_	-	_		
FXTRAORDINARY ITEMS:-								
Extraordinary charges Expenditure connected		-	-	-	43,67	7 9	2,92,8	
with post-war planning and development Community development projects, N. E.S. and		-	-	_	1,26,5	8 —	-	
local developments work Transfer to Revenue Res-	45,95	85,7	ı 37,7	76 35,0	0 3,96,2	4 13,97	99,8	
erve Fund Civil defence	•					_	-	
Prepartition payments	-						32,0	
TOTAL	45,95	85,7	I 37,3	6 35,0	0 5,66,4	9 14,06	4,24,	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RE- VENUE ACCOUNT	13,26,14	13,92,	41 8,02	,27 10,63,	26 89,83,	98 3,27,0	5 71,20,	

⁽a) Please see page 217 ants.

¹⁷ C. S.—16

No. 82.—Customs, Revenue and Expenditure

		Arti	cles			1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
		1				2	3	4	5
						····································			
SEA CUSTOMS GROSS RECEIP			RTS						
t REVENUE DUTIES-	-								
Ale, beer, porter, cide	r and	other	fern	nented	lligu	iors 50,42,783	53,56,967	52,67,963	26,17,01
Spirits and liquors				-		1,99,90,748	2,04,74,113	2,33,18,412	1,85,56,24
Wines		٠	•			8,61,434	7,37,598	6,72,830	3,83,01
Spices			٠.			1,40,03,414	1,24,46,601	1,17,98,805	88,36,12
Tobacco						2,10,02,668	2,01,41,900	2,46,27,922	2,01,87,34
Kerosene oil						6,80,03,276	6,20,87,199	8,47,96,561	7,19,08,93
Motor spirit						2,95,89,294	7,51,62,084	20,02,23,699	27,52,68,27
Oils , batching, fuel a	nd lu	brica	ting			2,15,94,850	2,05,22,599	3,07,35,550	3,04,09,30
Cotton, raw .						73,235	1,324	4,03,127	3, 13,44,53
Boots and shoes						36,626	61,728	76,281	1,30,52
Motor cars, cycles sco vans, lorries and p	oters parts	, omr	of of	es, cha	188j 9 ,	14,82,04,330	10,25,09,873	9,37,94,369	6,37,36,43
Electric lighting bulbs	з,					51,79,580	50,37,032	39,88,157	28,27,61
Wireless receiption in:	strun	nents	and i	appara	tus	80,19,242		57,72,422	45,10,72
Dyes derived from co						1,85,81,722			
Machinery						9,83,50,525	1,71,34,899	2,27,19,819	1,93,10,41
Iron and Steel			•				7,82,92,525	5,50,07,822	5,34,04,23
						5,23,72,661	5,04,99,723	2,75,63,111	2,86,28,30
Gold bullion, coins, pl manufactured	MICS E	1110 81	Jeers.	flof In	irine	21,862	29,458	36,680	9,67
Silver bullion, coins,	heet	s, pla	tes a	nd ot	her		, ,)	_
manufactures Tin, block		•	1	:	1	26,662	16,134	6,660	23,28
Metals, other than iro	n an	d stee	1, si	iver a	nd				
block tin .		٠				51,03,239	38,99,624	31,27,880	11,40,56
Railway plant and tol Wood pulp paper and	_					3,62,70,477	2,91,24,115	2,14,37,096	2,14,40,13
Artificial silk yarn and			•	•		3,58,07,084	3,93,33,322	2,73,19,860	3,09,92,12
Cotton yarn and threa			nd h			7,07,46,448	5,62,43,084	4,80,00,841	4,52,59,98
Cinematograph films	u, la	oric a	1117 110	Salery	н	1,23,86,874	90,67,479	51,33,042	74,94,29
				.1 1		59,40,458	60,68,409	59,40,690	48,15,989
Portland cement, exclu				Eland	cem		2,727	937	7,041
Pneumatic rubber tyre				•	•	73,82,488	12,28,388	11,25,209	13,51,858
Foys, games and sport	s goo	us	•	٠	•	20,34,292	18,92,980	14,99,932	7,34,21
Betelnuts	•	•		•	•	6,78,91,933	7,38,30,353	7,31,13,065	4,65,31,579
Sugar			•				49,65,306	~	
All other articles									

Source; The Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

No. 82 — Customs Revenue and Expenditure—contd.

				(Rupees)
Articles 1	1952-53 6	1951 - 52 7	1950-51	1949 - 50
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS				
GROSS RECEIPTS				
1.—Revenue Duties-				
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	24,52,540	26,47,403	15,22,424	17,55,729
Spirits and liquors	2,03,33,883		1,51,98,970	1,53,45,56
Wines	6,87,768	4,32,233	2,72,426	3,30,23
Spices	15,63,267	67,68,672	38,49,582	43,13,349
Tobacco	3,32,59,240	3,60,86,889	4,69,82,635	4,89,24,113
Kerosene oil	6,66,16,209	6,10,72,261	5,74,72,025	3,92,67,637
Motor spirit	27,59,06,596 3,99,83,953	26,04,43,828 3,37,86,712	19,93,12,079	14,01,45,892 1,71,90,814
Cotton, raw	4,92,08,768	6,15,42,246	5,74,97,358	4,65,55,703
Motor cars, cycles scooters, omnibuses.	4,626	4,603	8,038	1,24,151
chassis, vans, lorries and parts thereof	8,69,57,518	12,37,55,478	10,12,12,083	5,24,11,538
Efectric lighting bulbs	37,01,484	39,94,869	15,04,525	44,54,605
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus	68,50,566	92,83,139	50,56,102	63,05,974
Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives	96-0-	- 6 - 6 - 600		
Machinery	89,96,085	1,64,61,688	1,27,15,292	79,32,712
	5,61,80,302	6,63,01,621	5,38,26,087	6,09,11,112
Iron and steel	3,20,80,369	4,14,22,413	3,54,31,415	2,23,81,924
Gold bullion, coins, plates and sheets not further manufactured	11,730	36,261	81,637	43,178
Silver bullion, coins, sheets, plates and other				
manufactures	34,463	43,419	37,:06	2,61,315
Tin, block		58,397	9,43,128	15,42,165
Metals, other than iron and steel, silver and block tin	11,92,412	10,26,749	9,20,489	58,64,295
Railway plant and rolling stock	2,21,59,337	80,13,262	74,70,960	1,01,16,872
Wood pulp paper and stationery	2,59,29,906	3,10,51,674	1,65,16,070	1,82,68,382
Artificial silk yarn and thread . , ,	3,09,50,237	6,38,50,924	5,28,65,599	4,21,71,329
Cotton yarn and thread, fabric and hosiery .	57,20,553	80,86,151	41,03.197	3,35,88,753
Cinematograph films	59,54,343	50,96,648	51,03,431	52,22,576
Portland cement, excluding white portland cement	8,166	184	2,58,290	43,75,980
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tube	14,28,676	9,82,040	6,71,196	5,95,018
Toys, games and sports goods	4,85,763 3,68,78,460	8,61,250 4,74,86,669	3,57,229 4,44,83,487	12,68,441 3,98,93,835
Sugar All other articles	 28,94,00,323	39,46,69,346	24,47,01,111	28,61,58,601
TOTAL REVENUE DUTIES	1,10,49,37,543	1,30,79,72,800	99,10,74,879	91,77,21,797

NATIONAL FINANCE

No. 82.—Customs, Revenue and Expenditure—contd.

					_	(Rupees)
	Articles		1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
	1		2	3	4	5
SEA CUSTOMS-					**********	
IMPORTS—contd.						
GROSS RECEIPT	s					
II.—PROTECTIVE DUT	ES					
Sewing machines and par	rts thereof			2,15,859	11,13,683	14,30,296
Cycles (other than Motor				2,13,039	11,13,003	14,50,250
and parts thereof	,		2,51,97,221	2,17,73,806	1,54,17,573	1,28,15,607
leavy chemicals .			2,48,39,223	1,11,23,324	1,03,08,091	42,74,411
ron and steel .			1,80,72,77	26,39,096	22,49,462	21,35,086
Metals, other than iron a	nd steel		1,69,28,906	1,26,90,699	96.04,475	93,09,663
Raw silk			13,23,098	37,29,594	46,84,946	30,55,109
silk yarn and thread			61,34,673	6,18,853	1,95,572	84,11
Hurricane lanterna Coated Abrasives			-	6,742	324	39,64
			70,765	2,07,187	1,37,480	1,55,43
Preserved fruits and fruit	products		3,00,344	4,60,033	2,93,844	3,76,66
			2,88,755	1,29,631	16,40,713	8,24,67
Cocoa and chocolate, oth Machinery	er than co	niectione		1,93,317	95,206	1,19,60
Artificial silk fabrics	* *		1,94,85,578	71,10,943	51,97,319	r,17,40,59
runcial siik taories ; abries of artificial silk n	d d		1,30,82,702	t,67,18,650	88,20,461	44,31,26
with other material	nixea		3,65,091	4,76,680	2,05,575	2,54,51
Other textile manufactur	cs .		15,74,696	7,49,988	7,16,332	31,100
Batteries for motor vehic	les .		92,69	1,04,751	74,654	74,44
All other articles .			1,92,88,,642	2,51,62,095	1,21,86,360	1,02,86,6
Total—Protecti	ve Duries		12,52,25,210	10,41,11,248	7,29,42,070	6,14,36,876
III —Duties on A	LMERICAN I	DISPOSAL		14,92,746	14,72,250	23,67,83
TOTAL-IMPORTS			1,40,51,82,070	1,27,98,27,879	1,41,06,81,105	1,19,74,40,36
SEA CUSTOMS—	-EXPORT	'S				
Manganese ore .			1,88,78,178	7,47,910	81,07,935	3,57,76,80
(a) Raw .			. 16,853	OIL.	23	3,36,89
(b) Manufactured			2,93,221	3,98,19,180	7,65,81,263	10,31,24,083
Rice			47,815	5,24.394	10,86,481	36
Other agricultural produ	ıce		42,08,136	50,38,341	46,80,177	40,51,88
Coffee			4,89,207	9,53,629	1,26,48,015	34,,24,19
Cotton cloth and yarn			9,86,507	88,04,368	1,20,23,735	2,92,62,87
Cigars, cigarettes and ch	eroots .		1,091	1,640	6,911	15,24
Mica			22,62,132	20,75,127	16,91,326	20,00,65
Тев			18,69,22,005	16,28,42,794	18,44,87,905	11,61,73,37
. -			1,77,49,609	1,54,66,392	1,29,00,712	_
1 ca Cess			******			
Tea Cess Raw Cotton .		•	1,60,72,897	5,52,00,926	2,60,68,971	2,71,80,754
•				5,52,00,926 	2,60,68,971	2,71,80, 75.

No. 82.—Customs, Revenue and Expenditure—contd.

Articles	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
ĭ	6	7	8	9
SEA CUSTOMS IMPORTS contd.		-	_,	" <u>" </u>
GROSS RECEIPTS				
II.—PROTECTIVE DUTIES—				
Sewing machines and parts thereof	18,80,049	26,43,206	35,28,467	29,02,416
Cycles (other than Motor cycles) and parts				2,23,83,969
Hithereof Heavy chemicals	2,21,25,337 76,26,792	2,69.75,202 94,98,940	1,52,94,429 27,49,160	4,02,405
Iron and steel	41,38,561	39,04,940	13,62,786	14,51,333
Metals, other than iron and steel	93,93,957	1,59,27,127	1,14,97,817	80,75,123
Raw silk	33,35,067	1,04,63,253	1,94,14,638	28,83,459
Silk yarn and thread	2,10,332	2,84,928	3,30,505	24,520
Hurricane lanterns .	73,204	2,23,633	3,34,972	7,70,010
Coated Abrasives	2,45,631	3,06,689	1,17,064	4,80,15
Preserved fruits and fruit products	3,88,629	7,19,017	3,17,026	5,73,443
Silk fabrics	21,29,358	16,76,757	2,94,372	29,10,750
Cocoa and choclate, other than confectionery	4,24,735	2,83,291	1,03,123	2,11,359
Machinery	1,13,81,320	64,13,342	77,32,535	51,22,98
Artificial silk fabrics	21,06,820	49,47,246	34,10,711	1,74,34,56
Fabrics of artificial silk mixed with other	2,55,040	507	5,462	1,72,09
materials		11,063	14,57,447	5,05,09
Other textile manufactures	12,430	11,003		
Batteries for motor vehicles	3,89,650	7,32,490	2,41,066	21,23,626
All other articles	78,53,972	2,01,08,421	1,04,78,496	68,33,41
TOTAL II-PROTECTIVE DUTIES	7,39,70,884	10,51,20,052	7,87,24,076	7,52,51,71
III.—Duties on American Disposals .	17,81,373	28,21,590	72,51,884	99,67,30
TOTAL-IMPORTS	1,18,06,89,800	1,41,59,14,442	1,07,70,50,839	1,00,29,40,82
SEA CUSTOMS-EXPORTS				
	3,18,54,342	2,07,72,736	1,31,96,563	84,74,64
Manganese ore	3,1-,04,04-		-75-77 70 5	
Jute	27 207	4,74,019	26,207	1,30,14,38
(a) Raw	23,397	59,28,38,078	23,88,79,519	8,76,66,76
(b) Manufactured	19,42,53,228	59,20,30,070	2,166	
Rice · · · · · ·	1,125	-		2,70
Other agricultural produce	42,76,029	45,77,679	40,46,131	26,00,03
Coffee · · · · · ·	12,412	6,947	2,842	591
Cotton cloth and yarn	5,97,10,529	3,32,67,472	30,85,667	35,79,83
Cigars, cigarettes and cheroot	16,444	33,493	14,877	17,37,98
Mica	22,62,879	33,17,590		
Тея	10,61,78,803	10,19,69,828	11,24,35,739	10,99,61, 6 1
Tea Cess	_		-	_
Raw Cotton	7,42,77,765	5,42,07,541	2,22,55,391	2,19,85,96
Vegetables oils		-	1,026	21,20

No. 82.—Customs, Revenue and Expenditure—contd.

										(Rupees)
			Ar	icles			1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
			3				2	3	4	5
SEA CUST	OMS-	EXI	ORT	S co	mtd.					
Dil seeds an Cotton wast Wool raw		:	:	:	:	:	1,51,55,958	3,33,10,033 2,20,38,385 6,835	2,71,75,123 3,06.59,135	72,76,528 2,54,60,832 2,00,783
Black peppe ron and ste	r eel	•	:	:	:	:	_ 2	23,27,257 48,113	1,36,48,604 4,83,358	2,83,97,539 19,35,802
Mercury Lac Cess Coir Cess			:		:	•	6,59,986 5,71,348	4,94,308	65,770	
Ground nut All other oil Other articl	cakes	il cake:	:		:	:	33,69,932 5,87,326 85,871	2,36,35,826 7,15,518 33,26,138	4,10,351 9,45,608	
Тотл	AL EXP	ORTS					28,67,22,313	37,75,77,134	41,36,71,403	38,52,76,20
Miscellan	eous						1,16,04.761	85,02,183	1,34,15,416	77,05,62
TOTA	al—Se	A Cus	TOMS				1,70,35,09,144	1,66,59,07,176	1,83,77,67,924	1,53,04,22,19
LAND	CUS'	TOM	s				56:02E			
Western Pak Eastern Pak States in W	istan	India	:	•	:	:	1,20,31,625 32,68,761	94,45,309 21,30,135	20,62,232 11,04,043	14,81,63
French and Other front		guese l	India		:	:	7,30,042(a) 1,07,42,694	22,04,105(a 52,427) 31,43,994(a) 1,36,05,487	76,80,41 86,42,36
Tor.	AL—L	AND C	USTOM	lsi			2,67,73,122	1,38,31,976	1,99,15,756	1,88,66,78
Air custom	S		•				3,47,14,918	1,99,18,528	1,38,31,976	72,85,68
Warehouse Miscellaned Receipts in	us		lents		:	:	Ξ	Ξ	=	2,18,93 15
GROSS REC Refunds and		backs			:	:	1,76,49,97,184 3,26,13,283	1,69,96,57,700 : 3,27,95,294	1,87,19,63,428 <i>2,33,22,14</i> 0	1,61,67,93,75 3,32,12,95
NET RECEI	PTS	•					1,73,23,83,901	1,66,69,62,406	1,84,86,41,288	1,58,45,80,80
	assign	ed to	States	l .				~		- COL
Deduct—S the 'Γra	nare of	e and	Cochi	n Go	vernn	enti	-	251	More	
Тот	ALC G	USTOM OVERN			-CEN	TRAI	1,73,23,83,901	1,66,69,62,406	1,84,86,41,288	1,58,45,80,8
EXPE	NDIT	URE	FOR (COL	LECT	IOI	И			
D rection Expenditus Charges at Indian Cus Cost of co	other p stoms llection	ports Service a of Ca	istom	duty	on A	rtic	1,94,795 1,50,59,905 43,57,478 4,67,399	1,85,375 1,41,79,642 37,36,439 4,12,810	1,78,271 1,34,01,900 37.35,211 4,08,891	4,04,0
of Inw Land Cust	ard Fo	_		rs and	ı Par	ceis	85,26,732	— 70,58,459	87,84,467	7,99,00 92,35,00
Assignmen		_		ons		•	1,600	70,30,439	_	_
Charges in		_			•		37,712	42,512	_	
Тота	L—Exp	ENDIT	URE FO	r Co	I.LECT	ION	2,86,45,622	2,56,23,183	2,67,31,371	2,54,02,8
							2,00,45,00.2	2,50,23,103		->

⁽a) Figures for 1954-55 and 1956-57 are for Portuguese India only.

No. 82.—Customs Revenue and Expenditure—concld.

										(Rupees)
	Artic	les				, , , , ,	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
		ı					6	7	8	9
SEA CUSTOMS-	EXI	OR	rs–	contd	 '.	-				
Oil seeds and oils Cotton waste Wool raw	:	:		:	:		12,63,514 64,34,943 63,023	1,51,78,893 2,57,97,233 87,06,978	1,98.818 1,19,99,583 1,99,56,762	5,05,044
Black pepper Iron and steel sheets Iron and steel other		shee	(3	:	٠		48 ,24,266 28,57,636	4,56,00,101 15,56,839	4,25,51,633 10,77,919 10,16,122	64,33,972 92,192 3,26,711
Mercury							14,28,008	_		
Coir cess	, and and								alvano.	-
Ground nut and oil All other oil cakes	Cake						_		er vites	
Other articles	;			•	,		-	12.5	guests.	
TOTAL—EXE	PORT	S		,		55	,97,38,343	90,74,06,097	47,36,36,233	25,74,89,247
Miscellaneous		,			,	1,	,31,24,610	99,81,692	1,77,79,374	1,32,45,801
TOTAL-SEA	CU	STO.	MS		,	1,75,	35,52,753	2,33,33,02,231	1,56 84,66,446	1,27,36,75,869
LAND CUST	'OMS									
Western Pakistan Eastern Pakistan States in Western		:	:				24,19,216 81,05,646	124,22,603 1,57,10,509	;0,68,326 2,46,21,219	50,41,1 52 66,92,884
French and Portugue Other frontiers	ese lu	dia		:	:	τ,	59,75,518 06,72,926	70,11,893 7,24,652	57,95,049 1,14,36,211	38,50,281 82,22,090
TOTALLAN	o Cu	NOTE	3			2,	71,73,306	3,58,69,657	4,59,20,805	2,38,06,407
Air Custones				•		5	5,75,623	16,46,355		
Warehouse and what Miscellaneous Receips in England		nta :	:	:	:		= =	97,010 85	Spinore Spin per	
GROSS RECRIPTS Refunnds and Dramb	asks	•	:	:	:	1,78,6	3,61,683 87,78,401	2,37,09,15,388 4,49,26,905	1,61,43,87,251 1,14,36,211	1,29,74,82,276 2,48,76,606
NET RECEIPTS						-		2,32,59,88,433	1,57,15,89,054	3,27,26,05,201
Deduct-Share of ne			of e	xport			_	_	moved	I,93,66 ,679
Deduct-Share of C		nns l and		nue pi Cochir				F213		6
Governments	. 5-	•						91,00,031		64,39,585
Total—-Custon Governmen	NLE NEE	ARMU	•	ENTR		1,73,	75,28,282	2,31,68,88,402	1,57,15,89,054	1,24,67,99,937
EXPENDITUR	RE FO	R C	OLL	ECT.	ION					
Direction Expenditure at the n Charges at other por	najor : 18	ports	; ,	:	:	1,0	1,62,593 09,52,727 34,44,047		1,00,13,204 33,76,922	94,17,047 24,36,609
Indian Customs Serv	rice		•		•		4,06,317	4,07,120	3,95,149	3,25,577
Cost of collection of of Inward Foreig	custo n lett	ers a	luty o	on art	icles		6,55,000	4,39,600		3,16,367
Land customs charge	¢s.	•	•	•	•		60,54,729	43,52,873	41,18,274	38,24,745
Assignments and cor Charges in England	npens	atior	19	•	:		14,830 64,738	24,134 71,837	11,610 80,161	2,63,08,617 1,22,579
TOTAL-EXPEN	DITUR	e poe	Cor	LECT	ON	2,	17,54,981	1,92,51,089	τ,79,95,320	4,27,58,541

No. 83.—Receipts and Expenditure under Union Excise duties

(Rupees) 1953-54 1955-56 1954-55 Articles 1956-57 5 4 3 T 2 GROSS RECEIPTS-2,46,86,290 23,05,37,804 9,87,23,426 25,22,42,520 Excise duty on motor spirit 33,13,961 2,43,07,181 92,74,014 Excise duty on kerosene . 32,89,4,057 10,691 39,641 22,296 Excise duty on silver 16,879 18,56,11,994 8,15,10,714 14,32,65,920 Sugar other than khandsari and palmyra 20,77,39,785 2,00,001 2,35,954 6 9,12,476 Khandsari sugar . 153,000 13,25,185 84,063 1,77,364 Palmyra sugar. Special excise duty imposed by the sugar (Temporary) Excise duty ordinance, 1944. Special excise duty imposed by the sugar 5,42,681 1,22,003 (Temporary) excise duty ordinance, 1946 26,65,763 5,29,179 26,65,763 32,36,160 Electric fans and parts thereof 28,44,955 24,69,748 1,39,432 Blectric lighting bulbes, fluorescent tubes Excise duty on matches (including sale proceeds of banderols) 9,31,79,328 10,05,79,945 9,24,36,112 10,05,14,490 1,27,262 75,719 62,544 9,801 License fees, fines etc. 59,46,661 66,52,492 Excise duty on steel ingots 64,20,152 69,24,477 97,293 723 ___ Excise duty on mechanical lighters 1,331 5,52,73,865 4,94,60,142 5,39,11,261 34,49,088 Excise duty on tyres 2,40,58,964 2,38,26,802 2,45,35,973 Excise duty on coal and coke 2,18,31,776 33,13,67,661 36,45,58,886 31,39,39,494 38,43,33,187 Exeise duty on tobacco. 2,78,87,677 3,77,42,313 3,13,19,388 Excise duty on vegetable products 4:35,34,642 320 Excise duty on betelnuts . 517 Excise duty on rayon 48,61,925 10,61,573 46,56,150 1,02 99,990 and artificial silk 13,53,295 2,55,42,662 2,21,89,547 2,10,71,659 Excise duty on cement . 7,50,564 82,33,319 98,87,560 8,40,08,494 Excise duty on foot-wear 16,62,499 1,39,98,348 1,84,61,801 1,54,50,247 Excise duty on soap 2,09,30,851 3,17,00,303 3,18,57,698 3,19,10,107 Excise duty on tea 92,86,866 97,65,959 76,59,594 1,19,96,195 Excise duty on coffee 21,67,23,133 51,86,46,087(a) 1,29,88,94,393(a) 27,59,00,989 Excise duty on cloth 2,64,44,080 2,570 115 Rubber 6,50,498 Rayon and Synthetic fibre and yarn 20,68,114 2,68,37,986 3,26,70,564 Paper 2,18,188 53,27,776 60,62,409 Woollen fabrics 32,88,885 5,29,72,307 Vegetable non-essential oils 47,45,200 3,03,20,599 Industrial Fuel oils 16,35,000 Refined diesel vaporising oils . 2,52,89,242 10,090,442 8,87,007 Pigment Colour Paints varnishes 11,65,11,65 5,29,139 Electric batteries and parts there of 89,43,708 73,21,465 5,25,000 Motors cars 14,60,701 Oil and oil Seeds 30,548 Copts 76,46,175 1,91,10,123 68,65,041 1,20,71,290 Miscellaneous 96,05,88,462 1,10,36,57,972 192,75,24,965 1,49,23,80,254 Total- Gross Receipts 2,14,44,568 2,32,14,288 3,98,59,348 1,07,75,443 Refunds and drawbacks 1,45,25,20,906 1,08,22,13,404 94,98,13,019 1,90,43,10,677 Net Receipts

Source: The Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

Note.-Pigures are subject to revision.

⁽a) Includes excise duties on cloth and cotten fabrics.

No. 83.—Receipts and Expenditure under Union Excise Duties—contd.

Articles Y	1952-53 6	1951-52 7	1950-51	(Rupees) 1949-50
·				
GROSS RECEIPTS				
Excise duty on motor spirit	2,10,59,581	2,07,44,936	2,07,52,227	1,77,29,424
Excise duty on kerosene	24,30,586	25,54,892	28,27,469	22,44,432
Excise duty on silver	95,587	_		_
Sugar other than khandsari and palmyra	9,84,89,167	8,27,31,136	6,37,79,475	7,28,11,390
Khandsari sugar	2,98,518	15,89,655	4,74,764	3,38,05
Paimyra sugar	40,000	44,488	15,032	3,58
Special exceise duty imposed by the Suga (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 194		VI. =	3,96,932	_
Spcial Excise duty imposed by the sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 194	6 4,44,673	131	7,507	1,65,88
Electric fans and parts thereof	_	200	Mara.	-,-,,,,,
Electric lighting bulbs, florescent tubes .		- Contract	dan suga	
Excise duty on matches (including sale proceeds of banderols)	9,44,80,235	8,68,94,268	8,04,09,492	7,57,14,71
Licence fees, fines etc	46,383	51,647	2,64,682	11,01
Excise duty on steel ingots	61,53,346	54,52,812	54,22,845	52,30,99
Excise duty on mechanical lighters	6	277	5,845	_
Excise duty on tyres	4,40,08,001	6,09,14,822	4,04,32,905	3,56,74,60
Excise duty on coal and coke	2,42,26,027	1,65,70,183	1,62,28,633	1,32,05,59
Excise duty on tobacco	34,68,19,347	35,54,96,931	31,99,70,812	28,23,20,59
Excise duty on vegetable products	2,74,56,723	2,44,73,403	2,18,55,844	2,28,10,32
Excise duty on betelnuts	28	1,599	r26	2,60
Excise duty on rayon and artificial silk .			_	'
Excise duty on cement		-	-	
Excise duty on foot-wear	-	was.	_	
Excise duty on soap	_		Belleys	_
Excise duty on tea	3,46,29,819	4,30,92,410	3,35,16,463	2,54,33,35
Excise duty on coffee	58,63,758	76,84,434	1,17,47,100	50,41,1
Excise duty on cloth	13,45,56,682	16,36,25,686	9,25,47,349	12,31,78,1
Rubber	-	_		-
Paper	***	_		
Woollen fabrics		_		
Vegetable non-essential oils		_		_
Industrial fuel oils			•	_
Refined diesel and vaporising oil	·	-		_
Pigments, Colour paints, varnishes .	_	-		
Electric batteries	62,33,948	41,60,251	 44 07 STT	,
TOTAL—GROSS RECEIPTS	84,73,32,415	87,60,83,961	71,50,63,013	33,82,23 68,52,98,1
Refunds and drawbacks	1,70,14,583	1 82,57,103	3,96,30,173	
Net Receipts	83,03,17,832	85,78,26,858	67,54,32,840	

No. 83.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER UNION EXCISE DUTIES—concide

											(Rupees)
				Head	3			1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
				I				2	3	4	5
Expen	DITURE	FOR	Cor	LECTI	ON .						
Direction			•	•		•		11,55,622	9,97,517	8,11,370	6,72,334
Collectronate	Charg	¢s		•	•	•	{	25,037(a) 63,217(c) 58 7, 42,677	5,270 (a) 12,944 (b 5,01,66,860	1,126 (a) 45,924 (b) 4,70,70,102	£ 4,25,35,925
Payments to S	States of	sha	ire of	f Unio	n Exc	ise du	ty	18,22,00,000	16,56,99,000	15,11,12,000	15,54,99,505
Payments of a	rrears o	f sl	nare	of Mai	ch du	ity poo	1		_		41,284
Compensation for the taxation	naid supensi on on wi	on	01	Stater	ncasu	res of		_	_	_	3,176
	ment fo	r sa	Post le of	and Centr	Teleg	raphs xcise					
	e Stan			•	•	•	•	24,680	53,198	72,623	29,081
Grants-in-aid,								1,678		_	-
Cost of Printin								DD0 1-9			
Central	Excise	Sta	mps :	and La	bels	•		26,54,772	25,46,760	22,14,604	20,10,696
Works	• •		•	•	•	•		76,428	1,11,542	70,276	50,373
Charges in En			٠	٠	٠	٠		12,44,730	5,416	40,522	7,008
Deduct—Other				•	٠		•	288}	1,18,68,518	1,35,98,051	31,895
DeductCharg Depart	es recov ment	ere		m Cus	toms			1,35,49,003	}		1,21,13,042
TOTAL—EXPEN CENTRA	DITURE I. EXCISI	POR B D	Col	LECTIC	ON OF		:	23,26,39,550	20,77,20,989	18,78,40,496	18,87,04,445
	Н	ead	8					1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
								6	7	8	9
Expenditure f	OR COLI	ECI	ION								
Direction .								5,37,088		_	
Collectorat - Ch	arges							3,93,60,071	357,48,775	3,20,35,338	2,90,92,231
Payment to Sta	ates of s	har	e of	Union	Exci	se Dut	у	16,42,40,000	_		-
ayments to Sta	ites of s	hare	ofA	Aatch	Excis	e Dut	У	-	2,27,45,310	9,44,600	54,53,541
ayments of arr	cars of	sha	re of	Match	duty	pool		7,92,027	-	_	
Compensation participation suspension wholesale	on of St	tate	mea	sures o	ment of tax	for the	n •	1,11,82,350	1,11,54,600	1,36,54,600	86,54,600
Commission pai ment for Stamps	id to the sale of	Po Ce	sts a: ntral	nd Tel Exc	egrap ise	hs De Reve	part nue	- 14,913	19,349	22,815	13,177
Cost of Printin	g of bai bels	nde	ois,	Centre	I Exc	ise Sta	mp	i 17,14,3 34	16,24,821	17,19,401	17,50,092
Works .	-	•	•					33	30,852	28,974	75,549
Charges in Engl	- land	•	٠					14,648	20,331	40,822	5,530
Deduct—Other		·ie«	•	•	٠	•		78,701	33,203	14,712	8,557
educt—Charge			fron	n Cust	oms d	iepartr	neni		70,80,529	73,35,315	62,68,190
OTAL -EXPEND	OITURE 1						RAL	20,90,23,178	6,42,30,306	4,10,96,523	3,87,67,973
<u> </u>											

⁽c) Expenses for payment to other Government Departments.

⁽b) Expenses for payment to States for collection of arrears of Union Excise.

⁽c) Commission paid to State Govts, for collection of arreats of Central Excise Duty.

No. 84.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CORPORATION TAX

					Rupees)
Hads		1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
I		2	3	4	5
RECEIPTS Corporation Tax—					
Ordinary collections .	-	43,74,19,159	35,95,58,840	35,31,81,170	42,36,23,863
Miscellaneous		84,798	92,870	45,251	17,957
Deduct-Refunds-					
Payments on account of d Income-tax relief grante companies	ouble d to	41,12,062	52,81,681	93,80,959	1,42,02,839
Other refunds		1,24,59,219	1,37,66,523	2,03,43,433	z,88,28, 265
TOTAL .	- 71	42,09,32,676	34,06,03,506	32,35,02,019	39,06,10,716
Surcharge—			311-7-2,3-1	3-70071-1-1	
Ordinary collection .		3,31,588	2,71,643	24,671	14,247
Deduct—Refunds—	L CO	3,31,500	2,/1,043	245071	14,247
Payments on account of doubt come-tax*relief granted to com	ole in-	-826	3,048	1,746	4 ,173
Other refunds	punto		34,901	3,18,613	26,16 5
rotal.		3,31,467	2,33,694	()2,95,688	()16,091
Excess Profits Tax— Ordinary collections Deduct—Amount transferred to the posit account of excess profits refundable to assesses under Indian Pinance Act, 1942.	tax	56,09,843 3,65,053	1,46,76,994 15,073	1,85,97,084 1,74,093	1,89,77 ,409 5, 39,227
Deduct-Refunds-					
Double excess profits tax relief		3,07,226	1,75,034	78,24,086	10,14,020
Other refunds		33,34,033	71,89,762	1,26,01,906	1,19,01,989
TOTAL.		16,03,545	72,97,125	()20,03,001	55,22,173
Receipts in England .			The first		_
Loss or gain by exchange .		*14	_	-	_
Advance payment of tax under Sect 18-A of the Indian Income-tax & 1922. Gross Collections.	ion Act,	28,05,06,744	19,93,87,515	20,87, 60,651	20,28,82,811
Deduct—Amount transferred to orc collections on completion of Re Assessment.	linary egular	15,48,21,346	15,52,23,267	14,20,74,511	16,17,11,399
Deduct—Amount refundable to as	sessee	4,48,09,738	2,65,67,138	2,60,76,119	4,19,22,770
TOTAL .		8,08,75,660	1,74,97,110	4,06,10,021	()7,51,358
Business Profits Tax-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Ordinary collections .		13,51,803	12,76,275	65,69,720	87,85,910
Deduct—Refunds		11,01,695	17,28,753	39,07,310	22,55,816
TOTAL .		2,50,108	()4,52,478	26,62,410	65,30,094
TOTAL—RECEIPTS .		50,39,93,452	36,51,78,957	36,44,75,761	40,18,95,534
EXPENDITURE Collection of Corporation Tax		10,51,36,146	81, 6 8,672	78,40,802	79,03,296

Sources: The Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

Note —Figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57, are subject to revision.

No. 84.—Receipts and Expenditure under Corporation Tax—contd.

				(Rupees)
Heads	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
I	6	7	8	9
Receipts—				
Corporation Tax—				
Ordinary collections	38,48,90,229	30,52,47,969	25,55,24,626	27,27,36,724
Miscellaneous	79,441	29,301	1,39,187	1,34,861
Deduct—Refunds— Payments on accounts of double incometax relief granted to companies	1,07,64,742	1,10,90,873	1,46,02,729	1,83,24,499
I. Other refunds	2,02,09,928	1,41,43,498	2,08,39,176	2,66,25,538
Total	35,39,95,000	28,00,42,899	22,02,21,908	22,79,21,548
and the second second				
Surcharge— Ordinary collection	1,82,498	8,60,556	86,109	57,450
Deduct—Refunds—	1,02,490	0,00,330	80,109	57,43♥
Payments on account of double income-	157	7,097		21,991
tax relief granted to companies Other refunds	30,445	2,17,531	35,674	13,562
Total	1,51,896	6,35,928	50,435	21,897
Yang a				
Excess Profits Tax-				
Deduct—Amount transferred to the deposit account of excess profits tax refundable to assesses under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	5,72,77,355 6,47,412	2,24,40,425 8,26,920	5,32,10,883 <i>32,28,759</i>	6,13,11 ,304 <i>43,77,333</i>
Deducts—Refunds— Double excess profits tax relief Other refunds	4,12,72,569 2,09,45,048	19,74,164 1,13,22,968	35,09,611 82,67,689	11,68,413 2,03,74,943
Total	42 ,92,749	99,70,213	3,82,04, 824	3,53,89,615
Decision in England			_	
Receipts in England			_	_
Advance payment of tax under section	21,21,35,548	22,88,19,966	19,07,31,671	12,47,18,230
18-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922. Gross Collections.	21,21,33,340	22,00,19,900	-3,-7,5-1-7-	, -,,-,,- -, -
Deduct—Amount transferred to ordinary collections on completion of regular assessment.	12,91,96,578	10,38,57,997	6,21,44,512	6,41,02,630
Deduci Amount refunded to assessees .	1,38,92,401	1,57,60,398	1,79,63,010	46,57,500
Total • • ·	6,90,46,569	10,92,01,571	11,06,24,140	5,59,58,100
-				
Business Profits Tax			- 60 6	# 61 ## 200
Ordinary collections	1,27,73,191 18,70,281	1,15,24,903 38,99,6 <i>47</i>	2,68,70,612 26,66, <i>22</i> 6	5,61,57,200 38,14,345
TOTAL	1,09,02,910	76,25,256	2,42,04,386	5,23,42,855
TOTAL—RECEIPTS	42,98,03,626	40,74,75,867	39,33,05,702	37,16,34,015
•	_ •			
Expenditure				

No. 85.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax

				(Rupces)
Heads	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
I	2	3	4	5
RECEIPTS				
Income-tax				
Ordinary collections-				
(i) Taxes paid by companies	43,46,43,631	37,92,97,106	36,04,48,485	45,12,71,879
(ii) Other collections	59,03,49,577	49,96,57,119	48,70,31,144	48,43,75,775
(fii) Capital gain tax	6,89,745	4,26,705	8,81,607	9,14,263
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions				
(i) Taxes in respect of Union emoluments (ii) Taxes on other emoluments	2,08,94,252 1,69,66,410	1,85,96,272 2,05,15,676	1,86,98,459 1,48,55,085	1,70,45,399 [.] 1,35,42,205
Deductions from interest on Government Securities tax	7,41,08,788	7,01,80,468	6,34,28,648	5,56,58,400
Treasury deposits receipts				****
TOTAL	113,76,52,403	98,86,73,346	94,53,43,428	1,02,27,07,921
Deduct Refunds				
Ordinary collections-				
Taxes paid by companies	6,34,35,720	4,16,47,178	5,49,16,658	5,48,37,377
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions— Taxes in respect of Union emoluments	13,51,681	6,24,846	1,24,163	1,18,8 31
Payments on account of double Income-tax relief granted to companies.	35,91,938	51,57,313	86,11,358	1,39,43,924
Other refunds	9,96,92,438	9,51,87,679	10,21,07,645	14,00,11,448
TOTAL	16,80,71,777	14,26,17,016	16,57,59,824	20,89,71,580
RECEIPTS				
Super-tax-				
Super-tax-in respect of Union emolument	8 18,56,044	12,31,879	11,20,544	9,18,510
Super-tax on other emoluments .	14,36,645	8,64,429	11,98,956	8,87,646
OtherCollections	28,63,52,300	25,26,36,349	25,23,00,748	25,17,56,77
TOTAC	28,96,44,989	25,47,32,657	25,46,20,248	25,35,62,931
Deaust—Refunds—				
Supertax in respect of Union emoluments	56,131	20,914	32,507	1,85,851
Other Refunds	1,77,50,850	19,691,937	1,95,85,386	2,60,41,498
TOTAL	1,78,06,981	1,97,12,851	1,96,17,893	2,62,27,349

Sources: The Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

Nors.—Figures for 1954-55 to 1956-57 are subject to revision.

(Rupces)

No. 85.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.—contd.

Heads	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
ī	6	7	8	9
Receipts				
Income-tax-				
Ordinary collections-				
(f) Taxes paid by companies	50,38,34,063	37,62,62,416	40,65,59,499	33,81,83,114
(II) Other collections	51,36,92,429	53,87,43,812	49,27,88,182	49,34,34,35
(iii) Capital gain tax	82,57,641	20,10,171	36,28,244	47,14,46
Deductions by government from salaries and pensions				
(i) Taxes in respect of Union emoluments.	1,74,53,740	1,73,98,802	1,55,63,743	1,72,29,19
(ii) Taxes on other emoluments .	1,29,19,713	1,33,69,057	98,49,366	90,55,858
Deductions from interest on government securities tax.	5,20,00,810	5,40,55,909	5,85,67,346	7,01,36,165
Treasury deposits receipts	2,500	1,18,750	77,643	1,16,44
TOTAL	1,10,81,60,896	1,00,19,58,917	98,70,34,023	93,28,69,58
Deduct—Refunds—				
Ordinary collections-				
Taxes paid by companies	5,29,61,038	3,79,10,323	3,61,60,293	3,77,32,035
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—				
Taxes in respect of Union emoluments .	3,10,729	3,74,437	2,71,493	1,29,023
Payments on account of double Income-tax Relief granted to companies	1,33,09,004	1,28,90,974	2,30,47,186	2,23,71,18
Other Refunds	10,46,92,390	10,41,80,129	8,06,02,567	7,24,49,61
TOTAL . ,	17,12,73,211	15,53,55,863	14,00,99.539	13,26,71,854
RECRIPTS				
Super-tax—				
Super-tax in respect of Union empluments	9,77,278	9,12,801	8,28,490	6,22,930
Super-tax on other emoluments	9,67,096	7,66,788	9,22,000	5,53,197
Other collections	24,02,71,763	21,42,70,252	19,66,22,390	17,00,62,941
TOTAL	24,22,16,137	21,59,49,841	19,83,72,880	17,12,39,068
Deducts—Refunds—				
Super-tax in respect of Union emoluments	16,067	8,068	68,895	20,148
Other Refunds	1,87,75,064	1,77,86,937	1,23,57,004	1,14,83,397
-				

No. 85.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.—contd.

Heads	1	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-5							
I			3	4	5							
Receipts—contd.												
Surcharge—												
-				0								
Ordinary Collection	ons	5,98,43,243	5,45,19,192	5,38,45,885	5,49,19,83							
Deduc!—Refunds—												
Payments on account relief granted to co	of double Income-tax	(—)772	3,133	2,043	4,01							
Other refunds .		43,77,459	46,64,180	38,63,321	58,12,18							
Deduct—Amount credited to the deposit account, etc.			P(<u>+</u> 37	_								
	_ 55446											
	Torst	5,54,66,556	4,98,51,879	4,99,80,521	4,91,03,55							
Excess Profits Tax-												
Ordinary collection	S	74,84,976	1,27,68,840	1,48,26,642	1,76,13,51							
Deduct—Amount transf account of excess pro to assessees under the Act, 1942	ofits tax refundable	()1,89,403	()1,91,507	100,00()	()4,58,71							
Deduct-Refunds-					, ,,,,,							
Double excuss prof	its tax relief	7,222	3,55,466	10,89,963	95,66							
Other refunds		17,55,829	44,09,165	47,71,924	93,99,53							
	Тога: • •	59,11,328	81,95,716	90,33,848	85.7 7.03							
ollections from Burma 1	Empicyees-											
Income-tax .		-	Because V	_								
Super-Tax .				_	_							
Surcharge .				_								
Deduct—Refunds	• •		_	-	-							
	TOTAL		*	_								
usiness Profits Tax—												
Ordinary collections	·	21,36,180	32,37,616	38,84,103	49,29,799							
Deduct-Refunds		3,90,513	10,56,489	7,84,940	6,42,622							
	TOTAL	17,45,667	21,81,127	30,99,163	42,87,177							
			• •									

No. 85.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.—contd.

Trade				(Rupee
Heads	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
I	6	7 	8	9
RECEIPTS—conid.				
Surcharge—				
Ordinary collections	6,59,38,809	4,56,49,438	3,35,06,912	5,10,61,95
Deduct—refunds—				
Payments on account of double in- come-tax relief granted to com- panies	200	10,644		26,810
Other refunds	49,77,474	52,92,464	1,00,60,198	79,51,08
Deduct—Amount credited to the deposit account, etc.	-	321921404	_	
		(1)		
Total	6,09,61,135	4,03,46,330	2,34,46,714	4,30,84:05
Excess Profits Tax—				
Ordinary collections	t,84,17,258	3,44,61,888	4,58,55,943	4,71,82,83
Deduct—Amount transferred to the Deposit account of excess profits tax refundable to assessees under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	-2,02,363	-2,88,394	2,11,216	14,12,42
Deduct-Refunds-				
Double excess profits tax relief	-	3,61,542	52,331	1,25,52,240
Other refunds	1,24,04,864	96,56,242	1,14,02,513	1,25,52,24
TOTAL	62,14,757	2,47,32,498	3,41,89,883	3,32,18,16
Collections from Burma Employees—				
Income tax	- 11	80	238	7,38
Super-tax	~	266	20	45
Surcharge		_		_
Deduct—refunds	-	_		~
TOTAL		346	258	7,84
Business Profits tax—				-
Ordinary collections	32,03,903	50,81,628	79,36,625	4,71,46,15
Deduct—refunds	8,74,794	4,88,076	3,32,225	11,29,63
TOTAL	23,29,199	45,93,552	76,14,400	4,60,16,51

No. 85.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax—contd.

Heads	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54			
1	2	3	4	5			
CBIPTS—contd.							
vance payment of Tax							
Under Section 18-A of Indian Income- Tax Act, 1922.—							
Gross collection							
Income-tax	79,60,78,641	67,60,39,989	56,58.38,342	54,00,64,263			
DeauctRefunds	_			_			
Deduct—Amount transferred to ordinary collection on completion of		10 of 99 oos	27 06 07 0F.	2 4 6 2 6 2 0 6 7			
regular assessment	49,24,44,656	40,26,88,092	31,96.90,981	34,61,63,067			
Deduct—Amount transferred to assessees	11,64,33,629	11,38,40,030	10,84,61,173	7,46,77,087			
Total	18,72,00,356	15,95,11,867	13,76,86,188	11,94,24,109			
Miscellaneous	1,31,49,487	1,19,05,378	1,11,81,159	1,33,33,256			
Receipts in England	1,43,193	5,28,629	57 -4,118	59,6 5,69 1			
Taxes on agricultural income	1,63,053	3,15,608	1.67,302	8,8,1			
Taxes on Sterling pension transferred to U.K. Govt.	66,66,667	66,66,667					
Loss or gain by exchange	_		• •				
Deduct-Share of net proceeds assigned to States	58,74,92,000	55,28,45,000	55,95,62,000	57,28,99,250			
TOTAL—RECEIPTS (CENTRAL GOVERNMENT		76,73,88,007	67,19,36,258	66,89,32,303			
State Governments							
Share of net proceed assigned to States	57,89,801	55,28,45,000	55,95,62,000	57,28,99,250			
Taxes on agricultural income	79,960	7,77,64,479	4,89,98,891	3,87,07,341			
Miscellaneous	15	13,440	13,602	19,835			
Deduct—Refunds	1,529	10,41,808	11,66,796	9,98,940			
TOTAL	6,57,426	62,95,83,111	60,74,07,697	61,06,27,486			
Expenditure							
Direction	11,47,208	10,31,489	9,20,414	7. 85:764			
Collections of income-rax on agriculture	4,167	3,013	4:354	2,996			
Collection of income tax	4,05,57,495	3,61,66,127	3,27,03,804	3,07,59,230			
Other charges	8,63,052	8,78,316	8,65,657	8,85,751			
Works	_						
Charges in England	11,713	12,922	17,843	675			
Deduct Proportionate charges transferred to Corporation Tax.	1,05,36,156	81,68,672	78 ,40,8 02	79,03,296			
Deduct Proportionate charges transferred to estate duty .	4,41,463	3.90 959	2,28,132				
TOTAL-EXPENDITURE	3,16,06,026	2,95,32,236	2,64,43,138	2,45,31,120			
State Governments							
Collection of taxes on agricultural incom	ne	23,55,430	20,06,971	17,78,196			

No. 85.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER TAXES ON INCOME OTHER THAN CORPORATION TAX—concld.

(Rupees) Heads 1952-53 1951-52 1950-51 1949-50 6 7 8 9 т RECEIPTS -contd. Advance payments of Tax-Under Section 18-A of Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922— Gross collection-Income-tax 51,06,02,123 49,31,51,430 30,88,08,464 13,53,07,673 Deduct-Refunds 2,743 Deduct-Amount transferred to ordinary collection on completion of regular assessment 27,71,79,515 14,26,33,742 7,15,15,100 Deduct-Amount transferred to 5,13,83,841 1,39,65,194 82,33,326 assessees . . 13,53,04,930 18,20,38,767 33,65,52,494 22,90,60,038 TOTAL 1,14,19,625 1,36,49,161 1,19,04,592 66,70,139 Miscellaneous 58,63,064 2,87,389 Receipts in England 63,12,060 7,27,195 Taxes on agricultural income Taxes on Sterling pension trans-ferred to U.K. Govt. . Loss or gain by exchange Deduct-Share of net proceeds assigned to states . 47,52,00,000 (a) 56,98,36,500 52,85,83,000 45,74,00,000 (#) TOTAL-RECEIPT (CENTRAL 86,19,81,270 GOVERNMENT). 94,01,67,766 86,36,99,772 76,75,62,103 State Governments-Share of net proceeds assigned to 56,98,36,500 52,64,83,000 (a) 47,38,00,000 (a) 45,74,00,000 Taxes on agricultural income 4.25,79,900 4,43,62,199 3,63,51,410 3,14,57,969 Miscellaneous 4,408 8,985 18,004 4,347 Deduct-Refundsx8,89,078 6,74,018 4,26,085 2,87,947 TOTAL 61,05,31,730 57,01,80,166 48,85,75,465 50,07,43,320 EXPENDITURE Direction . 6,12,535 Collection of income-tax on 1.567 Other charges 565 Collection of income tax 2,58,84,117 2,64,44,317 2,43,81,505 2,00,97,715 Other charges 8,62,923 5,94,198 3,937 Works Charges in England 14,507 160 13,013 Deduct-Proportionate charges transferred to corporation tax. 58,72,216 70,13,128 55,36,607 46,81,102 Deduct-Proportionate di transferred to estate duty TOTAL-EXPENDITURE . 2,33,63,076 2,11,66,459 1,88.47,835 1.54,29,626 State Governments-Collection of taxes on agricultural income 14,86,895 16,53,052 10,90,156 10,39,865

⁽s) Difference represents the share of PRPSU State adjusted by the A.G.C.R.

INCOME TAX

Statistics presented in this section relate to the assessments or account of Income tax, Super-tax and surcharge made by the Income-tax Department. The figures refer to regular assessments made under the Income-tax Act and do not include demands raised for advance payment, provisional assessments or miscellaneous demands like penalties, warrant fees, etc. Figures of taxes represent the demand raised and not the collections actually made against those demands. The scope of the Income-tax Act was enlarged from 1950-51 by extending it to the whole of India except the state of Jammu and Kashmir. From 1954-55, this state is also included.

Tables 86-87:

These tables relate to old series wherein All-India analysis of demand for Income-tax and Super-tax by classes of assessees has been given for the years 1948-49 to 1952-53. Revised classification in regard to classes of assessees was adopted after 1952-53 and subsequent figures have been presented in separate tables.

Tables 88-89:

These tables analyse the demand for Income-tax and Super-tax according to the class of assessees viz. (i) individuals, (ii) hindu undivided families (iii) unregistered firms and other associations of persons (iv) registered firms and (v) companies and other concerns assessable at company rate. The statements are designed to show the total-tax demand (including surcharge) payable by assessees and net income left in their hands after payment of tax. The number of assessees shown are in respect of each source of income and an assessee having more than one source is included under each of the source from which he derived his income. Figures for the latest year i.e. 1957-58 are presented separately by grades of income and by states while all India totals are given from 1953-54 in table 86.

Tables 90-91:

The tables give an analysis of the tax demand on the income earned by assessees from (i) Dividends and (ii) Interest on securities according to the class to which they belong. Latest year figures i.e. for 1957-58 are further classified by grades of total income of assessees.

No. 86.—Classification of the Income-Tax Demand by Class of Assessees.

All India (Old Series)

	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
7	2	3	4	5	6
. Individuals—					
(a) Salaries only:					
(1) Assessees (No.) (2) Total income assessed, (Rs.)	1,88,125 130,78,74,375	2,18,143 138,48,86,133	1,62,015 93,71,20,703	1,52,122 87,37,74,881	1,79,34 8 100,41,47,61 9
(5) Income-tax including tax deducted at source (R	s.) 9,37,83,160	7,69,43,352	6,18,75,734	6,38,59,180	7,19,07,598
(b) Salaries and other sources:					
(1) Assessees (No.) (i) Salaries—	50,626	55,856	45,766	43,496	46,280
(2) Total income assessed. (Rs.)	35,66,06,530	37,53,22,184	30,98,17,054	29,51,55,987	28,65,26,976
(3) Income-tax including tax deducted at sources. (1	Rs.) 4,36,80,691	4,76,72,719	4,18,80,253	4,06,45,618	3,45,95,644
(ii) Other sources— (2) Total income asses— sed. (Rs.)	24,00,60,195	25,81,24,758	20,17,69,382	18,43,06,941	19,75.90,127
(3) Income-tax including tax deducted at source. (4,37,46,554	3,48,72,171	3,08,44,807	3,14,80,456
(c) All other sources:					
(1) Assessees (No.) (2) Total income asses-	217,765	273,540	187,236	172,693	157,817
sed. (Rs.) (3) Income-tax including	235,21,69,984	273,65,21,297	197,47,76,861	185,16,11,227	168,12,08,936
tax decucted at sources (Rs B. Hindu Undivided Fami-		36,13,90,563	28,96,19,254	27,05,79.544	23,37,68,049
(All sources)					
(I) Assessees (No.)	47,932	65,750	52,401	57,029	64,769
(2) Total income assessed (1		80,26,42,595	64,40,57,497	63,17,26,981	6,70,83;318
(3) Income-tax including tax deducted at sources.(9,32,26,266	8,92,41,831	8,97,70,052
C. Unregistered Firms and other Associations of Persons—				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
(All sources)					
(I) Assessees (No.)	18,158	23,326	16,482	12,907	12,876
(2) Total income assessed	(Rs.) 22,32,87,527	27,15,50,003	21,99,20,621	17,42,80,468	17,88,91,438
(3) Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	(Rs.) 3,36,69.175	4,10,75,801	3,76,59,899	2,83,29,350	3,04,59,480
D. COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE—					
(All sources)			_		
(1) Assessees (No.) (2) Total income	9,700	10,761	8,519	7,349	7,50
assessed (Rs.) (3) Income-tax including	200,34,60,946	199,99,07,915	145,92,07,862	185,60,40,092	169,46,62,51
tax deducted at source.	(Rs.) 52,71,91,053	49,09,79,39	39,79,24,996	53,90,53,567	47,04,91,07
E. Total—		£ .= ==4	489.4		468,67
(1) Assessees (No.) (2) Total income	532,306	647,376	472,419	445,506	4 00,07
assessed (Rs.)	711,03,26,800		5 574,66 ,69,98 0	586,68,96,577	571,37,90,73
(3) Income-tax including tax deducted at source. (1	ks.) 114,91,98,682	116,75,47,08	7 94,80,58,573	106,25,53,897	95, 24, 82,35

No. 87—Classification of the Super-Tax Demand by Class of Assesses.

All India (Old Series)

	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
I	2	3	4		6
A. Individuals—					
(a) Salaries only:					
(r) Assessees [No.)	5,193	3,875	3,171	11,923	2,876
(2) Total income assessed. (Rs.)	20,75,41,663	14,15,52,913	10,83,76,507	16,68,99,917	9,77,07,647
(3) Super-tax including tax deducted at source, (Rs.)	1,95,40,201	80,74,185	50,15,013	51,65,698	40,156,514
(b) Salaries and other sour- ces:					
(I) Assessees No.	4.974	5,427	4,406	4,359	3,806
(i) Salaries—					
(2) Total income assessed. (Rs.)	14,57,31,365	15,35,52,410	13,49,56,270	13,30,90,953	11,49,97,579
(3) Super-tax meluding tax deducted at source. (Rs.)	1,95,98,028	1,91,89,499	1,75,66,554	1,55,42,474	1,34,56,964
(ii) Other Sources— (2) Total income assessed					
(2) Total income assessed	14,31,90,050	14,18,19,202	11,86,45,405	10,86,42,829	11,85,94,148
(3) Super-tax including tax deducted at source. (Rs.)	3,82,66,141	3,57,88,237	2,76,05,252	2,11,64,367	2,65,48,831
(c) All other scurces—					
(I) Assessees (No.)	. 9,765	20,764	15,898	15,237	14,019
(2) Total income assessing sed. (Rs.)	105,63,40,827	112,01,14,839	89,55,76,530	90,00,74,429	83,12,29,221
(3) Super-tax including tax deducted at source. (Rs.)	9,61,94,717	21,06,82,993	16,74,86,396	16,14,56,866	13,78,75,871
B. HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMI- LIBS-					
(All sources)					
(I) (No.) Assessee.	5,160	6,568	5,630	5,469	5,309
(2) Total income assessed., (Rs.)	27,72,43,423	33,49,18,233	29,85,87,889	28,95.86,970	31, 74,26,52 2
(3) Super-tax including tax deducted at source. (Rs.)	5,11,11,411	5,53,23,280	4,93,19,014	4,16,16,547	4,77,00,175
C. UNREGISTERED FIEMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS					
(All sources)					
(1) Assessees (No.)	1,597	1,801	1,636	1,304	1,311
(2) Total income assessed, (Rs		13,55,90,044	12,64,56,584	10,44,80,157	11,00,52,941
(3) Super-tax including tax deducted at source, (Rs.)	2,82,81,226	3,42,88,001	3,35,82,294	2,43,94,658	3,04,17,378
D. COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE—					
(All sources)					
(I) Assessees (No.)	9,658	10,644	8,366	7,237	7,357
(2) Total income assessed (Rs.)					,4527
(3) Super-tax including tax deducted at source. (Rs.)	49,35,47,812	199,68,09,438 42,79,34,009	144 ,93,44,7 55 30,17 ,54, 469	184,36,00,105 26,23,31,406	167,72,75,913 21,65,92,251
E. Total—					•
(I) Assessees (No.)	46,347	49,079	20 70-		
(2) Total income assessed	4~,34/	491079	39,107	45,525	34,678
(Rs.)	394,53,16,566	402,43,57,079	313,19,43,940	354,\$7,75,360	326,72,85,573
(3) Super-tax including tax deducted at source. (Rs.)	84,65,39,53,6	79,12,80,204	60,23,29,992	53,16,72,106	47,66,07,121

Source : Ministry of Finance.

No. 88.—Classification of the Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST MARCH 1958 BY GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)

					(i) 	Individuals (al	li sources)	
					Assessees	Total income	Tax p	syable
Grade of to	al income						Income-tax	Super-tax
1					2	3	4	5
Rs.			4		(No.)	Rs,	Ra.	R
Below -	3,000				9,740	1,44,67,509	6,31,387	2,31,01
3,001	5,000				1,51,511	64,79,11,180	84,18,002	1,78,484
5,001 —	6,000				87,162	47,68,32,692	96,33,310	69,86
6,001	7,500				81,864	54,37,83,752	1,42,89,603	1,09,09
7,501	10,000				80,459	69.35,40,326	2,64,35,134	2,49,44
10,001 —	12,500		51		45,453	51,05,88,228	2,68,48,655	2,09,73
12,501 —	15,000				28,886	39,43,29,546	2,60,55,295	4,35,47
15,001 -	20,000				31,589	54,41,34,126	4,67,60,535	3,79,43
20,001	25,000				17,013	38,02,28,135	4,26,55,741	22,68,72
25,001 —	30,000				10,540	28,92,39,652	3,81,45,615	68,42,49
30,001 —	35,000				6,726	21,75,39,508	3,29,61,965	1,04,07,54
35,001	40,000	•	•	•	4,407	16,41,92,564	2,69,76,935	1,07,74,71
40,001	45,000	•	•		3,175	13,43,15,146	2,31,39,672	1,15,60,41
45,001 -	50,000	•	•		2,371	11,22,18,413	2,03,60,163	1,18,32,93
50,001	55,000				1,668	8,76,37,265	1,63,98,808	1,10,07,91
55;001	60,000				1,264	7,25,43,145	1,37,97,967	1,03,85,83
	65,000				935	5,85,14,380	1,13,51,307	93,70,01
60,001 —			•		700	4,71,78,671	92,82,413	β4,0 2, 44
65,001 -	70,000		•	•	625	4,52,30,980	88,08,302	87,19,94
70,001 —	75,000 80,000	•		•	477	3,69,52,883	75,76,956	77,28,80
75,001 —								
80,001 —	85,000		٠		410	3,37,69,329	70,59,988	75,60,4
85,001 —	90,000				362	3,16,44,325	65,63,561	70,25,72
90,001 —	95,000		٠	•	282	2,61,15,570	54,46,799	64,49,5
95,001 —	1,00,000	٠	10	-	269	2,62,66,225	55,68,941	67,79,36
1,00,001 —	1,50,000	•			1,230	14,81,85,080	3,22,69,916	4,52,25,84
1,50,001	2,00,000	14			433	7,41,56,697	1,65,40,845	2,70,32,17
2,00,001 -				٠	337	8,17,20,123	1,86,60,132	3,29,03,1
3,00,001 —	4,00,000			•	138	4,30,96,810	1,02,32,291	1,96,12,61
4,00,001 -	5,00,000	•		•	57	2,53,71,981	58,15,732	1,10,90,7
Over	5,00,000	•	•	•	99	8,85,21,387	2,06,84,538	3,93,94,43
٢	1957-58				5,70,172	6,05,02,25,718	\$53,93,73,507	31,46,38,2
FOTAL }	1956-57	•	•		4,99,621 4,54,695	5,51,83,41,474 5,00,53,59,316	52,26,54,587 47,10,69,127	31,55,00,7 29,03,43,8
	1955-56 1954-55		:	·	4,26,411	4,69,72,93,833	43,88,14,298	28,56,17,66
į	1953-54		•	•	4,39,940	4,70,38,52,499	45,48,68,126	29,09,99,1

Source: Ministry of Pinance.

No. 88.—Classification of the Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assesses

All India (New Series)—contd.

							Tax p	yable	Net incom
Grade of total	incom	e					Surcharge	Total	
1							6	7	8
Rs.							Re.	Rs.	Rs.
Below-3,000							47,260	9,09,660	1,35,57,8
3,001 5,000							95,910	86,92,396	63,92,18,78
5,001-6,000							33,870	97,37,040	46,70,95,6
6,001-7,500	-						1,74,871	1,45,73,567	52,92,10,1
7,501-10,000		į.					14,70,202	2,81,54,783	66,53,85,5
10,001-12,500				75		111	15,25,599	2,85,83,989	48,20,04,2
12,501-15,000							15,00,126	2,77,90,897	36,65,38,6
I5,001—20,000						7	27,24,336	4,98,64,303	49,42,69,8
20,001-25,000							26,50,550	4,75,75,018	33,26,53,1
25,001—30,000							29,90,971	4.76,79,083	24,15,60,5
30,00135,000							26,10,614	4,59,83,130	17,15,56,
35,001-40,000	•						22,69,666	4,00,21,314	12,41,71,3
40,001—45,000	•	•					20,54,358	3,67,54,448	9,75,60,6
45,001 50,000							19,52,335	3,41,45,436	7,80,72,9
50,001-55,000							17,14,528	2,91,21,246	5,85,16,0
55,001—60,000			•				14,90,073	2,56,73,870	4,68,69,2
60,00164,000							12,34,834	2, 19,56,156	3,65, 58, 2
65,00170,000							11,04,965	1,87,89,825	2,83,88,
70,001-75,000							11,17,188	1,86,45,432	2,65,85,5
75,00180,000							9,20,525	1,62,26,286	2,07,26,
\$0,001—85,000							8,67,502	1,54,87,909	1,82,81,4
85,00190,000							9,13,828	1,51,03,110	1,65,41,
90,00191,000							7,53,860	1,26,50,177	1,34,65,3
95,001 1,00,000		37 7					7,57,571	1,31,05,878	1,31,60,
1,00,0011.50,000		,					47,50,347	8,22,46,109	6,59,38,
1,50,0012.00,000							24,14,130	4,60,17,145	2,81,39,
2,00,0013.00,000							32,14,173	5,47,77,421	2,69,42,
3,00,0014,00,000	•	•	·	•	•		16,68,611	3,15,13,512	1,15,83,
4,00,00 (5,00,000	•	•	:	·			10,08,730	1,79,15,222	74,56,
Over 5,00,000	:		:	:	•		34,28,046	6,35,07,015	2,50,14,
£							4,91,89,579	00.32.01.372	5,14,70,24.
{ 1957-58. 1956-57	•	:	:	:	:	:	3,75,53,547	90,32,01,372 87,57,08,853	4,64,26,32,
TOTAL 1955-36	:	÷		:	•	•	3,26,40,211	79,40,53,164 73,61,89,426	4,21,13,06, 3,96,26,04,
1954-55 1953-54	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,80,09,188 2,90,56,622	75,21,80,365	3,95,16,72,

INCOME TAX

No. 88.—Classification of tax Payable for Year Ended 31ST March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and

CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)-contd.

						Т	ayable
Grade of total ,i	ncome	:		Assessees	Totalincome assessed	Income-tax	Super-tax
					3	4	5
Rs.			1	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Below-3,000				67	69,64	2 10,847	5,659
3,001-5,000				3,125	1,35,49,80	7 1,38,016	5,747
5,001-6,000				1,949	1,07,35,34	_	§ 15 0
6,001-7,500				9,906	6,58,08,52		4 1,195
7,501—10,000				13,389	11,68,39,08	37,21,04	μο 2,653
10,001-12,500				7,432	8,27,14,83	0 42,32,97	0 6,132
	*		•	- 5,285	7,02,64,39		
12,501—15,000	•		•		9,51,91,08		
15,001 20,000	•		•	5,520 2,880	6,39,87,47		
20,001-25,000	•		•		4,35,37,59		
25,001 -30,000				τ,598			
30,001-35,000				984	3,17,50,77	2 48,88,98	
35,00140,000	,			585	2,17,98,84	.0 36,49,73	
40,001-45,000				421	1,78,13,86	9 30,63,63	•
45,00150,000				300	1,41,85,58	0 25,71,75	
50,00155,000				209	1,09,37,29	5 20,31,69	7 13,58,707
55,00160,000				157	90,34,19	8 16,99,27	3 12,71,427
60,00165,000				128	79,71,03		12,66,598
65,00170,000				106	71,60,54	1	
70,001-75,000			Ţ.	71	51,50,16		
75,001-80,000				67	51,76,96		
80,001—85,000	•			43	35,61,62		
85,001-90,000				45	39,21,20		
90,00195,000				35	32,23,78		
95,0011,00,000				27	26,31,56		
1,00,001-1,50,000				150	1,80,67,95	39,06,5	14 54,56,077
1,50,001-2,00,000				45	78,48,74	16,61,5	63 27,08,465
2,00,001-3,00,000				36	86,41,33	32 18,38,9	51 32,88,863
3,00,001-4,00,000				20	69,92,65	13,59,2	96 25,39,341
4,00,001-5,00,000				8	36,24,02	8,50,7	32 16 ,86,366
Over 5,00,000	•	•		. 20	1,73,75,3	61 41,65,	794 84,13,619
1957-58 1956-57 1955-56 TOTAL 1954-55 1953-54	:	:		54,608 39,492 39,633 39,083 38,847	63,35,56,0 62,25,37,0 63,45,12,6	043 6,72,43, 089 6,57,44, 03 6,57,54,	002 3,83,87,73 254 4,01,34,50 734 4,08,98,28

INCOME TAX

No. 88 -Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and

CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)—contd.

							Tax pa	yable	Net income
Grade of "stal	ncom	e					Surcharge	Total	income
ı							6	7	8
Rs.				00			Rs.	Rs.	ſ«s.
Below-3,000							1,360	14,866	51,776
3,001-5,000							517	1,44,280	1,34,05,52
5,001 6,000							231	1,81,459	1,05,47,88
6,001-7,500							3,816	13,41,435	6,44,67,09
7,501 10,000							57,447	37,81,140	11,30,57,94
10,001 12,503							75,043	43,11,145	7,84,00,68
12,501-15,000	•			DK			1,00,507	45,14,278	6,75,48,11
15,001 - 20,000	•		•				5,09,732	88,57,175	8,63,33,90
30,001-25,000				- 11	1		5,06,148	80,91,705	5,58,92,77
25,001 -30,000	•		•	1		8.0	4,60,881	73,94,419	3,61,43,17
	•			•	•				
30,001 -35,000	*				•		4,26,695	67,76,043	2,49,74,72
35,001 40,000	•	•					3,38,321	54,11,354	1,63,87,48
40,001- 45,000	•	•	٠				3,19,700	48,83,183	1,25,30,68
45,001 50,000		٠				٠	2,69,978	43, 47, 368	98,38,21
20,001 St,000		•			٠		2,21,922	36,12,326	73,24,96
55,001-60,000							2,03,640	31, 4,340	58,59,8
60,001 65,005							1,92,184	29,95,645	49,75,39
65,001-70,000							1,61,958	28, 19,389	43.51,1
70,001 75,000							1,31,340	21,04,249	30,45,91
75,00180,000							1,45,292	22,24,720	29,52,2
80,001-84,000							1,01,689	16,:4,428	19,37,19
	•	•		•	•	•	1,09,803	18, 7,124	20,84,0
85,00190.000	•	•	•			•	90,783	14,84,090	17,40,6
90,001—95,000				•			84,028	12,20,985	14,10,5
95,0011,00,000	•		•	•	•	•	6,27,847	99,90,438	80,77.5
1,00,001 1,50,000	•	•	٠	•	•	•			
1,50,001-2,00,00							2,66,948	46, 16, 976	32,11,7
2,00,001-3,00,000						٠	3,18,577	54,46,391	31,91,9
3,00,001 4.00,000		•					1,95,388	49,44,025	28,58,6
4,07,001-5,00 1100							1,26,777	26,53,875	9,60,1
Ove . 5,00.000	•	•	•	. •	•	•	6,40,486	1,32,19,899	41,55,4
4				•			66,89,038	12,32,04,750	64,81,60,5
∫ 1957•58 1956•57	:	:	:	:	:	:	47,14,771	11,03,45,505	52,36,10,5
TOTAL \$ 1955.50		•		•	•	•	45.63.193	11,04,41,955 10,99,55,861	51,20,95,1 52,45,55,7
1954-55 1953-54	•	•	•	•	•	•	33,03,839 38,33,417	12,31,71,153	51,88,07,4

No. 88.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series)-contd.

							Tax p	ayable
Grade of total income					Assessees	Total income	Income-tax	Super-tag
1					2	3	4	5
Rs.					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Ra,
Bclow-3,000					269	2,37,615	47,620	10,40
3,001-5,000					9,066	3,84,26,438	8,24,936	10,78
5,0016,000					3,623	2,01,15,531	5,62,109	5,48
6,001-7,500					3,678	2,47,64,047	8,38,393	9,45
7,501-10,000					3,892	3,39,40,260	15,73,787	26,89
10,001-12,500					2,103	2,35,36,912	13,59,826	12,62
12,501-15,000		•			1,362	1,88,13,333	13,79,646	17,5
15,001-20,000					1,513	2,62,74,800	24,21,281	44,10
20,001-25,000					773	1,72,92,272	20,27,514	1,01,4
25,001-30,000	•	•		•	465	1,28,01,619	18,84,955	3,32,11
30,001-35,000					286	92,71,196	14,06,977	4,08,3
35,001—40,000				•	228	85,74,761	14,52,515	5,71,7
40,001-45,000					159	67,42,273	10,93,626	5,13,25
45,001-50,000	•				127	60,87,928	11,14,160	6,22,87
50,001 55,000	٠	٠	٠	٠	84	44,18,357	8,13,912	5,11,12
55,001 60,000					68	39,24,495	7,35,931	5,17,20
60,001—65,000					72	45,10,920	7,92,616	6,04,9
65,001 70,000					54	36,61,587	7,28,954	6,33,44
79,001-75,000					35	25,38,622	4,01,637	3,69,40
75,001-80,000	٠	٠			53	41,39,071	8,01,388	7,65,47
80, 001—85,000					29	23,92,987	4,83,253	4,87,76
85,001-90,000					14	12,30,542	2,58,095	2,87,67
90,001-95,000					27	24,95,842	4,18,980	4,27,64
95,001-1,00,000					18	17,60,954	3,80,653	4,12,33
1,00,001-1,50,000	٠	٠	٠	٠	123	1,49,15,518	31,95,290	41,39,73
1,50,001—2,00,000					6 0	1,03,20,681	18,57,356	27,04,27
2,00,001-3,00,000	٠	•	•	•	44	1,07,12,046	21,54,002	35,96,4
3,00,001-4,00,000				•	21	73,95,885	11,93,501	18,90,93
4,00,001 5,00,000	٠	•	•	•	13	52,56,451	8,51,031	16,24,59
Over -5,00,000	•	•	•	•	21,	1,81,54,317	35,56,037	61,95,54
1957-58					28,279	34,47,08,260	3,65,73,981	2,78,55,65
TOTAL 1956-57	•	:	÷	:	23,458 23,148	32,69,13,250 33,97,19,487	3,99,96,452 4,24,54,193	3,59,13,08 4,40,86,53
1954-55					20,771	29,41,15,287	3,36,26,391	3.04.00,49

INCOME TAX

No. 88.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series)—contd.

									(III) CHICESISTORIA	of persons—con	er association ad.
rade of t	otal income							_	Tax pays	ble	·
								•	Surcharge	Total	Net incouns
1	t								6	7	8
	Rs.								Rs.	Ra,	Ra,
Below-	-3,000								4,207	62,231	1,75,38
3,001-	-5,000								7,285	8,43,003	3,75,83,43
5,00 I-	- 6,000								4,150	5,71,746	1,95,43,78
6,001-	-7,500								7,633	8,55,483	2,39,08,56
7,501-	10,000		•						84,718	16,85,401	3,22,54,8
10,001-	-12,500								75,034	14,47,488	2,20,89,4
	-15,000						10		77,677	14,74,845	1,73,38,48
15,001-	20,000	*			٠				1,37,087	26,02,468	2,36,72,33
20,001~	-25,000	•					٠		1,17,452	22,46,422	1,50,45,8
25,00 I-	30,000	•	•	•	•			•	1,16,660	22,97,793	1,05,03,8
30,001-	-35,000								1,01,691	19,16,985	73,54,2
35,001	40,000								1,17,812	21,42,044	64,32,7
40,001	-45,000								93,612	17,00,044	50,42,2
45,001-	50,000			•					98,424	18,35,463	42,52,4
50,001-	-55,000	*	•		٠	٠	•		71,734	13,46,769	30,21,5
55,001	60,000					,			65,668	13,18,802	26,05,6
	-55,000								78,758	14,76,307	30,34,6
	70,000								69,951	14,32,346	22,29,2
	—75,000								44,168	8,15,214	17,23,4
	- 80,000								82,565	16, 19,428	24,89,6
80,001	- 85,000								51,261	10,22,278	13,70,7
85,001	90,000								29,334	5,75,105	6,55,4
90,001	- 95,000								51,158	8,97,784	15,99,0
95,001	1,00,000								37,457	8 30,444	9,30,
1,00,001	II,50,000	·	•	٠	٠		•	4	4,12,992	77,48,020	71,67,
1,50,00	r 2,00,00 0								2,37,827	47,99,459	55,21,
2,00,00	1-3,00,000								2,30,386	59,80,876	47,31,
	I 4,00,000								1,13,339	31,97,772	41,98,
4,00,001	5,00,000		•	•	•	.•	•	•	1,27,796	26,03,417	26,53,0
Ove	r— 5, 0 0,000		•	•		•	•	•	4,94,966	1,0 186,546	79,67,
	[1957-58								31,82,352	6,76,11,983	27,70,96,
TOTAL.	1956-57		•	•	•	•	•	•	31,82,352 32,33,861 35,83,018	7,91,43,402 9,01,20,741	24,77,69,8
24.144	1954-55		:	:	:	:	•:	:	27,59,495 28,82,525	6,71,36,3 7 6	24,95,25,7 28,72,28,9
	1953-54						•.		28,82,525	6,55,32,519	20,17,38,9

INCOME TAX

No. 88.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and

CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series) -contd.

					,			tered firms	
							,	Tax pay	able
Grade	total incom	ie				Assessees	Total income	Income-tax	Super ta
	I					2	3	4	5
٠	Rs.	,	Obreve a se		has reason,	No.	Rs.	Rs,	Rs.
Below-	- 3,000			T.A.		_	CALL TO	_	
	- 5,000						V 1/2 (%) 2-		_
	-6,000							_	
	- 7,500			100		77 <u>*±</u> 001		ar-west	
	10,000			S.J					_
	,								
10.001-	- 12,500					5000		→	
	15,000						<u>-</u>		_
15,001-	- 20,000					0.1	- Anny		_
20,001-	- 25,000	*		. •		_	-		_
25,001	30,000	•	٠		٠	11 1 1		_	_
30,001-	-35,000				×	N 30 H	<i>/</i> 4// _		_
	-40,000	.]				nor.	****		
	-45,000			1		1,665	7,06,33,372	2,46,314	
	50,000				į	1,273	6,03,32,752	4,73,012	
	- 55,000					1,017	5,33,17,803	6,27,899	_
55.00I	60,000				A	766	4,40,12,474	6,62,046	
	-65,000					657	4,10,29,664	7,42,413	
	- 70,000	٠.				535	3,60,88,971	7,22,806	
	-75,000					435	3,14,87,485	6,94,924	
	-80,000					379	2,93,55,923	7,16,514	-
On a	9 c 0003					286	225647.5	6 282 22	
	—85,000]	•			,		2,35,64,740	6,282,93	
	- 90,000	•	*			271	2,36,87,058	6,74,284	
	-95,000	٠		•	•	208, 1 8 £	1,92,46,158	5,80,518	_
	—1,50,000		·	:	:	988	1,76,33,324 11,86,13,912	5,57,114 43,99,615	_
1,50,00	1 2,00,000					317	3,39,47,816	25,67,165	_
2,00,00	<u>1—3,00,000</u>					219	5 16,11,48	30,74,546	_
3,00,00	I 4,00 <mark>,000</mark>					64	2,20,84,864	15,56,526	-
-	1-5,00,000			•		32	1,41,06,620	10,25,806	-
	r— 5,00,000				•	37	3,11,65,362	25,34,270	
	ſ 1957-58					9,330	74,19,19,785		
TOTAL	₹	•	•	•	•				_
	1956-57	•	•	•	•	6,551	5,18,74,026	1,57,06,003	

No. 88.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and

CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (News Series)—contd.

							(iv) Regi	stered firm — amtd.	
							Tax	payable	
Grade of total incor	112						Surcharge	Total	Net Incom:
							6		3
Rs.						- 4-	Ks.	Ks.	Rs.
Below3,000								1-8.6	•
3,001-5,000									-
5,001- 6,000							-		- ~
6,001 - 7,500								_	* *
7,501 10,000								*	**
10.00113.500							1200		
10,001-12,500					•		ione		
12,501 - 15,000	٠	1		•	*		40.4	***	
15,001-20,000	٠	•		•				1499	_
20,001-25,000	•	•	•	•			_		
25,001 30,000	•		•	•					
30,001-35,000							_		
35,001 - 40,000	•	٠					_	_	_
40,001-45,000			1			2.44		2,46,314	7,03,87,053
45,001 -50,000						200		4,73,013	5,98,59,74
50,001 55,000							_	6,27,819	5,26,89,00
30,001 33,000	·								
								6,62,045	4,33,50,42
55,001-60,000		•			•	•			4,02,87,25
60,001-65,000	•	•						7,42,413 7,22,905	3,53,66,06
65,001-70,000	•	,				-		6,94,921	3,07,92,56
70,001-75,000	٠	•	•		•	•	_	7,26,514	2,86,39,40
75,00180,000	٠	٠		•		•	_	/,10,314	2,00,39,40
80,001-85,000							1011	6,22,891	2,29,41,84
85,001-90,000						•	-	6,74,284	2,30,12,77
90,00195,000						•		5,80,518	1,86,65,64
95,001 1,00,000			•	•	•	•	_	5,57,114	
1,00,001 · 1,50,000	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	43,99,615	11,42,14,29
1,50,0012,00,000					_	_		25,67,16%	5,13,80,65
	٠		•	•	·			30,74,546	
2,00,001-3,00,000	٠	,	•	•	·	-		15,56,526	2,05,28,33
3,00,001 4,00,000 4,00,001 - 5,00,000	•	•	•	•	•	•	, –	10,25,806	
	•	,	•	•	•	•		25,34,270	
Over 5,00,000	•	•	•	•	•				
(1007.08							. ~	2,24,78,76	71,94,41,0
TOTAL-	•	•	•	•	•	-		1,57,06,003	
1956-57	٠	•	•		•	•	. –	1,37,00,00	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

No. 88.—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1958 BY GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (News Series)-contd.

				(v) Companies a	and other concern	s assessable at	company rate
						Total income	Tax	payable
Grade of total inc	ome				Assesses	assessed	Income-tax	Super-tax
1					2	3	4	5
Rs.					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Below 3,000		4			2,319	25,94,928	6,89,307	4,94,69
3,001-5,000					782	30,83,246	3,31,641	5,94,88
5,001-6,000		2			297	16,27,833	4,32,836	3,16,28
6,001-7,500					417	28,19,467	7,40,556	5,42,36
7,501—10,000	•				512	45,15,090	12,15,828	8,87,71
7,704 20,000					,,,,	47,471		11,07471
10,00112,500					396	44,48,543	12,09,931	8,68,80
12,501 - 15,000					344	47,34,083	12,74,739	9,49,9
15,001-20,000					582	1,01,78,880	27,53,906	20,50,52
20,001 25,000				,	438	98,69,264	26,63,986	20,70,70
25,001-30,000					373	1,02,93,232	28,25,216	22,07,7
30,001-35,000					295	95,64,395	25,89,571	20,17,50
35,001-40,000					242	90,60,489	24,73,516	20,42,8
40,001-45,000					216	92,17,214	25,30,996	21,26,89
45,001 50,000					222	1,05,67,129	28,40,619	23,28,6
50,001 55,000	٠		٠.		189	99,20,073	26,91,826	23,00,7
55,00160,000					155	89,10,220	23,71,275	19,86,72
60,001-65,000					119	74,34,742	20,35,238	16,73,3
65,001-70,000					136	91,45,918	24,95,241	21,55,4
70,001-75,000					115	83,43,158	22,09,538	19,20,5
75,001 80,000	٠				107	96,13,569	25,86,456	20,89,1
80,001-85,000					122	94,22,006	25,69,005	22,10,0
85,001 90,000					96	84,02,710	22,49,627	18,83,6
90,001-95,000					92	85,16,684	23,07,457	18,40,4
95,001—1,00,000 00.001—1,50,000	:	:	:	٠	85 527	82,91,585 6,47,87,602	22,79,248 1,74,74,108	18,48,4 1,47,62,7
50,001—2,00,000					310	5,32,34,430	1,44,30,188	t,25,98,6
00,001-3,00,000					349	8,55,97,954	2,30,32,702	1,93,92,60
00,001-4,00,000					212	7,38,99,441	1,98,36,983	1,64,91,52
00,001 5,00,000		•			156	6,91,53,962	1,85,49,491	1,55,19,80
Over-5,00,000	•	•	•	•	784	1,66,97,80,944	44,29,43,892	37,24,51,32
[195 <u>7</u> -58	•				10,989	2,19,70,28,791	58,51,34,923	49.06.25.02
01AL- 1956-57		•	٠	•	10,780	2,35,93,53,943 1,88,14,31,897	57,13,90,097	49,06,25,92 48,46,73,55
1954-55	:	:	:	:	9,455	1,88,14,31,897	44,97,34,866 46,79,25,400	35,13,39,27 37,80,34,55 40,63,23,58
1953-54				-	9,933	2,19,95,65,600	53,52,27,628	40,63,23,58

No. 88.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and

CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)—contd.

Grade of total inc	001:							Tax pa	yable	
							•	Surcharge	Total	Net income
E								6	7	8
Rs.								Re.	Rs.	Rs.
Below-3,000							3.5	36,808	12,20,770	13,74,158
3,001-5,000								42,770	14,69.293	16,13,95
5,001-6,000		-						21,759	7,70,879	8,56,95 14,98,99
5,0017,500 1,50110,000							•	37,547 64,233	13,20,471	23,47,31
11301-10,000	•	*		•	•			04,233	41,07,7	231471.1-
10,001-12,500								61,519	21,40,219	23,08,28
12,501-15,000								74,061	22,98,713	24.35.37
15,001-20,000								1,36,970	49,41,424	52,37,45 49,95,35
20,00125,000 25,00130,000	•	•						1,39,160	48,73,907 51,80,723	51,12,50
23,	٠					D)		-,4,1,4	7 7 1 1	
30,001-35,000				М				1,29,328	47,36,403	48,27,99
35,001-40,000		:						1,25,615	46,41,951	44,18,53
40,001-45,000								1,25,879	47,83,7(19	44,33,44
45,00150,000								1,43,295	53,12,5 13	52,54.58
50,001-55,000			•	•		•		1,34,894	51,27,47t	47,92,60
<5,001—60,000								1,17,354	44,75 358	44,34,86
60,00165,000								1,17,354	38,22,208	30,13,53
65,00170,000								1,21,477	47,72,212	43,73,70
70,001-75,220								1,13,729	42,43,804	40,99,35
75,001-80,000	•		٠		•	•	•	1,34,622	49,13,703	45,08,30
80,001-85,000								1,29,047	48,04,625 42,48,166	48,08,94
85,00190,000	*							1,14,909	42,48,100	41,54,54
95,00195,000 95,0011,00,000								1,13,590	42,61,502 42,40,623	42,55,18 40,50,96
100,001—1,50,000					:		:	9,03,315	3,31,40,207	3,16,47.39
1,50,001—2,00,000								7,22,245	2,77,51,062	2,54,83,36
2,00,0013,00,000								11,70,842	4,35,97,208	4,20,00,74
3,00,001-4,00,000								9,97,000	3,73,255,13	3,65,73,92
4,80,001—5,00,000		•		٠	•		٠	9,28,653	3,49,97,950	3,41,56,01
Over-5,0°,200			٠	•	٠	٠	٠	2,27,14.429	83,75,09,647	83,22,71,29
							-	1		
(1957-58	•	-	•	•	•	•	•	2,93,29,294	1,10,50,90,139	1,09,19,38,6
1946-57 Total { 1955-56	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	2,88,44,887 2,34,88,730	1,08,49,08,342 82,45,02,868	1,27,44,45,6
1954-55		•	•	:	•	:	:	2.19.57.337	86,79,17,292	1,10,74,92,3
1953-54	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,20,38,402	96,35.89,617	1,23,59,75,9

No. 88.—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1958 BY GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)-contd.

						(vi) All Classe	s of Assessees	
					r		Tax pay	able,
Grade of total incom	ne	16			Assessées	Total income assessed	Income-tax	Super-tex
					2.	3	4	=
Rs.					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Below—3.000 3.001—5.000 5.001—6.000 6.001—7.500 1.501—10.000		:		:	12,395 ,64,484 93,031 95,865 98,252	1,73,69,694 70,29,70,671 50,93,11,404 63,71,73,791 84,88,34,759	13,79,161 1,02,12,595 1,08,15,333 1,72,04,976 3,29,45,789	7,41,73 7,89,89 3,91,78 6,62,11 11,66,71
10,001—12,500 12,501—15,000 15,001—20,000 20,001—25,000 25,001—30,000	:		:	:	55,384 35,877 39,204 21,104 12,976	62,12,88,513 48,99,41,355 67,57,78,888 47,13,77,147 35,58,72,093	3,36,51,382 3,31,25,319 6,01,43,325 5,46,28,937 4,87,95,435	10,97,30 12,03,0 26,13,9 47,47,80 1,03.40,3
30,001—35,000 35,001—40,000 40,001—45,000 45,001—50,000 50,001—55,000			:	:	8,291 5,462 5,636 4,293 3,167	26,81,25,871 20,36,26,744 23,87,21,874 20,33,91,802 16,62,30,793	4.18,50,493 3.45,52,700 3.00,74,245 2,73,59,704 2,25,64,142	1,42,93,7 1,48,12,5 1,57,00,4 1,62,99,0 1,51, 78,4
55,001 -60,000 60,001-65,000 65,001-70,000 70,001-75,000 75,001-80,000		:	:	:	2,410 1,911 1,531 1,281 1,098	13,84,24,532 11,94,60,745 10,32,35,695 9,27,50,410 8,50,46,852	1,92.66,492 1,64.58.437 1,46,30,564 1,31,13,400 1,26,85,284	1,41,61,1 1,29,14,9 1,24,37,7 1,19,83,7 1,17,62,3
80,001—85,000 85,001—90 000 90,001—95,000 95,001—1,00,000	:	:	:		875 788 644 580 3,018	7,29,02,249 6,88,85,842 5,95,99,035 5,65,83,655 36,45,70,066	1,14,81,364 1,05,57,746 98,96,666 92,90,182 6,12,45,443	1,09,31,2 1,07,12,1 94,67,6 .96,72,9 6,95,84,4
1,50,001—2,00,000 2,00,001—3,00,000 3,00,001—4,00,000 4,00,001—5,00,000	:	:		:	1,165 985 445 265	19,95,08,372 23,82,82,942 15,34,59,652 11,75,13,042	3,70,57,117 4,87,60,333 3,41,78,597 2,70,92,792	4,50.43, 5,91,82,1 4, 05 ,34,4 2,99,21,
Over -5,00,000			•		961	1,82,49,97,371	47,38,84,531	42,64,54,9
f 1957-58 1956-57 1955-56 1954-55 1953-54			•	•	6,73,378 5,79,902 5,27,737 4,95,720 5,06,396	10,10,52,47,859 9,33,71,38,736 7,84,90,77,789 7,59,66,31,412 7,81,26,32,339	1,25,84,02,482 1,21,69,90,141 1,02,90,02,440 1,00,61,20,823 1,09,71,21,522	87,47,94,2 87,44,74,8 72,59,04,1 71,25,99,2 74,95,04,6

No. 88.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees.

All India (New Series)-concld.

				_	(VI) All Class	ses of Assessees—Ca	mia.
					Tax payable		
Grade of total income	:			~			Net income
I					Surcharge 6	Total 7	9
Rs.			·—		R8,	Rs.	Rs.
Below—3,000 3,0015,000		:			₹89,635 1,46,482	22,10,527 1,11,48,972	1,51,59,1 67 69,18,21,6 99
5,0016,000	4				62,010	1,12,67,124	49,80,44,2 80 61,90,84,8 3 5
7,501—10,000	4				2,23,857	1,80,90,956 3,57,89,101	61,90,84,835 81,30,45,65 8
7,301 -10,000					16,75,600	3,37,09,101	2113014319
10,001-12,500					17,37,195	3,64,85,881	58,48,02,63
13,501-15,000 15,001-20,000	*	•			17,52,371 35,08,125	3,60,80,733 6,62,65,375	45,38,50,6 3 60,95,13, 51
20,001-25,000					34,13,310	6,27,80,052	40,85,87,095
25,00 1—30,000	•	•	•	•	34,15,273	6,25,52,018	29,33,20,07
30,001—35,000					32,53,328	5,94,12,551	20,87,13,33
35,001-40,000	4	•			25,51,114	5,22,16,663	. 15,14,10, 0 8
40,001-45,000 45,001-50,000				:	25, 33, 239	4,83,57,758 4,61,13,832	15,72,77,98
50,001-55,000	•	•			21,13,028	3,93,35,711	112,63,45,08
55,00150,000					13,75,735	3,53,04,416	10,31,20,1 1 8,84,68, 0 1
60,001—55,000 65,001=70,000	*	•			16,19,362 14,58,351	3,09,92,729 2,85,26,678	7,47,08,01
70,001-75,000					14,05,435	2,65,03,622	6,62,46,78
75,00180,000	٠	•	•		12,83,004	2,57,30,650	5,93,16,20
90,00195,000	,				11,49,499	2,35,62,133	4,93,49,11
9 0, 00195,000	*	-	•		11,67,874	2,24,37,739 1,93,73,071	4,64,48,05 3,97,25, 9 6
95,0011,00,000					9,31,917	1,99,55,011	3,66,28,61
1,00,001—1,50,000	•		4	4	15,94,521	3,75,24,389	22,70,45, 67
1,50,001-2,00,000					35,71,159	3,57,71,807	11,37,36,56
2,00,001—3,00,000 3,00,001—4,00,000	•	•	•	•	49,33,973 49,74,344	11,28,75,442 7,76,87,348	12,54,05,50 7,57,82,30
3,00,001—4,00,000 4,00,001—5,00,000 Over—5,00,000	·				21,91,956	5,92,05,270	5,83,06,73
()ver—5,00,000	•	•	٠	٠	2,66,17,927	92,69,57,377	89,80,39,9
(1957-5b				•	8,83,90,263	2,22,15,87,009	7,88,36,60,8
1956-57 TOTAL 1955-56	•		•	•	7,43,47,056 6,42,75,152	2,16,58,12,105 1,81,91,81,728	7,19,13,26,6 6,02,98,96,0
TOTAL 1955-56	:	,	•	:	5 ,6 0,29,859	1,77,47,49,955	5,82,18,81,4
1953-54	•			•	5, 7 3,11,466	1,90,44,37,654	5,90,91,84,67

No. 89.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST March, 1958 by Class of Assessees

State-wise (New Series)

								(i) I	ndividuals	
	_						, 	Total Inc		yable
	States						Assessees	Assessed	Income-tax	Super-tax
	ĭ						2	3	4	5
							No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhia Assam Bihar	Pradesh			:			23,685 9,361 19,032	23,30,12,321 11,36,80,865 19,21,28,687	1,84,97,782 1,13,91,006 1,49,47,141	1,20,92,336 65,22,886 65,50,686
Bombay Jammu Kerala	and Kash	mir				:	2,07,519 2,683 10,256	2,36,09,13,225 2,06,90,399 10,92,35,102	23,05,65,053 9,88,369 96,21,165	15,03,67,43 1,32,82 51,89,14
Madhy⊿ Madras Mysore	Pradesh		:	1	:		11,553 35,311 20,945	10,71,91,126 40,70,53,574 19,88,22,440	72,61,975 3,69,68,548 1,94,41,200	2 7,32,63 ; 1,86,14,529 65,3 7 ,01
Punjab Rajastha Orissa	n :	:	:	:	:	:	3,341 15,462 14,347	3,48,82,788 15,12,69,348 12,81,19,797	27,55,327 1,19,61,982 92,65,419	9,33,04 70,62,73 52,52,25
Uttar I West B	Pradesh Jengal			÷	:	:	42,510 1,11,853	3,69,74,879 121,42,83,478	2,48,30,759 11,10,91,794	94,94,24 6,80,29,17
CENT	TRALLY A			TER						
Manipur Tripura	il Pradesh Nicobar I	slands		:	:		41,172 152 262 663 65	40,08,59,284 11,22,665 20,04,358 47,35,931 5,32,451	3,38,90,260 48,207 1,05,973 2,08,511 33,937	1,45,51,65 1,080 8,72 17,54 3,339
						6.		(i) Individuals		
		State						'Tax-pa	yable	
		GLACC								Net Income
								Surcharge	Total	Net Income
		I		6						Net Income 8
		I	_					Surcharge	Total	
An dhra Assam Bihar	Pradesh			:	•	*		Surcharge 6	Total	8 Rs. 20,04,85,70 9,48,68,19
Assam Bihar Bombay	Pradesh & Kashmir	I	:	: :	:	:		Surcharge 6 Rs. 19,36,500 9,03,781	Total 7 Rs. 3,25,26,612 1,88,17,673	8 Rs. 20,04,85,70 9,48,68,19 16,93,20,68 1,95,70,10,54 1,95,01,82
Assam Bihar Bombay Jammu		1		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:			Surcharge 6 Rs. 19,36,500 9,03,781 12,10,170 2,24,69,187 5,83,84	Total 7 Rs. 3,25,26,612 1,88,17,673 2,28,08,000 40,39,01,678 11,79,578	Rs. 20,04,85,70 9,48,68,19 16,93,20,68 1,95,70,10,54 1,95,01,82 9,34,05,49 9,67,05,90
Assam Bihar Bombay Jammu Kerala Madhya Madras	8: Kashmir Pradesh	1						Surcharge 6 Rs. 19,36,500 9,03,781 12,10,170 2,24,69,187 5,83,84 10,64,291 4,49,374	Total 7 Rs. 3,25,26,612 7,88,17,673 2,28,08,000 40,39,01,678 11,79,578 11,79,578 1,58,09,605	8 Rs. 20,04,85,70 9,48,68,19 16,93,20,68 1,95,70,10,54 1,95,01,82 9,34,05,49 9,67,05,90 34,73,211,21 17,60,33,14
Assam Bihar Bombay Jammu Kerala Madhya Madras Mysore Orissa Punjab Rajasthar	č: Kashmir Pradesh	ı						Rs. 19,36,500 9,03,781 12,10,170 2,24,69,187 5,83,84 10,04,291 4,40,374 13,11,086 2,28,944 9,64,920 5,83,244 20,01,953	Total 7 Rs. 3,25,26,612 7,88,17,673 2,28,96,000 40,39,01,678 11,79,578 1,58,09,609 11,04,85,226 5,97,32,451 2,27,89,296 39,17,315 1,99,89,631 1,51,00,920 3,62,76,952	Rs. 20,04,85,70 9,48,68,19 16,93,20,68 1,95,70,10,54 9,67,05,90 34,73,21,12 17,60,33,14 3,90,65,47 13,21,17,71 11,30,18,88
Assam Bihar Bombay Jammu Kerala Madhya Madras Mysore Orissa Punjab Rajasthar J ttar H West B	d: Kashmir Pradesh		NIST	·	:	ERRIT	ORIES	Surcharge 6 Rs. 19,36,500 9,03,781 12,10,170 2,24,69,187 5,83,84 10,04,291 4,90,618 41,49,374 13,11,086 2,28,941 9,64,920 5,83,244	Total 7 Rs. 3,25,26,612 1,88,17,673 2,28,08,000 40,39,01,678 11,79,578 1,58,09,605 11,04,85,226 5,97,32,451 2,27,89,296 39,17,315 1,99,89,635 1,51,00,920	Rs. 20,04,85,70 9,48,68,19 16,93,20,68 1,95,70,10,54 1,95,01,82 9,67,05,90 34,73,21,12 17,60,33,14 3,90,65,47 13,21,17,71 11,30,18,88
Assam Bihar Bombay Jammu Kerala Madhya Madras Mysore Orissa Punjab Rajasthar J ttar H West B	& Kashmir Pradesh Pradesh lengal RALLY Al			·	ED TI	ERRIT	ORIES	Rs. 19,36,500 9,03,781 12,10,170 2,24,69,187 5,83,84 10,04,291 4,40,374 13,11,086 2,28,944 9,64,920 5,83,244 20,01,953	Total 7 Rs. 3,25,26,612 7,88,17,673 2,28,96,000 40,39,01,678 11,79,578 1,58,09,609 11,04,85,226 5,97,32,451 2,27,89,296 39,17,315 1,99,89,631 1,51,00,920 3,62,76,952	8

Source: Ministry of Finance.

No. 89.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Class of Assessees

Statewise (New Series)-contd.

							, 	(ii) Hindu undivided families				
	Ste	ates					Assess	ees.	Total net income	Tax psyable		
		ı					2		3	Income-tax	Super-tax	
							1	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Andhra Assam Bihar	Pradest		4					5,743 913 1373	7, 57, 73,747 1, 57, 89,103 6,43,04,108	65.45,590 17,76,016 65,42,592	22,20,312 7,62,394 30,41,931	
Bombay Jammu s Kerala	nd Kashin	ir '		:		:		,563 244 135	16,12,83,368 29,03,462 26,41,011	1,76,03,464 2,38,003 3,36,093	1,42,32,813 1,28,679 2,30,510	
Madhya Madras Mysore	Pradesh			:	:	:	4	,405 1,540 1,964	4,23,18,055 7,21,72,907 4,39,97,747	32,26,961 77,44,227 43,44,226	11,45,1 35 41,01,462 20,91,713	
Orissa Punjab Rajastha		:	*	:	:	:	4	,290 ,125 ,732	1,72,21,603 5,18,49,968 4,19,04,382	15,30,421 43,46,149 27,29,920	4,04,923 16,81,066 12,07,391	
Uttar P West B	radesh engal	:	4	:		:		,305 ,550	10,42,35,158 4,87,69,571	87,97,058 63,45,883	36,48,084 48,23,043	
CENTR.	ALLY A	DMI RITC	NIST DRIE	TBRE	D							
Delhi Himacha Manipur					:	:	r	554 96 45	2,40,72,038 11,69,253 4,86,464	26,40,118 92,873 72,428	19,26,690 11,985 16,271	
Tripura	n & Nicob		1.					3 I	27,33,650	9,334	_	
	State	s								payable	Net income	
									Surcharge 6	Total 7	8.	
									Rs.	Rs	Rs.	
Andhra Assam Bihar	Pradesh :	•	:	*		:	: :	:	4,89,179 1,33,989 5,01,369	92,55,081 26,23,399 1,00,85,892	6,65,18,666 1,31,16,704 5,42,18,218	
Bombay Iammu 8 Kerala	Kashmir		:	:		:	: :	:	18,70,168 18,333 52,182	3,37,06,445 3,85,013 6,18,755	12,75,76,923 25,18,449 20,22,226	
Madhya Madras Mysore	Pradesh		•	:	:	:	:	:	2,13,427 9,87,980 3,75,430	4 5, 85,52 <i>7</i> 1,28,33,669 68,11,369	3,77,32,528 5,93,39,238 3,71,86,378	
Drissa Pumab Rajasthan	:				:	:	: :		99,065 2,9 7, 788 1,1 7, 517	20,33,509 63,25,903 40,54,828	1,51,88,094 4,55,24,065 3,78,49,554	
	adesh ngal		:	:	:	:	: :	٠	6,62,910 6,13,884	1,39,18,052 1,17,92,760	9 ,12,1-,106 36,97,68	
CENT	RALLY A	DMI	NIST	TERE	TT C	RRIT	ORIES					
Jelhi Iimach al Kanipu	Pradesh		•	:	:	:	: :	:	2,48,002 3,643 4,139	4,81,44,810 1,08,501 9,28,376	1,92,57 ,22 8 10,60,752 5,43,626	
Fripura	& Nicoba	r Isla	ncis	:	:		: :		35	9,369	2,63,991	

No. 89--Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Class of Assessees State-wise (New Series)—contd.

						(iii) Unreg	gistered firms and other Associations of persons				
							Total income	Tax payat	ole		
State	8					Assess		Income-tax	Super-tax		
						2	3	4	5		
						No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar		•	:		•	1,80 53 1,07	70,53,550	20,38,574 7,22,168 13,51,104	12,83,077 3,74,727 5,34,699		
Sombay ammu & Kashmir Çerala	:	•	:		:	6,04 43 67		1,05,25,401 1,67,968 6,64,610	90,32.058 1,36,80 3,10,197		
Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore	*			:		I,32 I,47 I,32	1,36,34,007 1,79,56,565	9,05,254 17,85,843 16,13,209	3,28,115 10,43,399 9,18,808		
Drissa Punjab Rajasthan	:		:	:	:	32 1,56 1,84	43,60,451 66 1,52,18,813	3,65,212 13,39,322 21,32,099	88,809 8,68,862 20,12,411		
Jttar Pradesh West Bengal .	٠	:				3,02 5,02		29,21,889 82,28,407	14,47,167 82,92,723		
CENTRALLY AT		NIST		D							
Delhi Timachal Pradesh Manipur	:	•		:			1,63,05,037 19 1,53,025 16 3,85,177	17,32-594 8,033 24,890	13,00,598 17 3,172		
Fripura Andaman & Nicob	ar Ísl	ands				10	8,73,263	4.74.04	3,131		
							(iii) Unregist tion	ered firms and s of persons - Co	other Associa-		
C+.	ites						Tax pay	able	Net incom		
	I						Surcharge 6	Total 7	8		
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Andhra Pradesh Assam . Bihar , .			:	:	:	: :	. 1,76,422 . 52,809 . 98,149	34,98,073 11,49,704 19,83,952	1,89,11,662 59,03,846		
Assem .	i.	:	:				. 1,76,422 . 52,809 . 98,149 . 7,72,536 . 7,269 . 74,534	11,49,704	1,89,11,662 39,03,846 1,17,64,343 6,54,42,011		
Assam Bihar , . Bombay Jammu and Kashn	ir			•			98,149 . 7,72,536 . 7,269	11,49,704 19,83,952 2,05,29,995 1,88,917 10,49,391	1,89,11,662 59,03,846 1,17,64,343 6,54,42,011 29,04,42,696 1,23,45,761 1,49,43,255		
Assam Bihar Bombay Isammu and Kashn Kerala Madhya Pradesh Madhya	ir						. 98,149 . 7,72,536 . 7,269 . 74,534 . 54,877 . 1,84,058	11,49,704 19,83,952 2,05,29,995 1,88,917 10,49,391 12,88,246 30,13,310	1,89,11,662 59,03,846 1,17,64,343 6,54,42,01 29,04,420 59,78,696 1,23,45,761 1,49,43,255 1,39,76,116 38,79,392 1,29,03,779		
Asam Bihar Bombay Iammu and Kashn Kerala Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore Drissa Punjab							98,149 7,72,536 7,269 74,534 54,877 1,84,058 1,34,632 27,038 1,06,850	11,49,704 19,83,952 2,05,29,995 1,88,917 10,49,391 12,88,246 30,13,310 26,66,649 4,81,059 23,15,034	1,89,11,662 59,03,846 1,17,64,343 6,54,42,011 29,04,420 59,78,606 1,23,45,761 1,49,43,255 1,39,76,116 38,79,39; 1,68,67,485 2,77,01,263		
Asam Bihar Bombay Iammu and Kashm Kerala Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore Drissa Punjab Rajasthan		: : : :	erei	: : : : : : : : : :	RRIT	ORIES	98,149 7,72,536 7,269 74,534 54,877 1,84,058 1,34,632 27,038 1,06,850 1,07,474	11,49,704 19,83,952 2,05,29,995 1,88,917 10,49,391 12,88,246 30,13,310 26,66,649 4,81,059 23,15,034 42,53,934	1,89,11,662 59,03,846 1,17,64,343 6,54,42,011 29,04,420 59,78,606 1,23,45,761 1,49,43,255 1,39,76,116 38,79,39; 1,68,67,485 2,77,01,263		
Asam Bihar , Bombay Iammu and Kashn Kerala , Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore , Punjab , Punjab , Rajasthan , Uttar Pradesh West Bengal ,		: : : : : : : :	EREI	: : : : : : :	RRIT	ORIES	98,149 7,72,536 7,269 74,534 54,877 1,84,058 1,34,632 27,038 1,06,850 1,07,474	11,49,704 19,83,952 2,05,29,995 1,88,917 10,49,391 12,88,246 30,13,310 26,66,649 4,81,059 23,15,034 42,53,934	1,89,11,662 59,03,846 1,17,64,343 6,54,42,011 29,04,420 59,78,696		

No. 89-Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31ST MARCH, 1958 BY THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES

State-wise (New Series)-contd.

							(iv) Registered	l firms	
					•			Tax payab	 le
S	tatos					Assessees	Total income Assessed	Income-tax	Super-tex
	1					2	3	4	5
						No.	Rs,	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pradesh						552	3,79,73,321	8,86,284	-
Assam Bihar		•	:			96 324	71,25,376 2,40,30,013	1,85,644 6,23,470	
Rombay . ammu and Kash Cerala	mir.	*				399 31 187	33,55,09,884 21,78,519 1,51,51,194	1,10,46,431 53,726 4,43,617	
Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore	•				:	221 1,045 427		3,88,540	
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan						91 417 147	59,78,199 3,05,41,809 99,12,206	1,96,091 7,96,082 2,45,898	
Uttar Pradesh West Bengal .						680 747	4,90,73,455	13,20,279 22,51,787	
CENTRALI TERRI	LY AE	OMINI ES	STE	RED			41341731740	44,21,707	
Delhi Iimachal Prades Manipur	h :		:	:		369 3	2,43,49,789 1,63,736	5,12,850	
Pripura Andaman & Nico	bar Isl	iands				2	1,12,380	1,559	
							(iv) Registe	ered firmscontd	1.
								ered firms-contd	1.
Sti	li ca								Net incom
Str							Tax p	ayable	
							Tax p. Surcharge	ayable Toral	Net incom
Andhra Pradesh							Tax p Surcharge	Toral 7 Rs. 8,86,284	Net incom 8 Rs.
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar		:		•		iai i	Tax p Surcharge	Toral 7 Rs.	Net incom
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar Bombay Jammu and Kash Kerala		•		•		ia.	Tax p Surcharge	Rs. 8,86,284 1,85,644	Rs. 3,70,87,0 69,39.7 2,34,06,5 32,44,63,4 21,24,7
Andhra Pradesh Issam Binar Bombay Iammu and Kash Kerala Wadhya Pradesh Madras		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	•	:		idi i	Tax p Surcharge	Rs. 8,86,284 1,85,644 6,23,470 1,10,46,431 5,37,26 4,43,617 3,88,540 27,09,320	Rs. 3,70,87,0,69,39,7
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar Bombay Iammu and Kash Kerala Madhya Pradesh Madres Mysore Orissa Punjab				: : : : :			Tax p Surcharge	Rs. 8,86,284 1,85,644 6,23,470 1,10,46,431 5,37,26 4,43,617 3,88,540 27,09,320 8,14,926 1,96,091 7,96,082	Rs. 3,70,87,0 69,39,7 2,34,06,5 32,44,24,7 1,47,07,5 1,53,07,5 8,36,36,7 3,04,97,1 67,82,1
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar Bombay Jammu and Kash							Tax p Surcharge	Rs. 8,86,284 1,85,644 6,23,470 1,10,46,431 5,37,26 4,43,617 3,88,540 27,09,320 8,14,926 1,96,091 7,96,082 2,45,898 13,20,279	Rs. 3,70,87,0 69,39,7 2,34,06,5 32,44,63,4 21,24,7 1,47,07,5 1,53,07,5 8,36,36,7 3,04,97,1 67,82,1 2,97,45,7 96,66,3 4,77,53,1
Andhra Pradesh Issam Bihar Bombay Iammu and Kash Kerala Madhay Pradesh Madray Mysore Orissa Punjab Rejasthan Uttar Pradesh	umir	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		TTORIES	Tax p Surcharge	Rs. 8,86,284 1,85,644 6,23,47 1,10,46,431 5,37,26 4,43,617 3,88,540 27,09,320 8,14,926 1,96,091 7,96,082 2,45,898	Rs. 3,70,87,0 69,39.7 2,344,05,4 21,24.7 1,47,07,5 1,53,07,5 8,36,36,7 3,04,97,1 2,97,45,7 96,66,3
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar Bombay Bombay Bombay Bombay Andhya Pradesh Madhya Pradesh Madres Mysore Orissa Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pradesh West Bengal	mir ·	AINIS	TER			TTORIES	Tax p Surcharge	Rs. 8,86,284 1,85,644 6,23,470 1,10,46,431 5,37,26 4,43,617 3,88,540 27,09,320 8,14,926 1,96,091 7,96,082 2,45,898 13,20,279	Rs. 3,70,87,0 69,39,7 2,34,06,5 32,44,63,4 21,24,7 1,47,07,5 1,53,07,5 8,36,36,7 3,04,97,1 67,82,1 2,97,45,7 96,66,3 4,77,53,1

No. 89.—Classification of Tax Payable for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Class of Assessees

State-wise (New Series)-contd.

							(v) Co	mpanie	s and other conc rate		t company
							~-		Total income	Тах рауг	ble
	St	ates					Asse	88005	assessed	Income-tax	Super-tax
		I						:	3	4	5
								No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pra Assam Bihar	desh :			:	:			318 147 173	2,45,44,239 1,77,73,275 4,09,16,175	66,50,852 44,51,123 1,12,40,009	61,12,688 48,27,953 1,96,41,715
Bombay Jammu & K Kerala	ashmir	:		:	:	:		3,130 7 485	82,50,13,567 1,50,738 3,20,87, 37 7	21,95,78,356 43,757 90,72,545	17,79,52,293 61,086 77,89,122
Madhya Pr Madras Mysore	adesh ;	:		:	:	:		156 900 281	1,56,79,976 16,74,45,535 2,86,67,963	42,78, 007 4,75,98,240 74,60,157	29,60,032 3,98,99,262 61,16,158
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan	•	:	* 4 *		:	:		63 263 177	22,76,276 1,58,35,242 78,81,922	5,85,174 41,37,736 18,27,856	4,20,971 31,87,965 13,72,178
Utter Prade West Benga		•		:	:	:		502 3,884	5,31,14,403 89,34,04,069	1,40,27,033 23,67,47,222	1,02,7 2,789 20,58,00,710
CENTRA	LLY A	ADA ORI	AINIS ES	TRE	RED						
Delhi Himachal P Manipur	radesh	•	:	:	:	:		492 3 4	6,93,20,809 27,62,903 1,56,465	1,65,76,149 8,17,398 41,645	1,25,16,087 5,62,721 28,949
Tripura Andaman &	Nicobi	er Is	lands	:	:	:		4	9,857	2,464	3,244
									(v) Companies	and other conc	erns assessable
	States	5							Tax paya		
	1								Surcharge	Total	Net Income
		452							6	7	. 8
									Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pra Assam Bihar ,	iesh	*	:	:	:	:			3,30,194 2,43,296 5,29,021	1,31,92,934 95,22,372 2,24,50,745	1,13,49,305 82,50,903 1,84,65,430
Bombay Jammu & K Kerala	ashmir		:		:	:			1,16,77,650 2,221 4,52,538	40,86,08,299 1,07,063 1,73,14,205	41,64,05,268 43,675 1,47,73,172
Madhys Pra Madras Mysore	desh	:	:	:	:	:		:	2,06,147 23,88,061 3,73,911	74,44,186 8,98,85,563 1,39,50,226	82,25,790 7,75,59,972 1,47,17,737
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan	:	•	:	:	:	•			33,770 2,12,236 91,009	10,39,915 75,37,937 32,91,043	12,36,36 _t 82,97,30 ₅ 45,90,879.
Uttar Prades West Bengal		:	:	:	:	:			7,33,57 5 18 62, 18	2,50,33,399 45,44,09,950	2,80,81,00 ₄ 43,89,94,110
CENTRA	LLY A	DM	INIS	TERI	ED T	ERRI	TORIE	3			•
Delhi Himschel Pr Manipur	adesh '		:	:	:	:	: :		7,49,474 808 3,151	2,98,41,710 13,80,927 7,37,45	3,94,79,099 13,81,976. 82,720
			-	-	-	-		-	2,-3-	1921943	,,20

No. 89.—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1958 BY CLASS OF ASSESSEES Statewise (New Series)—concld.

				(vi) All classe	es of assessees	
					Tax pa	yable
States		Assesse	cs	Total income assessed	Income-tax	Super-tax
ı		2		3	4	5
			No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pradesh			32,105 11,054 24,977	39,37,11,363 16,14,22,169 33,51,27,278	4,36,18,282 1,85,25,957 3,47,04,316	21,80,847 1,24,87,960 2,08,69,034
Bombay . Jammu & Kashmir . Kerala			31,246 3,398 11,733	37,68,69,1050 2,90,16,455 16,61,42,721	48,93,18,705 14,91,823 2,01,38,030	35,20,84,602 3,36,269 1,35,13,978
Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore			16,662 43,275 25,942	19,45, 0 9,214 75,09,74,700 31,94,42,944	1,60,60,737 9,68,06,178 2,91,73,718	71,65,919 6,36,58,6 52 1,56,63,689
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan	<u>:</u> :	:	5,105 21,833 20,252	6,57,19,317 26,46,55,180 20,89,39,776	54,32,224 2,25,81,271 1,62,01,102	18,46,848 1,28,01,526 98,44,237
Uttar Pradesh		· I.	55,033 24,063	60,84,80,737	5,18,07,013	2,48,12,280 2,86,94,56,447
CENTRALLY ADMINIS	TERED		,, 5	, .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	J 77 1707-13	
TERRITORIE Delhi Himachal Pradesh Manipur	s		45,201 273 357	5,35,39,007 53,71,562 32,32,464	5,35,51,9" t 9,68,71 t 2,44,036	3,02,95,027 5,75,811 57,115
Tripura Andaman & Nicobar Islands			804 65	59,14,791 5,32,451	2,69,202 33,937	23,924 3,339
					of assessees— C	ontd.
States				Surcharge	Total	Net income
I				6	7	8
	~			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pradesh	: :			29,32,295 13,33,875 23,78,709	5,93,58,984 3,23,47,792 5,79,52,059	33,43, 52, 379 12,90, 74, 377 27,71,75,219
Bombay Jammu & Kashmir Kerala		•		3,63,89,541 86,205 15,83,545	87,77,92,848 19,14,297 3,52,35,553	2,89,08,98,202 2,71,02,158 13,09,07,168
Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore	: :	: :	: :	9,65,069 77,09,483 21,95,059	2,41,91,725 16,31,74,313 4,70,32,466	17,03,17,489 58,28,00,387 27,24,10,478
Orissa	: : :	: :	: :	3,88,817 15,81,794 9,01,244	76,67,889 3,69,64,591 2,69,46,673	5,80,51,428 22,76,90,589 18,19,93,103
Ultar Pradesh			: :	3,63,963 2,27,87,609	8,02,56,26t 67,24,08,299	52,82,24,4/6 1,61,35,57,381
CENTRALLY ADMINI	STFRED T	EKRITORIE	S			
Deshi	:	: :		34,85,732 6,865 13,224	2,91,32,736 15,51,383 3,14,375	44,62,65,277 38.20,177 29,27,08
Triputa Andaman & Nicobar Islands	: .	: :	: ·	12,456	3,05,652 30 117	56 09,139 4-93,334

No. 90.—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE FROM DIVIDENDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1958 BY GRADE OF TOTAL INCOMP AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES.

All India (New Series)

						(i) Indiv	riduals	
Grade of total income	e				Assessees	Income assessed from dividend	Income-tax	Super-tex
					2	3	4	5
Rs.					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Below-3,000					1,018	9,47,622	1,03,478	23,641
3,001-5,000 .					7,639	84,90,626	2,25,643	29,612
1,001-6,000 .					5,735	65,87,100	2,49,109	14,581
6,001-7,500 .					7,314	96,79,064	4,68,769	26,922
7 ,501→ 10,000		9			9,076	150,43,279	9,43,810	56,597
IO,001-12,500					5,205	1,31,54,083	10,80 038	50,538
12,501-15,000					4,884	1,20,16,421	11,81,971	56,676
15,001-20,000					6,532	2,04,13,869	24,71,621	1,10,06,
20,001 25,000					4,105	1,73,27,559	25,52,545	1,92,789
25,001 - 30,000	•		٠	٠	2,957	1,49,37,565	24,52,732	4,60,70
30,001 35,000					2,147	1,43,13,170	25,49,090	8,02,54
35,001-40,000					1,458	1,10,34,957	20,57,377	7,77,45
40,001-45,000					1,106	1,04,54,397	20,26,851	9,68,21
45,001-50,000					899 •	1,00,02,678	20,05,784	11,26,653
50,001 55,000	٠	•		٠	669	87,05,789	1,78,17,764	11,34,306
55,001 60,000					560	84,00,340	17,61,477	12,34,219
60,001—65,000					402	58,04,639	12,38,404	9,66,12
65,001~ 70,000					295	52,97,295	11,41,206	9,99,49
70,001~ 75,000					301	54,17,516	11,83,149	10,43,06
75,001—80,000	٠	•			226	49,24,073	10,90,487	10,52,42
80,001 85,000					199	46,24,073	10,31,959	10,72,48
85,001-90,000	-				186	-52,15,019	11,68,417	12,82,94
90,00195,000					154	40,04,625	8,97,708	10,12,84
95,001 1,00,000		*			137	35,69,076	8,28,410	9,44,59
1,00,001 1,50,000	•	•	•	٠	66 0	2,51,49,408	57,94,422	78,56,49
1,50,001-2,00,000					271	1,44,98,655	34,14,002	54,49,93
2,00,001-3,00,000					921	2,07,46,124	49,99,426	86,69,83
3,00,001-4,00,000					75	80,64,591	19,33,236	36,88,83
4,00,001—5,00,000 Over—5,00,000	:	:	:	:	38 33	68,79,569 1,63,10,126	16,86,959 40,35,559	31,55,83 70, 66,70
[1957-58 Total { 1956-57 [1955-56	:	•	:	:	/65,522 62,355 54,530	31,20,14,093 30,62,30,681 26,77,11,933	5,43,55,403 5,36,47,025 4,78,17,054	5,13,32,40 5,15,58,27 4,73,44,44

Source : Ministry of Figure

No. 90.—Classification of Tax Payable from Dividends for the Year ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series) -contd.

Grade of tota' in					(ii) Hindu undivided families					
I	ico.iiq	-		•	Assessees 2	Income assessed from dividend 3	Inconve-tax	Supertax 5		
Rs.					No.	Rs,	770			
Below- 3,000							Rs.	Rs.		
	•	•	•		17	12,610	2,214	1,086		
3,001 ~ 5,000	•			بال	196	1,93,310	4,376	1,850		
5,001 - 6,000	٠			•	160	1,81,017	5,178	•		
6,001-7,500	٠		•	•	604	5,86,257	17,792	1,00		
7,501 10,000	٠			•	1,003	£13,85,553	58,226	2,451		
10,001 12,500	,	,			755	13,08,812	93,866	2		
12,501 15,000					650	14,24,498	1.27,395			
I5,00120,000					858	21,81,571	2,50,060	20		
20,001 25,000					580	20,50,910	2,91,449	10,49		
	•			•	363		_	,		
25,00130,000				•	303	17,72,559	2,93,316	42,51		
30,001 -35,500					258	15,01,176	2,57,927	70,82		
35,001-40,000					168	14,50,321	2,73,735	1,08,59		
40,001-45,000	,				161	14,58,342	2,87,833	1,25,82		
45,001-50,000					120	11,16,522	2,30,951	1,10,72		
50,001-55,000					80	7,41,704	1.57,991	94,17		
						114-11-4		771-7		
55,001—60,000					79	9,12,280	1,37,624	1,33,06		
60,001-65,000	٠				58	8,15,224	1,74,742	1,34,07		
65,001-70,000					45	9,75,467	2,07,961	1,78,23		
70,001-75,000					38	8,36,125	1,72,221	1,72,43		
75,001-80,000					34	5,13,576	1,12,577	1,11,27		
80,001—85,000					22	5,37,646	1,20,555	1 16 76		
85,001—90,000	*	•		•		6,01,582	-	1,16,26		
	**			•	25		1,35,024	1,47,8		
90,001 95,000	٠	•	•	•	23	6,70,823	1,52,647	1,45,5		
95,0011,00,00>	•	•	•	•	15	4,52,532	r, 01,29 6	1,16,9		
1,00,001—1,50,000	•	•	•	•	82	33,59,038	7,92,930	10,59,2		
1,50,001 2,00,000					26	20,96,740	4,12,448	6,42,0		
2,00,001-3,00,000					26	25,53,411	6,18,278	9,91,0		
3,00,001-4,00,000	•	٠	•		ÍO	15,79,179	4,09,132	7,30,8		
4,00,001-5,00,000	•	•	•	•	6	3,92,838	86,084	1,62,7		
Over—5,00,000	•	•	•	•	10	19,12,888	4,71,414	8,95,9		
7957-58					6,472	3,55,74,511 2,88,69,723	65,05,242	63,07,3		
TOTAL (1956-57	•	•	•	•	5,274 5,043	2,88,69,723 3,13,70,931	;3,76,683 61,16,296	48,74,6 68,09,0		

No. 90.—Classification of Tax Payable from Dividends for the Year ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series)—contd.

Grade of tot	al inc	come				Income-tax	Super-tax	
I					Assessees	from dividend	4	5
- ,					4	3	•	3
Rs.					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bclow -3,000					27	18,510	4,426	11
3,001-5,000 .		-			50	85,813	4,539	56
5,001-6,000 .					46	85,150	4,718	596
6,001-7,500 .	•				48	1,08,330	9,831	
7,501-10,000					68	2,02,376	25,296	613
10,001 12,500					47	2,62,987	32,431	
12,501-15,000		٠.			35	1,54,588	19,685	5,308
15,001-20,000					58	3,65,069	52,731	4,624
20,001-25,000					46	3,36,622	54,730	10,753
25,001 30,000					31	2,28,546	44,288	9,690
30,001 -35,000	•				28	2,47,041	41,522	12,792
35,0 01—40,000					14	1,94,230	24,791	22,614
40,001-45,000					23	2,15,969	43,796	21,224
45,001-50,000					12	1,97,902	43,738	24,048
50,001-55,000					7	1,67,749	37,801	19,68
55,001 60,000					7	1,02,789	21,868	14,682
60,001-65,000					10	3,55,178	84,380	59,760
65,001 70,000					8	1,68,999	36,854	28,078
70,001-75,000		,			2	66,670	10,653	9,744
75,001-80,000		٠			7	1,29,599	24,911	16,597
80,001-85,000					4	2,11,992	51,587	48,623
85,001-90,000					3	11,53,469	36,009	37,542
90,001-95,000					5	3,30,483	46,904	46,624
95,001-1,00,000					3	2,14,083	51,084	57,911
1,00,001 1,50,000	• .	•		•	15	7,75,731	1,82,732	1,94,837
1,50,001 2,00,000					8	7,81,377	1,69,364	2,47,222
2,00,001—3,00,000		•	•		8	8,13,330	97,602	1,62,366
3,00,001—4,00,000					3	5,43,143	84,475	1,34,980
4,00,001 5,00,000					3	26,255	5,584	9,206
Over-5,00,000	•	•	•	•	8	13,48,015	3,31,432	6,30,126
					634	88,91,995	16,96,762	18.30.033
TOTAL (1956-57 (1955-56	:	:	:	:	679 614	88,91,995 92,13,805 1,21,03,954	17,83,931 21,72,802	18,30,033 20,66,786 28,85,809

No. 90—Classification of Tax Payable from dividends for the Year ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series)—contd.

0 1 6					(IV) Registered firms						
Grade of total	ing	ome			Aisussees	Income assessed from dividend	Income-tax	Super-tax			
I					2	3	4	5			
R's.					No.	Rs.	Rs,	Rs.			
Below- 3,000								-			
3,001 5,000			,			_		-			
5,001~ 6,000					_	_	_	-			
6,00t~ 7,500		4				41302					
7,501 10,000							_				
10,001-12,500					DOM:		_				
12,501 15,000					DSCAS	11 A7N=	_				
15,001- 20,000					IDOX3			-			
20,001-25,000					-	RIGO:	-	•			
25,001-30,000		٠			-		_	-			
30,001 -35,000					_	7777 -					
35,001 - 40,000	.*	-		٠	- 1	41711 -	_				
40,001-45,000		*	•		68	2,46,472	28,600				
45,001~ 50,000	٠				64	8,83,514	7:334	•			
50,001 55,000	•	•			48	2,55,975	3. 288	•			
55,001-60,000					35	1,65,279	2. 170	-			
60,001 65,000					35	1,34,661	2,417	•			
65,00170,000					25	48,484	1 014	-			
70,001- 75,000			6	,	25	96,494	2.063	-			
75,001- 80,000		•			17	53,355	1,298	-			
80,001- 85,000					18	64,973	1.674				
85,001- 90,000					17	-27,851	790				
90,001 95,000					16	83,460	2,445	-			
95,0011,00,000					19	82,338	2,581	-			
1,00,001—1,50,000	•	•		٠	74	6,80,713	23,744				
t,50,001 – 2,00,000	٠.	•		٠.	39	5,02,964	23,338	-			
2,00,001 — 3,00,000		•		•	33	3,83,020	22,923	•			
9,00,0 01— 4,00,000		•	٠		8	23,953	1,665	-			
4,00,001—5,00,000			•	-	5	7,45,051	54,670	-			
Over 5,60,000		•			11	19,20,221	1,43,206				
TOTAL \[\begin{align*} 1957-58 \\ 1956-57 \end{align*}		•			557	63,98,778 44,60,620	3,25,521 2,55,728				

No. 90—Classification of Tax Payable from dividends for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series)-contd.

Grade of tot	al ind	ome		_	(V) Companies					
Grade or to:	-1 1110	Offic			Assessees	Income assessed from dividend	Income-tax	Super-tax		
	ī				2	3	4	5		
Rs.			******		No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Below- 3,000 .					172	2,94,091	79,324	1,18,248		
3,001-5,000 .	,				62	1,11,496	30,402	43,779		
5,001-6,000 .					21	87,267	22,728	31,886		
6,001-7,500 .					40	1,97,497	53,730	80,118		
7,501-10,000					49	2,54,564	71,651	96,333		
10,001 12,500					51	4,32,257	1,16,570	1,68,62 6		
12,501-15,000					37	2,99,877	82,741	1,14,565		
15,001-20,000					80	5,51,300	1,47,378	2,09,559		
20,001-25,000				P. /	68	8,08,590	2,17,925	3,19,181		
25,001-30,000		i		1.0	54	9,02,598	2,39,373	3,10,103		
30,001-35,000					54	9,88,253	2,63,072	±,77,583		
35,001-40,000					41	5,71,765	1,54,253	2,20,253		
40,001-45,000					38	8,13,991	2,15,774	3,20,239		
45,001-50,000					46	12,38,956	3,35,675	5,09,116		
50,001—55,000					33	8,92,226	2,37,578	3,02,168		
55,001 60,000					23	4,43,131	1,15,796	1,66,288		
60,001-65,000					23	5,70,354	1,56,324	1,95,333		
55,001 -70,000					25	6,07,235	1,65,098	2,24,249		
70,001-75,000					16	4,85,242	1,43,273	2,32,274		
75,001 —80,000		•		*	20	6,67,757	1,83,614	2,30,502		
80,001—85,000	•				17	5,94,711	1,76,178	2,12,030		
85,00190,000					23	11,32,346	2,98,582	4,68,110		
90,001-95,000	*				26	7,75,986	2,08,776	2,78,160		
95,001—1,00,000	•	•	•	•	14	5,49,355	1,53,521	2,17,457		
1,00,001 1,50,000	•	•	•	•	122	50,81,107	13,81,463	19,19,274		
1,50,001-2,00,000					79	42,30,992	11,42,703	17,21,749		
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	٠	•	•	•	90	60,96,239	16,69,288	23,51,745		
3,00,001-4,00,000		•		•	75	70,05,755	18,81,000	26,63,989		
4,00,001-5,00,000	٠	•	•	•	44	44,42,626	12,47,859	18,68,136		
Over- 5,00,000	•	•	٠	•	366	14,60,74,513	4,03,77,850	6,13,65,907		
1957-58 Total - { 1956-57	•	•	•	•	1,799	18,72,02,077	5,15,68,839	7,73,36,931		
1945-56	:	:	:	:	1,735 1,607	20,33,26,766 14,84,74,843	5,11,25,470 3,73,64,378	7,47,66,647 4,21,26,451		

INCOME TAX

No. 90—Classification of Tax Payable from Dividends for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series)—contd.

					(VI) All Classes of Assessees					
Grade of tot	ai inc	om c			Assesses	Income assessed from dividend	Income-tax	Super-tax		
1					2	3	4	5		
Rs.					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.		
Below-3,000 .					1,234	12,72,833	1,89,442	1,43,09		
3,001-5,000					7,937	88,8r,245	2,64,960	75,29		
5,201-6,000					5,962	69,40,534	2,81,733	47,06		
6,001-7,500					8,006	1,05,71,148	5,50,122	1,08,04		
7,501 —10,000			h	3.	10,196	1,68,85,772	11,08,983	1,55,99		
10,001-12,500					7,058	1,54,58,139	13,22,905	2,19,23		
12,50115,000					5,606	1,38,95,384	14,11,792	1,76,54		
15,001 20,000		,			7,528	2,35,11,809	29,21,790	3,24,45		
20,001-25,000					4,799	2,05,23,681	31,15,649	5,37,82		
25,00130,000	•				3,405	1,78,41,268	30,29,710	8,23,02		
30,001 35,000					2,487	1,70,49,640	31,81,611	12,63,95		
35,001-40,000				:	1,681	1,32,51,273	25,28,156	11,28,91		
40,00145,000					1,396	1,31,89,171	25,96,854	14,35,50		
15,001-50,000					1,141	1,34,39,572	26,12,882	17,70,53		
50,001—55,000					837	1,07,63,443	22,12,352	15,50,33		
5 5,0 0 1 60,000					704	1,00,23,819	20,89,235	15,48,259		
65,000 - 65,000					528	76,80,056	16,56,207	13,55,20		
65,001-70,000	4		4	,	398	70,97,480	15,52,133	14,32,05		
70,001- 75,000					382	69,02,047	15,11,359	14,57,47		
75,0 01—80,000				٠	304	62,89,145	14,12,886	14,10,79		
80,00 1 — 85,000			4	- [260	60,33,395	13,81,953	14,49,40		
85,001-90,000					254	71,30,267	16,38,822	19,36,44		
90,001-95,000					224	58,65,377	13,08,481	14,83,16		
95,001-1,00,000					188	48,67,384	11,36,892	13,36,87		
1,00,001—1,50,000	٠	٠	٠	•	953	3,50,45,997	81,75,291	1,10,29,87		
1,50,001-2,00,000					423	2,21,10,728	51,61,855	80,60,96		
2,00,0013,00,000	•	•	•	•	378	3,05,92,124	74,07,517	1,21,74,99		
3,00,001-4,00,000	•	•		•	171	1,72,16,621	43,09,508	72,18,62		
1,00,0015,00,000	•				96	1,24,86,339	30,81,156	51,95,92		
Over-5,00,000	•	٠	•	•	448 1	16,75,65,763	4,53,59,461	6,59,58,74		
TOTAL—{ 1957-58 Total—{ 1956-57 1955-56			:	:	74,984 70,431 61,794	55,00,81,454 55,21,01,595 45,96,61,669	11,44,51,767 11,21,88,837 9,34,79,530	13,68,06,70 13,32,66,38 9,91,65,77		

No. 91—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE FROM SECURITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1958 BY GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)

						(i) Individu	sis	
Grade of total income					Assessees	Income assessed from Securities	Income-tax	Super-te
ı					2	3	4	5
Rs.					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Re
Below-3,000 .					183	1,08,766	1,02,305	3,690
3,001-5,000 .					2,807	16,17,836	31,430	1,33
5,001-6,000 .					1,923	12,19,799	45,367	88
6,001-7,500 .					2,511	16,71,245	70,378	15
7,501—10,000					3,279	26,98,074	1,58,029	1,23
10,00112,500					2,278	21,10,852	1,63,233	1,55
12,501-15,000					1,785	19,25,409	1,88,815	5,34
15,001-20,000	,				2,441	32,56,414	3,78,371	4,24
20,001 25,000			٠.		1,530	26,24,379	3,75,520	15,64
25,001 -30,000				E)	1,064	18,63,980	3,00,577	44,26
30,001 35,000					682	17,69,669	3,01,998	80,43
35,001—40,000					515	11,21,966	2,08,374	79.55
40,001~45,000			4		391	11,71,674	2,27,583	1,03,52
45,001-50,000					366	12,12,726	2,28,805	1,27,75
50,001- 55,000		*			297	9,72,885	2,03,284	1,30,38
55,001- 60,000					211	6,55,291	1,37,528	92,26
60, 001 -65,000			,		168	5,03,087	1,07.069	82,976
65,001-70,000					011	5,20,416	1,15,637	92,82
70, 001 - 75,000	٠	4	,		121	4,68,585	97 920	87,68
75,001-80,000					92	3,31,568	72,660	68,01
80,001-85,000		,			81	2,54,298	56,226	57.77
85,001 90,000					83	3,82,290	83,874	93,76
90,001-95,000	¥				62	4,23,124	95,363	1,07,625
95,001—1,00,000					68	3,56,098	81,157	97,500
1,00,0011,50,000	•	٠	•	-	277	20,42,480	4.75,564	6,23,999
1,50,001-2,00,000					. IIO	12,22,710	2,91,236	4,67,89
2,00,001—3,00,000	•			•	93	15,04,885	3.64,407	6,40,204
3,00,001—4,00,000		•		•	47	9,62,128	2,31,921	4,30,430
4,00,001-5,00,000	•			•	20	2,77,623	68,692	.1,33,786
Over-5,00,000			٠		57	60,12,933	14,97,284	23,63,600
TOTAL { 1957-58 1956-57 1955-56	:	:	:	:	23,832 23,789 20,045	4,12,63,190 3,47,89,575 2,91,20,712	66,70,607 53,14,968 44,64,451	60,49,35 36,86,86 32,07,61

Source: Ministry of Finance.

No. 91.—Classification of Tax Payable from securities for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

All India (New Series)--contd.

			(ii) Hindu undivided families Income Income-tax Super							
Grade of the	al inc	ome		-	Assessees	Income assessed from securities	Income-tex	Super-tax		
1					2	3				
Rs.					No.	Ra.	Rs.	Rs.		
Below - 3,000 .					-		_	-		
3,001 5,000					35	26,458	498	-		
5,0016,000 .	4				55	66,490	2.057	-		
6,001-7,500 .					186	1,19,687	3.989	-		
7,501 - 10,000	•	•	•		307	2,40,470	9.793			
10,001 - 12,500					233	1,63,672	10.869	-		
12,501-15,00)				4.0	226	2,44,656	20,249	-		
15,001 30,000					324	3,67,176	40,618	t		
29,001 - 25,000	4				199	2,42,557	32,393	1,424		
25,00130,000	,				140	2,30,240	38,491	7,09		
30, 001 — 35,000			1		121	2,54,092	44,850	11,52		
35,001-40,000					67	1,40,851	24,653	8,850		
40,0 01—45,000					58	75,607	11,320	6,370		
45,001 —50,000	,				43	98,874	1 1,565	10,18		
50,001-55,000					35	1,25,757	26,036	16,05		
55,001 - 60,000					43	1,67,895	.34,103	23,19		
60,001-65,000	,			•	33	83,034	17,766	14,80		
65,001-70,000	,	6			13	67,192	,1 2,0T3	10,24		
70,001 - 75,000	·		20	4	19	2,47,839	744,327	48,59		
75,001 80,000					11	28,774	6,317	6,40		
						06 * 1	.69.6	20,44		
30,00 (—85,000			1	ΞŤ	7	86,125	16,846			
85,001→90,000		* .	•	,	10	37,536	8,156	9,26		
90,001 95,000					12	27,748	4,533	4,18		
95,001 — 1,00,000	•	•	•	•	6	31,155	6,885	8,17		
1,00,001 1,50,000	•	•	٠	•	38	1,23,879	78,231	35,8		
1,50,001-2,00,000	•		٠		6	10,343	2,394	36		
2,00,001 3,00,000		•		.•	9	66,220	15,941	29,48		
3,00,001 — 4,0 0,000					7	51,597	11,757	24,35		
4,00,001 5,00,000		•	•		I	3,000	729	t,59		
Over- + 5,00,000	•	٠	٠		6	19,410	4,780	9,50		
Total { 1957-58 Total { 1956-57	:	:		:	3,250 1,929 1,754	34,78,444 28,13,663 29,89,977	5,14,968 5.50,863 5.22,143	3,11,3 - 2,97,4 3 4,19,8 6		

No. 91.—Classification of Tax Payable from Securities for the Year Ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total

INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)-contd.

Grade of total Incom-	e				Assesses	Income •	Income-tax	Super-
						Securities		
I				100	2	3	4	5
Re					No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Below 3,000 .	63		A		36	22,315	4,753	i
3,001-5,000 . 5,001-6,000 .		,		3.00	82	1,70,462	19,050	
6,001-7,500 .		:		1177	35 47	1,32,529 1,16,865	7,536	-
7,501-10,000	•			186	44	1,16,865	6,956	
10,00112,500					45	2,30,876	20,835	_
12,501-15,000 15,001-20,000	:	:	:	100	39 45	1,38,859 2,58,562	18,100 32,063	2,
20,001 - 25,000 25,001 30,000				46.17	73 27	3,26,597 2,47,099	52,070 66, 059	1,: 9,:
2,100, 30,000	•	,		34	2/	2,47,099	00,079	.,,
30,001-35,000		,			39	3,22,122	71,328 51,967	1.45°
35,001 40,000 40,001 45,000		:	:		29 22	2,57,479 1,60,174	24,075	14, 8,
45,001 50,000 50,001 55,000	4	:			14	1,51,722	31,080 27,774	10, ¹
						411		
55,001 60,000 60,00165,000					8 22	63,399 1,51,638	12,990 35,162	, 2,
65,00170,000					8	69,798	13,092	18, 4,
70,001 - 75,000 75,001 - 80,000	:	:	:		10 15	1,44,321 1,75,696	29,164 36,911	22, 25,
80,001— 85,000 85,001— 90,000		٠	٠		5	24,044 96,963	5,650 22,089	4, 22,
90,001- 95,000		:			3	97 ,99 3	16,636	3,
95,001—1,00,000 1,00,001—1,50,000	•	:		•	t 20	24,483 3,97,965	1,350 84, 4 66	94:
V 50 007 - 3 00 000					17	4,03,128	73,111	52
1,50,001 -2,00,000 2,00,001—3,00,000	:	:	:		it	4,83,576	1,13,582	1,48, 48,
3,00,001 4,00,000	:	:	:	:	7 3	2,80,297 63,670	55,352 1,317	
4,00,001— 5,00,000 Over 5,00,000		•	•		10	19,14,937	3,95,098 	2,24,
∫ 19 Total { 19	57-58 56-57		:		73 4 869	71,51,569 72,78,593	13,33,914 14,59,684	7,47. 11,65.

No. 91.—Classification of Tax Payable from Securities for the Year ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total

INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

All India (New Series)—contd.

					Assessees	Income assessed from Securities	Income-tax	Super-tax
I					2	3	4	5
Rs.					Ne.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Below 3,000 3,001 5,000 5,001 6,000 6,001 7,500 7,501 10,000				:	H	=======================================		=======================================
10,001—12,508 12,501—15,000 15,001—20,000 20,001—25,000 25,001—30,000	*		:		=	- - - -		
30,00135,000 35,00140,000 10,00145,000 55,00150,000 50,00155,000	:		:	:	39 32 40	- 1,25,965 1,52,114 77,479		
15,001 60,000 00,00165,000 05,00170,000 70,00175,000 75,00180,000		:			27 20 16 12 13	68,491 30,439 44,700 23,775 17,874	1,048 530 840 515 415	
80,001 — 85,000 85,001 — 90,000 90,001 — 95,000 95,001 — 1,00,000 1,00,001 — 1,50,000	:		:	:	12 15 16 13 70	26,349 9,283 23,167 19,475 2,16,881	699 265 675 615 8,349	<u>=</u> <u>=</u>
1,50,001—2,00,000 1,00,001—3,00,000 1,00,001—5,00,000 0ver 5,00,000	:	:			38 17 7 4 7	1,49,608 27,084 40,454 4,220 56,633	7,034 1,645 2,756 309 4,906	-

No. 91,—Classification of Tax Payable from Securities for the Year ended 31st March, 1958 by Grade of Total

INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—

All India (New Series)-contd.

					(v) Companies		
Grade of total in	come			Assesses	Income ussessted	Income-tax	Super-tag
					from Securities		
I				2	a	4	5
				No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rs.				172		70.701	62,795
Below 3,000 3,001 5,000 5,001 6,000	: :	:		173 57 27	1,91,947 1,40,037 55,941	50,304 35,690 15,507	46,951 25,346
0,001-7,500 . 7,501-10,000 .		54		40 55	1,06,223	28,183 42,685	39,428 63,659
10,001—12,500	. ?	44		45	1,34,153	52,125	77,600
2,501 15,000 5,001 20,000	: :	•		40 84 68	1,52,473 4,26,393 5,63,064	40,629 1,16,527 1,46,238	\$1,981 1,69,234 1,93,426
20,001— 25,000 25,001— 30,000	7 .			39	3,15,513	89,791	1,33,794
30, 001 35,000				15	<,14,693	1,19,534	1,73,512
35,001 40,000 40,001 45,000		,	:	30 31	2.58,087	80,212 48,664	1,19,121
43,001 - 55,000 50,001 - 55,000		`		40 34	6,89,909 1,59,796	1,83,535 44,803	2,50,267 65,226
55, 001 60,000				23	2,66,754	74,911	1,22,209
60.00T— 65.000			:	20 25	1,08,805	31,642 41,572	48,158 62,288
65,001— 70,000 70,001 - 75,000 75,001— 80,000	: :	4		15	1,40.732 2,87,722	42,113 83,543	63,031 1,14,719
80,001 -85,000	74			20	2,76,744	72,202	1,00,836
85,001-90,000 90,001-95.000			:	21 21	3,05,803 4,30,931	90,188 1,14,064	1,40,219
95,001 - 1,00,000 1.00,001 1,50,000	. :	:	,	192 192	1,94,546 10,88,709	54 101 3,06,668	81,144 4,82,365
1,50,001 - 2,00,000				72	13,03,558	3,74,925	5,55,919
2,00,001 - 3,00,000 3,00,001 - 4,00,000	<i>:</i> :	:		91 63 72	14,59,784 22,90,068 16,16,184	4,14,007 6,09,643	6,38,039 7,52,049 6,34,709
4,00,001 - 5,00,000 Over 5,00,000	• :	:		478	7,13,36,397	4,25,351 1,84,80,128	2,61,46,748
Total	1957-5 1956-5	8 .	•	1,863 1,881 1,751	8,53,87,172 19,03,51,6 7 8 6,51,05,3 7 9	2,23,06,785 2,25,99,696 1,64,57,817	3,16,44,544 2,90,98,341 1,88,71,935

No. 91.—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE FROM SECURITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1958 BY GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—

All India (New Series)—concld.

						(V1) All cl	usses of assessee	3	
	Grade of	to ai ii	ncom	•		Assessees	Income assesseed from Securities	Income-tax	Super-tax
	1					2	3		5
	Rs					No.	Rŧ.	Rs.	Rs.
Below- 3,0015 5,0015 6,0015 7,5015	5,000 . 5,000 • 7,500 •			:	•	392 2,981 2,040 2,784 3,685	3,23,028 19,54,813 14,33,391 20,59,684 32,13,274	(,36.2 8 ,668 67,229 1,1 ,086 2,: 7,463	66,68 48,56 26,23 39,585 64,894
10,001 12,501 15,001 20,001 25,001	15,000 20,000 25,000			:	: : :	2,601 2,090 2,894 1,870 1,270	26,89,553 24,61,397 43,08,545 37,56,706 26,65,832	2,4",062 2,67,793 5,6",579 6,0 ;,921 4,9 t,828	79,15; 59,590 1,73,486 2,11,798 1,94,914
30,001— 35,001— 40,001— 45,001— 50,001	40,000	:	:		:	1,067 641 541 495 417	28,60,546 18,08,383 17,15,352 23,05,345 14,68,756	5,3 1,710 3,6 1,205 3,1 1,724 4,64,178 3,0 1,816	2,79,525 2,22,071 1,87,883 3,98,878 2,26,170
55,001 60,001 65,001 70,001 75,001	65,000 70,000 75,000		:	•	:	311 263 172 177 150	12,21,830 8,76,993 8,54,496 10,25,252 8,41,634	2,6 5,579 1,9 1,169 1,8 3,134 2,24,939 2,00,146	2,40,40; 1,64,45; 1,70,19 2,22,16 2,14,26
80,001— 85,001— 90,001— 95,001— 1,00,001	90,000		:		: : :	125 132 117 102 507	6,67,560 \$,31,875 10,01,983 6,25,767 38,69,914	1,5 ,623 2,02,572 2,3 , 271 1,4 , 108 9,02,578	1,83,16, 2,65,32, 2,90,26 1,86,82 12,20,24
2,00,001 3,00,001 4,00,001	2,00,000 3,00,000 4,00,000 5,00,000		• • • • •		: : :	243 221 131 100 558	30,89,347 35,41,549 36,24,544 19,64,697 7,93,40,310	7,48,700 9,01,582 9,11,429 4,96,398 2 ,0 3,82,196	10,80,54 14,56,1 7 12,55,12 7,79,39 2,87,44,15
Total	J 10.	17-53 6-57 15-59	:	:	:	29,077 48,774 24,268	13,83,93,356 3,57,90,222 10,21,31,971	3,08,62,048 2,98,44,834 2,23,46,195	3,87,52,31: 3,42,48,49 2,30,02,58



This section deals with statistics relating to the constitution and administration of local bodies, vis., municipalities and district and local boards as constituted in the different states of India and also the three Port Trusts in Bombay, Calcutta and Madras. Figures include available information for all former Part A, B & C States.

Table 92

This table relates to the number of municipalities, total population within municipal limits, number of members, both official and non official, total income, taxation per head of population and total expenditure.

Tables 93 & 94

In these tables income and expenditure for the latest year of municipalities from which returns have been received, are shown in greater detail and all India totals for last 3 years.

Table 95

This table contains names of municipalities with population of 50,000 and above together with figures of their income and expenditure.

Table 96

Information regarding the number of district and local boards in each State together with the number of members and classification of members, income, and expenditure of these boards, is contained in this table.

Table 97

Statistics of port trusts under the broad heads namely, number and classification of members, income, expenditure and capital debt, are given in this table.

No. 92.—Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities

	17	omo 16				No. of Munici-	Population	No. of members	Classification member	
	Ye	ars/Sta	[es			palities and Town Committees			Official	Non-officia
	1					2	3	4	5	6
1948-49 1949-50 (a) 1950-51 (b)	:	:	:	:	:	1,012 1,310 1,243	29,476,993 39,241,196 36,097,271	13,370 16,107 14,758	2,639 3,303 1,294	12,80
1951-52 (c) 1952-53 (d) 1953-54 •	-		:	:		1,090 974 1,033	32,898,050 32,603,717 33,653,137	1 5,349 15,057 15,956	1 ,69 7 1,186 1,260	13,87
1954-55 1 954- 55—	•	•	•	•	•	839	30,455,153	13,763	1,115	14,878
	rt 'A	* States								
Andhra .										
Assam - Bihar -										
Bombay (exc bad & Poon	ludi a Co	ng Bor orporati	mbay ons)	Ahn	ieda-	. 221	4,860	806	76	4,159
Bombay C Greater Boa	orpo	ration 7)		(inclu	ding	ı	2,839,171	124	• •	124
Ahmedabad C Poona Corpor	orpo atio	ration	:		:	I 1	788,333 480,982	64 65	* *	62 65
Madhya Pra	desl	ı (exclı	ading	Jaba	lpur					
and Nagput Jabalpur Corp	orat	lon	1115)		1.	1		* *		
Nagpur Corpo			•			1		11	* *	
Madras (excl Madras City Orissa	udin	g Madı	as C	(ET)		61	3,628,931 1,429,374	1,616 81	3	1,616 78
Punjab Uttar Pradesh				:	:		**			::
West Beng	al	(exclu	ding	Calc	utta	82	3,014,883	999	11	988
City)	•	•	·			1	2,698,494	86	1	85
Calcutta Part	'B'	States			·		210701474			
Hyderabad						140	1,888,960	2,596	413	2,18
Tammu & Kas	hmi	r .					* *			
Madhya Bhur		Danas	lorn	Citati						
Mysore (exclu Bangalote Cit	у .	, Danga		0317)		т.	1,182,384	76	1	75
P.E.P.S.U.	•	•	,	b						_
Rajasthan Saurashtra	:	:	:			745 78	2,301,685	1,297 868	234 209	668
Travancore-C	ochi	n (exclı	ıding	Triv	and-	26	900,831	548		548
Trivandrum (lorn	oration				I	201,000	40		40
		States								
Ajmer						.,	123,909	26		
Bhopal . Coorg .	:	:	:	-	:	2	17,247	38	8	30
Delhi Himachal Prac Kutch	lesh	:	:	•	•	12 13 4	1,761,041 45,5 ¹ 2 86,9 9 7	199 114 70	49 33 15	150 81 55
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Prad	:	:				1 1 12	4,851 46,000 174,471	8 16 156	19	5 16 137

Source : State Governments.

⁽a) Excludes information for Hyderabad in Col. 3. and Maddya Bharat in Cols. 3,4,5 & 6 and Rajasthan in Cols. 4,5%6.
(b) Excludes information for U.P. & Mysore, Orissa and Hyderabad for Col. 3, Madhya Pradesh and Rajasthan for Cols. 4, 5 & 6.
(c) Excludes information for Bihar, M.P., U.P. Mysore, Orissa and Hyderabad for Col. 3.
(d) Excludes information for Assam, Bihar, M.P., U.P. Mysore, Pepsu and Ajmer.

No. 92.—Population, Constitution, Income, and Expenditure of Municipalities—contd.

7		Income (excluding bala	ances)		per head of	upces)
Years/St	tates	From rates and taxes	From other sources	Total	Rates and taxes	Total income (excluding extraordinar and debt)	
	1	7	. 8	9	10	11	12
948-59 949-50 (a) 950-51 (b)	: : :	27,78,66,365 31,27,79,225 32,23,42,034	59,33,83,079 81,22,45,151 85,40,04,475	87,12,49,444 112,50,24,376 117,63,46,509	9·42 7·97 8·71	14·32 15·61 12·61	85,66,99,3 92,65,26,09 115,95,24,9
951-52 (c) 952-53 (d) 953-54	* 4 *	32,86,89,191	82,25,52,380	112,27,15,344 115,12,41,571 120,32,77,177	10.08	15·36 14·36 14·44	1,07,98,80,10 114,76,72,9 119,29,70,2
954-55		35,56,88,565	90,28,39,427	125,79,27,992	11°25	16.33	124,26,42,06
954-55							
Part 'A'	States						
Andhra Assam			• •				• •
Bihar .						* *	::
Bombay,	(excluding Ahmedabad a Corpora-						
tions) ombay Gneluding	Corprations Greater		5,31,93,802	10,75,50,601	11.18	16.04	10,35,49,0
Bombay)	Corporation	8,55,85,551	4,83,35,828	66,14,16,321 6,77,71,823 4,55,24,562	30·14 24·65 19·61	38·40 30·07 26·01	57,07,71,1 6,61,44,8 4,57, 01, 3
	idesh (exclud pur and Nag						
abalpur Cor lagpur Corp	poration		. ::	::	* * * *	* *	
Iadras (exe ras City) Iadras City rissa .	cluding Mad	2,65,09,221 1,62,28,664 21,53,267	4,69,89,556 2,73,78,625 27,49,562	7,34,98,777 4,36,07,289 49,12,829	7·30 11·36	13·28 17·88	7,17,86,7 4,08,86,8 43,93,2
unjab . Ittar Prades	h al (excludin				::		
Calcutta C		. 1,74,47,229	99,26,739	2,73,73,968	5.79	7.67	2,71,07.5
alcutta P art '.	 B' States	4,49,88,368	4,01,01,876	8,50,90,244	1 6·67	22.63	8,25, 07, 7
yderabad immu & Ka Iadhya Bha		55,20,227 24,14,043		67,41,183 29,54,708	2·92 7·7 ^I	3:45 9:41	60,66,6 18,04,1
lysore (ex galore City angalore Ci .E.P.S.U.		. 1,08,58,137 . 64,14,224	1,60,28,138 40,41,350	2,68,86,275 1,04,55,574	5.42	7.60	2,51,56,6 1,02,90,3
ajasthan aurashtra ravancore-	Cochin (ex	31,69,903 92,36,640	43,30,778 71,18,685	75,00,681 1,66,55,525	1·38 6·75	3·08 9·76	7 2, 69,4 1,4 4,8 9,6
	Trivandrum		26,19,860	53,99,756	3.00	5 53	4.1,91,6
rivandrum	Corporation	8,56,467	4,22,869	12,79,336	4.26	6.20	11,37,4
Part'C'	States						
jm er . hopal . oorg .		12,63,529 1,45,342		17,57,992 2,05,030	1020 8·43	13.38	16,09,6 1,99,7
elhi limachal Pr lutch	adesh .	. 3,30,92,057 . 6,95,613 . 1,96,142	2,19,86,489 1,42,038 2,74,718	5,50,78,546 8,37,651 4,70,860	18·79 15·28 2·25	23·71 18·13 4·32	5,05,77,8 10,40,2 5,19,5
lanipur Tipura	desh	. 1,03,619	35,061 2,39,315 2,292	1,38,680 2,62,349 8,93,542	21 · 36 0 · 50 0 · 52	28 · 50 5 · 47 5 · 01	1,90,7 2,58,1 7, 81,7

No 93.—Income of Municipalities,— (Statewise) 1954-55

(Rupces)

Source of income	Andhra	Assam	Bihar (excluding Patna Corpo- ration)	Patna	Bombay (excluding Bombay Poona & Ahmedabad Corporations)	Ahmedabad	Bombay Corporation (including Greater Bombay)
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	*
	ıd						
taxes— Octroi Tax on houses	and	••	• •	_	2,55,82,042	52,59,055	74,56,026
Tax on houses lands Taxes on animals a				9,14,748	1,38,83,355	6,02,707	4,15,61,396
vehicles				5,933	10,19,946	7,26,798	45,10,017
Tax on professions trades Tolls on roads and				\\	1,23,128	99,978	20,03,826
ries Water rate .	: ::		::	5,21,525	11,84,799 48,90,149	14,68,292	2,22,62,472
Lighting rate . Conservancy rate .				6,27,666	4,47,551 37,37,587 34,89,242	28,79,429	71,30,838
Other taxes .				9,659	34,89,242	83,43,736	6,60,976
TOTAL .			1.8	20,79,531	5,43,56,799	1,94,35,995	8,55,85,551
Realisations under spe Acts— From Pounds, had carriages, licences sale of spirits	kney for			18	(9	(2.12.	
drugs, etc Other sources of reven				1,11,573	3,768	63,459	15,673
Rents of lands, hous serais, rest houses, bungalows, etc. Sale-proceeds of lar and produce of lar	es, dak			1,41,712	15,99,546	8,93,053	14,51,73\$
etc				(a)	1,84,413	4,43,356	4,38,585
(other than rate				(4)	7,84,306	53,410	2,85,169
Receipts from mark and slaughter house Fees from education	3¢5			(a)	21,50,630	1,79,737	- _{42,09,65} 8
institutions . Other fees, etc			• •	12,160	9,65,977 20,19,800	1,82,267 5,39,660	9,36,196 25,88,390
Fines Grants from governm Grants from local fur	ient		• •	10,61,102	14,981 1,10,72,666 3,67,181	12,06,800 45,092	30,59,500 17,33,37
Other grants and contributions . Miscellaneous .	on-			9,58,20	6,51,302 38,09,750	5,015 6,54,532	54,78,1 5 6 32,60,371
TOTAL .				13,11,394	2,36,20,552	42,02,822	2,34,41,121
extraordinary and Debt- Sale-proceeds of secu					10.75.11		TO 03 60 903
Loans from governme Loans raised from p	nt			25,000	49,76,441 2,30,895	=	10,93,69,802 2,00,00,000
vate individuals		••	••		13,49,946	58,34,875	3,43,98,576
Realisations of sin	king			63,121	3,71,494	5,70,398	1,00,25,348
Advances Deposits		::	• •	73,271	97,23,380 96,96,652	5,70,398 1,03,18,894 2,02,28,939	2,51,33,024 35,26,23,463
Other Miscellaneous				_	32,21,674	71,15,441	8,23,763
T'OTAL .		٠,		1,61,392	2,95,69,482	4,40,69,547	55,23,73,976

No 93-Income of Municipalities,-contd. (Statewise)

19

)	5	4	_	5	5		
•	_,	т		J	_		

		1954	-55		(B	
Source of income	Poona	Madhya Pradesh (excluding Nagpur and Jabalpur Corporations	Nagpur	Jabalpur	Madras (excluding Matras City)	Madras City
ı	9	•10	11	τ 2	I ;	14
Municipal rates and taxes-						
Octroi	45,78,514				_	-
Tax on houses and	29,63,323	,		* *	86,9*.636	77,68,216
Tax on animals and vehicles	2,94,415				5,92,571	3,36,432
Tax on professions and trades	1,84,010	44.21			11,41,154	10,67,465
Tolls on roads and ferries	27,834				18,42,342	3,64,843
Waterrate	5,15,367				50,30,011	15,99,145
Lighting rate Conservancy rate Other taxes	6,70.356	5 - 11			19,81,054	37,99,103
TOTAL.	94,33.819				3,65,09,221	
Budies under model	- may symph you seem					
Realisations under special Acts— From Pounds, Hackney carriges, licences for sale of spirits and drugs etc.	17,105	E TW		/	4,00,340	
Other sources of revenue —	p. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10				a AA ong y to da	
Rents of lands, houses, serals, resthouses, dak bungalows, etc. Sale-proceeds of lands	2,29,26	3			5,0:,344	3.93,594
and produce of land; etc. Conservancy receipts	18,44	2		• •	2,01,211	52,084
(other than rates), etc.	57,22	7	•••		4,17,892	2,16,515
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	4,94,70	ı	- A. A		32,17,752	5,03,852
Fees from educational institutions Other fees, etc	50,70 \$,12,60				13,16,810	1,05,276 12,41,360
Fines Grants from government	10,207 8,19.86				40,97,493	62,925
Grants from local funds Other grants and contri-		HHE	-1173		20,94,984	26,99,190
butions Miscellaneous	28,38 5,39,72			h	90,63,083	79,87,26 7
TOTAL	30,61,11				2,12,65,528	1,32,62,063
Extraordinary and debt						·
Sale-proceeds of secu- rities etc. Loans from government Loans raised from privat	=	•••	••		9,42,081	
individuals	_	• •	••	• •	48,92,630	-
Realisation of sinking funds	34,38,32 95,74,20		•••	••	74,81,056 1,20,0 <i>1</i> ,921	
Other miscellaneous .		••				
TOTAL	3,30,12,52	5			2,53,17,688	1,41,15,562
GRAND TOTAL .	4.55,24,56	i2 .,	•••		7,34,98,777	4,36,07,289

No. 93 Income of Municipilities, —contd. (Statewise)

1954-55

(Rup. 8) 3

					(Kubi si J
Source of Income	Orisea	Puniab	Ustar Prødesh	West Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta
I	15	16	17	18	19
Municipal rates and taxes—					
Octroi Tax on houses and lands Tax on animals and vehicles	2,59,112 9,07,897 9,4,610			94,84,054 2,49,604 10,54,924	4,01,13,853 5,63,716 34,91,470
Tax on professions and trades Tolls on roads and ferries Water rate	43,467 26,411 1,35,791	 ::		3,93,359 17,03,923 8,88,598	56,818
Lighting rate Conservancy rate Other taxes	54,665 4,99,474 1,99,840		**	33,63,212 4,02,553	37,141 6,57,370
TOTAL .	21,63,267		**	1,74,47,229	±.49,88,363
Realisations under special Acts— From pounds, hackney carriages, licences for sale of spirits and drugs, etc.	1,20,459			9 9,166	
Other sources of revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, rest houses, dak bungalows, etc. Sale-proceeds of lands and produce	66,309	M. +		4,39,878	£,44,428
of lands, etc. Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	12,546			1,05,597	35,389 92,185
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses Fees from educational institutions Other fees, etc.	1,90,656 27,335 45,321	::	<u> </u>	27,049 20,411 1,86,607	23,73,743 10,50,213
Fines	19,634 9,70,608 18,960			88,343 37,12,655 33,531	2,36,956 63,79,312 34,005
Other grants and contributions	60,985 1,87,590		:::	1,54,541 5,93,443	16,777 49,13 , 007
TOTAL	16,51,467		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	55,65,168	1,62,16,015
Sxtraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. Loans from government Loans raised from private indivi-	1,50,300 3,15,000	• •		7,54,137 10,09,012	
duals Realisations of sinking funds Advances Deposits	670 3,72,468			13,93.098	16,645 30,00,000 48,04,600
Other miscellaneous	1,35,096 4,102		••	17,06,158	160,64,616
TOTAL	9,77,636	···		42,62,405	2,38,85,861
GRAND TOTAL	49,12,829		.,	2,73,73,968	8,50,90,244

No. 93.—Income of Municipalities,—contd. (Statewise)

1954-55

(Rupees)

Source of income	Hyderabad	Jammu and Kashmir	Madhya Bharat	Mysore (excluding Baugalore city)	Bangalore City
I	20	21	22	23	2.1
Municipal rates and taxes —					
The state of the s					
Octroi Tax on houses and lands Tax on animals and vehicles	22,17,233 1,19,941	23,20,305 6,622 61,167	:.	48,63,663 29,00,225 1,92,437	21,32,070 11,44,578 1,51,940
Tax on professions and trades . Tolls on roads and ferries Water rate	2,21,725 9,02,702 3,40,666	9,189	: ::	1,35,022 6,19,788 7,00,723	98,830 89,851 30,55,927
Lighting rate Conservancy rate Other taxes	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		4,30, 072 4,50,888 6,65,319	2,40,002 4,39,914 61,112
TOTAL	55,20,227	24,14,043	1. 1	1,08,58,137	61,14,224
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, hackney carriages, licences for sale of spirits and					
drugs, etc.	1,36,062	3,512		6,20,982	6,96,807
Other sources of revenue-					
Rents of lands, houses, sreais, rest houses, dak bungalows, etc. Sale-proceeds of lands and produce	3,37,067	56,312		2,69,867	3,31,069
of lands, etc.	20,368	1,971		1,25,309	5,12,242
Conservancy receipts (other than rates) etc.	_	86,468		1,75,382	1,10,333
Receipts from markets and slaughter					
houses Fees from educational institutions	1,10,795			8,91,276 2,44,505	5,29, 207 57,467
Other fees, etc.	_			2,76,313	42,596
Fines Grants from government Grants from local funds	7,695 2,39,507 3,422	36,871 2,03,610	::	11,134 16,49,186 2,58,686	11,007 3,22,35 2
Other grants and contributions .	271				
Miscellaneous	1,49,584	51,912		54,222 4,46,784	60,432
TOTAL	8,58,438	4k37,153		44,02,664	18,76,705
Extraordinary and Debt-					
Sale-proceeds of securities etc. Loans from government Loans raised from private indivi-	2,26,461	1,00,000	••	69,467 12,34,061	
duals	~~			32,17.632	3,66,823
Realisations of sinking funds Advances Deposits			• •	70,738 27,82,594 36,16,596	1,25,574 2,61,765 3,83,221
Other miscellaneous	n-4			2,11,404	4,30,455
TOTAL	2,26,461	1,00,000		1,10,04,492	14,67,838
GRAND TOTAL	£67,41,188*	19,62,933		2,68,86,275	1,04,55,524

No. 93.—Income of Municipalities, —contd. (Statewise)

1954-55

(Rupees).

Source of income	PEPSU	Rajasthan	Saurashtra	Travancore- Trivandrus Cochin Corpora- (excluding tion Trivandrum)		
ī	25	26	27	28	29	
Municipal rates and taxes				·		
Octroi Tax on houses and lands Tax on animals and vehicles		17,90,695 2,49,704 3,56,488	75,47,151 3,53,874 1,14,993	12,84,784 23,917		
Tax on professions and trades Tolls on reads and ferries Water rate	::	18,158	64,117 9,431 8,50,345	7,83,876 1,640 1,86,620	1,25,55 519	
Lighting rate Conservancy rate Other taxes		<u> </u>	1,54,325 1,42,344	90,103 99,101 2,59,853	 1,06,64 6 98,35 9	
TOTAL		31,69,903	92,36,640	27,79,894	8,56,467	
Realisations under special Acts From Pounds, hackney carriages, Licences for sale of spirits and drugs, etc. Other Sources of Revenue-		2,71,988	59,007	1,03,490	74,95	
Rents of lands, houses serais, rest houses, dak bungaiows, etc.		5,15,253	3,19,081	48,889	4,98	
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc. Conservancy receipts (other than rates),	etc. ,,	1,26,475 97,285	4,44,445 1,18,021	20,819 17,735	I, 147 8,571	
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses Fees and educational institutions Other fees, etc.	::	1,65,283 1,67,392	9,23,691 18,130 91,764	6,07,145 44,910 2,46,004	17,12 1 76,73	
Fines Grants from government rants from local funds	 ::	51,691 10,41,650 34,518	17,169 8,78,985 17,006	28,637 8,04,956 22,875	18,919	
Other grants and contributions	::	74,925 13,84,318	77,441 11,52,241	47,626 2,09,233	50,45	
TOTAL		36,58,790	40,57,974	20,98,819	3,15,021	
Extraordinary and Debt—						
Sale-proceeds of securities, etc. Loans from government Loans realised from private indivi-	· ·	4,00,000 ,	5,000 13,13,990	 1,66,495	Ξ	
duais	• •	* *	1,11,000	_	_	
Realisations of sinking funds Advances	•••	···	2,987 6,95,783 11,73,144	15,203 2,35,855	=	
Miscellaneous	••		_		32,892	
TOTAL	••	4,00,000	33,01,904	4,17,553	32,892	
GRAND TOTAL .		75,00,681	1,66,55,525	53,99,756	12,79,336	

No. 93—Income of Municipalities—contd. (Statewise)

	/8		

				(Rupees)
Source of income	Ajmer	Bhopal	Centg	Delhi
I	30	31	32	33
Municipalrates and taxes—				
Octroi Tax on houses and lands Tax on animals and vehicles	••	9,19,169 80,057 47,731	99,955 18,711 172	91,99,357 47,42,600 18,32,102
Tax on professions and trades Tolls on roads and ferries Water rate	::	657 2,15,978	18,012 1,331 7,161	13,483 81,464 60,48,151
Lighting rate Conservancy rate Other taxes		Ξ		81,40,931 37,470 2,66,499
TOTAL		12,63,592	1,45,342	3,30,92,057
Realisations under special Acts-				
From pounds, hackney carriages, Licences for sale of spirits and drugs, etc.		18,893	5,053	7,08,448
Other sources of revenue-				
Rents of lands, houses, serais, rest houses, dak bungalows, etc.		20,025	3,999	17,93 ,9 39
Sale-proceeds of lands and procedure of lands, etc.		41,66 0	370	29,803
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.		_	3,857	1,49,456
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses Fees from educational institutions Other fees, etc.	:: ::	26,915 23,199	4,857	3,64 4 1,43,091 3,44,339
Fines Grants from government Grants from local funds	::	1,798	6, 320 150	5,41,247 31,62,609 6,67,399
Other grants and contributions . Miscellaneous		67,810	18,863 1 6, 211	22,304 1,00,123
TOTAL		3,75,507	54,635	78,57,954
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. Loans from government Loans raised from private individuals		1,00,000	-	47,93,695 \$15,05,000
Realisations of sinking funds	**	Ξ	^m 	60,06,494
produce of lands, etc	r r Inse			11,14,898
TOTAL .		1,00,000		1,34,20,087
GRAND TOTAL	.,	17 57,992	2,05,030	5,50,78,546

No. 93—Income of Municipalities—contd.

(Statewise)

					(Rupees)	
Source of income	Himachal Pradesh	Kutch	Manipur	Tripura	Vindhya Pradesh	
r .	34	35	36	37	38	
Municipal rates and taxes—						
Octroi	6,38,702 3,688 1,263	1,50,756 25,744 414	41,412 23,339		18,959 48,750 4,471	
Tax on professions and trades Tolls on roads and ferries Water rate	1,031 21,613	7,658 		=	<u>-</u> 2,127	
Lighting rate Conservancy rate Other taxes	12,696 16,621	11,520	38,868	7,353 15,681	 	
Total	6,95,613	1,96,142	1,03,619	21,034	91,250	
Realisations under special Acts-						
From pounds, hackney carriages, licences for sale of spirits and drug, etc	2,277		_	59	52,072	
Other sources of revenue-						
Rents of lands, houses, serais, rest houses, dak bungalows, etc Sale-proceeds of lands and produce	29,673 11,067	29,564	17,570	49,684	85,620 11,937	
of land, etc. Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	990		1,161		11,933	
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses Fees from educational institutions Other fees, etc.	2,764 233 1,932	31,141 449 11,754		20,848	66,050 81 16,087	
Fines Grants from government Grants from local funds	68,684 	107 69,000		1,32,500	2,623 5,12,876	
Other grants and contributions Miscellaneous	800 10,488		16,330		3,843 29,621	
TOTAL	1,26,802	1.79,880	35,061	2,08,488	7,30,608	
Extraordinary and debt-						
Sate proceeds of securities, etc.	7,000					
Loans from Government Loans raised from private indivi- duals	1,118	4.4.	***	_	_	
Realisations of sinking funds Advances Deposits	3,157 1,684	36,601 58,237			14,321 5,291	
Other miscellaneous				1,078	_	
TOTAL	12,959	94,838	_	1,078	19,612	
GRAND TOTAL	8,37,651	4,70,860	1,38,680	2,62,349	8,93,542	

No. 93.—Income of Municipalities—concld. (All India)

			(Rupees)
Source of income	1953-54 (a) 39	1952-53 (h)	1951-52 (c) 41
Municipal many as because	er brown i steptement on an enterendent community		
Municipal rates and taxes— Octroi Tax on houses and an : Tax on unimals and vehicles	\$15,01,481 1302,58,687 116,74,252	764,53,935 1,307,99,51 f 111,66,590	81",64,617 11,95,70,88 8 1,15 ,44, 73 9
Tax on professions and trades Tolls on roads and terries Water rate	104,56,006 48,79,380 462,53,683	97,83,492 54,15,976 424,60,383	102,65,679 62,61,656 436,58,737
Lighting rate Conservancy rate Other taxes	114,00,207 200,70,371 306,63,381	100,19,67 5 222,69,460 303,20,169	152,73,384 181,35,938 291,32,719
Tota	34.71,57,148	32,86,89,191	33,86,08,357
Realisations under spend Acts = From pounds, hackrey carriages, licences for sale of spirits and drugs etc.	30,62,304	31,80,242	26, c6, 03 6
Other sources of revenue—			
Rents of lands, houses, aras, rest houses, dak hungdows, etc. Sale-proceeds of lands and produce	194,31,624	97,37,057	102,47,449
of lands, etc. Conservancy reacipts in ter than rates) etc.	23,37,247	33,02,732	41,00,239
Receipts from markers at calcaghter houses Fees from a functional in vitations Other fees, etc.	32,29,862 164,06,941 46,21,026 116,29,475	27,58,78 ' 156,34,338 41,60,018 125,46,256	31,80,416 181,92,483 65,84,359 145,76,810
Fines Grants from generalized Grants from local tunes	44,85,938 368,65,449 18,36,100	45,13,802 400,43,922 22,37,077	65, 2 5,512 465,47,199 23,44,536
Other grants and conficution	49.34.347 388,81,701	20,67,962 393,17,598	21,79,416 496,49,837
Tea v. , , ,	1,356,59,710	13 63,17,549	16,41,28,238
Extraordinary and debt			
Sale-proceeds of securities, etc. Loans from government Loans raised from prizate individuals	11,58,72,411 303,50,785 540,42,398	10,43,09,038 115,99,577 719,76,501	10 ,83, 69,464 1 38, 13,055 480,45,208
Realisations of ainkine funds Advances Deposits	40,96,019 948,93,382 4,110,90,219	113,76,852 10,47,31,390 37 , 03,00,670	71,19,02 0 855,25,113 34,56,52,759
Other miscellaneous	70,52,501	87,58,571	88, 18,062
TOTAL , ,	7,173,97,715	48,30,52,589	61,73,72,711
GRAND TOTAL	120,32,77,177	115,12,41,571	112,27,15,34

⁽a) Excludes figures for Assam, Bihir, M.P., U.P., Pepsu, Ajmer and Corporations of Nagpur and Jabalpur.

⁽b) Excludes figures for Assam, M.P., U.P., Pepsu, Ajmer and Corporations of Nagpur and Jabalpur.

⁽c) Excludes figures for U.F.

No 94.—Expenditure of Municipalities

(Statewise)

1954-55

(Rupees)

Head of expenditure	Andhra	Assam	Bihar (exclud- ing Patns Corpora- tion)	Patna	Bombay (excluding Ahmedabad Bombay and Poona Corporations)	Ahmedaba d Corporation
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
General administration and collection charges				1,65,464	99,13,914	27,99,719
Public Safety-						
Lighting				72,404	31,46,749	26,10,775
Police					20,509 8,09,460	4,697 2,76,986
Miscellaneous					4,704	
TOTAL				72,404	39,81,422	6,01,725
Public health and convenience—						
Water supply (including capital outlay)				4,07,529	868,08,16	9,42,876
Drainage (including capital outlay) Conservancy				3,23,540 12,95,783	24,12,293 1,39,05,799	7,72,795 26,89,595
	••		• •	12,93,703	1139,031/99	20,091,393
Hospitals and dispensaries and vaccina	-			74,200	27,13,415	15,32,502
Plague charges Market and slaughter houses			::	74,200 8,927 6,664	3,10,182 11,55,915	1,01,934
Agriculture, public gardens, etc.				30,948	6,61,132	3,86,721
Sanitary				40,168	14,96,771	5,12,986
Veterinary charges		• •		6,636	64,821	
Public Works—						
Roads				2,97,371	59,70,981	4,53,839
Buildings Establishment				40,016 38,062	20,00,659 10,69,399	3,48,354
Stores				277	1,64,795	
Miscellaneous					11,73,394	1,02,201
		:				
TOTAL, PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENC				25,70,121	392,80,424	_ 7 8,43,803
Public Instruction				3,31,100	1,22,46,105	34,12,812
Contribution for general purposes .				10,433	4,57,579	46,00,000
Miscelleneous						
Interest on loans Other miscellaneous expenditure				4,31,043	6,80,813 60,06,251	12,46,809
TOTAL				4,31,043	66,87,064	10,27,424
Burnondinous and Dake						
Extraordinary and Debt						
Investment Payments to sinking funds	• •	• •	• •	_	47,73,989 12,83,519	74,00,000 14,24,218
Repayment of loans			• •	19,248	6,25,962	5,48,000
Advances				67,864	1,10,71,362	1,10,79,529
Deposits Other miscellaneous		• •	• •	56,587	95,27,506 37,00,233	118,47,243 1,35,60,421
TOTAL				1,42,699	3,09,82,571	4,58,59,411
GRAND TOTAL		:				
GRAND IUIAL	••		••	37,23,264	10,35,49,079	001,44,894

Source: State Governments

No. 94.- EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES -contd. (Statewise) 1954-55

_ ** ****				Û	Rupees)
Head of cope vilvare	Bombay Corporation including Greater Bomba	Poona Corpo- ration.	M adhya Pradesh	Nagpor Corpo- ration.	Jabalpur Corpo- ration.
I	8	9	10	FI	12
					-
General administration and collection charges	61,87,206	13,37,218	**		
Public Safety					
Lighting	26,10,775	2,37,807			
Police Pire	20,21,105	1,07,257			
Miscellaneous	25,599	430	= 1.,		
ALTIAT.	46,57,480				
	40,37,400	3,45,494			
Public Health and convenience					
Water supply (including capital outla	iy) 3,84,49,829	9,43,823			
Drainage (inch dim capit d'outlay) . Conservancy		7,42,832 13,14,875			
Hospitals and dispensaries and		23,24,07,1	, ,		
vaccination	1,06,09,334	5,92,753			
Plague charges Market and slaughter horses	20,40,363	2,61,434 5,74,432			
Arboriculture, public parders, etc	6,53,635	3,29,353			
Sanitary Veterinary charges	15,90,054	3,29,353 3,17,808			
				••	i i
Public works					
Roads	49,42,242 29,95,958	8,00,056			
Establishment	14.14,755	3,39,113			
Stores				•	
Miscellaneous		-			. ,
POTAL, PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENTENT	CE 8,27,42,460	65,44,673			
Public Instruction Contribution for general intropeses	1,46,70,953 53,54,032	22,75,634 20,500			
	200,000				
Miscellaneou-					
Interest on loans . , . ,	98,33,391	11,44,563			
Other miscellandous exper diture	3,17,78,278	4,28,038			
TOTAL	4,16,11,669	15,72,601			- •
Extraordinary and celvi-					
Investment .	. 12,37,22,690	2,64,83,227			
Payment to sinking fund Repayment of loans	1,00,46,131	11,57,524			
Advances	2,70,96,292				
Deposits	9,19,15,886	30,33,019 28,85,332			
Other miscellawoun	23,69,29,938	z -	• •	• •	• •
TOTAL	51,55,47,390	3,36,05,215		• •	
					· · · -
GRAND TOTAL	67,07,71,190	4,57,01,335			٠.

No. 94.—Expenditure of Municipalities—contd. (Statewise)

					(Rupees)
Head of expenditure	Madras (excluding Madras city)	Madras Cit y	Orissa	Punjab	Uttar Pradesia
	13	14	15	16	17
General administration and collection charges	. 4r,35,698	22,02,603	3,92,873		
Public Safety-					
Lighting Police Fire	66,74,636	12,17,404	2,08,126		
Miscellaneous	45,574 —	24,948	12,633		•••
TOTAL .	67,20,210	r2,42,352	2,36,689		
Public health and convenience-					per per mendes and
water supply (including capital outlay) Drainage (including capital out	64,83,497	27,34,751	1,64,098		
lay) Conservancy	20,59,948 73,54,037	35,93,672 38,61,078	74,413 9,24,320		::
Hospitals and dispensaries and vaccination Plague charges Market and slaughter houses	35,83,993 57,598 6,27,662	130,489 2,48,102 1,04,470	1,07,117 708 67,383		
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. Sanitary Veterinary charges	<u> </u>	2,99,488 3,48,581	26,394 1,63,748		
ublic Works—		3124 G	1,571	••	
Roads	49,33,337 8,14,896 7,03,328	46,57,992 17,31,567 3,96,817	6,83,851 1,38,788 44,146	• •	
Stores	I,13,745 I,49,320	39,680 1,49,959	26,190 12,450		
OTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CON- VENIENCE,	2,82,40,676	1,91,43,176	24,35,176		
ublic Instruction ontribution for general purposes	83,42,446	41,02,346	3,95,197		
liscelleanoues—Interest on loans Other miscellaneous expendi- ture	18,96,214	37,250 14,45,189 23,23,562	2,585 3,85,813	••	::
Total.	18,96,214	37,68,751	3,88,398	**************************************	
ttraordinary and debt-					
Investment Payments to sinking funds Repayment of loans	15,36,088	4,65,606	30,501	••	··
Advances Deposits Other miscellaneous	15,27,419 86,67,093 1,07,20,882	18,38,923 50,59,866 30,25,933	10,864 2,89,461 1,33,549	::	••
Total.	2,24,51,482	1,03,90,328	4,64,375		e Militari Adalah - Grassinan asas
GRAND TOTAL .	7,17,86,726	4,08,86,806	43,93,250		

No. 94.—Expenditure of Municipalities—contd. (Statewise)

						(Kupecs)
Head of expenditure		West Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta corporation	Hyderabad	Jammu and Kashmir	Madhya Bharat
		18	19	20	21	22
General administration and tion Charges	collec-	28,80,447	51,81,699		3,50,772	
Public safety—		20,00,447	31,01,099		3,30,174	
Lighting Police		9,48,308	24,48,042	4,20,388	50,964 7,70)	
Fire . ,	12.1	27,054	-	-		::
Miscellaneous .		3,043	4,710	15,72,941		
'l'otat		9,78,405	24,52,752	19,93,329	58 ,673	
Public health and convenies	1ce	Add at				
Water supply (including outlay) Drainage (including Capi Conservancy		30,15,182 13,83,499 65,87,698	71,75,486 31,48,831 76,24,152	8,79,751 71,164 22,19,035	 3,38,700 1,34,645	
Hospitals and dispensare vaccination Plague charges Markets and slaughter be		8,89,653 3,183	20,43,024 59,914	18,719	28,566 —	::
Arboriculture, public gar Sanitary , Veterinary charges		88,692 46,945 7,43 874 10,035	10,68,606 2,39,836 10,61,613	48,789 89,525	T,33,330	
Public Works—						
Roads Buildings Establishment		21,88,581 2,61,395 6,12,556	40,25,467 3,67,201 9,57,130	4,26,766 72,921	6,83,901 24,492	
Stores Miscellaneous		75,106 52,808	Ξ	63,530	14,357 36,736	
FOTAL, PUBLIC HEALTH AND VENIENCE	CON-	1,59,59,157	2,77,71,260	38,90,199	13,94,727	
Oublic Instruction Contribution for general pu	rposes	12,27,442 2,06,266	23,21,941 39,94,493	_	_ =	::
Miscellaneous—						
Interest on loans Other miscellaneous expe	nditure	98,652 12,98,562	30,26,207 1,51,66,159	1,83,100	****	=
Total	•	13,97,214	1,81,92,366	1,83,100		
Extraordinary and deb:-						
Investment Payments to sinking fund Repayment of loans		3,67,773 37,008 4,20,790	 75,68,094 9,97,923	-	=	
Advances Deposits Other Miscellaneous	•	18,55,222 17,77,797	1,39,95,409 31,819	=	=	
Total		44,58,590	2,25,93,245			
GRAND TO	TA #	2,71,07,521	8,25,07,756	60,66,628	18,04,172	

No. 94.—Expenditure of Municipalities—contd. (Statewise)

			·=· · · · · ·			(Rupees)
Head of expenditure	Mysore (excluding Bangslore Corpora- tion)	Bungalore City	PEPSU	Rajanthan	Saurashtra	Travan- core- Cochin (Excluding Trivandrum Cor pora- tion)
I	23	24	25	26	-7	28
General administration and collection charges	19,44,100	6,77,227		11,01,369	20,74,934	7,53,973
Public safety— Lighting	4.00.00			- 26 - 18	9,09,823	3,18,928
Police Fire	6,95,711	3,92,195	11	5,26,548	94	2,10,420
	73,847				1,67,492	
Miscellaneous	* ***			1,82,372	1,15,879	5,42,824
TOTAL .	76,956	3,92,315	4.4	7,08,920	11,93,288	4,61,752
Public health and conve- nience— Water supply (including capital outlay)	27 50 60 0	48		7 00 741	16,32,695	3,25,381
Orainage (including	37,52,682	25,48,397		1,79,743		64,667
capital outlay) Conservancy	3,67,813 45,52,990	5,30,204 16,06,851	::	T.	2,17,247 19,97,038	6,30,037
Hospitals and dispensa- ries and vaccination Plague charges Markets and slaughter	6,13,799 94,792	3,89,166 74,543		32,53.451	1,36,101	2,49,306 —
houses	2,87,809	2,48,185			56,689	17,903
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. Sanitary Veterinary charges	79,287	1,32,031	<u>::</u> .		2,20,139 5,55,239 16,873	26,916 65,49,341
Public Works						
Roads Buildings Establishments	10,49,579 5,30,333 2,90,799	8,90,413 2,59,841 2,24,041	. ::	1,73,335 1,35,304 91,410	9,13,114 4,38,266 3,15,274	5,91,658 1,21,656
Stores .	23,988	19,078		_	77,898	7,116
Miscellanoeus Total, Public Health	3,00,053	2,63 537	.,	3,75,320	2,98,126	1,95,612
AND CONVENIENCE	1,19,45,924	71,86,287		42,05,463	68,94,372	28,87,645
Public Instruction Contribution for general	17,89,389	2,15,011		1,56,013	1,01,210	-
purboses Suttroduction for Selleral	8,30,019	69,226		-	2,47,004	26,35\$
Miscellaneous —						
Interests on loans Other miscellaneous	3,33,595	60,507		2,02,619	90,894	55,961
expenditure	5,51,198	2,99,051		8,95,043	10,45,980	2,02,731
TOTAL .	8,84,703	3,59,558	,	10,97,662	11,36,874	2,58,692
Extraordinary and Debt- Investment Payments to sinking	2,99,443		••		10,61,911	7,438
funds	47,238 1,61,888	1,21,317			27,713 1,38,488	16,345 1,06,752
Advances Deposits Other Miscellaneous	33,13,612 31,64,370 8,433	3,41,236 4,29,606 4,98,536	 		6,51,395 9,12,443	1,72,666
TOTAL .	69,94,984	13,90,695			28,41,950	3,03,201
					1,44,89,632	46,91,616

No. 94.—Expenditure of Municipalities—contd. (Statewise)

				((Rupees)
Head of expenditure	Trivandrum Corporation	Ajmer	Bhopal	Coorg	Delhi
y	29	30	31	32	33
The second secon	AL - 40 - 40 NOT (MALLEY FROM				
General administration and collec- tion charges	1,39,794		2,64,678	:3,392	28,94,739
Public Safety					
Lighting	65,719		1,19,680		64,30,771
Police Fire	West .	11	42,057	7,084	31,835 1,27,521
Miscellaneous	1,10,081		16,117	· —	37,218
Torre	1,75,800		1,77,854	7,084	66,27,345
Public health and convenience-	Triblespiele main approximation approximation and the second				
Water supply (including capital out- lay)			2,49,654	44,557	47.39.743
Drainage (including capital outlay) . Conservance	4,03,228		20,537	44,557 4,834 37,591	47,39,743 18,71,763 63,18,29
Hospitals and dispensaries and	4,			4/3294	03,10,29
vaccination	16,774		5,160	2,582	17,77,292
Plague Charges Markets and slaughter houses	2,764	17.	2,434		2,29,197
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	. 11,269		3,400 1,51,388	2,143	2,66,913 8,98,200
Sanitary Veterinary charges	1,09,950		4,47,231		8,18,684
Public Works-				-	16,678
	P -				
Roads Buildings	.55,189 43,872		1,04,459	7,978	22,00,161 11,66,487
Hstablishment	,-,-	V	68,135	9,118	3,28,754
Stores	485		////—	399	30,405
Miscellaneous	79,899		8,232		9,18,836
TOTAL, PUBLIC HEALTH AND COVENIENCE	F 7,22,430		10,72,910	99,203	2,09,81,408
Public Instruction ,				(0 any	9 00 0.8
Contribution for general purposes			6,605	6,725	8,99,338 13,441
Miscellaneous					
Interest on loans Other miscellaneous expenditure	5,384		80,585		55,18,680
Tora:	89,831		2,000 82,585	19,976	73,95,678
Extraordinary and debt-				19,976	1,29,14,358
Payments to sinking funds		• •		_	20,000
Repayment of loans	8,519	••	23,000	45,375	3,240 7,49,101
Advances	1,065	.,		-	38,52,368
Deposits Other Miscellaneous	. –				
Torat	9,584	····	23,000	15,375	16,23,497
GRAND FOTAL .					62,47 206
GRAND TO IAL. ,	11,37,439	••	.16,09,632	1 99,745	5,05,77,83

No. 94.—Expenditure of Municipalities—conid. (Statewise)

Head of ex General administrationarges Public safety— Lighting	I	ture			Himachal Pradesh	Kutch	Manipur	Tripura	Windher.	
charges . Public safety—					rradesn		2.20mpv4	Tibain	Vindhya Pradesh	
charges . Public safety—	ion an		I				36	37	38	
		d coll	lection	` .	1,63,742	1,07,973	7,342	bd	1,48,354	
T !-bain-				•						
1.1g11t1115 ·					66,463	59,463	4,562	8,737	79,810	
Police	:				5,944 29,498	830	_	613	2,805	
Miscellaneous						634	Buddet*	37,606		
	OTAL				1,01,905	60,927	4,562	46,956	82,615	
Public health and co	nvenje	ace-	-							
Water supply (inc	cluding	Gap:	ital ou	it-		- 0-4				
lay) Drainage (includi					29,469 37,749 96,153	9,876 7,346 10,784	14,748	5,959 2,226	13,323 12,174	
Conservancy	*	•		•	96,153	10,784	6,744	74,829	2,82,736	
Hospital and dist	ensari	es and	1 vacc	ina-	6,664		_	3,170	1,658	
Plaque charges					1,039				2,434 2,098	
Markets and slau	ghter	nouse	8		3.745	1,882	86,603	5,073	2,098	
Arboriculture, pu Sanitary		dens,	etc.		14,185 4,481	15,387 58,622	33,095	43,455	37,580	
Veterinary charge Public Works—	C\$	•	•	·	42,176		_		-	
					1,00,215	74 507	22 5 2 2	×0 a = 0	2 ¥ 40	
Roads . Buildings .		:			10,900	74,701 10,876	22,553 498	18,058 26,808	2,145 6,386	
Establishment	•	•			36,563	1,666	3,468	5,387	44,388	
Stores					6,281	_	_	*ven	4,334	
Miscellaneous		•			26,786	4,699		4,094	20,075	
TOTAL—PUBLIC HE	ALTH A	ND C	ONVE	NIE-	4,16,406	1,95,839	1,67,709	1,89,059	4,29,331	
Public Instruction	n	. •			39,618	200	n-w			
Contribution for	genera	al pur	poses		275	2,981	1,320		2,517	
Miscellaneous-										
Interest on loans Other miscellane	ons exi	pendi	ture	:	39,155	 6,816	9,769	WEG .	99,564	
т	OTAL				39,155	6,816	9,769		99,564	
Extraordinary and o	lebr—			-						
Investment .		. •			2,51,589	-				
Payment to sinking Repayment of los	ig fund Di	ds	:		-	_	=	20,000	_	
Advances					5,691	84,694	_	995	14,606	
Advances Deposits Other miscellanes	ous.	:	:	:	21,873	60,074	_	1,175	4,784	
	OTAL				2,79,153	1,44,768		22,170	19,390	
	ND T	OTA	г.	-	10,40,254	5,19,504	1,90,702	2,58,185	7,81,771	

No. 94.—Expenditure of Municipalities—concld. (All India)

					(Rupees)
Head of expenditure			1953-54 (a)	1952-53 (b)	1951-52 (c)
I			2	3	4
General administration and collection charges			4,79,71,039	4,44,10,065	4,68,99,070
ublic safety—					
Lighting Police Fire	:		2,70,25,918 9,57,905 29,23,171	2,68,01,301 1,54,461 31,63,512	2,56,58,842 1,89,010 31,41,922
Miscellaneous			22,33,844	19,41,920	11,34,96
TOTAL			3,31,40,888	3,20,66,194	3,01,24,741
Public health and convenience—					
Water supply (including Capital Outlay)			8,15,07,279	7,38,81,523	7.35.58.059
Drainage (including Capital Outlay) Conservancy			2,01,65,805 8,22,66,122	2,05,17,861 7,14,09,641	7,35,58,059 2,08,45,483 7,56,76,623
Hospitals and dispensaries and vaccination Plague charges Markets and slaughter houses			2,44,74,615 25,25,417 57,77,581	2,15,09,725 23,67,181 59,71,809	2,65,28,096 25,81,370 71,83,108
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. Sanitary Veterinary charges			40,33,956 1,10,51,470 1,96,965	65,83,024 1,17,55,611 1,20,202	41,11,041 1,20,55,488 2,22,251
Public Works—	J.		1,30,303	1,10,202	1,22,01
Roads Buildings Establishment	:		3,23,10,272 1,02,38,344 80,95,279	3,95,02,008 1,05,75,735 76,58,956	4,05,33,156 99,26,873 73,46,556
Stores			9,82,992	9,00,747	7,85,763
Miscellaneous			47,45,412	55,63,270	63,99,812
TOTAL- PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVEN	IENCE		28,83,71,509	27,77,17,293	28,67,53,679
Public Instruction Contribution for general purposes	:	:	5,22,35,269 24,86,162	5,03,00,450 1,11,94,811	5,92,18,233 2,15,11,994
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans Other miscellaneous expenditure	:		1,62,54,687 7,19,65,939	1,38,65,381 8,02,43,736	1,19,18,484 478,56,323
TOTAL			8,82,20,626	9,41,10,087	5,97,74,807
Satraordinary and debt-			rid		
Investment Payments to sinking funds Repayments of loans	:	•	18,48,24,996 1,50,77,981 1,66,85,811	14,35,83,277 1,98,86,349 2,02,42,828	12,61 ,62,5 77 1,50,16,123 1 , 57,85,643
Advances Deposits Other miscellaneous	:	:	8,23,10,334 34,80,30,084 2,36,15,608	10,26,17,271 32,93,04,674 2,22,30,623	8,84,20,346 32,15,64,087 86,48,863
TOTAL			67,05,44,814	63,78,74,022	57,55,97,437
GRAND TOTAL			1,19,29,70,257	1,14,76,72,922	107,98,80,163

⁽a) Exclude figures for Assam, Bihar, U. P. Pepsu, Ajmer, Jabalpur Corporation and Nagpur Corporation.

(b) Excludes figures for Assam, M. P., U. P., Pepsu, Ajmer, Jabalpur Corporation and Nagpur Corporation.

⁽c) Excludes figures for Madhya Pradesh & U. P.

LOCAL BODIES

No. 95.--Names, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities Containing Population of 50,000 and above

Nam	ie of	Muni	cipali	ty			Population within Municipal limits (1) -	Income (exclud	ing opening bal	ance).
							•	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
		1		*******			2	3	4	5
		ANDE	ika.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Adoui Eluru Guntur					.`		55,583 87,213 1,25,254			
Kakinada Kurnool Nellore							99,952 60,223 81,480	1 * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Masulipatnan Rajahmundry Penatli	1	:				:	77,953 1,05,276 58,116		• •	
/ijayavada Vishakhapatu Vizisnagram	anı	:	:	:	:	:	1,61,19 ⁹ 1,08,042 67,104		• •	
Gauhati Shillong		ASS/	۱M :		:	:	1,00,000 53,756			::
Arrah Bhagaipar Bihar		BIHA	R				64,205 115,075 55,936			3,97,18. 8,97,693
Chapra Darbhanga Gaya					:		64,557 84,248 1,34,120	• •	••	3,50,68 5,20,13 7,52,50
Jamshedpur Monghyr Muzafferpur	-		:	:	:	:	84,248 73,000 73,905	**	: * > * * *	5,30,13 4,50,88 9,54,51
Patna Corpoi Ranchi	ration	BOM	PAV	÷	:	:	297,674 94,932	36,63,890	34,58,412	0,57,22
Ahmedabad (Ahmedaagar Baroda	Corp			:	:	:	7,88,333 80,873 2,11,413	6,77,71,823 19,81,693 58,81,882	7,88,59,012 16,74,468 40,32,581	7,11,23,01 14,97,82 31,14,38
Belgaum Bhusawal Bijapur	:	:	:			:	1,01,110 54,346 65,734	23,62,792 9,49,077 13,69,893	15,19,505 8,49,589 12,16,433	16,91,73 7,60,93 12,13,82
Bombay Cor Broach Dharwar	porat	tion	k #				28,39,117 62,729 66,571	66,14,16,321 18,94,274 10,12,635	61,34,72,574 9,24,268 9,41,842	57,49,80,89 12,15,77 7,67,41
Dhulia Gadag Hubli	:		:	:	•	:	76,880 65,509 1,29,609	21,14,27± 17,95,910 25,74,4 27	12,83,857 11,81,826 21,36,070	11,,48,23; 12,03,57 22,04,55
Jalgaon Kalyan Kolhapur		:	•	:	:	•	68,4 6 3 \$8,616 1,36,835	23,96,084 14,70,482 39,19,734	16,79,773 9,37,612 32,58,887	17,31,20 7,53,34 28,55,25
Malegaon Nadiad Nasik	:	:	:	:	:	:	59,890 62,704 97,408	14,73,780 12,39,514 28,69,374	11,98,789 12,98,312 23,88,395	11,71,13 10,70,03 19,98,39
Poona Corpo Sangali Sholapur	ratio	:	:		•	:	4,80,982 54,168 2,66,050	4,55,24,562 30,27,262 89,34,080	4,68,62,068 13,71,596 53,58,796	3,32,27,15 12,07,50 47,34,43
Sanat Thuna		•	,				2,23,182 54,1 53	1,21,57,147 _8,58,740	47,17,352 7,01,245	44,81 ,0 7: 8,91 ,24

Souice : State Governments.

NO. 95.—Names, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities Containing Population of 50,000 and above—contd.

(Rupees) Expenditure Name of Municipality 1953-54 1954-54 1952-53 6 7 ANDHRA Adoni Eluru Guntur Kakinada Kurnool Nellore Masulipatnem Rajahmunday Tenali ٠. Vijayavada Vishakhpatnam Vizianagram ASSAM Gauhati Shillong BIHAR Arrah Bhagaipur 4,09,517 1,20,279 Bihar Chapra 3,58,602 Darbhanga 5,93,197 1,36,504 Gaya Jamshedpur Monghyr Muzafferpur 78,676 5,83,244 9,89,473 Patna Corporation 37,23,264 34,16,078 Ranchi 6,62,870 BOMBAY Ahmedabad Corporation 7,91,49,511 16,19,879 55,28,889 6,61,44,894 7,06,60,878 Ahmednagar . Baroda . 19,57,716 34,54,482 Belgaun 9,61,749 16,64,226 6,89,590 10,13,403 19**,97,57**7 6**,91,96**5 Bhusawal Bijapur 14,09,271 10,53,311 Bombay Corporation neleding greater Bombay 67,07,71,190 19,11,672 61,93,14,132 57,07,18,388 Broach 9,18,291 11,14,990 9,40,162 Dharwar 9,51,939 7,43,023 Dhulia 20,62,221 18,80,738 11,78,458 11,16,057 Gadag-Bedgari Hubli 12,22,285 24,22,040 22,74,145 jalgaon Kalyan 24,58,434 15,12,258 38,79,358 19,11,673 8,69,6*02* 24,58,718 14,47,735 7,65,647 25,31,768 Kolhapur Malegaon 14,96,101 15,41,442 12,06,523 Nadiad Nasik 12,40 618 23,80,362 10,07,388 Poons Corporation Sangli 4,57,01,335 28,49,451 83,57,085 4,63,37,608 1,19,91,244 14,02,907 12,16,033 50,39,693 Sholapur 1,24,37.035 l'hena 10,05,957 6,84,014 7,53,692

No. 95.—Names, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities Containing Population of 50,000 and above—contd.

	Nem	e of M	lunicir	oality			Population within Municipal Limits (1)	·	cluding opening be	alance).
							ratinta (1)	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
		:	I				2	3	4	5
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	MAI	OHYA	PRAI	DESH	I					
Akola Amroati T Burhanpur		:			:	-:	79,124 71,782 53,997	• •		••
Jabalpur C Nagpur Co			:	:	:	:	203,659 489,167		••	30,69,80 1,25,85,750
Raipur Saugor							63,465			
-		MAD	RAS					\$19-K		
Coimbatore Cuddalore Dindigul	• .						197,755 69,084 78,361	76,50,28 17,00,88 14,53,93	5 8,65,302	89,47,681 6,92,059 11,35,499
Erode Kanchipura Kozhikode	ım .	:	:	:	:		57,576 84,810 158,724	10,79,40 9,53,95 27,17,23	2 9,64,839	10,07,002 8,14,13 <i>4</i> 20,07,634
Kumbhako Madras Co Madurai		ion .	:	•	:	:	91,643 14,29,374 361,781	15,77,10 4,36,07,28 1,00,21,29	3,56,59,095	14,41,663 4,26,19,165 1,02,63,725
Mangalore Nagapattin: Palghet	апъ.	•	:	:	:	:	117,083 57,854 69,504	75,78,09: 7,38,322 8,40,24	2 17,76,128 4 6,94,511 0 9,14,405	35,28,530 7,42,251 8,15,110
Rajapalayar Salem Tanjore	n :	:	:		:	:	60,861 202,335 100,780	5,70,709 31,57,079 17,74,555	9 34,08,338.	4,26,259 30,65,980 15,36,003
Tuticorin Tiruchiraps Firuppur	علائ _ن	:	:	:	:	:	98,866 218,921 52,479	16,15,89 34,89,03 12,08,18	8 40,39,205	15,71,755 32,76,150 11,03,291
Firunelveli Vellore .				:		:	73,476 106,024	14,63,069	11,87,999	12,47,271 12,22,718
		ORIS	SA							
Berhampur Cuttack	;	:		:	:	•	62,264 117,000	8,53,729 16,89,85		64,513 8 , 04,741
Ambala Cit	v	PUNJ	AB				57,979		7,89,183	7,18,151
Amritsar Satala .			:		:		325.747 50,513		79,74,828 4,85,164	79,90,622 4,65,502
Shiwani ullundur Karna!	•		:	:		:	52,183 168,816 59,790		3,50,328 18,46,782 3,69,462	3,43,308 16,38,971 3,63,489
udhiana Panipat Iohtak	:		:	:	:	:	181,830 54,981 81,823	::	20,15,694 3,97,341 9,30,510	17,85,329 3,11,167 8,25,937

⁽¹⁾ Relates to latest available period.

LOCAL BODIES

No. 95.—Names, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities Containing Population of 50,000 and above—contd.

(Rupees) Expenditure Name of Municipality 1954-55 1953-54 1952-53 6 7 8 MADHYA PRADESH Akola Amroati Town Burhanpur Jabalpur Corporation Nagpur Corporation 28,83,994 1,08,49,113 Raipur Saugor MADRAS Coimbatore 75,35,226 9,46,131 .11,40,771 93,04,348 6,60,280 13,66,060 7,87,73,671 Cuddalore Dindigul 17,74,592 11,67,277 8,75,005 29,75,656 14,82,341 8,45,251 Kanohipuram Kozhikode 10,03,443 21,39,451 14,96,082 4,08,86,806 Kumbhakonam 12,44,700 3,79,26,613 1,02,28,424 15,63,683 Madras Corporation 4,56,94,323 99,74,409 Madurai 94,50,356 15,20,852 6,83,342 8,64,870 65,82,740 35,79,271 8,04,003 9,12,651 6,74,150 8,99,165 Nagapattinam Palghat 5,48,307 30,85,834 16,65,262 Rajapalayam 6,17,450 4,03,534 Salem 33,24,172 18,47,753 33,63,745 17,25,382 Tanjore Tuticorin 13,57,568 37,96,102 15,85,159 88,10,811 15,18,248 Tiruchirapalli Tiruppur 33,53,843 11,96,334 11,35,575 11,31,097 Tirunelveli 14,91,190 11,40,771 10,32,304 13,63,241 Vellore 12,90,123 12,43,026 ORISSA Berhampur 7,35,109 16,04,590 7,66,307 6,04,484 8,33,946 Cuttack 10,34,635 PUNJAB Ambala City Amritsar 8,55,036 7,59,302 85,07,769 4,69,940 Batala 5,15,743 Bhiwani 3,67,274 17,20,822 40,40,088 Jullundur 15,41,200 4,18,749 Karnal Ludhiana 18,46,121 17,60,643 Panipat 4,11,369 10,92,334 3,38,197 9,49,614 Rhotak

No. 95.—Names, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities, Containing Population of 50,000 and above—contd.

	Nta :-		L f				Population within	Income (excludi	ng opening bal	ance.)
	Name	. 01	Munic	cipant	У		Municipal Limits(1)	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
		ī					2	3	4	5
								Rs.	Rs.	Ra.
τ	JT"CA	RP	RAD	ESH						
gra							2,57, 368 112,655	• •		
ligarh Ilahahad		:	-		-	,	246,226	• •		
mrohe							55,957		* 4	
mroha lanaras	٠					- 2	255,744			
tareilly !	•	*			- 1		180,526	2.5		
udaun							52,077	of Marie		
Dehra Dun Stawah							103,770 53,114			
· Lu Hu-i	•			62)			.1324			
aizabad							55,215			
arukhabad Jorakhpur						1	\$9,580 \$4,650			
hansi	L	-					75,574		* *	
Canpur Lucknow		•					459,651 354,560	:.		• •
Astbura Accrut	:	:	:			•	46,716 117,152			
Airzapur							70,944	111		
Aoradabad							140,146			
abaranpur ambha		÷				1	105,622		• •	
	•		•		•	•				• •
hahiahanpu	Γ	•	•		*		105,817			414
	WES	ТВ	ENG.	AL						
Asansol							76,277	3,37,807	3,67,685	3,68,5
Bally							63,138	7,06,743	6,60,720 6,81,164	3,68,5 5,36,6 5,93,9
Baranagar		•				-	11,120	/,40,0/3	0,01,104	
Berampur					-	*	55,613 133,762	4,49,867	3,97,418	3,74,4 5,43,6 4,96,6
Bishatpara Burdwan			- 1		,		75,376	7,02,865 5,26,603	5,80,522 6,13,704	4,96,6
2-1							2,698,494	8,50,90,224	8,17,03,162	9,63,66,8
Calcutta Cot Jarden Read	ch .		;	,			1,09,160	5,95,735 5,00,947	6,25,544	7,36,3
loogly Chir	surali		٠	•	٠	•	56.805	5,00,947	• •	
Iowrah					-		433,030	69,77,478		4.10.00
Camarhati Canchrapara	•	:	:	•			77,231 56,668	4,84,112 1,96,468	1,54,099	4,19,93 1,71,7
							in and			
Charagpur Crishinagar		•			•	:	6 3,9 06 3 0,0 42	4,24,930	3,07,679	2.51.7
Vabadwip		•	•	•	٠	•	56,298	3,39,576	3,52,524	3,41.5
Vaihați							25,313	3,15,533	3,88,007	3,00,7
erampore outh Dum	Dum	:	:	:		:	74,324 61,391	5 ,74,691 3,50,907	8,28,843 3,28,502	7,3 4, 1, 3 ,28,3
										,
outh Subar	ban						104,055	5,02,1 38 3,50,009	3,13,793	4,48,. 3,64,

⁽¹⁾ Relates to latest available perio d.

No. 95.—Names, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities, containing Population of 50,000 and above—contd.

											Diameter Street	
Name	of M	Aunic	cipalf	tv							Expenditure	
										1954-55	1953-54	1952-63
		T								6	7	.5
												
		IJ	LLV	R PR	ADES	SFI						
Agra Aligarh	:	:										
Mahabad		•		7				113				
mroha			,									
anaras areilly												
ar citty	-									fra. A	• •	•
udaun												
lehra Dun tawah	*							•				
							37	11		1-11-2	. *	
aizabad									4.		* 4	
arukhabad		-					1				* *	
orakhpur	•	•						1			* *	
bansi	,						1			No.		. 7
anpur										1		
ucknow	1		,								•	-
athura										44		
leerut Iirzapur		-			h .					1.0		
in capui	•	•	-	٠	•	1	٠		,			
ioradabad			,									
iharanpur imbhal				*				- :		•		•
									3.7		·	•
ahjahanpu	r											
		\W/)	EST.	BEIN	GAI,							
eansol										3,53,202	5,98 366	3,66,60
illy										4,39,325	4,01 :86	3,89,6
iranagar			•	0	•	•	,		•	7,00,147	6,64 575	5,90.52
rhanpur										4,63,662	\$11.175	4,10,30
natgara urdwan		•		*						8,32,116 5,73,650	4,08 484	3,52,7:
-	•	•	-	-	•			•		317,31030	6,36.733	4,98,51
ilcutta Corp arden Renc	oorati K	on	-							8,25,07,756	7,77,06.137	3,89,43,4
oogly Chin		ah.		-		÷	·	·		5,66,362 4,37,5 88	6,53 278	7,33,97
owrah										mr. 6 - 00 :		
amarhati 💎	:	:	•			:	:	•		71,61,094 4,58,136	• •	4,19,80
anchrapara		•		-	٠				•	1,67,002	1,5" 735	1,33,23
haragpur										33,431		
rishn nagar			-			·		:	•	3,80,996	3,15.022	3,34,31
abadwip		•		•	-	•	•	•	•	3, 20,736	3,51,035	3,52.0
ajhati								,		3,22,564	3,00,228	2,78,80
rampore	Š									6,35,538	5,0:1,230 2,90,807	4,83,32
uth Dum 1				•	-	•	•	•	•	3,18,614	2,97,807	3,31,43
uth Subarb tagarh	10.52									5,12,512		4,74,5 €

No. 95.—Names, Income and Expenditure of Municipalities, containing Population of 50,000 and above—contd.

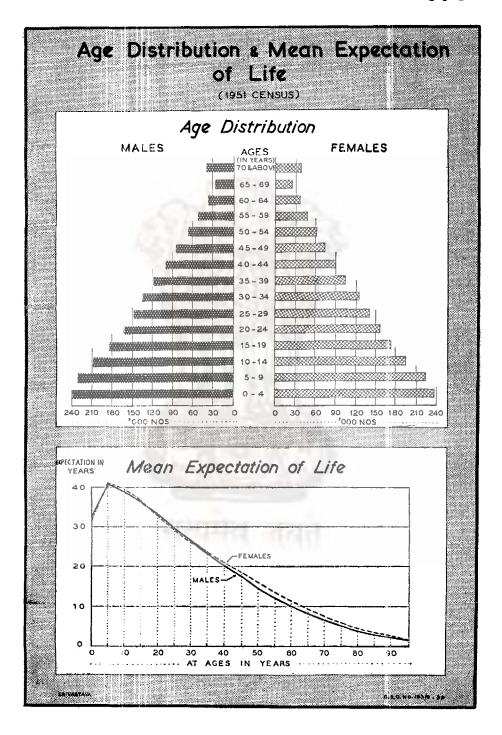
N	me of i	Munici	lno litz	,		Population within Municipal -	Income (e	xeluding openin	g balances)
	ante of	I	(harre)	•		Limits(1)	1954-55 3	1953 -5 4	1952-53 5
	HYDI	RABA	α				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Aurangabad Gulbarga Jalna	: :	:	:	:	:	66,636 77,180 58,478		•••	2,26,948 7,46,174 4,05,044
Nanded Nizamabad Raichur	: :	:	:	:	:	65,024 55,195 53,926	•••	••	4,15,133 6,51,638 5,21,953
Warangal					٠	129,606	* *	5-7	13,10,205
_	MU & I	CASH	MIR						
Jammu Srinagar				:		71,500 240,000	9,91,775 19,62,933	4,37,054 8,52,482	3,57,062 9,67,260
	ADHYA	BHA	RAT						2,
Indore City						308,000			40,11,843
Lashkar Ratism		- :		:	:	240,397 63,340		* *	14,33,361 5,04,096
Ujjain & Madh	amnagar					130,179			8,70,449
.,	-	SORE	60)			3-1-13	11300		,, -, -,
Bangalore Cor Belgaum	poration				:	1182,384	1,04,55,574	87,94,859	87,51,132
Seliary		*				70,764	9,23,657	* *	••
Bijapur Jevang e re				:	•	65,734 56,048	13,69,893		••
olar Gold P	ield .					159,084	4,91,615	**	5,28,074
Angalore						119,011	15,37,515		
Aysore City Laichur	PĖP.	ຣັບ	*	:	:	244,334 54,032	29,92,775 3,66,134	* *	22,26,313
Patiela	RAJAS	777.7 A D.				100,000		* *	••
Alwar	Knjno					57,868	2,90,814	8,64,619	4,85,439
3i kaner					:	117,113		3,69,419	6,23,045
aipur	• •				•	291,130	11,61,307	9,52,579	8,82,992
odhpur Cotah			:		:	180,717 65,107	8,10,448 3,68,689	7,98,772 3,47,965	745,532 270,782
•	SAUR	ASHT	RA			77 7 A 1 3 B		-2.,,,,	
3havnagar						137,951	17,42,815	17,83,776	31,95,273
amnagar unagarh						105,941	14,67,827 6,41,128	11,59,884 6,13,305	10,05,909
	• •	•	•	Mi.					
Prorbunder Rajkot		:		:		58,863 132,069	19,04,052	8,47,055 16,42,292	8,18,135 14,58,724
•	VANCO	RE-CO	CHI	N		-3-11-7		,,-,-	- 4,5-1,-4
Alleppey						116,278	5,45,765	4,64,057	3,20,528
Brnakulam Mattencherry						62,283 73,904	9,18,790 4,61,752	6,63,076 4,81,879	10,14,289 5,32,974
Magar Coil						79,284	3,56,833	3,56,833	2,78,649
Quilon Trichur						66,126	3,02,295 8,60,802	3,02,295 6,12,171	2,57,129
4 (letter,	. AJM	प्रय	*		•	69,515	0,00,802	0,12,171	5,73,319
Aimer	4714	- 4-2-4							
Beawar	. :	:		:	:	• •		••	• •
Dhomal	BHO	PAL							
Bhopal .	· co	OPG	•	•	•	••	••	••	• •
		ORG ELHI							
Delhi Municit New Delhi Mi	al Comn	nittee				1,039,740 312,195	2,90,30,893	2,67,45,412	2,35,51,140
Notified Area	Committ	ce, Ci	vil Sta	tion	;	80,972	2,12,95,170 21,72,546	2,28,72,606 22,82,352	2,10,99,945 15,22,509
	nmittee	onandi West i	ara Delhi	:	•	80,000 100,500	14,05,015 84,500	7.75.547	6,53,288
Municipal Co. Municipal Co.									
Municipal Con HIMACHAL			•	•		• •		•••	••
Municipal Co.									

⁽¹⁾ Relates to latest available period.

LOCAL BODIES

No. 95.—NAMES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES. CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE—concld.

(Rupecs) Expenditure Name of Municipality 1952-53 1954-55 1953-54 HYDERABAD 2,98,279 7,76,319 4,34,898 Aurangabad . Gulbarga . :: Jains . . 4,24,725 6,85,756 5,71,486 Nanded Nizamabad Raichur 14,49,584 Warangal JA MMU AND KASHMIR 2,67,484 8,55.39' 5,66,985 2,72,951 Jammu Seinagar . . 12,37,187 9,52,150 MADHYA BHARAT 38,49,220 Indore City Lashkar Ratlam 3,86,254 ٠. 7,41,755 Ujiain & Madhamnagar MYSORE 88,37,607 1,02,90,319 94,72,531 Bangalore Corporation 21,03,781 8,49,305 Belgaum Bellary . . 17,31,632 Bijapur 15,22,992 Devangere Kolar Gold Field 5,93,338 . . 28,81,295 Mangalore 29,57,737 2,95,308 21,31,953 Mysore Raichur PEPSU Patiala RAJASTHAN 10,00,967 3,69,419 12,27,471 5,91,923 2,79,419 Alwar Bikaner 7,15,593 10,20,478 13,84,640 Jaipur 8,68,611 8,36,750 6,54,578 Jodhour Kotah 3,84,649 SAURASHTRA 35,58,558 17,13,535 6,80,382 25,31,606 12,01,742 24,07,347 13,47,364 6,45,668 Bhavnagar Jamnagar Junagadh 5,75,916 7,47,859 8,04,882 16,23,105 9,12,536 Probunder Rejkot TRAVANCORE -COCHIN 4,67,131 8,67,545 5,23,568 4,01,165 3,79,959 Alleppey Brnakulam Mallan Cherry 5,31,265 4,55,971 3,41,782 3,41,782 2,23,237 2,88,021 Nagar Coit Quilon Trichur 2,91,515 7,18,645 2,93,515 5,53,190 ALMER Ajmer Beawar BHOPAL R hopal ٠. COORG DULHI Municipal Committee, Delle New Delhi Municipal Committee Notified Area Committee Ciral Station 2,42,58,051 1,93,29,220 16,12,093 2,54,18,661 2,13,84,063 2,46,48,550 2,11,15,160 17,23,549 10,23,405 Municipal Committee Shahd ra Municipal Committee West Oelhi 7,10,159 10,47,225 83,761 5,53,417 HIMACHAL PRADESH KUTCH MANIPUR TRIPURA VINDHYA PRADESH



No. 96.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

Ven	·s/51a	te.							No.	of Boards—	No. of Me	embers
1 (11	5/ (3 La	ics							1,0,	J. 224.44.	Elected	Ex-officio and nominated
		ı								3	3	4
1948-49 .							•			262	5,450	1,497
949-50		•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	342	6,014 5,813	4,318
950-51		•	•	٠	• .	•	•	•	•	329		
951-52(3)	-		-	*					•	2,805	35,448	1,336 1,22
1952-53(b)		٠	•		•	4				4,617	31,142	،عشر 1 اع از ا
1953-54(c)	•		-	•						4.818	36,972	
954-55									1	6,182	40,963	931
1954-55 :												
Part 'A' S	tates											
Andhra .							,					
Assam . Bihar										53	800	245
1511181	•	•	•			196	110		IAR	2.3		
Bombay		,							100	27	1,232	. 2
Madhya Prades Madras(2)	h (3)								1:0	6,001	36,545	
								X		0		
Orissa Puniab							500			6	33	
Uttar Pradesh									100	50	2,007	30
West Bengal				-			Ю			16	286	5
Part 'B' S	itates											
												40
Hyderabad Jammu and Ka	shmii	r (ir)			:				•	17		
Madhya Bharat	(i)	-										
Mysoie (1) P.E.P.S.U.										12		
P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan		*				٠						
		·										- 07
Saurashtra (1) Travancore-Co	حنطه	(-i	,		-							
114VSHC016-V,0	C11111	(1)				•						
Par	i $^{\prime}C$	State	es									
Ajmer						TT				- 10	* ,	
Bhopal (1)					1					-		
Coorg .									•			
Delhi										. •		
Himachal Prad Kutch (1)	esh						. :			• • •		
ranch (r)	•		•	•	•	•		•	•			
Manipur (1)									-			
Tripura (1)	ob (-				•	•						
Vindhya Prade	(1	,	•			•	•	•	-			

Source : State Government.

⁽¹⁾ There are no Boards.

⁽²⁾ Includes Panchayats in Madras State from the Year 1951-52.

⁽³⁾ Includes information for 5,988 Panchayats.

⁽a) Excludes Madhya Pradesh & Rajasthan.

⁽b) Excludes Assam, M.P., Rajasthan and Delhi.

⁽c) Excludes Andhra, Assam, M.P., Rajusthan. Ajmer, Deihi & Himachal Pradesh.

No. 96.- Income and Expenditure of District and LocalBoards-Contd. (Rupces)

**	10:							INCOME (Exc.	luding Balances)	
Year	s/Stat	es					Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	Total
	1						5	6	7	8
1948-49			·		. 		11,61,49,158	2,94,04,413	17,12,98,258	31,68,51,82
949-50							10,01,20,559	3,75,73,607	16,79,33,894	30,56,28,06
950-51 .							9,21,34,681	3,51,78,205	16,74,60,447	29,47,73,33
951-52 (8)							10,34,07,927	3,67,38,182	17,70,58,724	31,72,04,8
952-53 (b)					,		8,52,97,865	2,86,11,874	16,53,15,122	27,92,24,86
953-54 (c)							9,15,35,433	2,77,49,745	19,69,10,850	31,61,96,02
954-55				1			7,98,06,195	2,94,17,936	17,97,18,505	28,89,42,63
954-55 :	,			9.1	P	33	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-,,,,,,,,,,	27,57,20,303	
	Part '.	A' St	ates							
ndhra								1-200	* "	
ssam .								0.72		
Bihar						1,0	1,36,08,359	53,38,813	60,16,886	2,49,64,0
ombay							1,25,44,962	89,75,922	4,20,54,670	6,35,75,55
ladhya Pro	desh									
1adra# (3)							2,90,87,767	т,08,08,268	5,50,86,886	9,49,82,9
drissa (2)							18,73,152	21,74,959	52,69,492	93,17,60
unjab	4		4	-					• •	• •
ttar Prades							1,21,59,694		5,89,91,614	7,11,51,30
7est Bengal		٠	٠		٠		28,90,636	12,53,986	59,52,094	1,06, 96, 71
F	art 'B	l' Stai	es							
iyderabad			,				29,48,590	1,07,075	4,06,096	34,6 1, 76
mmu and			() .					* *	* *	٠.
iadhya Bha	irat (1)	,	•						• •
Iysor e							46,93,038	7,58,913	59,40,767	1,13,92,7
E.P.S.U. (1	r) .				•		.,		• •	• •
ajasth a n	-	•		٠		*		••	* *	
	(1)						_	_	APPlica	
ravancore (Cochir	(I)					-	_	***	
P	art (C	? Sta	tes							
jmer hopal (1)							• •	**	* *	
hopal (I) oorg .	•		•			•		• •	• •	
elhi .										
imachal Pr	adesh	:	:	•	•	•	••	**	••	
utch (I)	,		٠		•	:				***
lanipur (1)				_	_	_		ana.	_	•
lanipur (1) ripura (1)	last 1				÷	•	-	_	_	_
indhya Prac	icau ()	1)	•	•	•	•		_	_	~ ~

⁽¹⁾ (2) (3) (4) (6) (6) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (4) (5) (6) (6) (7)

No. 96-Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards-contd-

(Rupces) Expenditure Years/States Incidence per Head in States Education Civil Work 1 9 10 II 1948-49 15,45,61,180 6,07,63,238 1949-50 12,40,18,172 7,67,36,277 1950-51 13,69,78,259 7,84,55,963 1951-52 (8) 14,63,58,440 8,91,40,057 1952-53 (h) 12,89,27,218 7,72,22,105 1953-54 (c) 13,57,22,409 6,70,89,931 1954-55 6.77,72,837 10,51,17,152 1954-55:-Part 'A' States Andhra Assam Bihar 1 42 67,41,264 1,08,08,344 Bombay 25,11,813 2 * 33 1,97,95,896 Madhya Pradesh Madras (2)(3) 3.00 3,55,37,438 2,15,78,814 Orissa 31,78,696 [· 12 47,39,419 Punjab Uttar Pradesh 1.30 5,17,02,115 58,73,648 West Rengal . 0.37 1,89,502 27,23,602 Part 'B' States Hyderabad 0.26 3,07,948 5,98,748 Jammu and Kashmir (1) Madhya Bharat(1) Mysore P.E.P.S.U. (1) Rajasthan . T . 27 33,87,653 32,15,089 ٠. Saurashtra (1) . . . Travancore-Cochin . Part 'C' States Ajmer Bhopal (1) Bilaspur Coorg . . . Delhi . . . Himachal Pradesh Kutch (1) Manipur (1) Tripura (1) Vindhya Pradesh (1) .

H3336

See foot notes on page 320 ante.

No: 96.—Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards,—concld. (Rupees)

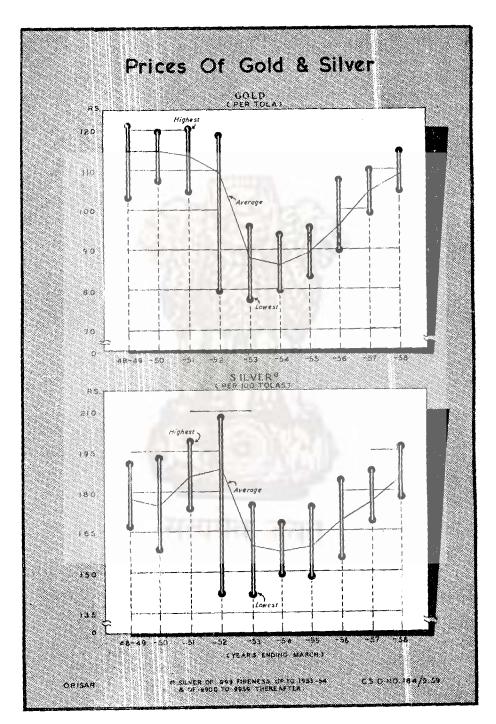
										Expe n diture	
	•	Years/	State	: 8				۶	Sanitation, Hospitals, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	TOTAL
			τ						12	13	14
1948-49		•	•			•			3,28,44,386	5,92,79,489	30,74,48,293
1949-50									3,67,22,905	6,19,79,385	29,94,56,759
1950-51	•		+		•				3,15,29,453	5,72,13,106	30,41,76,78
1951-52(<i>a</i>)									3,37,46,942	5,97,27,965	32,89,73,404
1952-53(b)			-					\$	3,32,57,644	4,24,18,016	28,18,24,983
1 9 53 - 54(¢)		٠							3,50,86,794	6,00,22,261	29,79,21,395
954- 55									3,37,77,875	8,85,51,496	29,52,19,360
1954-55											
Pa	rt 'A	' Stat	es.								
Andhra		•			•		٠	103		* *	• •
Assam Bihar .		•	:	•		•			79,51,579	68,01,622	3,23,02,809
Bombay									34,49,172	3,56,83,897	6,08,40,778
Madhya Pt Madras (2)	adesh (3)			٠	:	:		:	1,01,79,295	2,76,52,200	9,52,47,846
Orissa .						٠.			8,46,986	10,58,375	98,23,476
Punjab Uttar Prad	esh		,			4			63,20,303	9,15,01,139	7,30,46,255
West Bengi	si.	•	٠	4	•	•			26, 25,743	46,30,240	1,01,69,596
Par	t 'B'	State	.2								
<u>Hyderabad</u>									6,13,548	14,23,393	29,43,63
Jammu and Madhya Bl	ı Kas. 1arat	nmir ((1).		:				_	=	
Mysore P.E.P.S.U.	(I)				:	:	:	:	14,91,249	27,50,972	1,08,14,963
Rejasthan	•	٠						v	• •		
Saurashtra Travancore		hin (t):		:			,	=		
Pari	'C'	States	J.								
Aimer .								~	••		
Bhopsi.(1) Coorg		:	:	:	:	:	:	:		-	• •
Delhi Himachal I Kutch (1)	Prade	sh .	:	:	:	:	:	:	••	<u>::</u>	••
Manipur (1 Tripura (1	3.	•		•	•	•	•	•	-	_	••
Vindhya P	radesi	h (i)	:	÷	:	:	•	•	~~		•••

See footnotes on page 320 ante.

No. 97.—Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt of Port Trusts

Years/P	ort T	rusts							Number of c	Cla	sification o	f Members	
									members	Nominate	i Elected	Official	Non officia
	1									3	44	5	6
1948-49									57	21	36	20	37
19 49-5 0 19 50- 51	•	•			4	•		ì	57 69 69	31	38	25 23	44 46
1951-52	*								68 68	30	38	23	45
1952-53 1953 - 54				:	*		:	:	67	30 29	38 38	23 23	45 44
1954-55									67 66	29	38 38	23	44
1955-56 1956-57			:				:	4	66 68	28 28	38 4 0	22 22	44 46
1957-58	•												
Bombay Calcutta	:	•	•			:		•	25 23	1 t	14 25	6	16. 17
Medras	•	•	٠			•			20	9	II	7	13
		Pos	rt Tru	ats/Ye	ar	LL			Incom	e 1	Expenditure	Capital I	Debt
									7		8	9	
					712.				Rs.		Rs.	R3.	
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51			:		:	:	:		15,48, 14,79, 14,71,	02,274 79,077 46,006	13,90,96,86 14,18,97,00 14,61,83,88	9 37,60,	84,332 66,939 4 5, 112
1951-52 1952-53 1953 54	*		•	:	:		:		16,37,3 16,96,3 16,13,0	29,219	14,87,15,35 15,80,15,10 16,87,87,13	6 36.44.	87,378 02,520 60,027
1954-55 1 955- 56	:	•	:	•	:			•	17,14,	10,652	16,57,90,31 17,58,47,4	16 47,07, 18 50,88,	78,335 83,129
1956-57	•	٠	-	٠					24,59,0	00,722	21,03,91,97	9 53,58,	53,249
1957-58—													
Bombay				•					12,32,	51,024	9,10,28,3	09 19,62,	37,66⊋:
Calcutta		•						•	12,75,	80,916	11,19,52,4	24 32,34,	96,033.
Madras					_				2.78	71,935	201,93,9		10,028

Source: The Commissioners for Ports Ministry of Transport & Communication.



EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY

This section presents data on exchange, bullion, government securities, coinage and currency.

TABLE 98

Money Rates in India.—This table contains the highest and lowest of money rates ruling during the year (April to March) from 1948-49 to 1957-58.

Bank Rate.—'The standard rate at which the Reserve Bank of India is prepared to buy or rediscount bills of exchange or other commercial paper eligible for purchase under the Reserve Bank of India Act.

State Bank of India Hundi Rate.—The rate at which The State Bank discounts first class three months' commercial bills.

Call Money Rate.—Relates to inter-bank advances repayable on call at the option of the lender.

Bazar Bill Rate. Rates at which bills of small traders are reported to have been discounted by shroffs. These are unofficial quotations.

Treasury Bili Rate.—Represents the average rate of discount on Central Government Treasury bills sold to public during the period.

Deposit Rates.—As quoted by larger banks in Bombay.

TABLE 99

Foreign Exchange Rates.—Figures represent the official selling rates of Telegraphic Transfers in Bombay and are the averages of working days during the period. From June 15, 1955 they relate to free market rate except for Canada Pakistan, U.K. and U.S.A. (free market rates for U.S.A. and Canada from Sept. 3, 1956).

TABLE 100

Prices of India Government Stock.—Quotations represent the actual prices of the principal Government of India securities. They are furnished by the brokers and are the average of daily selling prices during December each year at Bombay and Calcutta Stock Exchanges.

TABLES 101 and 102

Prices of Gold and Silver.—Spot quotations showing the highest, lowest and average prices of silver in Loudon, New York and Bombay and of gold and sovereigns in Bombay. Average prices are the averages of closing quotations for varieing days.

Stock figures are the averages of week-end stocks.

TABLE 103

Sterling Transactions.—Figures represent purchase and sale of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India and exclude Government transactions. Purchases include ready and forward purchases and cancellations of forward sale contracts while sales include ready and forward sales and cancellations of forward purchase contracts.

TABLE 104

Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.—Enfacement is an endorsement made length-wise across the face of a promissory note to the effect that the interest is payable at the place named in the endorsement. Holders of Government securities desirous of transferring them from India to London for payment of interest have to apply to any of the Public Debt Offices in India, tendering at the same time their Government Promissory Notes duly receipted for the purpose. The Public Debt Office then issues to the holders non-transferable London certificates under advice to London Office. The holders have to present these certificates to the Reserve Bank of India, London, in exchange for Government Promissory Notes, interest on which will be payable in London. The same procedure is followed when holders of Government Promissory Notes in London desire to draw interest in India.

TABLE 105

Number and Value of Coins minted.—Figures are shown separately for Bombay and Calcutta mints.

Indian mints have also minted coins for foreign countries like East Africa, Ceylon, Malaya, Straits Settlements, Iraq and Egypt. The number and value of such coins, together with those minted for Indian States have been shown separately within brackets below the figures of Indian money.

Classification has been made according to the metal of coins The denominations of Indian coins included under each metal are explained below:—

Silver.—Includes quarternary rupees, half rupees and quarter rupees. The issue of quarternary (silver) rupee coins was discontinued from end of May 1946.

Nickel.—Only one-eighth rupces and one anna pieces were struck in nickel till 1946-47, when nickel half rupces and quarter rupces were also introduced. Nickel rupces were first struck during 1947-48. Nickel half anna was also introduced simultaneously.

Nicket Brass and Cupro Nickel.—Include one-eighth supees, one enna and half anna pieces. Also include 10 naya paise, 5 naya paise and 2 naya paise introduced on 1st April 1957.

Bronze.—Includes single pice, half pice, naya paisa and pices. Naya paisa were introduced on 1st April 1957.

Import and Export of Gold and Silver.—Figures represent the exports and imports of bullion and coins on private and Government accounts. Foreign sea-borne trade of Kutch has been included from 1st June, 1948 and of Travancere, Saurashtra and Baroda from 1st April, 1949.

Government of India rupee and half-rupee coins are shown at face value.

TABLE 108

Girculation of India Notes by Denominations.—Figures in this table relate to value of total notes issued (i. e. notes in circulation plus notes held in Banking Deptt. of Reseve Bank of India) Data exclude the Government of India one ruper notes (introduced in July, 1940), which are treated for the purposes of the Reserve Bank of India Act as rupee coins.

Notes of the denominations of Rs. 500, Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 10,000 were demonstrised in January, 1946. New high denomination notes for Rs. one, five and ten thousands were again issued from April 1954.

Figures are not of India notes returned from circulation in Aden, but are inclusive of Rs. 43 crores of India notes returned from circulation in Pakistan and awaiting adjustment.

l'ABLE 109

Statistics of Note Circulation.—Figures are for the last Fridays of the year ending March. Figures for 1947-48 relate to undivided India, those from 1948-49 are not of adjustments made on account of (i) transfer of liabilities to the State Bank of Pakistan in respect of inscribed Pakistan notes issued between April and June 1948, (ii) cancellation of India nates returned from circulation in Pakistan under Section 4(2) of Part IV of the Pakistan (Menetary and Reserve Bank) Order, 1947, as amended, and (iii) India notes returned from circulation in Adea during the period October 1951 to 1952.

Rupee Coin.-Includes Government of India one rupee notes.

TABLE 110

Money Supply with the Public.—Figures exclude small coins, figures of notes in circulation are not of the return of Rs. 43 crores from Pakistan awaiting adjustment. Deposit money with the public comprise not liabilities of banks and other deposits with Reserve Bank.

TABLE III

Absorption of Currency.—Figures relate to the Indian Union and are inclusive of notes and coins held by banks and at treasuries as also Indian currency in circulation outside India but exclude Hali Sicca currency. Adjustment have not been made in regard to the issue from January 26, 1950 of Indian currency in Hyderabad. Figures are, however, net of return of about Rs. 43 crores from Pakistan awaiting adjustments and net of adjustments made in respect of India notes retired from circulation in Aden.

Rupee coins. Include quarternary and nickel rupees. Government of India one rupee notes are also included.

TABLE 112

Absorption of Small Coin.—Figures relate to the Indian Union.

EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY

No. 98.—Money Rates in India.

(Per cent per annum)

					Statz	Bank c			Call	Money	Rate (I)	
	Year			Bank Rate	of Ir Hundi	ndia	Calcu	ıtta		Вог	mbay	
					Highes	t Lowest	Highe	at L	La Ba	rger nks(2)		Smalle Banks.
	_			_			_	,	_	est Lowest	_	
	,				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10.
1948-49	٠	٠	٠	3	3½ Jan- Mar.	Apl. Jan.	Jan.	AplDe Feb-Ma	t c. Jun. r Mar.	Apl. Dec.	Jan-	I Feb. Mar.
1949-50	٠	٠	•	3	3 1			1 ±	Apl. & May	Jun. ; to Mar.	ıł Apl. & May	Jun. to Oct.
1950-51	٠	٠	٠	3	Jan Mar.	Apl. Jan.		7	Jan to Mar.	Jun to Jan.	It Feb. to Mar.	Jun to Dec.
1951-52	•	٠	~	(upto Nov, 14) 3† (from N		Apl. Nov.	Alg. Mar.	Apl. Jan,	Feb. Mar.	Sept. Nov.	Mar.	Apr. May and Sept. Nov.
1952-53	٠	•	*	31	41		Apl Jun.	ng. Nov. Dec.	3 Apl May Dec Mar.	Nov.	3 1 Jan,	I l July Aug, Oct. & Nov.
19 53 -5 4	٠	•	٠	31	41/2		Apl. Aug. Jan. & March	Oct. & Nov.	Apl. Dec. March	Oct. Nov.	3 Apl. July Nov. Dec. March	r‡ Oct.
1954-55	٠	•	٠	31	41		3½ Mar.	Dec.	Apl. June & Dec. Mar.	Nov. Dec.	3‡ Mar.	ı <u>î</u> July Sept.
1955-56	٠	٠	4	31	Mar.	4† Apl. Mar.	Mar.	2ł Aug.	3§ Mar.	Oct. & Nov.	3 \$ Mar.	I‡ Oct. & Nov.
1956-57	•	•	•	31	5 1 Feb. Mar. Jan.	Apl. & Jan.	41 Feb.	3t Dec.	3î Dec. & Feb.	Apl. Aug.	3‡ Dec. Feb. Mar.	Apl. Aug,
1957-58	cupt (from	o 15tl n 16tl	Ma 1 Ma	3 1 y) 4 y)	5} May 16 Mar.	5‡ Apl. May 15	2 1	5½(a)	21	4 ? (4)	• •	

Source: Reserve Bink of India.

⁽¹⁾ Rate at which banks advance their day today surplus funds other banks. These loans are repayable on call at the option of the lender.

(2) Include foreign banks.

(3) The figures are available, from Dec. 1956 and provide a range of interest rates for various type of deposits quoted by selected Scheduled banks for the largest amount accepted during the period Other figures are based on data obtained from bank of India Brokersand Exchange Bank sociations.

EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY No. 98.—MONEY RATES IN INDIA—contd.

(Per cent per annum)

							Baz	ar bill rate			
Year						Calcutta		Bombay		b	easury ill rate verage
					Highe	st Lo	West	Highest	Lowest		
1					11		.2	13	14		15
1948-49	•	•	•	,	FebMar	. Apl	o Feb. Ja	8 1/4 nMar.	7 1/2 AplJan.		0.49
1949-50	•	•		,	. 12 to 15 AplAu	ro to Aug	I2 Mar. P	8 1/4 ebMar.	7 1/2 AplFeb.		0.52
1930-51		•	•		•	10 to 12	Ja	9 n,-Mar,	8 1/2 AplJan.		
1951-52	٠					10 to 12		9			
1952-53	٠	٠	•		29E	10 to 12		9 3/4 Jul-Jan.	9 AplJuly FebMar.		2.23
1953-54		٠	•		W-	10 to 12	I	9 3/4 DecMar.	8 5/8 AugSept.		2.45
1954-55	٠	*	•			10 to 12		9 3/4			2.53
1955-56	•	٠	•		. 1881	10 to 12		10 1/8 Mar.	9 3/4 AplMar.		2. 52
1956-57	٠	٠	٠		FebMa	r. Apl1	Feb. F	11 1/4 eb. 8 Mar.	SepOct.		2.23(a)
1957- 58	٠	*			* AprMa		May A	11/1/4 pl-July ct-Mar.	9 3/4 July -Oct. FebMar.		
						Deposit	Rates (Bon	ıbay)			
Year					3 mon	ths	6 m	nths	12 mo	nths	
					I lighest	Lowest	Highest	I.owest	Highest	L	owest
1					16	17	18	19	20		21
1948-49		٠	•	in	I I/2 nuary	ı	JanMar.	I 1/4 AplDec.	2		I 3/4
1949-50		•	•		JapMr.	April & June-Sept.	I 3/4	AplJan.	2		1 3/4
1950-51		٠	٠	π	2 1/2 JanMar.	June.Nov.	2 3/4 JanMar.	July-Nov.	AplMay FebMar.		I I/2 se-Jan,
1951-52					3 1/4 March.	Apl,& May	3 1/4 March.	AplMar	2 1 2 Nov & Dec.	Ani	I 3/4 L-Nov.
1952-53		•	•	٠	AplMay	1 3/4 August	April	June ²	Apl,-May	Apl	Sept. vDec.
1953-54		*	*	٠	Api -Jan. March	July-Aug. Sept.	3 1/8 March.	july	NovMar. 23'4 JanMar.	Ser	I 3/4 ot.&Oct.
1954-55		•	•		3 1/4 March.	2 1/4 AugSept.	3 1/4 DecMar.	2 1/2 July-Sept	. March.]	Ma	2 1/4 y-Dec.
1955-26		•	•	•	3 I/2 Mar.	2 1/2 Aug.	3 1/2 Mar.	2 1/4 Aug.)	3 3/4 Mar. 1	Jur 8	2 1/4 ie-Sept. k Nov.
1956-57		•	•	•	4 1/4 FebMar.	Aug. ³	4 1/2 FebMar	3 Aug.¶	Feb. % Mar.		2 3/4 Api-June
1957-58					2 1/2	4 13/16	2	(b) 4 11/16			(b) 4 I/2

⁽a) In April 1956 figures relate to the issue—for 'one week only after which the sales to the public were suspende—(b) These figure are available from Dec. 1956 and provide a range of interest rates for various types of deposit quoted by selected Scheduled banks for the larger amount accepted—during the period other figures are based on data obtained from the State Bank of India Brokers and Exchange Banks Association.

EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY

No. 99.—Foreign Exchange Rates

					Foreign exc	hange rat e (:	average of	working day	78),	
Year				Pakistan P. Rs. to Rs. 100	Burma Rs. 10 00 Kyats	Ceylon	Switzer- land Francs to Rs. 100	Hongkong Rs. to \$100	Sweden Kroner to Rs. 100	U.S.A. Rs. to \$100
ĭ				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1948-49			٠	**	100*25	100.03	129	84.00	10716	331.75
1949-50 1950-51	:	•	•	# # #-#	100.52	100.03	109 8 2	83·41 83·56	107 2 107 2	407°2 477°50
1951-52 19 52- 53			•	69 69	100.25	100°22	901 d) 901	83°75 83°38	107 1 1 107 1	478·16 478·25
1953-54	•	•		69	100.25	100.38	9017	83 - 28	1071	476.35
1954-55 1955-56				69	100.32	100.38	9t 15	83.25	10831	477.78
1956-57		•		9916 (a)	100.38 100.38(p)	100:37	9119	83.00 83.00	108 3	478·94 479·22
1957-58		٠		9915	100.30(0) 100·45(e) 932	82.90	108	478 - 32

					Foreig	nex	change rate (a	average of	working day	78).	
Ү∈аг				Canada Rs. to \$100	Lond Sh & to Re.	d	Australia Sh & d to Re.	Egypt Rs. to £	France Frances to Rs.100	London on Newyork \$ to £	New York on London \$ to £
I				9		o 	11	12	13	14	15
1948-49				331.75			1 10 8	13.81	7058‡	4.02	4.03
1949-50	٠			384.97	7 2	3 1	1 108	13.81	764016	3.381	3.378
1950-51	•		•	446.06	1 5	1 2 2	1 108	13.81	7250	2.79}	2-8c)
1951-52				462.53	1 5	3 2	1 102	13.81	7263 L	2.79 17	2.80
1952-53				491.69	I 5	81	1 10g	13.81	72998	3.7918	2.6%(g)
1953-54				485.25	I 5	32	I 10§	13.81	72791	2.8132	2.82
1954-55				490-44	1 5	3 1 8 2	1 108	13-81	7296 8 2	2·80s 2	3. 62
r 955-56				483.13	1 5	3.1 y 0	1 101 ⁵ ;(f)	13.81	7300 3 3	2.7982	2.82
1956-57	•	•	٠	492. 75	1 5	3 <u>1</u> 3 2	I 10 15	13.81	7324 1 2	2.791	2.82
1957-58	•			497 \ 36	ī 5	8.1 8.2	I 10 1 5	13.81	8239 1 6	2.7972	2.82

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

⁽a) From 1.8.1955 (b) From 21.9.1955 (c) From 2.4.1957 (d) Flom 29.1.1952 (e) From 24.9.57 (f) From 21.9.55 (g) From 18.12.1951

EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY

No. 100.—PRICE OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK Selling prices in Bombay

					Daily ave	erage in Decci	n'er.	
1				1958	1957 3	1956 4	1955 5	1954 6
3 percent Loan (1951-54) 2 1/2 percent Loan (1953) 3 percent Loan (1953-55)	:	•	:	<u></u>	Ξ		=======================================	99:50
3 percent Loan (1957, 3 percent Loan (1958, 3 percent Loan (1956-61)	:		:	_ _ 99. 7 0	99*75 98*84	99·75 99·56 97·87	99·50 99·44 98·00	98·87 98·69 96·75
3 1/4 percent Loan (1962) 3 percent Loan (1963-65) 3 percent Loan (1966-68)			:	99°17 96°83 94°03	97·78 93·52 91·21	97*87 94*25 92*37	94·62 91·69	 93·44 90·44
3 percent Loan (1970-75) 3 1/2 percent Loan (1967) 3 3/4 percent Loan (1974)	:			90°57 99°13 98°35	85·83 97·60 98·25	86·94 98·37 98·50	87·62	86-87
3 percent Conversion Loan (1986 0	r later)	73*21	71+00	73*00	80*37	80.81

				Daily av	erage in Dec	em! er.	
. 1			1953	195 ²	1951	1950	1949
			7	8	9		11
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3 percent Loan (1951-54) 2-1/2 percent Loan (1955) 3 percent Loan (1953-55)		:	98-31	98.25	98·06 99·87	101.06 99.50 01.44	101·69 99 75 102·00
3 percent Loan (1957) 3 percent Loan (1958) 3 percent Loan (1959-61)	:		98·37 98·12 96·12	98·62 98·37 96·00	97.94 97.87 95.75	99-81	101·75 101·25
3-1/4 percent Loan (1962). 3 percent Loan (1963-65). 3 percent Loan (1966-68).	<i>:</i>	:	92·50 90·19	92·44 90·37	92·69 91·50	98·19 98·06	100·44 100·37
3 percent Loan (1970-75) . 3-1/2 percent Loan (1967) 3-3/4 percent Loan (1974)	:	:	86.50	87·05	87·8r	97*31 	190.12
3 percent Conversion Loan (19)	36 or (ater)	82.44	83.00	80-31	31.19	97:81

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No.100.—PRICE OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK—contd.

Selling prices in Calcutta

					Dai	ly average in	December.	
				1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
I				2	3	4	5	6
3 percent Loan (1951-54) 3-1/2 percent Loan (1955) 4 percent Loan (1953-55)	:	•	•	=		=	 	99.69
percent Loan (1957) . percent Loan (1958) . percent Loan (1959-61).	•	•	•	99*70	99·66 98·86	99·50 99·50 98·00	99·50 99·56 98·00	98 · 94 98 · 87 96 · 37
percent Loan (1962) percent Loan (1963-65) percent Loan (1966-68)	:	:	:	99°25 95°83 94°04	97°75 93°61 91°21	98·25 94·31 92·31	93·61 91·21	93·44 90·44
percent Loan (1970-75) -1/2 percent Loan (1967) -3/4 percent Loan (1974)	:	:	•	90'62 98'35	85·90 97·64 98·25	86·87 98·44 98·50	87·56 —	86·94 —
percent Conversion Loan (1986	or late	r)	73^20	70.98	73.06	80.44	80.87
								_ ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
						aily average is		
		and the second s		1953				1949
I					ט	aily average is	December.	1949
percent Loan (1951-54)1/2 percent Loan (1955) . percent Loan (1953-55) .				1953	1952	aily average in	December.	
percent Loan (1951-54) . -1/2 percent Loan (1955) .				1953	1952 8	1951 9	1 December. 1950 10	11 101·75 99·75
percent Loan (1951-54)1/2 percent Loan (1955) . percent Loan (1953-55) . percent Loan (1957) . percent Loan (1958) .	:	:		1953 7 98·37 98·37	B 1952 8 98·12 100·19 98·75 98·31	97.87 99.87	1 December. 1950 10 101-12 99-62 101-50	101·75 99·75 102·00
percent Loan (1951-54), -1/2 percent Loan (1955), percent Loan (1953-55). percent Loan (1957), percent Loan (1958), percent Loan (1958), percent Loan (1959-61).		:		98·37 98·37 98·12 96·12	98·12 100·19 98·31 96·06	97.87 99.87 99.87 99.87 99.00 98.50 95.75	1 December. 1950 10 101-12 99-62 101-50 100-44 99-87	11 101·75 99·75 102·00 101·75 101·25

No. 101.—Spot Prices of Silver in London, New York and Bombay

						I.	ond	on (Pe	r fine	ounce)	New	York (per fi	ne ounce)
		I			I	lighest 2		Low-		Average 4	Highest 5	Lowest 6	Average
						d.		d	•	d.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
1951 1950 1919	:	:	:	:		64 78 1/2 78 1/2		43 ¹ 63 74	1/2	54 17/32 68 5/32 77 11/16	73 1/4 90 5/32 90 5/32	71 1/2 71 3/4 84 3/4	72 17/3 2 77 15/16 88 15/16
1952 1953 1954	:			:		77 74 74 3/8		72 73 5 72		73 9/16 73 15/16 73 1/2	88 85 1/2 85 1/4	82 3/4 85 1/4 85 1/4	84 9/32: 85 1/4 85 1/4.
1955 1 956 1957	:	•		:		80 1/4 81 3/8 80 1/2		73 3 76 5 77 I	/4 /8 /8	77 1/2 79 1/8 78 15/16	92 91 5/8 91 3/8	85 1/4 90 89 5/8	89 3/32 90 13/16 90 13/16
1958	•				art pilyana	78 3/4		74 3	3/4	76 3/16	90 3/8	85 5/8	89 1/16
										Bombay	(per 100 Tols	3)	Estimated
										Highest	Lowest	Average (1)	floating Stock in Bombay (2) (in bars of 2,800 tolas)
					1					ಕ	9	10	11
					r drift manual					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51	۵	:	:	4	•	:	:	:	:	190.50 192.75 198.75	166.50 158.87 1 7 3.87	177.56 174. 7 4 185.89	5,446 3,466 3,707
1951 5: 1952-5: 1953-5:	3				:	:	•	:		207.25 174.75 167.87 169.12	142.00 141.75 148.87 149.87	638.27 159.52 157.30 159.84	4,456 2,127 2,136
1954-5 1955-5 1956-5	6	:	:	•		11 b		:		173 87 183.61 187.37	147.94 154.75 168.69	159,23 168 .72 175,63	2,1/5 975 13,72
1957-5	8					•				196.06	177.19	134.66	7.73

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

⁽a) Spot quotations for Silver at Bombay relate to 1999 fineness upto 13th December 1953 and thereafter to 1990—19959 fineness.
(1) Average of Closs in quotations on working days.
(2) Average of week end stocks.

No. 102 — Spot prices of Bar gold and Sovereigns in Bombay

Year —		Gold	(per fine	tola).		gns	Rstimated Floating stock gold(2)			
]	lighest	Lowest	Average(I)	Highest	Lowest	Average(I)	gold(2) Bombay
	I			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
				R•.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Total
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51		•		121.00 119.62 120°12	10 3.0 0 10 7.12 104.75	114.93	79.50 79.00 78.25	69.25 71.69 73.81	75.01 75.15 76.05	39,808 43,660 77,308
1951-52 1952-53 1953 -5 4				118.62 95.87 93.37	79.50 77.31 79.50	88.01	80,00 66.25 59.25	61.00 55.00 55.50	76.16 61.28 57'35	69,173 38,327 25,942
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57		•		95.37 107.06 109.62	85.00 89.41 98 94	95.85	61.62 66.75 70.00	56,75 59.00 65.75	58.47 61.29 67.58	22,538
1957-58			٠	114.37	1 0 4.50	108.46	72.25	68.75	70.39	19,212

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 103.—Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India (1)

	Ýear			P	urchases				Sales		
	iear			Amount Purchased	Sums paid	Ave	rage(2)	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange		age (2)
	t	2	3	4		5	6		7		
	Total and the second			(Thousands)	Rs. (Lakhs)	s.	d.	£ (Thousands)	Rs. (Lakhs)	3.	d.
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51		٠	:	3 0,03 0 200,268 345,173	40,04 267,02 460,23	I	6 6 6	82,688 60,720 109,613	110,35 81,04 146,28	ĭ	563/6 563/6 563/6
1 951-52 1952-53 1953-54	:	•		190,552 119,895 107,253	254,07 159,86 14,300	I T	6 6 6	288,702 71,968 20,035	385 ,28 96 ,04 26 ,74	ĭ	563/6 563/6 563/6
1954-55 1955-56 1)56-57	:			11-3,359 1-08,165 95,780	147,15 144,23 127,72	I I I	6 6 6	27,997 73,329 2,24,133	37,37 97,93 2,99,10	I I	563/6 563/6 563/6
1957-58				4,48,22	5 ,97 8	I	6	1,58,923	2 , 11 , 93	. 1	569/

⁽¹⁾ Excluding Government transactions.
(2) Correct to nearest 1/64th d.

Source : Reserve Ban kof India.

⁽¹⁾ Average of closing quotations for working days.
(2) Avreage of week-end stocks.

No. 104.—Government Promissory Notes Enfaced for Payment of Interest in London

Year								nfaced for payment in London	Retrans- ferred to India	Balance outstanding on 31st December
I								2	3	4
					-			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1949 1950 1951	•		:	•	:		*	15,200 30,000	3,96,000 81,600 5,13,600	37,99,800 37,18,200 32,34,600
1952 1953 1954		*			:	:		1 1,000	6,05,700 42,000 90,70ს	26,42,900 26,00,700 25,10,000
1955 1956 1957	•	:	:	•	:			3.400 603 4,200	2,09,300 44,400 16,600	23,04,100 22,66,300 22,47,900
1958								H	14,100	22,33,800

⁽¹⁾ Average of daily closing prices.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 105.—Number and Value of Coins Minted (*) I.—Calcutta.

				SIL.	/er	Nic	CKEL	N.cker-	Brass	
	Year		1	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	1			2	3	4		6	7	
				No. (000)	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	25. (000)	No. (000)	Rs. (000	
1948-49					2.07		_	_		
1949-50							Supple			
1950-51	٠	•		_				_	_	
951-52				(- To	4424	(20)	()		_	
952-53				_	_	229	1			
953-54	٠	•		-	_		_		_	
1954-55					22 7	62,466	19,983		-	
955-56	٠	•				75,144 (2,02)	2,52,30	-		
956-57	•		٠		-	33,161	12,826		_	
957-58				-	1	23,772	87,32			

				Cupro-Nie	CKEL	Bronze		TOTA	T
	Year			Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	T			8	9	10	11	12	13
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51			,	1,48,316 14,336 3,120	78,6 4 8,92 98	71,002 19,856 20,054	11,09 7,79 3,13	219,318 64,192 23,174 (20)	89,73 16,71 411 ()
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	· :	:	:	22,308	58,46 	16,141 (72,60) 108,723 129,568	2,52 () 16,99 20,24	38 449 (72,60) 108,952 129,568	60,98 17,00 20,24
1954-55 195 5- 56	•			13,768 7,216	4,3° 2,23	36,717 (1,000)	5,744 ()	112,951 82,361 (1,202)	2,61,57 2,54,55 ()
1956-57	•	•	•	1,91,406	1,09,15	1,24,870	12,49	349,43 ¹	2,49,90
1957-58	•	•	•	3,27,750	15,338	1,05,700	10,57	4,57,222	25,127

⁽¹⁾ Number and Value of Foreign Coins minted are indicated within brackets.

Mint Master, Calcutta. Source: Ministry of Finance,

NO. 105 -Number and Value of Coins Minted (1)—contd.

Bombay

				SILVI	BR	Nick	EL	NICKEL-	Brass
Cear .				Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
I				2	3	4	5	6	7
				No. (odo)	Rs (000)	No. (000)	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Rs. (000)
1)48-49				_	-	122,176 (14.468)	7,22,16	-	_
1949-50					 .	86,990	5,43,72	-	
1950-51	,	45	7	(200)	(··)	50,672 (20)	3,60,86 (20)		
1951-52						40,680	1,21,84	about	_
1952-53 1953-54	*	:		_	_	=	Ξ	=	=
1954-55					May W	584	584	_	
1955-56 1956-57	:	•		majorite untilité	=	23,80	100	(75,25)	()
1.957-58				4000		24,06	624	(75,40)	()

				Cure?	-Nickel	BROM	NZE	· l'or	TAL
Year				Number 8	Value 9	Number	Value	Number 12	Value 13
V-By <u></u> , <u></u>				No. (000)	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Rs (000)	No. (000)	Rs. (000)
1948-49	17	4		50.516	47,85	19,149	2,99	201,941	7,73,30
3949-50	4			(78,007) 37 , 336	26,55	(27,136) 15,053	2.35	(119,611) 139,379 (200)	5,72, 62 (,,)
1950-51	•	٠	•	31,504	19,26	45,207	7,07	127,443	3,87,19
1951-52						107,805	15,91	142,485	1,37,75
1952-53 1953-54	•	•	•	27,980	18,77	135,558 101,024	21,18 15,78	135,558 129,004	21,18 34,55
1954-55				59-152	3,744	63,276	9,88	123,012	53,16
1956-57	:	:	•	7,666 1,77,960	3,17 1,05,36	8,281 1,64,930	1,29 14,69	16,147 345,270 (7425)	5,46 1,29,12
1957-58	•			3,16,960	1,42,76	8,99,60	8,99	409,416 (7540)	1,57,99

⁽¹⁾ Number and value of foreign coins minted are indicated within brackets.

No. 105.—Number and Value of Coins Minted (I)—coned.

Total

				SIL	VER.	Nick	KL	Nickel	Brass
Year				Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
1				2	3	4	5	6	7
				No. (000)	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Rs, (000)
1948-49		•		_	_	1,22,176 (14,468)	7,22,16 ()	-	-
1949-50	٠			(200)	(,,)	86,990	5,43,72		-
1950-51	٠	٠	٠	(200)		50,672 (20)	3,60,86 (20)		
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	*	:	:	Ξ	Ē	40,680 2,29	1,21,84 —	ur in Marin	_
1954-55 1955-56	:		:	=		63,050 75,344 (202)	2,05.67 25,330 ()	75,244	-
1956-57			٠	-		3,55,41	13,733	74.25	- ~
1957-58	**			_		2,62,68	93,56	(75,40)	()

77				Cupro-N	TICKEL	Bros	1XE	Гот	AL
Year				Number	Value	Number	Value '	Number	Value
r				8	9	10	II	12	3
				No, (000)	F.s. (000)	No.(000)	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Rs. (000)
15 18-49	٠	٠		2,08,932 (78,007)	12,649	90,151 (27,136)	14,08	421,259 (119,611)	8,62,73
19.19-50			٠	51,672	35,47	64,909	10,14	203,57I (2·70)	5,89.53 ()
1950-51			٠	34,624	20,24	65,321	10,20	150,617 (20)	3,91,30 ()
195152				22,308	58,46	117,946 (7260)	18,43	180,934	1,98,73
1953-53 1953-54	:	:	:	27,980	18,77	2,44,281 230,592	(.,) 38,17 36 ,0 2	(72,60) 244,510 258,572	() 38,18 54,79
1954 - 55				72,920	41,74	99,993	67,32	235,963	3,14.73
1055-56				14,882	5,42	8,282 (1,000)	7,29	98,508	2,60,01
1956-57	•	٠	•	369,360	21,451	289,800	(.') 27,18	(1,202) 6,94,701 (7,425)	() 3,70,62 ()
1957-58	•	•	•	6,44,710	2,96,14	1,95,660	19,56	8,66,638 (75,40)	4,09,26

⁽¹⁾ Number and Value of foreign coins minted are indicated within brackets.

Source: Mint Master, Misistry of Finance.

No. 106.—Imports into and Exports from India of Gold (Coin and Bullion)

				Quantity	y (in Ounces)	Value (in Aupees)			
Year				Imports	Exports (1)	Net imports (+) or exports()	Imports	Exports (1)	Net Imports (+) or exports(—)	
1				2	3	4	5	ó	7	
1948 - 49 1949-50 295 0- 51	:	:	:	10 85 716 7,173	405	+6,80 +716 +3,958	2,93,915 2,18,220 20,87,206 •	1,27,676 90 3,72,906	+ 1,56,239 +2,18,130 + 17,14,300	
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54			:	40,102 940 862	1.3	+ 39,680 + 942 + 862	1,16,12,028 2,16,417 2,06,783	1,31,840 844	+1,14,80,188 +2,15,573 +2,06,783	
1954-55 1953-56 1956-57	:			2,919 3,999 8,084	41	+1.721 3,624 +7,682	6,66,964 10,13,850 21,88,186	2,45,979 61,000 1,13,058	+ 4,20,985 + 9,49,852 + 20,75,128	
1957-58				34,869	1,5:7	33.304	93,98,808	46: 360	: 89,33,448	

uros: Director General, Commercial Intestigerco and Statistics,

Ministry of Commerce and Industry,

(1) Including Re-export,

No. 107.—IMPORTS INTO AND EXPORTS FROM INDIA OF SILVER (Coin and Bullion)

				Qua	ntity (in Ou	nces)	Val	Value (in Rupees)					
Year				Imports	Exports (1)	Net Imports (+) or exports(-)	Imports	Exports	Net Imports (±)or exports(—)				
				2	3	4	5	<u></u>					
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51	:		v I	1,820,195 149,001 66,342	122 79,370 *488	'+1,820,073 +71,151 +65,854	83,66,371 5,75,011 3,26,818	568 3_58,206 2,333	+83,65,803 +2,16,805 +3,24,485				
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54		:	:	166,659 127,770 142,120	229 147 825	± 166,430 + 127,623 + 141,295	8,64,835 5,15,942 5,98,837	1,143 638 3,980	+8,62,993 +5,15,304 +5,95,157				
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	:	:	:	399 249 10,573	<u></u> خ,٥٥٥	+399 4,751 +10,573	1,788 3.114 26,560	23,150	+1,788 -20,432 +26,560				
1957-58(a							306	()					

Source: Director General, Communical Intelligence and Statistics,
Ministry of Commerc. and Industry.

⁽r) Including Re-exports.

⁽a) Excludes Silver Current Coins.

⁽b) Silver bar and Silver alloy cut coines valued at Rs. 62,95,53,787 were export to U.S.A. in repayment of land losse Silver Figure is however incomplete.

No. 108—Circulation of India Notes by Denomination(1)

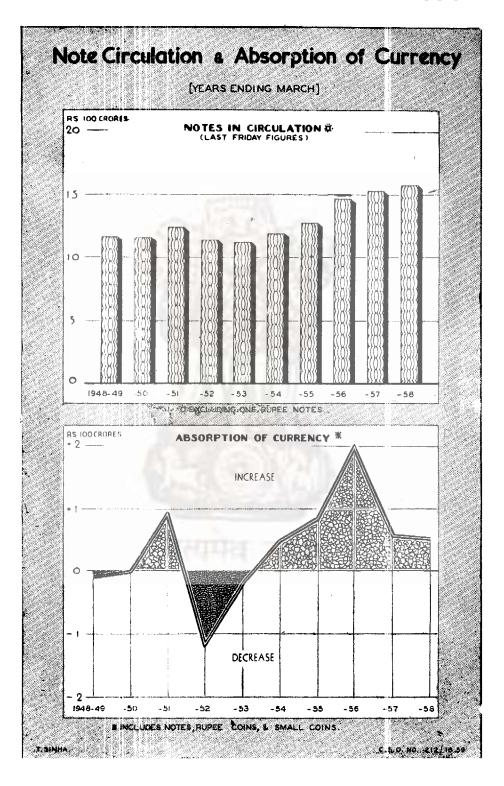
							•	Fotal not	es Issued	l (In lakhs	of rupees)	
Yeur 31at J		ng mber			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	. Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
					2	2-8	5	10	50	100 1,0	00(2) 5,0	000(2) 10	,000(2)
		<u>ı</u>			2	3		5	<u>6</u>		8	<u> </u>	10
1950 .	:	:	:	:	26,62 25,15 25,43	I I I	179,91 166,03 157,41	486,42 483,87 477,42	10 8 6	425,91 500,98 500,90	Ξ	=	=
1953	:	:	:	:	23,43. 24,85 26,52	 I	141,20 144,72 150,57	461,64 484,41 511,50	8 6	487,49 494,21 502,02		5,04	_
1955 1956 1957	<i>:</i>	:	:		28,66 28,72 28,30	111	159,36 161,23 155,66	562,89 604,66 615,90		550,05 616,58 651,81	56,37 52,24 51,06	9,85 9,92 12,91	5,81 5,73 8,5
1958					29,41	_	156,21	625,65	-	725,51	49,25	10,14	12,5

Year					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
i i j	Dece	mbor			2	2-8	5	10	50	100	1,000(2)	5,000(2)	10,000(2
	1				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1949					2.4		16.1	43-4					
1950 1951				:	2.2	=	13.6	41·I	=	42·6 43·I			=
1952					2· ټ	-	12.7	41:4	_	43.8			
1953	:	:	:	:	2.2	=	12.9	42·2 41·6	=	40.9	2.6	0.4	0.1
1955					2.1	_	11.6	41.0		40 · I	4° I	0·7 0·7	01
1956 1957	:	:	:	:	1.9	_	10.5	40·9 40·4	_	41·7 42·8		o·8	
1958					1.8		9-7	38.9		45·I	3.1	0.6	0.

NOTE.— From 1948, figures are inclusive of Rs. 43 crores of India notes returned from circulation in Pakistan and awaiting adjustment and are net of Indian notes returned from circulation in Aden.

(1) Excluding Govt. of India One Rupee notes, introduced in July 1940 which are treated for the purposes of the Reserve Bank of India Act, as rupee coin.

⁽²⁾ Relates to new high denomination notes issued from April, 1954.



No. 109.—STATISTICS OF NOTE CIRCULATION IN INDIA

Rs.(Lakhs)

									RESE	RVE	
	Last Friday of the Year ending March			Notes Issued	Notes held in the Banking Deptt.	Notes in circulation	Gold Coin in Bullion	Rupee Coin(I)	Govern- ment of India Rupee Securities	Foreign Securities (2)	
	1	·-			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51		:	:		11,91,11 11,81,74 12,59,13	21,76 18,22 11,72	11,69,35 11,63,52 12,47,41	40,02 40,02 40,02	42,02 51,10 54,51	3,67,45 4,40,27 48,66,38	7,41,62 6,50,34 6,78,15
1951-52 1952-53 1953 -5 4	:		,		11,76,93 11,50,15 12,03,16	35,83 17,02 17,23	11,41,11 11,33,12 11,85,92	40,02 40,02 40,02	69,12 82,12 93,65	4,64,64 4,49,86 4,21,34	6,03,15 5,78,15 6,48,15
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	:		:	:	12,93,02 14,78,41 15,37,86	15,92 11,77 11,77	12,77,09 14,66,64 15,26,09	40,02 40,02 1,17,76	1,02,20 1,03,16 1,22,61	5,03,95 6,78,82 8,84,97	6,46,85 6,56,42 4,12,52
1957-58					15,89,35	10,21	15,79,13	1,17,76	1,29,19	1,17,110	1,71,1

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

Note,—Figures from 1948-49 are not of adjustment made on account of (i) transfer of liabilities to the State Bank of Pakistan in respect of inscribed Pakistan Notes issued between April and June 1948 and (ii) cancellations of India notes returned from circulation in Pakistan under Section 4(2) of Part IV of the Pakistan (Monetary System and Reserve Bank) Order, 1947, as amended.

Figures from October 1951 are not of adjustments made in respect of India notes returned from circulacion in Aden.

- (1) Include Gevt, of India One Rupee Notes.
- (2) The term 'Steeling Securities' has been replaced by 'Foreign Securities with effect from January 1949.

No. 110.—Money Supply with the Public

		M 11 P									(Lakhs)	
	ear						Mone	ey supply		\ V .	Deposit Money ith public	Total Money Supply
(J.as	st Fri	GBY,					Notes(2)	Ŀ	cash on hand with banks and alance held t treasuries	Total (Col. 2 4 3	- 4)	
I							2	3	4	5	6	7
1949 1950 1951	•	:	:	:	:	:	11,06,47 11,50,26 11,30,18	1,27,10 1,39,10 1,31,18	45,32 50,88 53,00	11,88,2; 12,38,45 12,08,35	6,04,81 6,15,29 5,92,9 2	17,93,06 18,53,77 18,01,28
1952 1953 1954	:	:	:	:	:	:	10,76,98 10,92,68 11,60,74	1,22,13 1,16,49 1,11,51	43,43 42,80 47,65	11,55,6% 11,66, 3 7 12,24,60	5,56,98 5,61,85 6,24,28	17,12,66 17,28,22 18,48,88
1955 1950 1957	:		:	:	:	•	13,19,80 14,23,18 14,63,89	1,17,46 1,15,05 1,12,43	51,40 52,90 50,16	13,85,86 14,85,3 15,26,15	6,61,28 6,93,31 7,48,75	20,47,14 21,78,64 22,74,93
1958		•		•	•	•	15,46,25	1,13,89	53,69	16,06,45	7,43,40	23, 19,85

Source : Res rue Bank of India.

- (1) Excluding smal coins.
- (2) Figures are not of the return of about Rs. 43 crores from Pakistan awaiting at adjustment.

No. 111.—ABSORPTION OF CURRENCY INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)

Rs. (Lakho)

Year en	ding	Marc	h						Notes	Rupee Coin(1)	Small Coins	Total
	ï								2	3	4	5
1948-49									-7,84	-4,31	+ 24	11,91
1949-50	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	5,84	+ 2,29 + 5,82	2,16 3,20	$\frac{5,71}{+86,53}$
1950-51	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	+83,89	75,02	-3,20	7 80,55
1951-52									-100,21	-13,00	3,05	-116,26
1952-53	•	•	•			•	•	•	7,99	5,74	4,09	-17,82
1953-54	•	-	•	•	•	•	•	•	+52,81	1,79	3,17	1.47.85
1954-55									+ 91,17	-4,94	-r,14	+85,09
1955-56							,		+1,89,55	+9,15	+1,47	1-200,17
1956-57		-						4 1	59,45	-4,25	+45	+ 55,65
1957-58									4-53,04	1,43	+65	+52,26

⁽¹⁾ Including Government of India one-rupee notes.

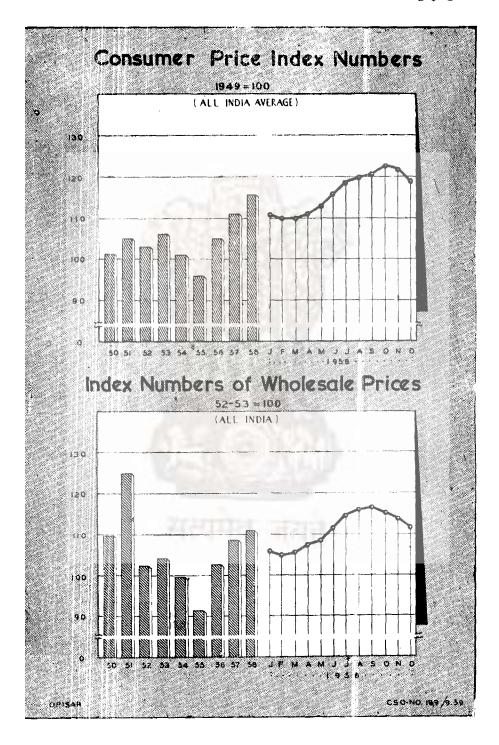
Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 112.—Absorption of Small Coin Absorption (+) or Return (—)

								(In	thousands -	of Rupces)
Year en	ding	Marc	h		ŀ	Half rupec(') F	our anna pieces() Two anna p	ieces One	ınna pieces
	:	Manager rate				2	3	4	<u> </u>	5
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51	•	•	:	:		+18,94 -67,01 -1,00,54	+6,71 -56,24 -97,53	14	2,60 7,47 0,09	13,55 57,79 65,54
1951-52 1952-53 195 3 -54	:		:	•	:	-1,06,57 -1,52,06 -1,16,18	84,04 1,02,46 80,12	7	1,78 5,89 6, 0 4	62,55 75,47 60,48
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57		:		:	:	-56.39 -35,13 -16,95	-30,60 +59,81 +20,99	·+I	9,66	-15,75 +23,74 +26,04
1957-58	•	٠	•	•		1,23	1 15,47	7 1,2	17,54 20,39 (a)	68,22 + 66,43 (b)
Year en	ding	Marc	:h		Half	anna pieces(4)	Single piece (') Half piece	Pie Piece	s Total
نمست سد .	I					6	7	8	9	10
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51					ir	+9,24 +1,40 3,78	+15,45 +11,52 +7.73	 7	 +3	+24,19 2,15,59 3,19,79
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	:		:		:	-1,73 -9,54 -4.88	+ 11,28 -+ 6,04 -+ 95	+6 -2 -10	+1 -7	-3,05,322 -4,09,40 -3,16,62
19 54-5 5 1955-56 1956-57	:	:	:	:	:	-1,22 +6,58 +6,39	5,27 +-9,69 +-19,14	—13 —1 —54	—4 —1 —3	-1,14,02 +1,46,54 +45,08
1957-58	•	•	•	•	•	10,24	491 +41,94(c)	– 64 + 47,60 (d)	-14	4 64,91

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

- (1) Since the inauguration of the Reserve Bank in 1935, silver half rupces have been included in statistics relating to small coin; include pure nickel half rupces introduced in May 1946.
- (2) Include pure nickel four anna pieces introduced in May 1946.
- (3) Include nickel two anna pieces introduced in 1917-18.
- (4) Nickel half anna piece introduced in January 1942.
- (5) Include single pice pieces with a circular hole issued from February 1943.
 - (a) Ten naye (b) Pive naye paise (c) Two naye paise (d) One naye



Statistics of wholesale prices are based mainly on reports received from Government agencies and commercial bodies in important market centres. Information is available concerning almost all the principal commodities that enter into the trade of the country.

Table 113

Index Number of Wholesale Prices in India—This index is compiled by the Economic Adviser to the Government of India, Ministry of Commerce It is a general purpose index with year ended and Industry. August 1939 as base. It covers 78 commodities divided into 5 major groups and 18 sub-groups. The major groups comprise food articles (11), industrial raw materials (19), semi-manufactured articles (23), manufactured articles (19), and miscellaneous (6). The index is the geometric mean of price relatives with weights proportionate to the value of quantities marketed during 1938-39. Quantities retained by producers have been left out of account in the case of agricultural commodities and other industrial raw materials. With regard to manufactured and semimanufactured products it is assumed that the entire production was put on the market. Percentage weights are as follows :- food articles 31, industrial raw materials 18, semi-manufactured articles 17, manufactures 30, and miscellaneous 4. The index is calculated once a week from weekly prices on or about Friday for 230 varieties of the 78 items. Monthly indices are the geometric averages of weekly figures.

A revised index of wholesale prices with base 1952-53=100 is also compiled by the Economic Adviser. The index includes 112 commodities and 555 individual quotations divided into six main It is a weighted arithmetic mean of price relatives. The weights assigned to various commodities are based on marketed values of domestic produce and value of imports inclusive of duty. In regard to manufactures (intermediate and finished products) weights have been fixed according to gross value of products as obtained from Census of Manufactures 1948 also taking into account the imports. Weight for electricity is based on energy sold by electricity undertakings valued at average all-India rates. Petroleum weights are based on consumption figures. The weights generally refer to the period 1948-49. The weight base is thus different from the comparison Data for General Index (revised series) have also been specially converted to old base and shown side by side fo. comparison. Figures have been obtained on the basis: 100 of the revised Series=380.6 (being the average for 1952-53 of the old Series.) Table 114

Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations in India.—Figures are given for several varieties in the case of most of the commodities but they generally relate to the chief market only in each case. The figures represent wholesale prices prevailing in markets during the last week of each month. Annual figures are averages of months.

Table 115

Working class consumer price index.—Figures for various centres relate only to working class families, heads of which are in full time regular employment. They represent changes in the cost of a given basket of goods and services consumed by an average working class household in each centre as determined by periodical field enquiries. The items in the list of articles are grouped under five heads viz., food, fuel and lighting, clothing, house-rent and miscellaneous and separate indices are worked out for individual groups. The index for any group

is the weighted arithmetic average of the price relatives of several items in a group, the weights being proportionate to the expenditure of an average working class family on the item. To arrive at the general index, the group indices are averaged together after being weighted by percentages of total expenditure devoted to each of these groups by an average working class family. Rent figures in all cases are obtained from enquiries held at long intervals. No account is taken of the seasonality in prices of commodities and services included. Annual indices are arithmetic means of monthly indices.

All India average consumer price index and its constituents have been shown with base shifted to 1949=100. This index (original base, 1944=100) is a weighted average of indices for certain selected centres, the weights being figures of 'blown-up factory employment' (corrected for effects of partition wherever necessary) over the centres selected within the State in proportion to factory employment at each centre during 1944. In all, consumer price indices for twenty seven centres have been included in the all India series, 15 of which are compiled by the Labour Bureau on base 1944=100 and the rest by respective State Governments on varying base periods. The centres cover all the States except Jammu & Kashmir and also include the union territory of Delhi.

Table 116

Index Number of Security Prices.—The index number of security prices is a general purpose index compiled by the Reserve Bank of India. These series have been revised with effect from the first week of April, 1953. The average for 1953 thus relates to 39 weeks, ending December. The base period has been changed from the calendar year 1938 to the financial year 1949-50 and the method of compilation has been slightly modified inasmuch as that in the revised series the chained index numbers of the sub-groups are weighted instead of weighting the link-relatives.

In compilation of index, 468 scrips are included. These scrips were selected from among those quoted on the Bombay, Calcutta, Madras and Delhi (for variable dividend industrials) stock exchanges on the basis of importance of concerns to which they related and their activity in the market. The scrips were classified into four groups and thirty-eight sub-groups. Weights allocated to each of them were proportionate to the total amount of loans outstanding, in the case of government and semi-government securities and to the market value of shares during the base period in the case of fixed-dividend and variable-dividend industrial securities. Indicés are calculated from weekly average prices for the selected scrips. Average quotations of the scrips during the base year represent arithmetic mean of daily quotations for the whole year, monthly and annual indices are similar averages of weekly figures.

No. 113.—Index Number of Wholesale Prices in India Old Series

(Base: Year ended August 1939=100)

Ceriod							Pood articles	Industrial raw materials	Semi- manufac- tured articles	Manufac- tured atricles	Miscella- neous	General index
I							2	3	4	5	6	7
			Weigh	tei			31	18	17	30	4	100
1949 1950	:	:					389.2 410.4	463.9 503.2	328.I 340.9	343.9 348.4	545.6 683.1	381.1 400.7
1951	٠	•	,		-	•	409.8	608.2	377.5	395.5	729.8	439.3
1952 1953	•	·					359.8 380.8	453.8 459.7	346.5 356.3	377.5 367.0	635.6 661.5	386.9 393.9
1954		•			4		358.3	447.I	355.4	375 - 5	646.8	386.7
1955 1956			,		:		304-5 374-9	411.1 487.7	333.3 389.5	373·4 381.9	555.1 545.1	355.4 403.2
1957			4				416.8	527.7	407.7	389-6	613.4	431.2
1958 1958:—	٠						436.5	499.8	396.3	388.0	624.6	430.8
January							407.2	506.4	396.6	387.3	646.9	423.1
February March							399.5	491.8	391.0	386·4 385·4	630 · i	416 6 416
April May				-			407.0	502·I 498·3	393·1 391·4	387·6	605·0 598·5	420 · 7
June		*					436.8	504.3	393.3	386.2	623.8	430.4
July							458 - 7	213-1	398.4	390.9	644.9	441.6
August Septembe	r	:	:	;		:	466·9 473·9	515·6	402.4	390.2 391.3	625.0 628.5	444 ° (
October Novembe Decembe		:	•			:	483°1 460°2 442°8	496°3 478°3 491°6	402·4 397·9 394·3	391'0 386.9 384'5	62818 63712 624.6	446° 4 434° 9 420° 9

Revised Series (Base: 1952-53=100)

Period I				Food Articles	Liquors and Tobacco	Fuel Power I Light and Lubri- cants 4	Industrial Raw Materials	Inter-	Finished Products		General Index 9	New Series conver- ted to old base (1)
1950 . 1951 . 1952 .				113.1 123°7 100°2	96°I 115°8 107°7	91°3 95'8 100'0	123 °8 147 °4 105 °8	105°5 124°9 104°0	98'7 117'9 103'8	90.6 118.9 10.19	109.8 125.0 102.3	418 °0 475 .8 389 °4
1953 . 1954 . 1955 .		:	*	9812 9814	97.4 94.3 82.2	99.3 97.7 95.0	107.3 104.0 97.3	98.4 97.7 97.6	98.6 100.8 99.7	98.6 106.4, 99.4	104.1 99.6 91.5	396.2 379.1 348.2
1956 . 1957 1958 .			•	99.0 106.8 112.0	82.3 91.8 93.7	101.6 111.5 115.3	113.2 118.1 114.8	110.0 108·5 109·4	104.0 107.9 108.0	104.9 107:9 108-2	102,6 108:7 111:0	390.5 413.7 422.5
1958:— January February March	•		:	102,5 100.7 102.3	96·4 96·7 94·9	113·6 114·8 114·5	111.3	106·7 105·8 106·8	107·8 107·8 107·7	107 · 7 107 · 5 107 · 6	106·0 104·7 105·4	403°4 398°4 401°2
April May June	:	:	:	105·2 107·2 113·4	93·4 92·0 92·1	114·6 114·8 115·6	114·2 113·5 115·3	108-1 108-1	107·6 107·6 107·7	10 7 10 7 10 9	107·4 108·2 111·7	411 8
July August September	:	:	:	118·4 120·2 121·2	9 3·6 90·3 90·9	115·9 116·1 116·0	117.6 118.8 -119.0	111.7 112.2 111.6	107·5 108·4 108·5	108 9 108 9	114·7 115·5 116·5	441 · 0 443 · 4
October November December	:		·	113.3 113.0 151.5	93·0 96·0 96·4	1:5 5 1:5:1 1:5:1	113·5 113·3	110.3 110.0	108·5 108·6 108·0	108 · 8 108 · 8	116·2 111·4	433.9

⁽¹⁾ Figures have been obtained on the basis:

150 of the new Series=380.6 (being the average for
1752-53 of old series).

Source:—Office of the Economic Advisor to the Goot. o, India. Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 114.—Wholesale Prices (1) $\,$ of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations

		-						Food	articles		·
									Coreals		
Perio	ođ						Rice medium Aman (Calcutta)	Rice Attragadda (Vijayavada)	Rice reú (Patna)	Wheat ordinary (Hapur)	Burley(2) (Chandausi) (U.P.)
ī							3	3	4	5	6
									Price Per M	d.	
							Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
1949 1950 1351	:		*		:	:	15.20 16.12 16.13	12.52 15.52 15.52	21.62 24.20 29.33	19 84 16*29 15*36	10.63
1952 1953 1954	:	:	•	•	:	:	16.89 16.75 16.68	12.42 14.36 12.19	24.60 20.46 14.92	13.41 18.38 12.65	8.08 15.12 15.51
1955 1956 1957		:	•	•	:	:	17.07 19.45 22.65	13.07 17.56 18.81	13.92 16.25 21.23	11.03 14.60 15.69	6*67 11*09 11*12
1958							23.81	17.09	22.08	19.21	13.58
1957											
Jan Feb Ma	uary Fuary rch	:	:	:		:	20100 20150 20175	19.00 19.15 19.65	19.20	16·12 16·37 16·00	13·12 13·50 10·25
Apı Ma Jun	y	:	:	:		:	21.75 22.75 22.50	19:37 20:87 20:87	19.50 20°00 23°00	15·50 14·75 14·50	10.42 10.20
July Aug Sep	/ gust tember		*	:	:	:	23°50 24°50 23°50	20.87 19.87 18.50	23.00 24.00 22.00	16.00 15.84 16.00	11.62 11.75 10.75
Nov	ober ember			:	:	:	23°75 24°00 24°37	18.20 18.20	22.00 20.00 20.00	15.75 15.62 15.75	10*31 10*12 9*75
1958—											
Janu Feb Mar	nary ruary rch	:	:	:	:	:	25.00 23.00 22.50	17.00 17.00	20.00 19.00 20.50	15·62 15·75 15·37	9·25 9·87 9·00
Apr May June	,		:	:	:	:	23.00 23.00 24.25	17.00 17.00	22.00 23.00 24.00	18.00 15.87 15.00	10·25 11·06 13·00
July Aug Sept		:	:	:	:	:	26.75 26.50 27.50	17.00 17.00 17.00	24.00 25.00 26.50	20.00 22.75 22.50	14.0¢ 16.00 15.62
Octo Nov Dece	ber ember ember	•		:	: 	:	27.25 25.00 22.00	17.00 17.81	24.00 19.00 18.00	24·50 24·00 24·75	17·50 17·25 16·50

⁽¹⁾ Prices during the last week of the month.
(2) Quotations are for Hapur from January 1953.

Source: Office of the Reconomic Adviser to the Govt. of India., Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 114.—'VHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—contd.

Food articles-contd. Others Collec Gur Gur Ghee Matten Tea Sugar (export) average price p'anta ion P.F: (Manyacating (Muzailar-H-27(2) (Kanpur) (clarified) eating (Ahmed-nagar) butter, (Khurja) (Calcuna) Period (Calcutta) nagar) lore (1) 9 11 1.3 13 1 Per Cut. Per Md. Per Md. Ter Md. Per Lb. Price Per Lb. Rs. nP. Es. nP. Rs. nP. Rs. nP. Rs. nP. Rs. nP. Rs. nP. 96·75 198·73 109·00 106-67 18.05 31.02 1949 1950 1951 204:50 19.10 29.77 26.52 106-67 100.00 244-12 30.50 1:74 11.25 11.09 30.21 192.78 120.00 274:42 258:67 225:18 1·17 192·86 177·69 17.01 119.17 20.00 30.90 2'92 9.19 II:34 12:20 I3:8 158:25 108+33 2:24 1:82 1:85 242:41 27.93 181.25 100.00 243:17 13:54 31-12 197:33 100:00 18-53 197:50 110:00 15.15 1.53 1958 • 257 21 35.37 1957~ 12·25 10·75 10·50 27.66 185.00 237150 12.50 100.00 January . 237:50 237:50 100.00 27.87 ebruary 12.00 195.00 100.00 (a) March (a) (a) 28·37 32·75 33·25 205.00 205.00 210.00 13.50 April May 237 56 238 50 245 50 100:00 100.00 14.00 14.50 June 14.00 13.50 14.00 33·19 33·12 32·44 210.00 200.00 185.00 238 50 100.00 2.16 July . August . (100.00) September 195.00 244 · 50 245 · 50 245 · 50 100.00 October . November 14.00 13:00 100.00 15.00 14.50 32.10 193 00 15.00 32.12 100-00 December 1958— January . February . 14.50 15.75 17.37 34·37 34·62 34·94 1 ·40 1 34 1 35 195.00 110.00 247 50 242 50 13.00 13.00 194.00 110.00 [10.00 March 234 00 16·75 17·75 20·75 110.00 Aptil May June T4·25 199.00 195.00 110.00 14.25 1 · 73 1 · 65 1 · 67 110.00 18.00 July . August . September 257 00 250 50 250 50 17.00 22.25 200.00 200.00 110.00 16.00 24 00 14·37 15·50 October . November December 202.00 [10.00 302 94 329 51 16.00 205.00 110.00

⁽¹⁾ Replaced by Coimbatore Market with effect from 12-7-52.

⁽²⁾ From 1953, the price is of variety D-28.

⁽a) No sales.

No. 114.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—contd.

				Industr	ial raw materi	als		
	,	<u></u>			Fibres			
Perio	od	Cotton raw Jarilla fine M.G.F. (Bombay)	Cotton raw Bengal fine (Bombay)	Jute raw lightn- ings (Calcutta)	Silk raw Charka (1) F. quality (Bangalore)	Hemp sann loose (Calcutta)	Wool raw Joria white Fine (Bombay)	Wool raw Tibetan (Kalim- pong)
1		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Per 784 lbs.	Per 784 lbs.	Per 400 lbs.	Per lb.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.
	•	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. πP.	Rs. nP.	Rs, nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nl
1949 . 1950 . 1951	:	698·33 770·00 786·67	465.00 495.00 631.67	183·50 190·00 320·00	28·23 39.09 26·62	26·25 29·25 37·25	170·55 283·92 269·24	75*79 136:87 162:50
1952 1953 1954	:	712.50 711.08 732.07	510·00 551·67 583·89	171:25 135:00 147:92	18·57 24·42 27·69	25:33 21:51 24:48	217·45 275·98 269·47	108·79 135·21 170·83
1955 1956 . 1957 .	:	614.56 782-00 791.00	567·50 649·09 653·33	173.63 174.55 204.82	22·82 22·06 25·20	26·33 22·92 23·50	269·15 267·74 280·21	184·58 176·77 175·68
1958 .		731.30	602 • 50	193.73	28.00	22*25	245.77	177.50
1957—								
Januar Febaru March	ary	759·00 797·00 805·00	665.00 665.00	205·00 198·00 200·00	25.00 22.00	23.00 23.00 25.00	267·44 261·44 282·86	175.00 170.00
April May June		820.00 810.00	665.00 665.00	200·00 220·00 205·00	22.00	25.00 25.00 23.00	282·81 282·88 294·44	170.00 177.50
July August Septen		**	<u> </u>	210·00 200·00 200·00	24.00 26.00 26.00	23.00 23.00	282·87 282·44 282·44	17 7 •50 17 7 •50
Octobe Novem Decem	lber	755:00	595:00	200.00	28,00 27,00 28,00	23·00 23·00 23·00	282-44	177·5 e 177·50 177·50
1958								
Januar Februa March	iry	761-00 742:00 750:00	600·00 565·00 587·00	215.00 195.00 195.00	29 · 50 29 · 50	20·00 20·00 20·00	241·71 241·71	177:50 177:50 177:50
April May June	:	710.00 728.00 750.00	590.00 590.00	200.00 200.00 195.00	26.00	23·00 23·00 23·00	241·71 216·00 236·56	177.50 177.50
July Augus Septen	t . nber	748.00 715.00 690.00	620 00 628 00 600 00	180.00 190.00	27.00	23.00 23.00 23.00	247.00 247.00 241.56	177.50 177.50 177.50
Octobe Noven Decen	nber	719:00	 645.00	175.00 180.00	28.00 28.25 28.80	23·00 23·00	236·16 247·00 247·00	177.50 177.50 1 7 7.50

⁽¹⁾ Charka fine quality replaced by Charka 1st quality w.e.f 14-9-55.

No. 114.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—contd.

			nerals			Oilseeds	
		171)			·		
Period	Coal selected Jharia (Calcutta)	Manganese Ore export price (Visakha- patnam)	Mica No. 6 G. S. Block (Calcutta) F.O.B.	Linseed small grain (Calcutta)	Groundnut bold (Bombay)	Groundaut machine shelled (Guddalore)	Copra
I	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Per Ton	. Per Ton.	Per Lb.	Per Md.	Per Cwt.	Per Md. I	Per 654 lbs (1)
	Rs. nP	. Rs.nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs nP.	Rs, nP.
1949 1950 . 1951	16·22 15·75 15·75	95.85	4.00 4.75 6.90	22·25 27·94 30·77	38·38 43·12 43·94	26·08 30·27 31·53	382·36 411·68 462·32
1952 1953 1954	15.75 15.75 15.75	149 · 22 128 · 35 126 · 52	7:04 7:25 7:25	20·90 20·65 18·28	32·44 42·21 29·82	23·16 26·89 2)·12	317.09 359.01 3 29.8 7
1955	15 · 96 17 · 62 19 · 87	143.56	7·67 8·50 8·80	17·83 28·54 22·71	22·30 32·98 33·68	16:85 24:56 25:18	273 · 83· 284 · 49 360 · 73
1958	21.04	163.59	9.00	24.53	35.46	25*52	434 · 80
1957							
January February March	19·12 19·12	179.00	8·50 8·50 8·50	25·37 21·75 21·50	32.87	26:31 24:83 21:56	350-62 335-00 310-00
April May June	19·12 19·12	179.21	8·50 8·50	23·12 22·50 22·50	36.25	24.81 24.81 26.31	321 · 25 326 · 85 327 · 50
July August Septembe	20 6: 20 6: 20 6:	212.95	9.00 9.00 9.00	22·37 22·62 22·25		26·31 24·02 20·34	356.88 345.00 375.00
October . November December	20.6%	159.55	8.00 8.00 8.00	22·00 23·25 23·25	32.50	26·34 23·24 23·24	385 · 63 435 · 00 460 · 00
1958— January February March	20.62 20.62 20.62	143:27	9.00 9.00 9.00	22·50 21·25 23·00	32.25	21·69 22·47	
April May June	20·6: 21·3· 21·3·	,	9.00 9.00 9.00	21·75 22·25 23·37	34·50 34·00 36·50	24·02 24·02 25·10	421.50
July August Septembe	. 21.3 . 21.3 er 21.3	7 151.76 7 156.74 7 175.09	9.00 9.00 9.00	27·00 26·00 25·62	39.50	27 43 27 89 30 99	431 · 25 443 · 75 452 · 50
October Novembe Decembe	r 21.0	3 134.41	9: 0 0 9: 00 9: 00	25.150 26.00 26.50	37°75 33'50 32'00	25.10	481.50

⁽¹⁾ Per 655.6 Lbs. from March 1953.

⁽a) Statutory price quoted.

No. 114.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—contd.

					Indus	strial raw mat	erials—contd			
				ĺ	Oilseeds-	contd.	., ., ., ., .,	Other	3	¬
Peri	iod			•	Rape Seed mixed Patna loose (1)	Rape Seed mustard black (2)	Hides raw (3) salted cows	Goats Skin (4) raw good quality	Lac button Pure	Rubber B.M.A.IX R.S.S. (Group I)
					(Calcutta)	(Kanpur)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Kottayam)
I					28	29	30	31	32	33,
					Per Md.	Per Md.	Per 20 lbs.		Per B. Md.	Per 100 lbs
					Rs. nP.	Rs, nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
1949 1959 1951			:	:	35:41 37:75 35:21	30:34 33:64 31:62	18·21 18·21 33·42	349.58 427.40 316.58	149:50 141:59 174:32	84·16 85·25 118·21
1952 1953 1954	:	:		:	22·36 27·04 27·77	19*77 22*17 23:37	20121 16:17 15:00	261 · 67 338 · 06 320 · 83	94:42 99:29 142:37	126·50 133·00 132·96
1955 1956 1957	•			:	21:45 30:83 34:19	20:46 33:10 31:52	21.83 20.50	262.08 300.00 350.00	163+82 135+92 96+90	144·41 152·83 152·50
1958		*	•	٠	29195	32.10	17.03	334.17	81.00	152.20
1957-	-									
Fet	uary oruary irch		٠	•	39·50 32·00 31·00	33·69 33·94 32·00	14 :: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	350.00 350.00	100.00 100.00	152°50 152°50
Ap: Ma Jun			•	•	31:75 32:25 33:75	32·72 35·56 35·56	::	350.00 350.00 350.00	90.00 97.00 90.00	152°50 152°50 152°50
Au	y . gust otember	. :		:	36·25 35·50 35·25	35:55 36:09	:: ::	350.00 320.00 320.00	85·50 91·00 92·00	152·50 152·50 152·50
No	tober Ivember cember	. ;	•	•	35:00 35:50 32:50	35.56 35.56 32.00	••	350.00 350.00 350.00	105:00 94:00 91:00	152-50 152-50 152-50
1958	-						777			
Fel	iuary bruary arch	•	*	•	27:50 27:00 29:00	29:00 29:09 32:00	18.00 18.00	325.00 325.00	94·50 92·50 88·00	152,20 125,20 125,20
M:	oril. ay . ne .	:	:	:	28·50 28·50 31·50	30:47 32:00 35:55	18,00 18,00 10.00	325100 325100 350100	78.00 80.50 82.50	152°50 152°50 153°50
Au	ly . igust ptembe	·	:	:	33.00 32.00	35155 35155 33169	12,00 12,00 19,00		80.00 81.00 80.00	152·50 152·50 152·50
No	ctober ovembe ecember		:	:	31·50 29·00	33-69 30-47 29-09	16.00 19.00 19.00		88.00 88.00	152-50 152-50 152-50

⁽¹⁾ Rapesced mixed Patna substituted by Rapesced, Bold Kanpur with effect from 3-9-55.

⁽²⁾ Replaced by mustard F.A.Q. with effect from 26-2-55.

⁽³⁾ Replaced by a new variety with effect from 28th February 1953.

⁽⁴⁾ Govt, skin "good quality" replaced by Average quality" from 21st November 1953.

PRICES CURRENT

No 114.---Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Teade at Selected Stations—contd.

144	-		***	_	manufacturers			
		Cotton			Leather		Metal	
Period		Cotton yarn 20s	Cotton yarn 16s.	Buffalo hides	Goats skin	Cowhides	Tin (Block) Pining,	Iron ore Fe, 60% F. O.B.
		(Bombay)	(!lombay)	(Madras)	(Madras)	(Madras)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)
I		34	3.5	36	37	38	•	40
		Per Lb.	Per Lh.	Per Lb.	Per Lb.	Per Lb.	Per Cwt.	Per Ton.
		Rs.nl'.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs nP.	Rs. nP.	R nP.	Rs. nP.
1949 .	_	1.61	1.42	1.44	5.40	1.85	480.00	
1949 . 1950 . 1951 .		1:54 1:85	1.39	1.55	6·72 6·61	2·24 3·36	495.62	26·50 32·79
-,,,								
1952 . 1953 . 1954 .		1174	1·36 1·47 1·66	1.98	4·58 4·99 4·91	2.85	641:67 450:19 467:11	44'71 42'50
1954	:	t-73	1.66	2.09	4.91	2.80	467.11	36.58
*0.54		2-53	7.62	2.07	5.74	2.51	4612+00	37.67
1955 . 1956		1163	1.69	2:21	5:34 5:74	2.81	492:00 523:27 531:17	52.62
1957 .	,	1:8.	1.71	1.95	6.41	2.70	531-17	49.83
1958 .	-	r • 6.‡	I · 54	2.08	6.16	2.60	550.20	41.25
1957								
January	, .	t -80	1.82	1.94		3.06	543.00	
Februai March	ry.	t·89 t·87 (·86	1.78	1.91	6.31	3.06 2.81 2.75	54).00 52(-00	53·50
Antil		r - 86	1.76	2.06	6-31	2.73	52 00	53.50
April May June		1.86 3.84 1.84	1.74	2.00	6.38	2.73	52 j · 00 52 l · 00	53.50 53.50
June	•		I . 74	1 94	0.30	2 02	32 00	25 20
July August		1:30 1:78 1:77	1:70	1.94	6.44	2·62 2·62	56 · · · 00	47:50 47:50
Septem			1.65	1.94	6.44	2.62	54. 100	46.00
Octobo		1:77	1.66	1.94	6.44	2.62	522:00	46.00
October Novemi	ber	1.74	1.01	1.94	6 - 44	2.62	505.00 518.00	45.00
Decemb	DGE	1172	1.59	1.95	6.47	2.03	214 00	45 00
1958—								
January Februar	7.	1 - 7 2	1.59	1 · 98	6.47	2.68		45.00
Februa: March	ry	1.72 1.72	1.25 1.25 1.21	1·98 2·c6	6·35 6·20	2·68 2·61	514 00 513 00	45.00 45.00
					¢		508.00	10.00
April May	:	1 64 1 64	1.23			2·61 2·61	505.00	40.00
June	•	1 63	1.23	2.06	6.20	2.61	57: 00	40,00
July		1 · 62	I·53	2.06	6.20	2·61	578 00	40.00
August Septem	ber	1.61 1.64	1·57 1·54	2·12 2·13	6·10	2·57 2·55	567 00 535 00	40.00 40.00
October Novemi	ber	1.61	I:53	2.15	6·00	2·55 2·55	548·00 590·00	40.00
Decemb	oer ·	1.60	1.53	2.15	6.00	2,22	613.00	40.00

PRICES CURRENT

No. 114.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—contd.

				_		Semi-manul	actures—contd	•		
						Meta	als—contd.			
Per	riod	(Pig Iron foundry No. 1	Copper Ingots	Semi-Billets for re-rolling	Aluminium sheets	Lead Pig.B.	M Zinc, Spelter Electrolytic
					F.O.B. (Calcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Bombay)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)
1					41	42	43	44	45	46
····					Per Ton.	Per Cwt.	Per Ton.	Per Lb.	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
					Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
1949 1 9 50 1 9 51	:	:			112'83 107'00 117'83	94'64 129'04 193'12	222°50 205°00 205°00	1.20 1.40 2.08	75.83 76.67 110,15	189.64. 101,20 60,82
1952 1953 1954					138.83 148.00 163.00	179°12 166°50 170°73	239 50 286 00 286 00	2°31 2°15 2°03	84°08 64°54 67°75	91 17 55 48 56 98
1955 195 6 1 9 57	:			:	163,00 199,14 252,00	233.69 226.41 171.96	419°25 397°83 453°67	2'11 2'33 2'52	74'42 82'27 72'96	63°70 69°00 70°92
1958					225'00	174'00	477.00	2.43	68.08	68.33
1957	-									
Janu Feb Mai	uary ruary rch			:	225°00 225°00 225°00	191'50 180'50 174'50	407.00 407.00 407.00	2°34 2°34 2°34	82,00 80,00	75°00 74°50 79°50
Apr Maj Jun	у .		:	:	225°00 225°00 225°00	178°50 172°50	407°00 477°00 477°00	2°34 2°41 2°57	80`50 74`00 74`00	79°50 76°00 71°00
July Aug Sep			•	:	225'00 225'00 225'00	178.00 174.00 166.00	477 00 477 00 477 00	2' 57 2' 57 2' 57	76°00 70°50 68°50	79°00 74°50 69°00
Nov	ober rember rember		•	•	225 00 225 00 225 00	159.00 129.00	477°00 477°00 477°00	2°57 2°82 2°82	65°00 60°00	62°00 54°00 54°00
1958-	-									
	uary Fuar y Fch	:	:	:	225°00 225°00 225°00	170, 20 146, 00 140, 20	477.00 477.00	2.82 3.60 3.60	28, 20 28, 00 20, 00	54°50 54°00 54°00
	ril. y. nc.	:	:	:	225°00 225°00 225°00	••	477 ° 00 477 ° 00 477 ° 00	2.65 2.70 2.70	61.50	56°0: 58°0: 66°5
Au	y . gust stembe	:	:	:	225°00 225°00 225°00		477 ° 00 477 ° 00 477 ° 00	2.80 2.80 2.80	71°50 69°00 68°00	70°00 67°50
No	tober vember cember		•	:	225,00 222,00 222,00		477 ° 00 477 ° 00 477 ° 00		88.00	04.00

No. 114—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—conid.

						Sem	i-manufacture	s—contd.		
					Oil,	Vegetable			oil, Mineral	
P	eriod				Coconut oil F.A.Q. Ready)	Ground- nut oil loose	Linsted oil Raw loose-Ex- mill	Kerosene oil supe- rior (in Bulk)	Gasoline shell (in Bulk)	Fuel oil (diesel oil)
					(Cochin)	(Madras)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Bombay)
	1				47	48	49	50	51	52
			-		Per 654 lbs. (a)	Per Candy of 500 lbs.	Per Md.	Per 8 Imp. Gallons	Per Gallon	Per 8 Imp. Gallons
					Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. n	P. Rt. nP.
1948 1949 1950		•		•	409.00 561.75 654.08	300·91 352·75 400·46	49.08 57.00 66.12	8·46 8·35 8·57	2·61 2·69	5.09 5 .08
1951 1952 1953	•			:	683.37 469.09 523.78	414.66 302.16 385.29	70:37 49:37 46:35	9·23 10·81 10·78	2·56 2.74 2.73	6-6 8-37 7-80
1954 1955 1956		•	•	:	480 · 77 400 · 62 426 · 93	261.75 206.04 309.50	40·35 42·78 56·39	10·44 9·67 9·45	2·72 2·67 2·66	7·94 7·02 7·55
1957 1 95 8	•		.*	•	552·85 666·45	324·75 322·25	52°19 54°08	9°70 9°68	3.01	8 · 66 8 · 89
1957-	_									
Jan Feb Ma	uary ruary rch	:	:	:	524°37 495°50 470°50	333.00 316.00 333.00	59·06 49·56 49·66	9·62 9·62 9·62	2·66 2·66 2·66	8·12 8·12 8·12
Api Ma Jun	у.	:			491·13 511·55 513·43	326 · 00 338 · 00 334 · 00	51·56 52·12 50·87	9·62 10·18 9·68	2·66 2·99 2·99	8·10 8·12
	y . Bust stembe	÷ ;			574.55 550.50 577.80	337 00 317:00 332:50	52·12	9·68 9·68 9·68	2·99 2·99 2·99	8 · 80 8 · 80 8 · 80
No	tober vembe cembe		,		584.05 649.45 693.80	308.00 310.00 352.00	50.62 52.50 54.50	9·68 9·68	2·99 2·99 2·99	8 · 80 8 · 80
1958-	-									
Feb	ru ary uary	:	:	:	677-80 642-80 638-30	292·00 297·00 300·00	53·50 51:00 53·00	9·68 9·68 9·68	3.01 3.01 3.01	8.80 8.80 8.8
Ap Ma Jui	ril. iy.	:	:	:	645·80 646·30 663·30	318.00 308.50 313.50	51·00 51·50 54·00	9.68	3.01	8.80 8.80 8.80
Jul Au Sej	y . gust ptemb	er .	:	:	671.80 686.10	345 · 00 346 · 00 372 · 00	55 1 50	9·68 9·68	3.01	8.80
No	tober vemb	er .	:		667 · 80 699 · 80 668 · 20	361 · 60 320 · 00 296 · 00	- 56.00	9.68	3.01	: 8⋅8a

⁽a) The Unit has changed from 654 lbs. to 655.6 lbs. w.e.f. week ended 2-4-55.
16 C.S.-23

No. 114.—Wholesale Price of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—contd.

		Semi-Manufa	cturers—concle	Ι.	Ma	nufacturers	
_		Others			Cotto		Jute
Period	Timber Teak- rounds logs 5' and over girth (South-	Coir yarn real alapat	Rayon yarn 100 DC Dull Italian(1)	Grey standard shirting	Leopard cloth(b) 43"+38 yds. × 11½ lbs.	Coloured crepe shirting	Jute manuf. Rags B. Twill
	Chanda)	(Cochin)	(Bombay)	(Bombay)	(Rombay)	(Madras)	(Calcutta)
I	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
	Per. C. ft.	Per Candy of 6 Cwts.	Per Lb.	Per Lb.	Per Lb./piece	Per Yd.	Per 100 bag
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP	Rs. nP.
1949 . 1950 1951	9·50 10·75 10·67	227·71 397·17 497·56	4·13 7·03 7·2 0	1.74 1.65 1.92	1·91 1·84 1·91	0·76 0·74 0·82	146·46 155·75 234·79
952 953 954	9·58 9·54 11·00	283:33 251:05 275:56	4·85 4·46 4·22	1.88 1.80 1.88	0·99 24·94 25·53	0·84 1·01 0·99	132·58 96·96 112·27
955 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12·00 13·37 14·17	286 · 94 285 · 90 269 · 58	3.89	1·80 1·94 2·05	24.05 25.60 25.27	1.01 1.02 1.04	115·54 110·75 115·29
1958	14.25	250.49	5'07	1.80	* *	1.08	98-15
January . February March .	13:50 14:00 14:25	286·69 280·00 275·00		N.A. N.A. N.A.	24 · 94 24 · 94 24 · 94	I·02 I·02 I·02	117·25 109·00 110·00
April . May . June .	14·25 14·25 14·25	270·83 269·17 270·83	3.94	N.A. N.A. 2.05	24·94 24·94 24·94	1.02 1.02 1.02	111·50 117·25 115.50
July August September	14·25 14·25 14·25	268·33 267·50 265·00	4 00 3 87 3 81	2·05 2·05 2·05	26·22 26·22 26·22	1.06 1.06	115·25 111·50 118·50
October . November December	14·25 14·25 44·25	268-33 255:00 258:33	3.78 3.87 4.02	2·05 2·05 2·05	24:94 24:94	1.08 1.08	118·75 112·25 106·50
1958— January February March	14·25 14·25 14·25	258,33 250.00 245.00	4.41 4.62 5.50	1·86 1·86 1·82	• •	1.08 1.08 1.08	104·60 98·45 98·70
April May June	14·25 14·25 14·25	245.00 245.00 250.83	6.69	1 · 82 1 · 82 1 · 82	••	1.08 1.08	102·25 97·60 97·65
July . August . September	14·25 14·25 14·25	250·00 245·00 257·50	::	I · 77 I · 77	••	1.08 1.08 1.08	98·50 98·50 95·50
October . November December	14·25 14·25 14·25	258·33 250·00 250·83	4·50 4·69	1·77 1·77 1·77	••	1.08 1.08	94·25 93·60

⁽¹⁾ The price of this variety was not regularly reported since Sept. 1955. The price of a representative variety viz. 120 Bright N.R.C. (Bombay) is quoted from June 1957.

⁽b) Replaced by Hind Mills-Lichi Shield-piece 48 × 38 yds. from October 1952.

No. 114.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—contd.

•						B. 1444.	Manufactu	rers—Contd.		
				1	victals		Chemicals and	Paints		Others
	Period			St	eel Gal. Corr. sheets 24 G.	Ummo- nium sulphate F.O.R,	caustic soda solid 98/99%	Paints red lead Dry genuine	Sulphuric Acid S.G. 1,750 (Ex- works)	News print white (Sweden)
				(C	alcutta)	(Port)	(Calcutta)	(Galcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Bombay)
	1				60	61	62	63	64	65
					Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per lb.
					Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	R ₅ .nP
1949 1950 1951		:			23·83 24·00 26·37	326 · 67 326 · 67 336 · 25	37·50 29·63, 35·19	96·66 87·71 127·21	226.00 226.00 277.42	0.31 0.45 0.60
1952 1953 1954	:	:			30·92 34·00 34·75	372.08 335.00 318.33	35°35 35°82 37°75	136·23 97·25 88-75	312150 243133 228175	0·51 0·37 0·37
1955 1956 1957	:	:		:	35:94 39:33 42:08	315:00 315:00 344:17	35:53 34:88 36:00	92·08 99·83 96·46	271-67 143-82 (a) 163-77	0·45 0·51 0·51
1958 1957		•		٠	43.25	350.00	36.00	70-17	170-50	0.53
F	anuary eb <i>r</i> uary Iarch	:		:	39·75 39·75 39·75	315.00 315.00	36·00 36·00 36·00	101.00 101.00	158.75 158.75	0.46 0.46 0.48
N	pril . lay . ine .	:		:	39:75 43:25 43:25	350.00 350.00	36.00 36.00 36.00	101·00 94·00 94·00	170.00	0.52 0.52 0.52
A	aiy , ugust eptember				43125 43125 43125	350.00 350.00	36.00 36.00 36.00	94.00 94.00 94.00	170.00 170.00	0'52 0'52
N	otober lovember ecember	:	•	÷	43:25 43:25 43:25	350.00 350.00	36.00 36.00	94·00 95·00 94·00	170.00	0·52 0·52 0·53
1958-	-									
F	nuary ebruary Iarch	:		:	43°25 43°25 43°25	320.00 320.00 320.00	36·00 36·00	89·00 84·00	170.00 170.00 170.00	0.53 0.53 0.54
M	pril . lay une .	:		:	43 25 43 25 43 25	350.00 350.00	36.00 36.00 36.00	84·00 84·00 84·00	1-0-00 1-0-00	0.54 0.54
A	ıly ugust eptember	:	:	:	43·25 43·25 43·25	320.00 320.00 320.00	36·00 36·00 36·00	84·00 84·00 84·00	I 70 · 00 I 70 · 00 I 70 · 00	
N	ctooer ovember ecember	:	:		43 · 25 43 · 25 43 · 25	350 00 350 00	36∙oo 36∙oo 36∙oo	84.00 81.00	171.00 111.00 144.00	•••

⁽a) Replaced by Sulphuric Acid S.G. 1-740 (ex-Storage tank) 84% w.e f.31-3-56.

No. 114.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—concld.

									Manf.	Misc	ellaneous	
De-'	•								Tobacco leaf Jati (Poola)	Cashewnut In lian	Cashewnut African	Pepper black garbled
Period	1								(Calcutta)	(Mangalore)	(Quilon)	(Cochin
	1								66	67	68	69
	• • • •								Per	Per	Per	Per
									Md.	Md.	Ton	Cwt.
									Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
949									64.31	14.19	386-67	396.40
195 0 1951		•				:			98.28	18 · 94 25 · 87	535'90 727'25	635.21
952			٠						95.30	29.11	834.06	534.03
953 954		٠		:		:	:		101.75	22·26 13·68	725.51	453 ·92 220 ·79
955									75.86 78.23	24.57 26.80	823.01	173 12
956 95 7	•			*		•			78 * 23	26.82	785.58 782.5	126 36 99 35
958									92.31	19.73	584 06	99.52
1957												
Janu	lary						4		97.86	27.22	725.00	97 50
Feb: Mar	ruary				:	:	:		90.86	27'22	786.52	93,1 5
Apri	il									26.28	835.00	106.52
May June				•					105.14	26158 25132	765.00	103.42
July					,				101'14	24158	820 00	103.75
Aug Sept	ust ember	:					:	:	101.14	25.32	775°00	105 · 00 98 · 75
Octo	ber								105.14	25.32	785.00	98.13
	ember ember		*.	:	*	:	:		108.61	25°32 24°05	NT NT	95 30 91 88
1958												
_											ć	0-
	ruary	•							106.14	24.05	612.20	98·13
Маг	ch	•	*	*			٠	•	97.14	22.79	615.00	106-88
Apri May				•		٠			91'14 91.14	20'25	640.00 715.00	126.88
June			:						91.14	20.30	680.00	98.12 126.88
July									91.14	21.30	705.00	112.50
Aug Sept	ust ember	:	•	:	•	:	:	:	81·14 85·14	10,91	635.00	101.25
Octo	ber			_					85.14	17.09	••	96.88
	ember ember		:	:	:	•	•	•	91 · 14 92 · 14	13.91 13.92	590.00 661.2 5	92 · 25 88 · 25

N.T.-No transaction.

No. 115.—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers (By Principal Cities) General

(a) BASE: Shifted to August 1939=100

Period I						Bombay 2	Calcutta(1)	Delhi 4	Kanpur 5	Madras 6	Nagpur (2) 7
1950 . 1951 . 1952 .	:	:	:	:	:	298 314 321	379 391 366	344 370 373	434 451 441	332 341 337	372 391 380
1953 . 19,4 . 1955 .					:	346 342 322	370 358 353	3 66 360 389	453 408 371	358 348 328	381 372 364
1956 . 1957 - 1958	:	:				335 387 414	367 380 410	377 391 399	424 448 468	365 367 393	399 .422 441
957—											
January February March		•	:	:	:	373 375 374	354 350 348	391 391 391	436 438 433	365 362 360	410 414 414
April. May June		<i>:</i>	**			374 381 389	345 352 393	386 394 396	427 441 446	362 36 <i>2</i> 366	415 420 423
July August September	:	is is	:	:	:	395 396 394	396 405 497	396 404 389	459 468 464	368 366 363	424 427 436
October November December			:	:	:	393 402 402	405 407 402	389 386 378	461 457 443	367 382 382	429 429 43
958—											
January February March		1		:	:	400 400	393 391 393	378 373 370	434 427 427	379 379 377	43. 43. 43.
April. May . June .	•		:	:	:	409 406 415	393 396 405	370 373 381	436 443 468	376 379 382	43 ⁴ 44 44
July August September		*	•	:	:	427 424 424	419 430 433	399 402 404	483 494 499	396 399 401	44: 44: 45:
October November December		:	:	:	:	425 422 418	433 427 410	415 407	514 505 485	411 411 424	451 461 471

⁽¹⁾ Figures have been estimated from the new series on base 1944-100.

⁽²⁾ Does not include house rent.

No. 115.—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers By Centres

(Food and General)

(Base shifted to 1949-100)

State							All India	ı		Andhr	a	
C ¢ ntral Orignal ba							194	14 _	Visakhapa July 1935 to	tnam June 19-6	Hyderab Aug. 1943	to July
							Food	General	Food	General	Foodli:	
Ι,							2	3	4	5	6	7
1950							IOI	101	101	89	112	105
1951							104	105	105	103	113	108
1952		•		٠	•	•	102	103	102	102	III	105
1953			7		,		109	106	III	106	124	115
1954							IOI	101	102	IOI	116	108
1955	3	•	•	•			92	96	88	114	98	97
1956	u						105	105	104	103	126	116
1957							112	111	III	114	139	124
1958							118	116			137	1234
1957-												
Janua	rУ						108	107	114	IIO	139	125
Febru	my	٠			:		107	107	114	110	142	125
Marc	h	•	•	•			107	107	122	115	136	121
Aptil							108	108	125	117	134	120
May					4		III	110	124	116	134	121
J inc	٠				•		113	112	121	115	139	124
July							113	112	123	117	138	124
Augus	st						115	113	123	117	139	124
Septe	mber		•	*			115	114	116	113	137	123
Octob	er						113	113	116	112	140	125
Nover	nber						115	114	116	112	146	128
Decen	nber	4					113	113	116	112	140	125.
1958 —												
Janua	ry						112	111		* *	135	121
Febru	ary						IIO	110	**		132	119
March	h	٠	٠		4	٠	110	110	71.1.		130	118
April							712	111		**	128	117
May							113	113	2 0		128	117
June		•	•	•	•		118	11€	***	••	134	121
Jul y						•	122	119	••		144	127
Augus	s t			•	•	•	124	120	••	• •	142	126
Septer	mber	•	•	•	•	•	125	121	••	••	141	126
Octob	¢r						127	123			142	3:26
Noven	aber	•	•	٠	•		126	122	• 1	••	142	127
Decem	aber		٠	•	•	•	122	119			142	126

No. 115.--WORKING CLASS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER—contd. By Centres

(Food and General)

(liase shifted to 1949 = 100)

	State									Аззал	1		
	Cent Origi							Gauh: 1944		Silcher 1944	. .	Tinsul	kia
								Food	General	Food	Gener, I	Food	General
1								8	9	10	3.1	12	13
								99	98	108	100	103	104
1950	•	•		•	•			115	110	118	115	II2	113
951 1952	•	•			•			112	111	102	IC.	112	116
952		•		•	•		. 1		3417				
953								103	102	96	9;	109	108
1254								98	95	94	53	103	103
1955								86	87	80	30	96	99
1956								100	96	98	99	109	110
1957								110	103	105	105	117	117
1958		•						109	103	107	107	118	118
957													
	nuary							108	101	91	95	115	116
-	iuary :truary			•	•	•	•		100	93	93 46	113	114
	arch	,		•	•	•	•	105		95	90	113	11.
M	arcn	•		•	•	•	•	104	99	90	9.5	113	
A	in							107	102	104	104	112	11
	uy .							109	104	115	113	117	11
	ine .							109	103	115	1 3	117	11
τ.,	ıly							110	103	113	111	120	t r
	ugast	•	•	•			•	113	105	108	IoB	122	12
	eptemb				•			113	106	108	108	122	12
.,,	- premi	JCI .	•	•	,		•	113	100	100			
O	ctober							112	105	109	108	121	E I
N	lovemb	er .						113	106	103	104	120	I,
D	ecemb	er .		•	•			112	105	103	10.5	117	1.1
1958-													
	aftuary	,						108	103	100	101	117	, 1
-	ebrus							109	103	98	100	£13	
	March		•	•	•	•		107	102	99	roc	113	
													_
	April		•	•	•	•	•	105	100	99	(0)	113 116	
	viav		•	•	•	•	٠	106	101	106	107 108		
	une		•	•		•	•	10)	102	109	108	119	•
1	uly							109	103	111	(11	118	Ŧ
	August	:						113	tc6	113	111	125	F:
•	Septen	sher	•	•	•	•	•	117	109	114	115	130	E
	Octob:								700	114	112	124	. 1
					•	•	•	111	105	114		112	
	Novan			•	•	•	•	149	103		113		
	Decen	DCL	•	•	•	•	•	103	99	14	102	111	ı

No. 115.—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers—contd. By Centres

(Food and General)

(Base shifted to 1949--100)

State					Bihar				
Centre Original base	:	Jamshe 194		Jhan 194		Dehri-or		Mong 194	hyr 4
		Food	General	Food	General	Food	General	Food	General
<u> 1</u>		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1950 .		104	105	119	114	111	109	314	113
1951		117	116	119	116	119	116	109	110
1952		113	112	113	110	111	111	99	101
1953 .		116	112	106	104	IOI	102	88	91
1954 .		101	102	79	82	79	85	74	78
1955		95	98	74	77	76	82	74	89
1956 .		105	106	86	87	90	95	85	88
1957 .		117	115	IOI	99	106	108	97	99
1958 .		126	123	112	108	103	104	IOI	102
1957									
January		102	104	88	89	90	95	94	96
February		106	107	93	93	108	109	92	94
March .		107	107	92	92	107	109	86	90
April .		111	110	91	91	107	110	92	95
May .		115	113	97	96	115	116	96	98
June .	•	114	113	99	98	108	111	98	100
July .		122	119	102	100	102	106	100	101
August .		124	120	106	103	109	rrt	100	101
September		125	121	107	104	108	109	100	101
October		124	120.	111	107	108	109	105	105
November		127	122	112	108	108	108	108	197
December		124	120	109	106*	IOI	103	96	98
1 958—									
January		123	120	108	105	96	99	93	96
Pebruary		120	1+8	107	104	94	97	93	95
March .		121	119	107	104	94	97	92	94
April		120	118	107	104	94	97	95	97
May		120	119	107	104	99	101	102	102
June .	•	123	120	106	103	103	194	105	105
July .		152	122	113	109	108	108	105	105
August .	•	129	125	811	113	109	108	114	112
September	•	138	131	119	113	110	109	113	112
October		135	130	119	113	114	112	801	107
November	•	132	128	119	114	109	108	97	99
December	-	121	121	118	114	100	102	90	93

No. 115.—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers—contd.

By Centres

(Food and General)

(Base shifted to 1949-100)

	State					Bombay	,			
	Centre Original t	oase	July 1933	iboy to June	Ahmed Aug. 1926	abad to July	Sholar Feb. 1927	to Jan.	Jalgo Aug. 1	oan 1939
			Food	General	Food	General	Food	General	Food	Genera
1	<u>.</u>		3:2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
950			194	402	107	104	101,	97	99	10
951	4		109	108	105	105	105	105	109	11
952	*	•	1 12	110	105	104	110	104	105	10
953			124	118	119	III	125	108	116	11
954			120	117	96	98	108	98	93	9
95 5	•	٠	110	110	80	87	82	82	76	•
956			137	115	97	98	123	106	102	1
957			123	120	105	104	134	113	108	1
958			133	129	114	110	118	105	109	1
1957.	_				1562				~->	•
	enuary		117	116	102	102	142	117	109	1
Ŧ	ebruary	**	118	116	102	102	136	114	108	14
1	March	*	117	116	103	102	129	110	105	I
F	April .		117	116	104	103	131	111	105	1
Ŋ	May.		121	118	104	104	133	113	109	1
J	une .		124	121	105	104	133	113	112	ì
J	uly .		126	122	107	106	136	115	113	r
A	ugust		126	123	109	107	137	116	111	r
S	eptember	٠	125	122	107	106	133	113	107	1
(October .		125	122	108	105	134	113	108	1
1	November		129	125	108	107	136	115	108	1
3	December		123	125	104	104	126	110	101	1
1958	_									
j	anuary		127	124	103	IQ2	122	107	100	
F	cbrusta		126	124	99	100	109	99	98	
I	March	•	127	124	102	102	107	98	98	1
- 1	April .		131	127	107	105	108	99	98	
1	May .		130	126	8or	106	107	99	100	1
	une .	•	133	129	114	110	114	103	100	1
]	. Vis		138	133	121	115	120	106	113	1
	\ugust		137	132	123	116	122	108	116	1
	September	•	136	132	123	117	125	109	117	1
(October		137	132	124	117	129	111	118	1
3	November		136	131	125	118	127	110	120	,
	December		133	130	123	117	122	108	120	1

No. 115—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers—contd.

By Centres

(Food and General)

(Base shifted to 1949 = 100)

State		Во	mbay _	I	Kerala.		Madhy	a Pradesh	
Centre Original t	ase	Na Au	igpur g. 1939		makulum ug. 1939	,, A	ko _r a 944		ilpur 944
		Food	General	od	General	Food	General	Food	Genera
1		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	31
1950 .		99	99	101	102	98	96	100	101
1951 .		102	104	103	106	97	98	116	III
1952 .		99	101	98	106	84	95	97	99
1953 .		105	103	99	107	90	96	97	100
1954 -		99	99	101	107	82	89	88	93 88
1955 -		96	96	100	107	69	79	81	88
1956 .		107	105	109	111	89	94	96	IOC
1957		114	112	113	III	89	96	104	107
1958 -		121	118	118	114	90	108	102	109
957-									
January		111	700	109	108	84	91	102	10
Pebruary		III	109	III	110	84 86	93	103	10
March .	•	112	110	112	111	86	94	102	10
April .		112	110	III	109	87	93	101	10'
May . June .		114	111	114	112	90	96	102	IO
-		113	112	115	113	91	97	105	111
July		115	112	115	112	93	99	105	109
August . Septembe		115	113	114	112	91	98	106	108
Septembe.		115	113	112	110	80	96	103	106
October		115	114	114	111	91	98	104	107
November		115	115	112	110	92	98	106	109
December	•	116	115	115	112	89	96	104	100
958—									
January		117	1,15	115	112	88	96	100	107
Pebruary		117	115	114	111	87	96	96	105
March .		117	115	112	110	85	95	96	10
April .		117	116	113	III	85	95	98	10
May .		119	117	114	III	86	96	100	10
June .		119	117	115	112	92	101	107	11
July .		119	117	117	114	95	103	109	112
August .		120	118	119	115	95 98	104	107	111
September		122	120	121	117	98	105	106	108
October		125	122	123	118	98	106	113	11
November		127	124	125	120	98	106	113	113
December		129	125	127	121	99	107	111	111

No. 115.—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers—contd. (By States)

Food and general

			-								d to 1949	100)
		State					Mad	~		<u></u> ^-	A2016	
		Centr	e				Mad	ras City	Bang	alore	М	ercara
		Orig.	nal b	as c			July 1925	to June	July 193	to June	July:	to Dec.
I							Food 38	General 39	Food 40	General 41	Food 42	General 43
1950							99	IOI	108	105	105	105
1951							100	103	115	II5	102	106
1952		•	*	٠			99	102	112	115	93	99
1953							111	109	114	114	102	109
1954							106	106	103	105	99	100
1955			٠				96	99	95	103	92	94
1956							110	rer	111	114	106	10,
1957							113	116	126	126	119	TIA
1958	*						124	124	130	130	127	121
1957—												
January							113	115	129	129	108	10
Pebruar	У						112	114	124	122	109	100
March							III	114	122	122	110	107
April							III	114	122	123	118	II
Maý	4.	4	4				110	114	125	126	124	118
June		•					112	115	127	127	129	12
July							113	116	130	129	122	II
August			4				113	115	127	128	121	116
Septem	PCT		-	*			III	115	127	128	119	Į I.
Ostober							113	116	127	129	118	11,
Novemb	er					å	120	121	128	129	174	11
Decemb	èr						119	121	129	129	120	11
1958—												
January							118	120	130	130	119	112
Pebruar	y			,			118	120	130	130	116	114
March		•					116	179	127	128	118	114
April				4			116	119	127	128	118	11
May			4		4		117	120	127	129	125	119
une	,	•				•	118	121	128	130	127	121
uly							125	125	129	130	134	125
August					•	•	127	126	127	138	124	t t
Septemb	cr		•	•	٠	•	128	127	133	132	125	116
October							133	130	133	132	136	128
Novemb	er	•	•				136	132	134	133	143	133
Decemb	CI				•	,	137	133	134	133	143	132

No. 115.—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers—contd. (By Centres)

Food and General

No. 115.—Working Class Consumer Price Index Numberrs—concld.

(By Centres)

Food and general

(Base shifted to 1949=100)

State	e		Uttar P	radesh		West Be	ngal		Delh	ıi
Jen	tre	ø	Kanp	ur	Calcut	ta	Kharagp	our	De	
O rigia	al Bus	ic	Aug. 19	39	1944		1944		194	4
			Food	General	Food	General	Food	General	Food	Genera
r			52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1950 1951 1952			88 92 88	91 94 92	100 101 96	101 104 98	100 97 97	100 99 97	111	100
1953 1954 1955	•	•	91 78 68	95 85 78	99 95 90	98 95 92	104 93 91	101 93 93	109 106 97	10
1956 1957 1958			81 87 98	89 94 98	111 106 98	98 105 110	102 109 113	102 109 112	112 117 117	11
957										
January Februar March	ry	4	83 84 83	91 92 91	100 99 101	100	103 104	104 104 10 5	118 118 118	11 11
April May June	*		81 85 86	89 91 93	100 102 106	100 102 105	107 109 110	107 108 ,110	116 119 119	11 11
july August Septem	ber	•	90 93 91	96 98 97	107 110 111	106 109	114 118 116	112 116 114	119 123 115	11 11
October Novemi Decemb	ber	•	91 89 85	96 96 93	109	108 109 107	111 112 104	110	115 114 111	11 11 11
958—										
January Februa March	ry •	•	83 81 82	91 89 89	106 104 104	105 104 105	98 97 100	101 103	110	10
April May Junc	•	:	85 87 94	91 93 98	105 106 109	105 106 107	105 108 114	107 109 113	109 110 114	10 10
July August Septem	ber		99 102 104	101 103 104	114 118 119	112 115 116	121 121 125	118 118 121	122 123 124	11 11
Octobe Novem Decemi	ber	•	108 106 100	106 106 108	119 117 110	116 114 110	127 124 118	122 120 116	125 127 124	11 12 1

No. 116.—Index Number of Security Prices In India (1) (Old series)

(Base: 1938 - 100) Industrial Securities Government Securi Variable Fixed Year ties [2] yield Yield 2 1 3 4 1948 102.3 112.0 101.4 103.3 1949 100.9 120.1 1950 97·7 91·5 92·1 91.2 99.1 1952 1953 (a) 90.5 106.0 (REVISED SERIES) (Base . 1949-50=100) Industrial Securities Govern-Variable Debentures Preferment and enec Yield Semi-Shares Government Securities 5 I 2 3 4 87·2 88·3 87·7 1953(b) . 101.0 93.9 1954 1955 90.8 100.0 109.4 90:8 89:4 99:4 133°E 101°5 133°E 98.6 100-6 84·6 76·7 86 6 1956 1957 99.5 1957-January 89.7 80·4 79·8 79·8 113·7 113·6 99.9 99.0 February 90.0 111.1 99.0 March 78.6 89·5 89·9 106.9 April May 99.0 78·4 77·6 104.5 99·I June 99.0 98.4 July (3). 101.8 91.7 133.6 August September 98.3 90·7 130.2 99.7 October November December 98.3 88.2 122.7 99 · I 87·6 86·8 98.3 124.3 99.0 .1958--98·4 98·4 98·6 January 98+7 86.0 121.1 Pebruary 98.9 123 2 March 98.9 88 . 7

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

85·5 85·3 85·4

85.9 87.0 88.0

88.1

88.2

127.9

137·2 130·6

136.4

143.4

98.8

99. I

99.2

99.2

100. I

100.4

101.0

98.8

ģ8∙9

99·í

99.2

100.4

100.2

100.4

April May June

July

August September

November

December

October

⁽¹⁾ Annual averages are simple arithmetic average of weeks.

⁽²⁾ Includes Semi Government securities also.

⁽³⁾ From July 1957 figures relate to the revised series on 1952-53 base.

⁽a) Average of 35 weeks ending August 1953.

⁽b) Average of 39 weeks ending December 1953.

BANKS

The tables in this section present a consolidated picture of liabilities—and assets of several important classes of banks under the following heads:—

- (1) Reserve bank of India.
- (2) Indian banks comprising:-
 - (a) the State bank of India and other Indian scheduled banks known as Class At Banks.
 - (b) Indian non-scheduled banks, i.e., banks not included in the second schedule to the Reserve Bank of India Act. These are subdivided into categories A2, B, C and D according to the amount of paid-up capital and reserves.
 - (c) Indian co-operative banks registered under the respective laws of the State where they are situated. These are also subdivided into Class A and Class B according to capital and reserve.
- (3) Foreign sche luled banks, whose registered offices are located outside the Indian Union.

Besides the above, two tables showing (i) percentage of cash balances to liabilities on deposits of several classes of banks and (ii) total number and amount of cheques cleared are also given.

Some further notes are given below:-

TABLE 117:

Progress of Banking in India:

A: Liabilities and Assets of Reserve Bank of India (Banking Department), Figures relate to the Indian Union.

B: Liabilities and assets of State bank of India.—Figures in this table relate to the business of the bank both in the Indian Union and abroad.

- C: Liabilities and Assers of Foreign Scheduled Banks.—Data are as on the date of the balance sheets and relate to their business in the Indian Union only.
- D: Liabilities and assets of Indian joint-stock banks.—This table includes joint-stock banks having their registered offices in the Indian Union. Figures relate to the business of the banks both in Indian Union and abroad.

368 BANKS

E: Liabilities and assets of Indian co-operative banks.—Co-operative banks included in this table comprise state and central co-operative banks, and registered non-agricultural (urban) co-operative credit societies, upto 1956-57 with limited liability, each having a minimum paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 1 lakh. Figures for 1957-58, include agricultural credit societies as well. Deposits include loans held] also, but this item is excluded from 1957-58 figures.

TABLE 118:

Relates to percentage of cash balances to total deposits of different classes of banks as defined above.

TABLE 119:

Cheque Clearance:— The table shows the number and amount of cheques cleared at each principal clearing centre. The total for all other centres is shown separately. The management of the clearing house at New Delhi and Nagpur was taken over by the Reserve Bank of India in August 1956 and March 1957 respectively.

Figures for other centres include the clearing houses at Agra, Ahmedabad, Allahabad, Alleppey, Amritsar, Bareilly (from April 1951). Bangalore City (upto December 1949), Cochin (from March 1954), Coimbatore, Dehra Dun, Gaya (from March 1947), Gorakhpur (from July 18, 1955), Hyderabad Dn. (from November 1949), Jaipur (from April 1952), Jullundur City, Kozhikode (Calicut), Lucknow, Mangalore Mathurai (Madura), Muzaffarpur (from November 1950), Delhi (from August 27, 1956)' Patna, Poona, Rajkot and Sangli (from February 1957), Simla, Trichirapali (from June 1958), Varanasi (from May 14, 1958) and Vijaywada (from May 12, 1955).

No. 117.—PROGRESS OF BANKING IN INDIA

A. Liabilities and assets of the Reserve Bank of India

(Banking department)

(Rs. Lakhs)

		A. 1.					Paid-up		I	Deposits		
As	on 30	MA JUI	D¢;				Capital and Reserve	Central govt.	Other govts.	Banks	Others	Total
	1					-	2	. 3	4	5	6	7
1949 1950 1951	:	:		*	:	:	10,00 10,00 10,00	128,39 140,67 162,79	16,97 15,20 17, 0 5	67,45 52,44 58,74	61,29 63,58 71,43	274,10 271,89 310,00
1952 1953 1954	:	:	:	•	:	•	10,00	117,25 126,06 124,18	3,19 18,46 25,53	56,67 45,24 49,95	64,44 57,26 41,77	241,54 247,0 241,4
1955 1956 19 57	:		:	:	:	:	10,00 10,00 85,00(a	56,02 56,82 51,55	9,68 13,17 8,25	57,79 54,49 81,63	22,69 13,08 49.78	146,18 137,50 291,20
1958		¥		•			85,00(a)	53,42	14,17	97,89	142,80	308,28
As	As on 30th June						Bills payable L.	Other	Total	Cash	Bilis irchased Ba and counted	lances(1) held abroad
	ĭ						8	9	10	11	12	13
1949 1950 1951	:						3,27 3,81 2,37	7,50 12,14 9,82	294,88 297,83 332,19	32,83 36,74 34,98	2,85 1,76 2,09	135,68 189,25 178,35
1952 1953 1954	•	:		:	;	ú	3,31 1,96 2,18	8,01 14,68 20,97	252,87 273,66 274,60	34,56 38,69 41,33	10,19 14,60 5,83	98,24 111,70 92,65
1955 1956 1 9 57	:	*		:			6,95 5,32 13,16	23,40 39,81(b) 31,34(b)	186,53 192,69 420,76	31,91 28,37 39,62	11,72 8,36 13	60,91 38,52 43,04
1958	٠	•	٠			٠	13,67	38,41(b)	4,45,36	39,16	69	14,33
								Loans an	d advances	to		
As	9n 30	th Jui	ne					Govern	n- Others	Invest- ment	Other asset	Total gaset
	1						-1	14	35	16	17	18
1949 1950 1951				:				10,72 93 7,50	7,32 10,01 18,71	108,45 57,05 88,12	2,03 2,10 2,44	294,88 297,83 332,19
1952 1953 1954	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	1,58 3,40 47	28,28 20,88 37,47	86,94 79,80 91,31	3,08 4,59 5,55	262,87 273,6 6 274,60
1955 1956 1957	:	:	:	: .	:	:	<i>: :</i>	76 2,37 23,89	2 3,24 69,68 91,46	46,39 37,33 208,94	6,59 8,06 13,68	186,53 192,69 420,76
958				٠	•	•		26,66	60,53	3,89,08	14,91	4,45,36

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

⁽¹⁾ Includes cash and short-term securities.

⁽a) The rise represents the major portion of profit on the revaluation of the Bank, gold stocks effected on October, 6, 1955, in terms of the Reserve Bank of India (Amendment) Act 1956, transferred to Reserve fund on 30-6-57.

⁽b) Includes National Agricultural Credit (long-term operations) and National Agricultural Credit Stabilization Fund.

^{#7} Cab. Sectt .-- 24

No. 117.—PROGRESS OF BANKING IN INDIA—contd.

B.—Liabilities and assets of the State Bank of India. (1)

(Rs. Lakhe)

4.00	As on 31st December				Capital	and reserve		(2)	Cash in	Y	(3) Loans and
V8 O	Vs on 31st December			Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposits	hand and at banks	Invest- ments	Advances (including bills dis- counted and	
		1			2	3	4	5	6	7	purchased) 8
1949 1950 1951	:	:	:	:	5,63 5,63 5,63	6,3 0 6,33 6,35	11,93 11,96 11,98	2,50,46 2,31,37 2,30,91	66,89 28,18 29,57	1,06,85 1,21,55 85,16	1,01,95
1952 1953 1954		•		*	5,63 5,63 5,63	6,35 6,35 6,35	11,98 80,11 80,11	2,05,85 2,06,97 2,31,13	25,45 19,64 36,37	97,15 94,14 1,08,72	1,06,31
1955 1956 1957	:	:	:	:	5,63 6,53 5,63	6,35 6,38 6,63	11,98 12,01 12,26	2,19,80 2,35,47 3,66,68	29,38 27,78 39,52	1,16,98 1,06,87 1,83,43	1,40.16
1958					5,63	7,00	12,63	4,78,68	55,47	2,84,5	6 1,72,06

C.—Liabilities and assets of the foreign scheduled banks.

(Rs. Lakhs).

As on 31st December				No. of	Deposits	Ca	sh	Invest-	Bills	Loans and	
710	31-0	Decei	11001		Banks	in India	in hand	at Banks	ments	and purchased	Advances
	1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1949					16	1,65,98	2,32	17,07	50,28		1,05,61
1950					16	1,74,16	2,91	16,27	49,61	23,01	1,12,73
1951		•	•	4	16	1,69,84	2,81	22,03	46,30	25,83	1,48,69
1952	,				15	1,76,50	2,56	14,27	44.38	19,31	1,31,00
1953					10	1,65,84	2,25	12,34	47,00	20,44	1,10,71
1954	•		*		16	1,78,49	2,22	13,83	48,23	25,75	1,24,94
1955					17	1,94,46	3,22	14,58	49,67	31,88	1,36,07
1956					17	1,87,54	2,81	15,02	42,14	40,64	1,61,22
1957				•	17	2,04,14	2,62	r755	43,30	50,42	1,43,87
1958					16	1,95,76	2,57	12,05	47,5	25,36	1,34,73

D.-Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint Stock Banks

(Rs. Lakhs)

			No. of	Capita	and Reserve	:	(2)	Cash in	1	(3) _oans and Advances
	As on 31st December		reporting Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserves	Total	Deposits	hand and at Banks	Invest- ment	(including bills discounted
	x		2	3	4	5	6	7	an 8	d purchased)
Class A	AI —Ba	nks	having paid	l-up capita	and reserve State ba	of Ra. 5	lakhs and o	ver—Sched	uled Banks	(Excluding
1949			77	31,06	20,05	51,11	5,09,26	92,51	2,41,86	
1950 1951	· ·	:	74 75	30,23 28,82	20,33 20,98	50,56 49,8 0	5,12,70 5 ,17,34	91,15 85,74	2,39,94 2,17,27	
1952			75	28,08	20,30	48,38	5,09,52	83,42	2,26,8	
1953 1954	:	:	72 71	27,12 27,03	20,37 20,34	47,49 47,37	5,33,04 5,86,08	80,41 87,11	2,34,7; 2,41,4;	
1955			71	27,22	20,38	47,60	6,57,47	\$8,80	2,69,2	
1956 1957	:	:	71 73	27,36 29,77	20,78 23,22	48,14 52,33	7,25,33 8,57,12	90,47 1,09,06	2,70,4 2,79,4	
1958			76	29,94	25.03	54,97	9,79,51	1,10,81	3,81,6	4 5,68,95

 ⁽²⁾ Imperial Bank of India until July 1955.
 (2) Excludes provident fund deposits, staff security deposits and chit and kuri deposits from 1955.
 (3) Excludes money at call and short notice from 1955.

No. 117.—Progress of Banking in India—conid.

D.—Liabilities and assets of Indian Joint Stock Banks —contd.

Rs. (Lakhs)

				0			(-)	Cook in		Loans(3) and	
As on Decen	As on 31st December		Number of reporting banks	_	Reserves	Total	(2) Deposits	Cash iothand and au Banks	Invest- ments	Advance and Bills (including bill discounted and purchased)	
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Class	A2	Bank	baving paic	i-up capital	and reserve	s of Rs. 5	lakhs and	over-Non-	Schedule	đ	
1949			78	5,73	2,62	8,35	45,99	7.6.	15,53	31,70	
1950			73	6,32	2,58	8,90	46,59	0,51	21,93	26,60	
1951			70	5,66	2,70	8,36	44,26	6,00	19,82	27,47	
1952			70	5,76	3,25	19,01	38,82	5,84	17,67	24,84	
1953			67	5,56	3,29	78,35	41,15	6,12	18,07	25,61	
1954	•	•	65	5,46	3,37	8,83	13,15	6,57	19,55	27,19	
1955			62	5,19	3,33	8,52	48,44	6,42	23,23	24,93	
1956			5.5	4,91	3,04	7,95	50,49	6,33	23,64	27,26	
1957		•	5 3	3,62	2,00	5,62	29,28	4.41	9,40	20,00	
1958			45	3,05	1,74	4,76	23,70	4,20	7,39	15,20	
Class I	В.—В	anks k	naving paid-	up capital	and reserves	be;ween R	s. I lakh ar	nd Rs 5 lal	khs—Non	-Scheduled	
1949			1,60	2.06	bar	iks.	20,56	2 41	5,87	16,50	
1950			1,89	3,06	7,08	4,05	21,76	3,41 3,88	6,14	16,76	
1951		•	1,86	2,93	1,03	3,96	20,79	4,24	6,06	15,92	
1952			1,94	3,00	1,15	4,15	20,23	349	5,86	15,59	
1953			1,90	2,82	1,17	3,99	19,11	3,26	5,94	14,10	
1954		-	1,91	2,66	1,22	3,88	18,63	3,40	6,47	12,72	
1955			1,30	2,39	1,14	3,53	19,18	3,29	6,96	12,43	
1956			1,70	2,25	1,20	3,45	20,77	3,25	7,63	13,28	
1957		•	1,53	2,10	1,21	3,31	20,38	3,05	7,50	13,12	
1958	-	,	1,59	2,13	1,29	3,42	21,91	3,51	7,26	13,72	
Class C	.—Ва	nks h	aving paid-up	capital and	reserves bet	ween Rs. 5	0,000 and R	s. I lakhN	ion-Sche	iuled	
						banks					
1949 1950		•	1,34	72 70	81	90 88	3,41	81 81	54 59	3,23 3,05	
1951			1,23	63	19	82	3,67	76	56	3,16	
				1000							
1952		*	1,14	6 t	81	79 77	3,03	65 59	49 56	2,57 2,18	
1953 1954			1,14 1,16	60	20	80	2,79	57	63	2,16	
									-		
1955 1956		*	98 93	48 45	19	65	2,29	49 46	62 67	1,82 1,93	
1957		:	76	36	17	53	2,42	44	62	1,56	
1958	,		7.4	35	17	52	1,99	41	60	1,45	
	D.—	Bank	s having pai		,	_			cheduled		
1949			1,29	21	8	29	1,59	20	16	1,37	
1950 1951	:		1,24 90	22 17	7	29 23	1,31 1,05	24 23	14 14	1,16 87	
		-				-		_	-	_	
1952 1953	•	•	60 54	12 11	3 3	15 14	68 48	13	6	56 42	
1954	:	:	37	***	2	10	26	6	2	24	
1955			25	5	I	6	23	7	2	20	
1956 1957	•	•	12	2		3	7	2 1	ĭ	7	
±¥37/	•	•	4	I	_	I	4	1		3	
1958		•	24	(a)	_	(a)	3	1	~-	2	

^{(2) \} See foot-note on page 370 ante.
(3) \(\)

No. 117.—PROGRESS OF BANKING IN INDIA-concld.

E.—Liabilities and assets of Indian Co-operative Banks.

Rs. (Lakhs)

					Number of		and reserve	5	Demonite	Cook	Loans
Co-ope	erative year (1)				banks	Paid-up capital	Reserves	Total	- Deposits	Cash balances	outstand- ing
		ī			2	3	·	55	6	7	8
						_	Class	A.—Bank	s with capita	and reser	ves of Rs. 5
										laki	hs and over.
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51				:	63 72 78	4,01 4,77 5,62	4,65 5,22 5,91	8,66 9,99 11,53	62,49 64,23 73,93	5,34 7,38 6,68	42,18 42,45 53,24
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	:			:	90 1,04 1,24	6,73 8,14 9,82	6,61 8,18 8,73	13,3.4 16,32 18,55	79,19 89,50 1,02,24	6,90 7,41 8,02	61,45 66,6 0 75,8 5
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	:				1,41 1,46 1,82	11,49 13,81 18,13	9,61 10,25 11,94	21,10 24,06 30,07	1,15,63 1,47,69 1,85,14	13,38 20,34 21,93	84,26 1,06,51 1,45,82
1957-58					2,97(2)	34,82	14,46	49,28	1,33,12(b)	24,11	2,11,41
							Cla	BBan	ks with capit	al and reser	rves between
									Rs. I	lakh and	Rs. 5 lakhs
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51		٠	:		2,98 3,19 3,39	3,07 3,29 3,58	3,06 3,29 3,38	6,13 6,58 6,96	25,36 26,20 27,0 5	3,19 4,43 4,91	18,97 18,81 20,41
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54		- d - d 	•	•	3,60 3,73 4,18	3,82 4,13 4,87	3,68 3,83 3,94	7,50 7,96 8,81	26,61 25,87 27,15	4,72 4,50 4,55	20,79 20,89 22,8 6
1954-55 1955-56 19 56-5 7	:	. 6 6	:		4,41 4,32 4,70	5,90 6,12 6,65	4,22 4,49 4,52	10,12 10,61 11,17	31,03 36,70 37,51	5,58 7,16 6,65	24,82 29,25 31,29
1957-58					7,77(a)	11,97	5,25	17,12	33,62(b)	7,51	47,90

⁽¹⁾ Prior to 1950-51 the co-operative year was not uniform in all States. From 1950-51 the year closes as at the end of June for all States, except Jammu and Kashmir, whose co-operative year continues to close on March 31.

 ⁽a) Includes Agricultural credit Societies.
 (b) Excludes loans held, which are included in cash figures.

	As on 31st December								
	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954				
ī	2	3	4	5	6				
Scheduled banks			·····						
(i) State Bank of India (ii) Foreign Hanks (1)— (r) Banks doing considerable portion of their	12	11	12	13	16				
business 11 India. (2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	7	10	10	9	9				
(iii) Other scheduled Fanks	11	13	12	14	15				
Non-Scheduled banks (i) Banks having paid-up capital 5 Lakhs and									
(ii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves	18	15	13	23	15				
hetween Rs. 1 lakh and Rs. 5 lakhs (iii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves	16	15	16	17	18				
between Rs. 50 000 and Rs. I lakh .	21	21	19	21	20				
(iv) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves below Rs. 50 000	33	25	29	30	23				
Co-operative banks—									
(i) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves Rs. 5 lakhs and above	18	12	14	12					
(ii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves between Rs. r lakh and Rs. 5 lakhs	22	18	20	18	17				
Joint Stock banks registered in India-									
(i) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves of Rs. 5 lekhs and over (2).	IO	13	12	13	15				
(ii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves between his. I likh and 5 lakhs	16	15	16	17	18				
			As on 311	L December					
	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949				
1	7	8	9	10	11				
Scheduled banks-									
(i) State Bank of India (ii) Foreign banks (1)— (1) Banks doing considerable portion of their	9	12	13	12	27				
business in India (2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing major por-	9	9	15	II	12				
tion of their business abroad. (iii) Other scheduled banks	15	16	17	17	18				
Non-Scheduled banks (i) Banks having paid-up capital 5 lakhs and									
over	15	15	14	14	17				
(ii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves between Rs. I lakh and Rs. 5 lakhs	17	17	20	18	17				
(iii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves between Rs. 50,000 and Rs. 1 lakh	21	22	21	22	18				
(iv) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves below Rs. 50,000	21	19	22	18	13				
Co-operative banks— (i) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves									
of Rs. 5 lakhs and over	8	9	,	11	,				
(ii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves between R ₃ , I lakh and 5 lakhs.	17	18	18	17	13				
Joint Stock banks registered in India— (i) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves									
of Rs. 5 lakhs and over (2) (ii) Banks having paid-up capital and reserves	15	16	16	17	18				
between Rs. 1 lakh and 5 lakh	48	17	21	18					

 ⁽¹⁾ The percentages for the Foreign Exchange Banks have been calculated on deposits and cash balances in India only.
 (2) Excludes State Bank of India.

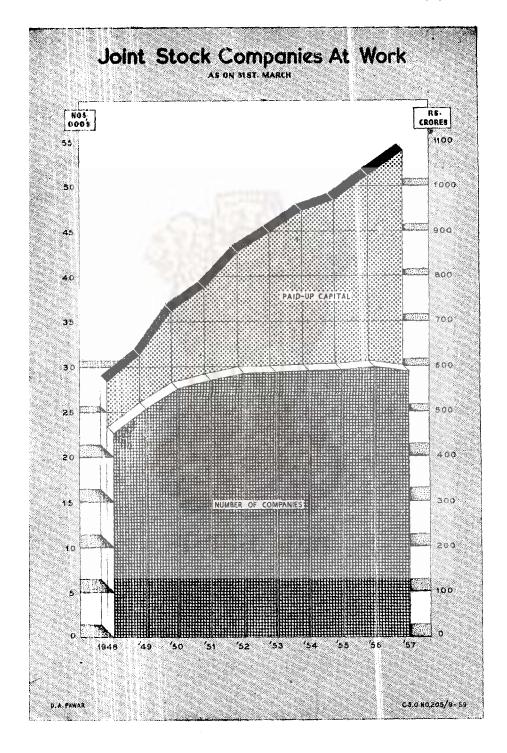
373

BANKS No. 119.—Number and Amount of Cheques cleared at different CENTRES IN INDIA

{Number in thousands Amount in lakhs of Rupees }

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

			1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
		I	2	3	4	5	6
The		∫ Number	1,210	1,088	1,026	916	859
Bangalore (1) .	•	. Amount	164,37	133,31	120,67	102,94	98,48
Da diese		∫ Number	15,886	15,012	14,421	13,345	12,457
Bombay	٠	Amount	3,621,39	3,416,90	3,235,22	2,995,53	2,758,75
Deleman.		∫ Number	8,663	8,512	8,599	8,035	7,695
Calcutta		Amount	3,309,97	3,094,19	3,079,79	3,056,31	2,754,2
NT The the 1/20		\ Number	1,924	1,715	1,467	2,252	2,136
New Delhi (1)	•	` \ Amount	357,30	323,01	197,95	233,03	204,70
		Number	947	938	900	896	857
Kanpur	•	Amount	174,77	132,55	161,94	1.45,11	1,11,90
		Number	4,500	4,280	4,253	4,145	3,938
Madras · ·	*	Amount	520,56	514,24	495,24	412,21	351,94
		, Number	401	390	393	355	319
Vagpur (I)	•	· 1 Amount	58,04	59,30	57,99	45,83	34,02
		Number	10,838	9,053	8,360	6,508	57,91
Other Centres (1)		Amount	1,362,12	1,169,83	1,091,31	82,705	710,21
		Number	44,369	40,987	39,420	36,463	34,073
TOTAL	*	· { Amount	9,568,53	8,893,23	8,441,11	7,819,01	7,064,27
			1953	1952	1951	1950	1949
		I	7	8	9	10	ŢI
		Number	811	756	735	672	
angalore(I) .	*	Amount	8,925	78,99	83,42	69,43	
		Number	11,483	10,642	10,594	9,495	9,29
lombay	•	Amount	2,645,05	2,679,52	3,180,57	2,683,93	2,612,32
		Number	7,232	7,045	6,990	6,307	6,753
Calcutta	•	· { Amount	2,946,36	2,703,95	3,118,84	2,272,35	2,459,08
		Number	1,814	1,490	1,353	1,172	974
lew Delhi (I)	٠	Amount	176,23	157,95	167,58	143,66	142,23
		Number	819	702	611	640	535
anpur	•	· { Amount	146,47	136,94	145,18	136,41	128,57
		Number	3,581	3,527	3,316	3,092	2,801
iadras	•	. { Amount	397,63	432,57	487,07	397,94	384,95
		Number	285	255	242	242	227
agpur (I) .	•	Amount	34,14	31,53	31,43	28,13	32,68
		(Number	5,174	4,617	4,205	3,920	3,979
ther Centres (1)		Amount	620,13	631,80	663,90	546,31	565,53
		Number	31,199	29,034	28,047	25,540	24,561



JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies are based on returns from Registrars of Joint Stock Companies.

TABLES 120 10 125-

Statistics are given for number and paid up capital of companies limited by shares only. All figures shown relate to undivided India upto 1946-47 and thereafter to the Indian Union. International Standard Classification was adopted in 1954-55.

TABLE 126-

Number of Foreign companies which carry on business in India is shown in this table. The figures relate to companies incorporated elsewhere than in India, chiefly with sterling capital.

TABLE 127-

Figures are given for the actual number of companies and their total profits (before deductions for depreciation) as taken into account for in the Index of Industrial Profits (old series) presented in Table 128. Profits of the same companies in the previous year are also given.

TABLE 128 --

The index of industrial profits (old series) gives only a rough estimate of fluctuations in company profits under the industries included and should not be treated as a general index of business profits. Figures are based on profits before deduction for depreciation.

Base -- 1939 -- 100.

Goverage.—Ceraprises eight principal industries having an overall coverage of more than 60 per cent. in terms of paid up capital of all the companies in these industries. Judged by the total paid-up capital of all the companies in the entire field of trade and industry the share of the companies included would, however, not exceed 25 per cent.

Computation.—Chain system has been adopted both for individual industries and for all industries. Only net profits are included. The data are collected exclusively from Investors' Year Book published by M/s. Place, Siddons and Gough, Calcutta. The profits declared by a company in any year indicate the prosperity or otherwise of the company in the previous year. The index has since been replaced by a revised series as given in Table 129 and described below.

TABLE 129-

A revised index number of industrial profits (base: year ending June 1951=100) with wider coverage than the old series is now compiled and

published by the Reserve Bank of India. The index is based on data of industrial profits in respect of 750 public limited joint-stock companies for the years 1950 to 1955 and 1001 companies for 1956 and 1957. In terms of paid-up capital the coverage is about 66 per cent during 1950-1956 and 75 per cent in 1956 of all the companies in the industries covered. The main group indices and the general index are computed by the formula:

$$Ii = \frac{\sum\limits_{j=1}^{n} P_{ji} \left(\frac{X_{j}}{x_{j}} \right)}{\sum\limits_{j=1}^{n} P_{jo} \left(\frac{X_{j}}{x_{j}} \right)}$$

in which, Ii, represents the General Index for the *i*-th year, *Pji* profits of the selected companies of the *j*-th industry for the *i*-th year, x^j paid-up capital of all companies in the *j*-th industry as at the end of March 1956, x^j paid-up capital of the selected companies at the end of March, 1956, and n the number of industrial groups. In respect of the sample of 1001 companies, the general index is compiled using the above formula for the year 1956 with base 1955 and this index is spliced with corresponding indices for 1955. For 1957, the indices are first compiled with 1956 as base and then spliced with indices for 1956.



No. 120—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and Paid-up Capital.) BY Class (Old Classification)

As at the end of financial Years			Bankin	g and loan	Ins	urançe		Navi	gation	Railways and Tramways				
				No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital		No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital		
1						2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9
 _							Rs, (000)	<u></u> -	Rs. (000)		Rs. (000))]	Rs. (000)
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	•	*	•	:		2,030 2,126 2,235	41,86,24 48,32,67 51,89,11	404 394 389	8,59 10,19 10,5	,04 9,42	61 69 90	4,65,84 5,11,38 6,80,83	38 36 32	12,81,91 12,67,31 10,63,62
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50		:		:		1,776 1,850 1,979	59,99,64 59,60,83 68,42,71	357 354 359	10,4	9,50	87 95 110	10,08,35 10,52,61 11,90,25	33 31 32	6,39,34 6,10,16 5,95,04
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53			*	:	:	I,995 1,973 I,94I	72,01,44 71,11,57 76,07,60	354 364 345	11,8 12,5 13,7	6,42	116 115 116	14,16,93 15,96,80 17,41,20	30 30	5,63,76 5,64,53 5,64,65
1953-54						1,875	74,90,26	333	12,4	3,32	117	16,98,7	28	5,69,48
As at the end of financial Years			O	ther transit Transp			and manu- g companies		Ť	a				
							No.	Paid-u Capita		No.		d-up apital	No.	Paid-up Capital
I				,			10	II		12		13	14	15
							3 U	Rs. (00	0)			. (000)		Rs. (000)
1 944-4 5 1945-46 1946-47			:				797 966 1,120	13,47,31 9,4		7,85 9,48 12,60	89 1,56,83,79		473 476 508	15,05,72 15,06,91 16,12,18
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	•		•		•		1,125 1,300 1,498	26,96, 31,04 33,40	73	13,64 15,50 16,8	092,	29,84,99 63,55,66 97,01,46	518 527 533	17,72,72 20,50,80 23,16,75
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53			•	•		:	1,668 1,712 1,741	37,01 40,57 38,97	,06 ,57 ,15	17,3 17,7 17,8	92 3.	,22,84,03 ,76,55,35 ,01,28,78	545 557 557	24,22,36 24,63,85 25,79,97
1953-54	•	•	٠				1,789	40,23,	26	17,96	69 4,	34,14,49	562	26,29,72
As at the end Other plan of financial compani		anti	ng	Coal r	nining		C	Gold n	nining	Other Quarr Comp				
			,	No.		id-up Capital	No.	Paid-u Capit		No		iid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	1			16		17	18	19		20	•	21	22	23
 -					Rs.	(000)		Rs. (c	00)		R	s. (000)		Rs. (000
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	:	:		228 255 276	5. 7. 7.	38,00 ,02,91 ,63,85	266 306 362	9,15 10,40 11,10	,42		6 6 5	22,77 32,33 12,07	175 213 256	13,16,44
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	:	:		270 286 292	8 8 8	,24,52 ,37,76 ,52,32	384 399 428	15,1 16,89 18,3	,30 ,27		7 7 8	30,12 86,56 86,67	276 288 330	
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53		:		297 302 297	7. 8,	87,16 56,63 10,07	442 448 458	19,17 21,09 21,67	.28 .37		5 5 6	86,61 86,36 86,55	367 393 409	17,52,41 21,88,0 22, 42,5
						- ,		• • •	-					

Source: Department of Company Law Administration.

Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 120—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and Paid-up Capital) BY Class—contd.

(Old	Classifi	cation)

As at the of final Year	ıncia				Co	tton mills	Jute	mills		or wool, hemp etc.
I Ca.	1.8				No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
1					24	25	26	27	28	29
						Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
1944~45 1945-46 1946-47		:			432 495 596	48,33,95 50,11,27 54,01,90	90 92 99	21,38,28 21,55,89 21,87,78	77 94 119	3,74,5 7 4,00,26 5,33,49
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50		:	*		591 618 644	62,86,40 68,47,79 90,80,47	100 96 106	22,98,70 23,51,43 26,99,37	122 151 166	6,38,80 7,00,46 8,70,01
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53		:			659 654 651	99,22,77 I,03,97,44 I,08,53,99	108 114 111	27,71,19 28,62,77 28,69,74	170 180 176	9,57,73 11,50,17 12,34,29
1953-54	٠			. •		1,09,35,51	109	28,99,97	177	15,08,52
As at t of fina Year	nci a	nd l	Cotton Pressir et	ginning, ng, baling c.	Jute pres	ses, etc.	Flour n	nills	Esti	ate, land Building
1401	2		No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
I			30	31	32	+3	34	35	36	37
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47			155 169 173	3,21,30	52 54 62	Rs. (000) 1,48,53 1,86,20 1,86,35	34 39 40	Rs. (000) 1,78,05 1,94,03 1,75,01	369 436 593	Rs. (000) 15,55,44 16,12,72 17,46,97
947-48 948-49 1949-50		:	174 180 194	3,78,93	63 66 67	2,08,34 2,19,74 2,59,46	42 44 48	1,92,42 2,12,84 2,48,83	666 748 800	20.17,63 22,05,28 23,78,61
950-51 951-52 952-53	:	:	188 200 203	5,78,28	71 77 76	2,60,98 2,73,61 2,73,71	52 53 52	3,09,96 3,05,82 3,13,94	841 889 892	25,51,60 26,96,57 27,99,75
953-5 4	•	•	199	6,15,00	74	2,70,44	56	3,24,19	922	29,29,58
s at the	ncial				Sugar (ii		Other cor	npanies	Grand	total
Years	3				No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
1					38	39	40	41	42	43
						Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
944 - 45 945-46 946- 4 7	:	:	: :	: :	165 168 182	14,35,39 14,87,78 18,07,45	1,154 1,460 2,105	13,29,15 17,87,78 26,61,34	14,859 17,343 21,853	3,88,97,15 4,24,24,12 4,79,47,33
947-48 948-49 949-50	:	:	: :	: :	182 189 203	19,25,70 21,96,74 24,79,54	2,256 2,602 2,945	29,65,22 32,35,75 41,57,94	22,675 25,340 27,558	5,69,56,33 6,28,31,12 7,23,89,39
950-51 951-52 952-53	:	:	:	: :	305 202 201	25,05,06 26,98,45 27,71,39	3,050 3,163 3,191	43,65,3 2 46,66,45 47,58,45	28,532 29,223 29,312	7,75,41,83 8,55,76,60 8,97,56,58
953-54					200	29,10,75	3,205	50,63,08	29,492	9,41,16,83

No. 1.21.—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and Paid-up Capital) By Class and States (New Classification)

				15:-1		Proce	essing and	Manufacture	:
Years St	ates	Agricul ar allici	e and Industries	Mining and rying	Quar-	7	otal	Sugar Indu	stries
		No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	:No.	Paid-up Capital
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	Rs. (000)	F	Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)	R	(000)
1954-55		1,554	39,50,43	916	37,28,16	10,366	5,32,92,48	216	30,22,91
955-56		1.570	41.52,57	948	38,00,50	10,383	5,47,62,00	211	31,25,39
1956-57 1956-57		1,558	42,32,67	961	39,02,45	10,352	6,04,37,36	211	34,43,95
States—									
Andhra P	radesh	1.2	4,25	24	1,63,24	171	17,29,32	6	2,71,3
Assam		114	2,54,50	14	40,28	93	80,90	2	29
Bihar		13	1,85	48	1,52,82	151	24,07,81	9	4,70,12
Bombay		161	1,70,71	100	4,34,29	2344	2,32,99,76	37	6,99,8
Kerala		156	3,30,46	3	5,12	354	12,76,53	2	45,2
$\mathbf{M}^{\mathrm{adhya}}$	Pradesh	1.4	15,24	II	27,07	133	18,20,41	8	1,40,4
Madras		. 119	5,18,16	20	1,58,53	694	39,32,30	14	2,54,8
Mysore			2,44,86	18	39,37	319	24,76,06	4	92,7
Orissa		• 4	, 8	8	6,11	89	7,18,09	3	17,2
Punjab		2.3	30,25	2	5,04	336	8,50,41	7	1,16,66
Rajastha	n	. 7	4,45	33	1,00,61	134	8,65,77	3	70,3
Uttar Pr	adesh	. 47	35,65	5	1,34	658	27,12,56		6,287
West Be	ngal .	. 783	20,94,92	665	27,52,94	4,397	1,64,37,76	59	4,61,5
Centrall	y admini	stered service	ories :						
Delhi		21.	26,31	9	15,29	467	17,69,31	II	1,74,5
Himach	al Prades	h :	67	I	50	6	58,89	_	
Manipu	r		E 27		_	ı	Ģ	-	_
Tripura Andama		•	1 3	-		5	139		
	Islands					311	_		

Source: Department of Company Law Administration.

Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 121.—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and Paid-up Capital) By Class and State—contd, (New Classification)

						Toba		Contd.	xtile	Leather :	and leathe
						1 002	icco		Attic	pred	
Years	States					No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	I					10	11	12	13	14	¥ 5
							Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
1954	-55 -					68	1923,75	16,04	1,83,51,12	178	3,60,72
1955						66	19,33,20	1089	1,77,39,00	176	3,63,48
1956	-					66	19,67,73	10,93			3,81,80
1956	- 57										
tates—											
Αr	dhra Pra	desh				4	1,46,81	13	5,05,46	3	8,78
As	sam.					_	_	4	3,03	3	1,5
Bi	har .		٠			_	V-0	12	55,10	I	_
В	mbay .					9	94,53	338	71,24,09	30	73,24
K	rala .					I	33	21	2,68,62	I	37
M	adh y a Pra	adesh					-	23	12,16,52	\leftarrow	_
M	adras					7	1,65	162	17,24,15	17	35,30
•	ysore .					3	14,41	40	3,00,26	2	5,84
	issa .					4	72	10	1,03,83		Ber 198
Pı	ıniab					_		24	1,07,84	5	6,82
	ajasthan	٠.	٠.					19		2	11
	ttar Prad	esh.				7	8,48	67	12,56,07	31	61,31
W	est Benga	a1 .			٠.	29	16,99,80	340	46,27,23	70	1,87,49
Centrally	adminis	ered te	rritor	es-							
	elhi .					2	1,00	30	5,07,10	5	1,02
H	imachal l	Pradesl				_				Money	_
N	Sanipur					_	_		_		
1	ripura .							_	_	-	
A	ndaman (k Nico	bar Isl	ands		_	_	-	-	-	_

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 121.—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and Paid-up Capital)

By Class and States—contd. (New classification)

	P	rocessing an	d Manufact	ure—Concid.				
	Iron and (Basic m	Steel anufacture)	Chemical p	cals and products.	Produc leum an	ts of petro-	Manufi cement (l	acture of nydraulics)
Years	~	^ -	<u></u> _	,				<u> </u>
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
<u>t</u>	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
1954-55	311	34,21,72	18,58	6,04,40	27	1,40,35	30	32.97.5
1955-56	3.12	34,77,62	42,51	2,04,31,58	28		34	25,23,1
1956-57	339	41,32,40	42,12	2,24,44,68	29		32	26,39,4
1956- 57 — States:—								
Andhra Pradesh	3	1,07	52	2,56,82	polygy		1	
Assam.			27	24,67			ı	21,0 8,7
Bihar	5	4.57	47	17,21,72	0-	-	I	55,8
Bombay	25	20,65,47	10,24	87,27,52	r	17,90,10	8	14,78,2
Kerala	1	4,58	91	6,49,48	~	errore.	X	50,0
Madhya Pradesh	2	1,19	34	1,41,84	-	—	Ι	9
Madras .	4	28,21	203	9,27,33	1	25	4	4,93,1
Mysore .	_	_	103	18,15,83	-	_	-	_
Orissa	5	83,36	33	1,21,12	1		I	1,40,0
Punjab	7	16,52	143	3,04,05		_	r	34,0
Rajasthan .			32	95,93		_	ī	2,25,0
Uttar Pradesh .	25	30,09	273	3,33,01	2	5	- 2156	
West Bengal .	267	13,82,91	19,30	64,99,71	7	13,96	ıı	1,41,8
Centrally administ		ries						
Delhi , .	5	14,43	216	7,85,11	-	-	I	4-
Himschal Pradesh			2	40,48	-	_	1.4	-
Manipur .	-ma	*******	-	-			1700	_
Tripura .			2	6	-			
Andaman &								
Nicobar Islands			_	qu-yelli		_	***************************************	

No. 121.—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and Paid-up Capital)

BY CLASS AND STATES-contd.

(New classification)

			tion and ilities	Commerce (Trade and Finance)								
Years/S	itates			, <i></i>	Total (W	Trad holesale &			mpanies lar organisa xeluding			
		No.	Paid -up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital			
	I	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
			Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)			
1954-55 1955 - 56 1956-57	:	453 781 762	14,15,85 53,48,39 55,00,11	11,928 11,989 1,17,26	2,59,34,24	72.06	1,03,76,77 1,05,09,6 1, 0 7,81,5	6 817				
1956-57-	-											
States :-												
Andhra P Assam Bihar	radesh	40 22 24	66,60 19,38 35,71	254 100 170	2,30,18 89,87 1,46,00	148 73 118	84,25 43,34 32,05	4	12,88 19,52			
Bombay Kerala Madhya F	radesh	196 4 10	32,69,48 14.17 19,23	21,79 607 152	94,78,45 6,47,30 8,31,53	14,35 258 100	34,82,73 1,77,90 1,55,13	149 6 2	11,86,83 739 1,29			
Madras Mysore Orissa	: .:	63 14 11	3,18,30 16,63 51,18	11,34 294 52	21,11.82 4,14,17 18,82	454 137 -14	9,46,06 1,32,65 15,28	20 7	57,49 6,77			
Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pra		39 17 63	1,30,71 46,45 81,91	399 292 554	3,08,30 9,61,15 7,01,52	308 158 337	1,91,17 2,14,07 1,97,77	7 7 6	2,19 4,21 3,26			
West Be	engal .	205	8,66,24	48,80	93,73,30	3,040	48,30,86	565	13,21,49			
	administe	red territor					40					
Delhi Himachal		52	5,62,85	651	13,45,92	425	2,68,22	31	36,77			
Pradesh	•			I	1,00	• •		1	100			
Manipur Tripura Andaman Nicobar I		ī	21 101	3 4	14,22 21,56	1 2	10 3	- I	=			

No. 121.—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and paid-up Capital)

By CLASS AND STATES-contd.

(New classification)

			Coram	erce (Trade ar	nd Financ	e) 	T	ransport,	Communic Storage	ation and	
Years/St	ates	i	Insuran Cemp		Banking Loan Companies and other financial institutions			Total	Transport by water		
			No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	
	I		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	
				Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)	
1954-55 1955-56 1956 - 57		:	352 339 323	12,42,96 12,83,76 12,68,94	2,051 2,094 2,057	76,34,32 81,13,05 85,48,95	16,36 15,93 15,65	38,80,87	135 130 130	20,48,59 23,28,72 33,57,40	
1956-57-	_										
States :-	-										
Andhra I Assam Bihar	?rac	lesh :	6- 2- 2	22,50 2,56 1,51	76 19 10	1,07,23 30,95 62,01	26 17 37	- 9,31	<u>1</u>	— 91 —	
Bombay Kerala Madhya	Pra	desh	1,00	6,40,23 39 9,84	2,35 2,87 29	24,96,92 3,87,69 4,31,05	1,89 43 1,29	47,10	37 5	29,30,06 4,78 —	
Madras Mysore Orissa		*	29 12 2	1,18,18 19,24 2,98	4,67 94 I	8,00,62 2,37,52 27	1,12 34 12	1,40,56 53,69 31,37	<u>1</u>	_ ²⁰	
Punjab Rajasthar Uttar Pra		h :	8 3 8	17,50 10,00 38,67	1,00 72	85,26 6,86,97 3,01,49	167 14 68	1,60,79 28,25 99,35	_	Ξ	
West Bei	ngal	I	122	2,85,57	5,00	20,65,34	568	8,88,69	82	4,1 9,73	
Gentrally Delhi			ired leir I4	99.77	1,21	8,20,02	146	2,19,30	_	_	
Himacha desh		ra-	por a		_	-	2	2,25	-	_	
Manipur Tripura			-		į I	14,08 21,53	ıı	_66	Ξ		
Andamar Nicoba				-		-	_			_	

No. 121.—Joint Stock Companies at work (Number and Paid-up Capital)

BY CLASS AND STATES-contd.

(New classification)

		Transport	communica- torage—concld.						
** · · · */ C*	4	Railway	Transport	Commus business		Persona servic	l and other	Grand	total
¥ ear≢/St	ercs	No.	Paid-up Captial	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	I	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
			Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	•	21 18 16	4,61,80 2,89,95 2,59,12	704 718 703	1,27,01 6,81,73 6,27,32	17,53 17,87 17,30	12,51,51 13,98,71 14,42,10	29,625 2,98,74 2,93,57	9,69,63,17 10,24,19,51 10,77,58,25
1956- 57	:								
States :-									
Andhra Assam Bihar	Pradesh		38,38	<u>2</u> 5		39 9 38	36,53 6,78 27,75	568 369 4,91	22,64,03 5,01,02 28,73,27
Bombay Kerala Madhya	Pradesh		Ξ	115 16 5	2,41,37 1,70 2,87	3713 43 16	4,95,25 20,36 30,01	5,597 1,236 470	4,04,43,21 28,42,64 27,97,16
Madras Mysore Orissa	:		=	22 5 1	12,21 53 9	1371 51 9	1,49,25 41,06 3,76	23,35 795 186	73,41,13 32,86,62 8,29,50
Punjab Rajastha Uttar Pi		. <u>.</u>	<u>-</u> ,15	3 9 56	1,11 6,01 28,30	59 14 73	81,76 26,78 28,65	1,027 520 1,524	15,68,37 20,39,48 36,89,28
West B	engal .		3 2,19,59	413	2,50,72	7 <u>;</u> 44	3,04,58	12,661	3,29,69,15
Delhi	,	tered territ	Olies	51	82,09	1,48	1,88,35	15,46	42,09,42
Himach:		_		er A		-	_	II	63,31
Manipura Tripura Andama	п&.	_		=	Ξ	I 2	66 57	8	16,11 24,55
Nicob			_	-		_	_		

No. 122--Joint Stock Companies newly Registered (Number and Paid-up Capital)

BY CLASS

(Old Classification)

As at the of financyears.	end cial			Banking	and loan	I1 	nsurance	Navig	ation	Railway t ra	s and ways
				No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	l'aid-up Capital
I				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					R s.(000))	Rs, (000)	R5 (000)	Rs. (000)
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47		:	•	75 152 173	11,11 13,97 14,66	9 2 3		.9 22	10,00	ī	=
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50		:	•	118 133 99	3,08,52 1,15,94 35,05	6 7 5	44,26 1,96 6	8 14 13	1,15	4	=
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	•			128 100 74	20,06 22,93 32,67	4 11 1	70 3,30	10 7 7	38	=	=
1953-54	-			56	4,11	I	-	9	15	_	
As at the of finance	end lal			Othe	r transit a	nd	Trading and turing com	manufac- panies	· · · · ·	Tea	
Years				No	o. Pr	aid up apital	No	Paid-u Capit		No.	Paid-up Capital
I				I	0	11	12	13		14	15
		·		4	R	. (000)		Rs. (00	00)		Rs, (000)
1944-43 1945-46 1946-47	*	•	•		151 204 177	4,80 56,95 3,54,44	951 1,837 3,255	39, 37, 2,82,	57 88 73	16 17 32	1,01 21,50 I
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	*		•		183 213 216	5,92 12,96 22,59	2,206 2,186 1,505	1,84, 2,21, 1,99,	45	37 15 7	
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	:	:	:		225 127 100	28,35 20,55 8,70	1,264 1,176 819	1,59, 19,96, 4,01,	.25	16 15 9	4,65
1953-54			,		87	10,90	740	1,00	,88	10	1,20
As at the c financial Years	nd of				Planting panies	Co	al Mining	Gold	Mining	and Ou	Mining arrying panies
				No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
I				16	17	18	19	20	31	22	23
					Rs. (000		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	:	:	:	31 30 30	20,13 9,03 7,92	41 43 56	5,01		=	39 46	1,8 ₇
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	:	:	:	24 24 20	20,25 75 14	33 19 31	6,53	1	=	24 19 24	3,18 1,36
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	:	:		17 20 12	49 3,79 5,18	23 12 9	=	4 I I	I	36 35 35	3,27 2,53 70

Source: Department of Company Law Administration Ministry of Commerce and Industry

No. 122.—Joint Stock Companies newly Registered (Number and Paid-up Capital)

BY CLASS—contd. (Old Classification)

As at the	cjal				Cotton m	ills	Ju	te mills			Mills Silk, he	for wool, mp, etc.,
Years	3			No		id-up apital	No.	Paid- Cap	up	No.		Paid-up Capital
1				24	2	15	26	27		28		29
					R	s. (000)		Rs.	(000)			Rs. (000)
944-45				18 72		20.24	3	_		6 18		3.78
1945-46 1946-47			•	102	100	20,34 78,38	7			32		1,91
1947-48 1948-49				41		36,07	16	5,72	,	13 32		1,1 6 4,99
949-50	•			43 17		51,29	2	_		17		34:
950-51 1951-52		٠		22		2,04	2			14		6,48
952-53				19 14		82,86	5			4		1
953-54	•	٠	٠	15		19,90		~		5		2,45
s at the of finance Years	end cial			Cotton Pressing	ginning, baling, etc.,	Jute 1	presses, etc.	Flour	mills		Est a	te, land I building
				No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-u Capit	ip tai	No.	Paid-up Capital
	1			30	31	32	33	34	35		36	37
					Rs. (000))	Rs. (000)		Rs. (c	000)		Rs. (000)
944-45				4	8	_	_	1			33 74	9
945-46 1946-47			•	15	5,79 I	7	_	7 7	5	,p r	74 159	I,42
1947-48 1948-49				11	2,76 80	9		6		27	119	47,13 10,06
1948-49 1949-50		*		8	8o 73	3	1,15	3 2	-	_	95 52	10,05
950-51		٠		7	4,01		4	Terre	-	_	66	1,16
951-52 1952-53	:			16	32,20 4,95	8	30	3 5	-	 5	69 34	_ 2 ,06
1953-54			٠	8	17,64	2	_	3	I,	,00	46	2,29
												-
As at the	icial			6	including ja		Other cor				rand 1	
Yes	VI.R			No.		id-up apital	No	Paid- Cap	itel	No		Faid-up Capital
	1			38	3	9	40	41		42		43
					R	s, (000)		Rs. (00	00)			Rs. (000)
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	:	:	:	7 5 16		4,11	106 346 670	1 3 4	0,17 9,18 4,18	1,4 2,8 4,8	76 77 97	91,17 2,18,44 7,99,05
1947 - 48 1948-49	•	•		17		10,00	401	2	0,73	3,2	76	6,94,93
1949-50	:	:	:	8		6,00	413 416	3	3,31 9,98	3,2 2,4	40	6,94,93 5,58,57 3,05,36
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	:	:	:	9 6 6		24 53,57 15,00	255 224 194	1	4,25 4,29 9,59	2,10 1,8 1,3	66	2,75,14 22,41,65: 4,92,91
1953-54			•	3		_	158		7,95	1,2		1,87,26:

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 123.—Joint Stock Companies newly Registered (Number and paid-up Capital) By Class and States (New Classification)

							Processin	ig and M	lanufacture
Years/Sta		Agricul Allie	ture and d Activities	Mining a	and ing	То	tal	Sug	ar Industrics
rears/Sta	tes	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Rs. (000)	F	ks. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	: :	.61 70 21	66,70	29 51 31	3,49 26,29 1,20,21	417 113 75	1,10,71 62,30 43,79	13 6 4	56,72 10 74
1956-57									
States :	•								
Andhra P Assam Bihar	radesh	1 2 3	<u>6</u>	2 1	<u>3</u>	2		=	=
Bombay Kerala Madhy P	radesh	3 5	48	5	114 	12 7 2	20,33 15 15	b +4	=
Madras Mysore Orissa		6		2 2 2	1,13,89 15 5,00	12	17,48 —		<u>5</u> 0
Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pra	ideah .	1				4 3 3	1,44 4,00 24		
West Ben Centrally	-	4 red territos	ries-	14	5-	29	_	1	-
Delhi .	Pradesh	1	=-	<u> </u>	Ξ	_1	BANKS .	-	=
Manipur Tripura Andaman			_	_	_	_	_	-	_
Neobar	Islands			_		-			

Source: Department of Company Law Administration.

Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 123.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered (Number and Paid-up Capital)

By Class and States-contd

(New Classification)

			Process	sing and man	nufacture-	-contd		
	То	bacco	Te	xtiles .	Leather P	and Leather	Iron and Basic m	Steel anufacture
Years/states	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
I	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)	-	Rs (000
1954-55 ·	2 I 6	500 600	39 42 34	1731 3913 3436	11 7 2	2	9 26 16	6 ₃₃
1956-57— States—								
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar		and Mag 1 Total Annum	: <u>-</u>	=	Ξ	American 		=
Bombay Kerala Madhya Pradesh		600	<u>7</u>	1213	SE.		_	=
Madras Mysore Orissa		N. 100	_9	1698	<u>I</u>	Art will	=	=
Punjah Rajasthan Uttar Pradesh			2 3	115 400	Ξ	_		=
West Hengal	2		9		Į.	_	14	7
Centrally administer Delhi Himachal Pradesh	rea territ	ories—	_ <u>r</u>	_	Ξ	=	r	=
Manipur Tripura . Andaman & Nico- bar Islands .		=	=	=	Ξ	= =	=	=

No. 123.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered (Number and paid-up Capital)

By Class and States—contd. (New Classification)

Processing and Manufacture-concld

Years/State	_					Chemic chem	als and ical products	Products and	of petroleum	Manufactu Cement (re of hydraulic)
rears/State	5					No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital		Paid-up apital
		1				18	19	20	21	22	23
							Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
1954-55						176 262	29,36 86,22	1	25	5	593
1955-56 . 1956 -57 .						163	1,28,97	I	90	4	1486 1992
1956-57-											
States-											
Andhra Prade	sh					1		-	arriteran		_
Assam . Bihar .						3	_	=	_		
Bombay .						36	74,13	1	90	2	299
Kerala Madhya Prad	csh.	, *	. '			2	28,11		_		
Madras .					87	5	13,63				
Mysore . Orissa .						1 2		=	_		
Puníab .						5	71				
Rajasthan								_			_
Utiar Pradesi	٠.	•	•			11	2,39				
West Bengal						71	7	_			-
Centrally adn	iniste	red i	erviter	ies							
Delhi Himachai Pri	adesh				:	25	9,93	=	==	Programme of the Control of the Cont	
Manipur .						_		-	-	res—di	~*
Tripura . Andaman & .	hT laurata	` . T.	las de	-9		_	_		_		

No. 123.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered (Number and Paid-up Capital)

By CLASS AND STATES—contd. (New Classification)

				C	ommerce (Tr	ade and F	inance)		
			ction and stilities	To	otal	Tr (Wholess Retail)	ade ale and	and simi	ite, land e companies ilar organ- (excluding ural land)
Year States			·						
		No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
I		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		R3. (000)
1954-55 . 1955-56 . 1956 -5 7 .	•	39 42 17	4,28 6,29 5,89	3,36 5,19 2,91	54,54 97,79 92,62	4,78 3,29 1,79	83,04 57,98 32,32	41	2,77 7,58 11,03
1956-57-~									
States									
Andhra Prade Assam Bihar	sh :		_	3 6 4	6	1 5 3	_ 4		Ξ
Bombay . Kerala . Madhyu Prad	esh.	5	5,89	64 12	59,90 4,53	40 2	19,57 —	_ 4	6,50 4,50 —
Madras . Mysore Orissa .	:	2	Ξ	_39 _I	_5,65 _	I		="	=
Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pradesl	·	=	=	15 8 10	2,75 4,10 8,24	6 6 7	1,42 4,01 3,00	_ <u> </u>	= 3
West Bengai		7	_	94	10	79	10	7	
Centrally adm	iniste		ries—		- 11 ()				
Delhi Himachal Pradesh			WZ-	34	7,29 —	17	2,40	2	_
Manipur Tripura Andaman ase Nicobar Is		_	_		=	<u></u>			=

No. 123. —Joint Stock Companies newly registered (Number and paid-up Capital)

By Class and States—contd. (New Classification)

	Conambr	ee (Tra le and	i Finance)	-concl.I.	Transport,	Communi	cation and	1 Storage
°ear∙/Statës	Insuta Comp	oanies	Bankin compa other fi institut	g , loan nies and nancial ions	Tot	ql	Transpor	t by water
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-un Capita	No.	Paid-up Capital
I	254	33	34	35	36		38	39
		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
1954-55 19 5 5-56 1956-57	4	5 2 30,69	72 1,24 73	25,66 26,04 17,13	56 62 66	4,5 7,75 1,06,49	7 1 3	1,65
1956-57 States								
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar		Ξ	2 	2	=_2		=	Ξ
Bombay Kerala Madhya Pradesa		30,69 	10 6	2,26 -	7 2 1	1,01,16	_	10,00,02
Madras Mvsore Orissa			_25 	_3,85 _	ž Į	_6; _6;		=
Puniah Rajusthan Utter Pradesh		* *** 	8 1 3	1,30 4 5,24	_3 3	<u>_1</u> .86		=
West Bengal		W = 7	4		13	_	1	-
Gentrally admini 20	red terrico	ories						
Delhi Himachal Pradesh	-	=	_14		28	_ I 50		=
Manipur Tripura Andaman and		=	-		~	=		=
Nicobar Islands		1	-	-	-			_

No. 123.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered (NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL) BY CLASS AND STATES-concld.

(New classification)

	Railway	Transport	Communit Business	y and services	Personal at servi		Grand T	otal
Years/States	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
1	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs, (000)
954-55		_	37	1,27,40	81.	2,60	12,03	3,20,7
955-56	-	~ —	41	1,08	,21	62,62	14,48	4,70,02
1956-57 1956-57—	_		23	4,23	62	12,39	8,48	14,74,93
States-								
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar	=	Ξ	= :	Ξ			9 10 17	38
Bombay Kerala Madhya Pradesh	=		3 	3,45	_3	3,93	1,70 39 5	12,05,34 5,63 29,13
Madras Mysore Orissa		Ξ	3	30 2	= 14	5.75 —	93 5 6	1,76,34 81 5,00
Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pradesh				= =	I I	1,55	29 13 38	11,09 9,65 11,06
West Bengal .	_		8		22	-	3,01	23
West Bengai Centrally adminis	tered terri	tories	O		22		2,41	-3
Delhi Himachal	-	-	6	40	8	1,03	1,12	20,27
Pradesh .	-	-	-	-	_	-		-
Manipur .						-		_
Tripura		produ		_	-	-	ĭ	-
Andaman and Nicobar Island								

No. 124.—Joint Stock Companies Liquidated (Number and Paid-up Capital)

By Class

(Old Classification)

During the	he al		Banking loan	and	I nsurano	e .	Naviga	tion	Railways Tramy	
years		,	No.	Pald-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			H	(s. (ooo)		Rs. (000)	F	Rs. (000)]	Rs. (000)
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47		•	41 45	16,37 18,02 2,88,00	13 11 5	81 1,41 2,52	1 2 1	6 1,11 4,00	2 3 4	47,00 29,56 2,16,60
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	,	: -	45 31 88 99	2,00,46 2,30,57 1,37,58	3 9 5	9,30 5,51	6 6 4	9,11 1,66 1,42	4 2 1	4,47,87 18,30 16,47
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53			92 176 103	3,23,25 98,71 59,70	10 6 19	2,68 6,97 12,01	576	20,46 11,34 7,37	2	34,25
1 <u>953-54</u>		<u>.</u>	52	2,18,54	13	26,61	3	11,99	2	1,29
During financ years	the cial				Other Tand Tra		Manuf	ng and acturing apanjes	To	ta
					No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
1					10	11	12	13	14	15
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	:				25 33 19	Rs.(000) 13,64 5,19 5,78	173 166 147	Rs.(000) 83,75 1,64,49 80,40	38	Rs.(000) 3,90 20,50 2,20
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	:	:	* .		44 50 72	12,62 14,25 80,32	345 478 690	1,77,10 2,76,35 3,78,81	4 2 6	2,48 3,60 38
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	•		. ,		48 79 66	49,79 48,57 3,75,36	509 799 763	3,26,77 3,05,19 4,07,37	2 2 9	2,39 6,61 24,10
1953-54	<u>.</u>	-			53	65,94	561	3,02,62	7	<u>7,34</u>
During finan year	icial		Other P Comt	lanting panies	Coal M	lining	Gol	d Mining	and (r Mining Quarrying mpanies
•			No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
1			t	6 17	1	8 19	20	21	22	23
,				Rs. (00	0)	Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs, (000
1944-45 1945 - 46 1946-47	:	:	9 12 5	5,62	1 3 1	2,01	=	=	2 (2	74 50
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	:	:	8 13 16	3,00	5 5 4	10,53	=	4,27	4 6 11	
1950-51 1951-52 1 952- 53	:	:	10 14 20	6,27	6	13,05 3,98 24,65	1	37	7 31 12	5
1953-54	٠			3,00	9	2,66		-	10	10,4

Source: Department of Company Law Administration

Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

No. 124.—Joint Stock Companies Liquidated (Number and paid-up Capital)

By Class-contd.

(OLD CLASSIFICATION)

							Cotton	mills	Jute mill	8	Mills for Silk, He	Wool, imp, etc.
During t	he fi	nanc	iel ye	ears		~	No-	Paid-up capital	No.	Paid-up capital	No-	Paid-up capital
	1						24	25	26	27	28	29
								Rs.(000))	Rs. (000)		Rs.(000)
1944-45 1945-46	:	:			:	;	3	119	<u></u>		5 2	393
1946-47	4	•	•								4	185
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	4	:	*	:		:	10 18 22	40,12 78,72 80,44	ī	650	5 5 6	155 139 251
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53		:	:	:			13 22 16	20,67 1,62,62 25,09		43	3 6 8	38 4,36 2,24
1953-54			•				12	33+35	<u> </u>	210	9	10,19
During Years	the	fina	ncial	1	n Gir pressir ailing	ıg,	Jute	Presses, etc.	Flour	Mills	Esta and bu	te, Land
				No.		d-up apital	No.	Paid-up Capital		Paid-up Capital	<i></i>	Paid-up Capaital
:	ľ			30		31	32	33	34	35	36	37
					Rs.(00	00)		Rs.(000)		Rs.(000)		Rs.(000)
944 - 45 1945-46 1946-47				3 1 3	6,2	34	2	420	2	99	5 4 5	7,51 10,13 6, 76
947-48 948-49 94 9-5 0		:		6 5 5	2,17 56 27	7	= 1		2 I I	4,05	12 10 19	33,47 1,15 6,06
950-51 951-52 952-53				8 5 7	10,2; 21,3; 140	2					22 25 27	25,53 15,29 33,96
953-54				5	494			-		_	22	25.78

Du	During the financial years						Sugar Jaga	(including gery)	Other	Companies	Grand Total		
Du	Уся		1114110	,1-48			No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	
			I				38	39	40	41	42	43	
								Rs(000)		Rs(000)		Rs(000)	
1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	:	:	:	· .	:	:	4 I I	23,68 II	37 46 41	I1,29 I2,3I I25,04	330 349 288	2,23,68 2,83,19 7,44,99	
1947-48 1948-49 1949-50	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 7 6	22,27 48,30 1,56	94 105 200	32,13 72,72 64,92	638 811 1,67	9,00,95 7,90,00 8,57,54	
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 2 7	88.47 29.20	90 123 167	65,39 1,33,34 90,47	830 12,44 12,44	9,05,65 9,15,06 11,30,58	
1953 -5 4	•	•	•	•	•	•	5	4.73	132	1,49,20	933	8,80,73	

No. 125.—Joint Stock Companies Liquidated (Number and paid-up Capital) By Class and States (New Classification)

		100	riculture	Min	ing and c		Proc	essing and	Manufacti	are	
		und	Alled dvities	Quarry	ring	T	otal	Sugar In	dustrie	To	oac ^c o
Year s	States	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capit ²	No-	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	ı	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		P.	ts.(cpo)	Rs.(0	000)	Rs.	(000)	Rs.	(000)		Rs. (000)
954-55		2013	278	16	22,34	298	4,41,50	I	75	2	10,00
1955-56		2.3	5,06	7	57,73	83	1,94,49	5	11,05		-
1956-57		÷.,i	31,51	15	1,90,80	123	4.73.31	5	622	4	42
1956-57-											
States :-											
Andhraf Assam Bihar		I	99	I	_	-	156	Ξ		=	-
Bombay Kerala Mahdya	Pradesh	3	26 5 525 2 23		τ <u>-</u> 4		4 3,10,38 8 476 2 250	;	=======================================		<u> </u>
Madras Mysore Orissa	: :	3			1 20,00 3 1 62,40 1 ,4,00		9 314 4 418	<u>t</u>	14	ī	 t5
Punjab Rajastha Uttar Pi	n .	4 2 7	20	_	Ξ		4 12,95 4 13,30 5 14,43		600	=	=
West Be	engal y <i>administ</i> i		13,59	6	332	23	94,98	I,	8	2	26
Delhi Himach	al Pradesb			_	ı _66		7 843 1 270		_		_
Manipu Tripura Andama	ın &			=	=	-		Ξ	_	—a road	=
Nicobar	Islands		1 44	-		-	-				

Source: Department of Company Law Administratio -Ministry of Commerce and Industry

No. 125.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated (Number and Paid-up Capital) By Class and States—contd.

(New Classification)

			Pro	cessing an	d Manu	facture—co	ntd.			
rears/States		tiles	le	ner and ather roducts	fron ()	and Steel Basic Mar facture)	ıu-	e tals and Chemicals Products	Petr	ducts of oleum and Coal
cursy Graces	No-	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	l'aid-up Capital	No-	Paid-up Capital	No-	Paid-up Capital
1	12	13	r 4	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	F	Rs (000)	1	Rs. (000)	R	3. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs.(000)
1954-55	46	9449	8	139		30	4	6 3381		781
955-56	26	14531	6	52	7	1139	108		I	25
956-57	31	24269	5	54	7	184	152			
956-57-										
States :										
Andhra Pradesh		_	_		-		3	4	_	
assam Sihar					I	7	2		a rollit	
Bombay Kerala	9	16181 296			_	_	3.	5 5099	_	
Madhya Pradesh	1	250	_	7	-	W-	2	817	_	_
Madras	4	120	-	-	I	32	12			_
Mysore Orissa	- i	94	Ξ	= -	_	week	5	142	_	_
unjab	4	197	1	in the	3	3	3	3 2601		
tajasthan . Jttar Pradesh .	3	177	2	54	=	_	22	96 1055	_	=
West Bengal .	5	-				2 142	;	18 2272	_	
Centrally administe	red terr									
Delhi Himachal Pradesh	2 1	270	I	=	=		_	7 239	_	
Manipur		- 5	_	***	-	w **	_			
Fripura . Andamans &		_	_				_	_		
Nicobar Island				-	_	_	_	_	_	

No. 125.—Joint Stock Companies Liquidated (Number and Paid-up Capital) By Class and States—contd. (New Classification)

								Comme	rce (Trad	le and Fi	папсе)	
			and facture	essing manu- concld		truction	т	otal	Trade (w	holesale	and esta panies an Orga	tate, land te Com- id similar inisations
			Manu Cement	facture of Hydraulic		ıtilities			and	retail)	cultural	Agri- land)
Years/Sta	ates		No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital		Paid-up Capital
	I		22	23	24	25	M.	27	28	29	30	31
			(Rs	. (oco)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000))	Rs. (000)	Rs.(000)
1954-55			I	1,02,37	19	32,39	409	1,89,01	280	95,29	15	17,45
1955-56				r ww ^m	19	30,64	400	2,86,56	262	1,43.38	14	51,31
1956-57			4	10,02	32	43,78	471	2,54,59	310	1,29.02	19	23,3
1956-57-	_											
States :	-											
Andhra P	rad	esh			I	3,34	19	13,63	15	8,77		_
Assam Bihar	:		100		2	61	5	2,42	t 4	2,42 2,33		
Bombay Kerala Madhya I	Pra	desh	1	_ 2	- ⁵	78 4	59 30 11	44,42 12,39 25,61	35 12 9	21,92 3,22 15,51		10,59
Madras Mysore Orissa		•	I		- ⁶	7,33	64 20 1	7,49 5,18 5,00	31	4,52 211	= 1	15
Puniab Rajasthan Uttar Pra		i		10,00	3 2 4	3,03	81 15 64	16,23 35,53 26,78	70 8 50	13.09 4,58 23,00		
West Ben	_	ninir	ara. I tann	· ·-	3	10,00	81	54,52	51	27, 0	3 12	11,72
Delhi Himachal					_ 4	1,15	_20	3,06	14	_ ⁴⁷	_ r	_90
Manipur Tripura			-	* >49	_				_	-	=	-
Andaman Nicoba		ind lands										

No. 125.—Joint Stock Companies Liquidated (Number and Paid-up Capital) BY CLASS AND STATES-contd

(New Classification)

						Con	nmerce (Tinance)	rade and -Contd.		Tra	nsport, Co tion and	mmunic orage	: a-
						Insura par	ance com-	Banking compan other fin Instit	ies, and ancial	To	otal	Trans wat	port by
rears/Sta	tes				•	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-ur Capital
		I				32	33	34	35	36	37	38	9
							Rs. (000)	Į	Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000
954-55						7	21,70	71	51,76	78	1,69,43	3	6,22
955-56						7	5,17	85	69,88	70	6,92,05	3	1,85
956-57	į					6	8,48	84	67,27	71	56,32	3	8,02
956-57~	_						Kan						
tates :-													
Andhra F						_		2	3,71	4	3,19	1	2,00
Ssem Bihar		:	:	:			_	=	- Andrea	1	5	_	=
Sombay Kerala Madhya	Pradesi	•.		*	:	= 4	2,84		7,66 8,14	17 12	12,65	_²	6,02
Madras Mysore Orissa			:			=		21 6	1,50	6	1,34	_	=
Punjab Rajastha	,			:		-,	64	6 5	3,12 28,31		1,58	_	_
Uttar Pr	rdesh	•				-	-	5	2,77	6	1,07	_	_
West Be	ngal					1	5,00	12	9,50	3	30,83		_
Centrally	admin	istered	l terr	itories	-								
Delhi Himacha	d Prade	sh	•	:	:		Service Profile	2	_69	I	5,00		=
Manipu Tripura Andama		cohar	•			Ξ				=			=

No. 125.—Joint Stock Companies Liquidated (Number and Paid-up Capital) By Class and States—concld.

(NEW CLASSIFICATIONS)

37 16						y trans- ort	Commu Busine	unity and ss services	Person other vic		Grar	d total
Years/S	States				No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		1			40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
						Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)		Rs. (000)
954-55			_		u-milds	_	14	43	16	25,99	908	9,04,97
955-56					-		17	15,81	77	26,05	-	15,29,31
956-57					2	30,83	25	28,03	86	29,81	11,35	13,02,07
956-57												
itates												
Andhra Pr Masam Bihar	adesh .		:	:	-	_	_ 1	_44	4	57	36 4	23,59 4,32 5,49
TUBL		*	4	•	_	1500	271	_	1		13	3,44
Bombay Cerala Madhya P	e dash			:	Ξ	=	→ ⁶	7,44	11 5	11,09	175 66 32	4,43,04 26,8 36,51
Mediya F	radetti			•	-		_			_	3-	30,54
Andres Aysole Orissa		:			_	<u>-</u>	- I	_ 9	9 4 1	3,89 1,17 66	121 55 4	67,05 1,94,23 9,66
,1,000			•	•	-	-	1		1	Qu	-	,,
unjab lajasthan			J			profile.	1		13	4,31	1,97	73,45
Jttar Prad	esh :		:		=	generalis	7	_50	14	1,56	29 1,57	65,70 56,63
Vest Beng	-			4	2	30,83	6	19,21	.10	3 23	₽ 1,79	2,65,99
entrally	administ:	ied teri	itons –	-								
Selhi Himachal	Pradesh		:	:	~~~	_	_ 1	_35	_13	1,73	66 I	26,93 2,70
ianipur						_	_	_	-	-		
Fripura Andaman	e'nna'	an Taja	a da		_			-		_		** **

No. 126.—Joint Stock Companies registered elsewhere than in India but working in India (at the end of Financial years)

Years/	State	8															Number 2
 1947-4 1948-4	8						•	•	•	•	 -	•			•	•	827 866
1948-4	9	•								•			•				8 6 6
949-5	0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	845
950-5	1																838
951-5	2																855
952-5	33	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	823
953-9	u																822
1954-5	5		•	•	•	•		•	•	÷	•	•		•	•	•	
1955-5	6	•		:			- :	:		•	:	:				:	820
													•	•			
956-5	7																٠,
937-5	8	•		*			•	•				•			٠	•	562
1957-	58																
			adesh														4
	Assa	m													-		30
	Biha	Ε	•			•			٠		•			*	•		3
	Bom	ibav						77	ŻΨ			17					166
	Ker	ala														:	15
	Mac	ihya F	'radesh													•	Í
	Mac	1															
	Mys	1ras		*													29
	Oris	SOLE	•	:				•						•			٤_
	Olis	100	•	•	•	•	•				4.0	•	•	•		•	
	Pun	ijab	.*										,				2
	Raji	asthan			4	*											_
	Utti	ar Pra	desh		•			•			•	•	*	•	•		ī
	We	st Ber	ıgal													,	283
	Del	hi	_														27
	Hir	nacha	Prade	ah									٠	•			_
	Ma	nipur															
	Tri	Dura					*							*			1
				. P.	ar Isla	. 9						-					-

Source: Deptt. of Company Law Administration, Min. of Commerce & Industries.

No. 127-Number of companies and Total Profits.

(Included in the Index Number of Industrial Profits-Old Series)

Ye	ears											No. of Companies	Total Profit	Total Profit of same Companies in the previous year
	I					·						2	3	44
													(Rs.000)	(Rs. 000)
1947		•	,									354	22,02,35	26,33,79
1018		•	-	•		•	٠	•	•	•	٠	335	28,80,89	21,24,20
1949		٠	•	•	-				•			328	20,26,19	29,02,04
1950				4								334	31,14,96	22,93,095
1951												329	40,48.60	32,15,59
1952		4										326	24,59,14	40,0 6, 47
1953										,		334	33,66,72	24,56,92
1954												313	39,29,82	32,67,04
1955		4	•									318	41,81,29	40, 12,67
1956												311	39,58,20	40,51,89

Source: Dept. of Company Law Administration Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

No. 128--INDEX NUMBERS OF INDUSTRIAL PROFITS (OLD SERIES)

Base : 1939-100

Yes	τ				All Indus- tries	Jute	Cotton	Tea	Sugar	Paper	Iron and Steel	Coal	Cement
<u> </u>					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1947					190.6	313.2	317.7	216.3	171.5	167-6	86+1	171.8	142.6
1948					23419	351.2	548· I	127.9	381-3	257.0	96.3	201.0	252.7
1949	•	٠	٠	٠	131-5 -	-89 · 3(a)	292.0	138.4	216-4	316.7	116 • 0	287-2	295.0
1950					346.6	456.9	356.6	271.2	252-4	479.0	13412	20912	333*4
1951					31015	679.1	551·I	103.9	420.8	604°I	157.7	178.4	419.7
1952			٠		160.6	183.4	262.8	~88·8(b)	409.8	566.8	162.6	220.4	293 · 4
1953				4	251 · 2	326.2	379.4	391.4	419.8	512.7	179.4	145.5	279 . 0
1954					320.3	354.7	398.9	743.8	336.1	666 · I	226 · 3	161.0	341.4
1955	•	•			334.3	277 · 5	535 0	183.1	413.2	747 - 8	307.9	200.4	409*7
1956					326 5 -	-27,3(c)	568'4	346.6	454'5	749 - 2	293.3	148.6	430.2

⁽a) This denotes a loss of 180.3 points.
(b) This denotes a loss of 188.8 points.
(c) This denotes a loss of 127.2 points.

Source: Department of Company Law Administration Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

No. 129-Index numbers of Industrial Profits

(Revised Series)

(Base: Year ending June 1951-100)

		,				I Gross Pro	ndex Nur fits includ	nbers of ling depr	eciation		
				~	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
	ı				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. Agr	riculture and allie	d activi	ties		76.0	131.2	97.8	210.0	122.9	32.2	70.8
_	Tea Plantation	.,		•	71.6	126.3	82 5	251.0	140.8	19.3	64·1
2.	Coffee Plantatio	n			171.5	244'3	171.8	137.8	121.7	92-8	132.9
3.	Rubber Plantati				137.0	167.3	163.7	155-6	129.5	123.4	129.9
II. Mir	ing and Quarryin	ıg			210.7	173.0	169.9	138-4	152.5	173 4	119.7
4.	Cogl .				141.1	104.2	132.4	101.9	94.9	122.9	108.3
	ocessing and ma ffs, textiles and P				103.8	140.0	140.3	100.5	100.4	86.8	140.9
5.	Vegetable oil				92.9	136.2	189.3	8.9	141.9	59.9	71.6
6. :	Sugar				228 . 6	209.7	173.3	139.8	142.1	129.6	151.5
7. (Cotton textiles				71.7	143.2	145.2	93.1	90.8	72.4	145.4
8.	Jute textiles .				84*4	22'2	62.7	71.9	72.5	78.0	145'5
9. :	Silk and Woollen	Textile	es		418.3	448.8	351.7	235.2	174.5	119.7	139.2
	cessing and man										
of	tais, Citclinicals all	u prou			250.7	236.5	217:2	151,9	119.2	119.6	123.4
10.	Iron and steel				214.8	226·I	234.3	181-6	141.8	142.7	132-8
11.	Engineering (1)				335 . 7	305.2	255.2	157:4	115.9	124.9	117:3
	Chemicals (2)				212*7	176.4	151.9	106.6	105.8	86.8	113'4
13.	Matches .				89.0	90 - 2	95.2	94.7	104.8	112'4	99.7
17 D-00	essing and Manu	Factoria	Not								
	where Classified	·			222'0	216.0	181.5	157.4	135:1	138.3	148.8
14.	Cement				160*5	154.9	168-9	150.1	124.5	128.9	128.0
	Paper .				216.2	188.2	181.5	129.5	154.9	146.5	148.9
VI. Ot	her Industries				148.2	134.2	110.3	88.0	36.4	100.2	122.7
16.	Electricity				166.6	145.4	146-7	137.9	125'I	115.7	102.3
17.	Trading .				68 - 8	68· r	57-6	39.2	48.9	65.2	115.3
•	Shipping .				444.7	377.8	217.5	129.0	140.8	207:0	215.4
	ALL INDUST				151-7	165.0	150.8	125.1	109.6		128.7

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

⁽¹⁾ Includes non-ferrous metals, transport equipment, electrical machinery and machinery (other than transport and electrical).

⁽²⁾ Includes basic industrial chemicals, medicines and pharmaceuticals and other chemicals.

INSURANCE

Figures in this Section refer to the insurance business of insurers registered under the Insurance Act, 1938. The Postal Life Insurance Fund (Tables 135 and 136) is, however, exempt from the operation of the Act. From the 1st September 1956, life insurance was nationalised and the existing business of Indian insurers and Provident Societies and Indian business of foreign insurers vested in the Life Insurance Corporation of India.

LIFE INSURANCE: -- Figures are for the calendar year ending 31st December.

Table 131:--

Only important items of liabilities have been shown. They exclude liabilities on account of profit and loss, reserve funds, investment & fluctuation account and other outstanding liabilities. Assets shown are total assets including capital expenditure.

Tables 132 to 134 :--

Owing to nationalization, figures beyond 1955 in respect of Non-Indian Insurers relevant to tables 133 and 134 are not available separately and are included in table 130.

POSTAL INSURANCE

Tables 135 and 136:—

Figures are for the financial year April to March. Opening and closing balances include share of Pakistan, as the separation of policies for which Pakistan is liable, has not been completed as yet.

FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

Tables 137 and 138:-

Figures are for calendar year ending 31st December.

No. 130.—REVENUE ACCOUNT OF INDIAN LIFE INSURERS

				(In	lakhs of R	upces/
	1957(a)	1956(b)	1955	1954	1953	1952
1 *	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income						
emiums for Life Insurance and Annuities-						
First year's Renewal et Interest Dividends and Rents	14,30 4,35 18,50	7,11 30,45 7,07	11,59 38,93 10,01	9,89 38,79 9,38	7,21 37,16 8,42	6,62 35,53 7,48
ther receipts	69	: 39	3-54	2,37	1,73	67
TOTAL	107,84	46,92	64,07	60,43	54,52	50,30
Outgo						
laims by death	7,89 20,81	3,75 8,60	4,33	4,32 10,34	4,27 9,46	4,97 7,66
urrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduc-	4.82	2,82	2 62	2.27	2,33	1,77
tion of Premiums.			2,53	2,37		1,//
nnuities and pensions ransfer to shareholders' Accounts and Dividends . xpenses of management	24,11	33 9 12,67	19 38 16,86	13 34 14,33	15 11 12,15	1 1 1 1 1 1, ; 5
Depreciation, transfer to Investment fluctuation ac-	0.0-	1.77%	- /-	68	0	0.70
counts, etc.	8,83	2,15	7,60 22	8	1,09	3,19
ncrease to Life Insurance Fund	40,99	15,57	27,13	27,84	24,87	21,75
TOTAL	107,99	46,92	64,67	60,43	54,52	50,30
		195	I 1950	,	T9 49	1948
		8	9		T 2	rı
Throngs						
INCOME Premiums for Life Insurance and Annuities –						
First year's & Renewal		40,67	35,2	7	35,17	30,77
Net Interest, Dividends and Rents Other receipts		6,67	5,3	6 1	4,93 1,00	2,50
TOTAL		48,29	41,4	4	41,10	37,50
Outgo						
Claims by death	,	3,87	3,8	3o	3,91	3,8
Claims by survivance Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduct		6,97	5,:		5,88	5,1
of Premiums		1,60	1,0	9	76	6
Annuities and pensions		15 16 11,05	10,1	8 9	9 5 10,28	1 8,9
Transfer to shareholders' Accounts and Dividends						
Transfer to shareholders' Accounts and Dividenda Expenses of management	:-					
Transfer to shareholders' Accounts and Dividends Expenses of management Depreciation, transfer to Investment fluctuation accounts, etc.	•	9,67	τ,		1,30 70	
Transfer to shareholders' Accounts and Dividends Expenses of management Depreciation, transfer to Investment fluctuation ac		9,67 5 14,77		22	1,30 70 18,13	1,0 I 17,4

Source: (i) Department of Insurance.
(ii) Life Insurance Corporation of IndiaMinistry of Finance.

⁽a) Refers to the Income and out-go of the Life Insurance Corporation of India, for the period of 1st September 1956 to 31st December 1957, as separte figures for 1957 are not available.

⁽b) Refers to the 'Income and Out-go of Indian Insurers, Non-Indian Insurers and Provident Societies for the period of 8 months ended 31st August, 1956.

NO. 131.—LIABILITIES AND ASSETS OF INDIAN INSURERS.

As at the end of the year 1957 (a) 10<6 1955 3954 Life Non-Life Insurance(1) Insurance Ŧ 3 6 4 LIABILITIES. 2,85,20,26 Life insurance fund 410,40,56 3,80,44,76 2,99,73,36 10,84 9.96.87 11,04,78 Other Insurance funds 10,52,90 Paid-up capital (2) . 5,00,00 2,41,95 9,15,01 11,28,14 11,55,55 TOTAL 415,51,40 3,82,86,71 19,11,88 3,22,06,28 3,07,28,71 ASSETS Mortgages on property in India . . . 14,88,36 37,87 15,07,50 15,66,05 12,04,79 Loans on policies within their surrender values 38,81,85 35,85,12 27,98,41 27,46,22 Loans on stocks and shares, 7,20 31,51 15,89 15,55 Other loans . 6,07 88,22 60,52 2,32,51 2,03,98 Central government secu-6,86,66 185,55,36 1,71,05,12 1,97,29,41 1,34,29,83 Securities of Part As ates 33,70,42 1,29,59 25,45,52 42,52,70 20,35,19 Securities of Part B states 5,12,72 4,37,61 Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Secu-30,23,82 rities, etc. 32,52,55 25,25 20,98,24 18,42,18 Debentures of Indian companies, etc. 20,48,82 1.47,32 -0.21.68 20,51,41 20,79,40 Preference Share; of Indian companies, etc. 13,42,09 I5.51,71 1 . 97.73 2,03,55 12,16,45 Ordinary Shares of Indian. companies, etc. 22,97,41 32,34,76 5,21,38 25,33,43 23,14,96 Land and house property 82,38 21,37,94 19,26,88 17, 19,44 18,73,41 British, Colonial and Foreign Governmen. Securities . 6,83,49 11,89,93 2,26,38 7,47,38 5,87,14 Agents' balances, outstanding premiuras, interest. etc. . 11,03,24 7,50,50 9,70,99 3,54,80 16,49,67 Accrued interest . 2,48,18 2,56,00 16,53 1,92,75 1,81,32 Deposit, cash and stamps 21,77:45 21,92,43 8,05,42 20,52,64 20,93,82 Miscellancous. 19,03,37 7,64,20 3,19,08 8,98,13 7,20,26 Capital Expendit ne ... Preliminary and organization expenses, deficits. 2,59,26(b) 63,83 67,77 1,11,22 1,00,47 Contraentry . 58,28 48,31 TOTAL.

⁽⁷⁾ Pigares is on 31st Ang. 1956.
(2) Including depenture, except for 1956, and 1957. Source: (i) Department of Insurance.
(ii) Life Insurance Corporation of India.

Munistry of Finance.

 ⁽a) Refers to the Assets and Liabilities of the Life Insurance Corporation of India, on as 31st December 1957.
 (b) This refers to not cost of acquisition.

No. 131.—LIABILITIES AND ASSETS OF INDIAN INSURERS—contd.

Rs. (000) 1950 1949 1953 1952 8 10 11 1 LIABILITIES 1,81,47,51 1,73,19,13 2,57,04,86 2,32,56,98 2,10,92,12 Life Insurance Fund 6,71,34 Other Insurance Funds 9,89,51 9,53,55 9,23,65 7,00,91 9,94,67 9,57,75 Paid-up Capital (2) 10,80,03 12,08,19 12,01,40 1,89,48,22 2,77,74,41 2,54,81,72 2,32,17,17 1,98,43,09 TOTAL. Asset 6 Mortgages on property in India . 7,68,01 6,02,53 14,61,96 13,29,21 10,91,21 Loans on Policies within their surrender 23,50,52 19,77,91 15,82,26 12,17,41 10,65,23 78,08 21,68 24,04 57,63 25,75 Loans on stocks and shares, etc. . 1,08,80 1,87,95 1,85,87 1,85,47 1,02,50 Other loans Central government securities 1,26,94,71 1,22,46,93 1,27,97,78 1,12,74,30 1,13,45,63 19,06,80 12,67,32 Securities of Part A states 4,68,30 2,71,15 Securities of Part B states . 3,80,33 1,67,69 3.35.44 Port trust improvement and municipal 18,80,46 17,72,80 14,89,93 10,96,98 10,96,47 securities, etc. Debentures of Indian companies, etc. . 30,21,85(b) 14,69,69 13,15,35 39,10,50(b) 33,20,11(b) Proference Shares of Indian companies, . . 11,29,86 10,90,49 Ordinary shares ci Indian companies, 19,93,73 17,76,22 8,76,86 13,47,84 9,59,08 17,58,20 15,31,36 Land and house property . British, colonial and foreign govern-4,73,16 3,87,37 3,54,82 5,83,39 5,59,75 ment accurities Agents balances, outstanding premiums, 15,54,64 14,80,73 14,53,72 11,01,92 11,05,56 interest, etc. 1,14,04 1,07,05 1,67,00 1,51,76 1,39,91 Accrued interest 17,42,86 12,22,13 11,44,30 16,86.70 15,85,60 Deposit, cash and stamps 6,06,19 6,76,77 6,94,25 7,08,82 7,33.55 Miscellaneous . Gapital, Expenditure ---Preliminary and organization expenses, 51,08 54,25 1,15,85 94,68 1,13,81 deficits, etc. 96,57,90 2,72,00,22 2,27,46,95 2,19,09,35 TOTAL 3,20,69,58

 ⁽²⁾ Including debentures.
 (b) Total holdings in Indian Companies, Co-operative Societies, etc.

No. 132.—New Life Insurance Business By Indian Insurers and Total Life Insurance Business in force

Rs. (000) 1956 1953 1957 1955 1954 6 I 2. 3 New Business Sums Insured 2,83,06,95 2,00,27,50 2,37,74,59 2,71 1,52,83,71 Annuities per annum Total Business in force at the end of the year Sums Insured and Bonus . 14,72,82,32 72,80 10,76,27,35 10,35,19,79 9,10,40,74 30,36 Annuities per annum 1951 1950 1949 1948 8 ٥ 10 New Business Sums Insured . 1,41,70,32 1,41,79,21 1,25,91,04 1,31,08,01 Annuiries per annum 2,12 2,44 2,35 Total Business in force at the end of the year Sums Insured and Bonus . . . 8,65,80,67 8,19,36.34 6,92,45,77 6,98,49,19 Annuities per annum 31, 27

> Sources: (i) Department of Insurance (ii) Life Insurance Corporation of India Ministry of Finance.

(a) Refers to the Annuiters issued by the !Life Insurance Corporation of India for the period of fat September 1956 to 31st December 1957, as separate figures for 1957 are not available.

No. 133.—New Life Insurance Business Effected by Non-Indian Insurers In India

Rs. (000)

(0. (000)	7,			4 30 30 3					
Renewal	Single	red	Sums insu	Number of Policies effected in	Number of				
Premium 7	premiums 6	Annuities 5	Insurance 4	India 3	2				I
71,02 74,01 81,82	18,36 20,15 28,81	5,64 7,58 5,59	11,96,82 12,22,11 13,69,79	18,776 18,246 18,961	18 18 16	:	,		1948 1949 1950
96,19 92,80 1,02,16	17,40 21,08 56,35	5,63 3,62 9,43	16,48,04 16,40,51 17,02,69	22,588 22,204 22,733	19 18 17		:	•	1951 1952 1953
9 4,00 1,00,77	17,46 18,78	11,78 9,63	16,24,46 17,62,53	21,698 22,918	17	*		9	1954 1955

Source: Department of Insurance, Winistry of Finance,

No. 134.—Total Life Insurance business remaining in force in India of Non-indian Insurers

Rs. (000) Number of Sums insured policies effected in India Number of Premium Tota Insurers Insurance Annufties Assets in India income p. a. ι 2 3 5 6 7 234,489 228,573 231,234 1948 £8 5,68,47 1,01,90,30 26,72 39,32,89 81 1949 1,02,52,94 1,08,83,60 39,03 41,78 5,72,24 6,10,52 40,91,58 1950 15 1,18,18,30 1,26,01,64 1,33,02,27 1951 19 18 241,166 43.74 6,49,77 45,71,08 48,41,67 246.660 18 250,532 7.78,33 50,60,04 247,002 1,36,29,04 56,97 6,46,36 51,24,84 54,28,14 1955 249,080 1,44,45,29 58,90 7,46,94

> Source: Department of Insurance, Ministry of Finance.

INSURANCE

No. 135-Post Office Insurance Fund Account

(Rupces)

		Life in	surance fund		
Particulars	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
1	2	3	4	5	6
BCEIPTS-					
-	2,88,25,542 4,10,786 3,52,244	2,99,19,629 14,01,578 1,98,1 7 7	2,90,40,777 16,54,289 1,81,064	2,77,59,700 14,78,191 1,96,573	2,69,53,66 11,94,12 79,22
Fines realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of converted policies					=
Interest on Balance	10,06,532	9,94,607	8,93,188	8,73,917	9,28,2
TOTAL .	3,03,95,104	3,25,13,991	3,17,69,318	3,03,08,381	2,91,55,26
AYMEN19-		,			
Claims pald Surrender values paid Batablishment and other charges (including medical fees, etc.)	3,87,652 1,03,089 1,18,281	4,67,034 1,09,560 1,53,675	6,92,972 1,37,312 1,32,496	7,60,485 1,95,126 1,80,749	7,09,8 2,17,4 2,93,3
Loans advanced Refunds Reserve values of converted policies	1,72,588 2,595 20,893	2,02,496 1,659 25,893	2,96,894 2,256 2,513	96,915 6,253 28,308	2,34,7 6,1 18,8
Funds at the end of year (1)	2,95,90,006	3,15,53,674	3,05,04,875	2,90,40,545	2,77,64,9
TOTAL	3,03,95,104	3,25,13,991	3,17,69,318	3,03,08,381	2,91,55,2
V		Life insurat	nce fund		
Particulars	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-4
1	7	8	9	10	11
CEIPTS					
	2 61 60 777	2 52 04 675	2,44,29,518	2,35,82,353	2 24 10 1
Funds at the beginning of the year (a Premia realised . Loans recovered .	13,35,918	2,53,04,675 13,88,716 76,129	13,12,757	13,06,869 1,943	11,64,6
Premia realised	13,35,918	13,88,716 76,129	13,12,757	13,06,869	II,64,6
Premia realised Loans recovered Fines realised Medical fees realised	13,35,918	76,129	13,12,757	13,06,869 1,943 596	29
Premia realised Loans recovered Fines realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of coverted policies	13,35,918 1,32,144 8	76,129	13,12,757	13,06,869 1,943 596 52	29
Premia realised Loans recovered Fines realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of coverted policies Interest on Balance Teral	13,35,918 1,32,144 8 9,22,413	76,129 277 — 8,80,285	13,12,757 42,127 — — 8,61,753	13,06,869 1,943 596 52 8,41,709	29
Premia realised Loans recovered Fines realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of coverted policies Interest on Balance Texal	13,35,918 1,32,144 8 9,22,413	76,129 277 — 8,80,285	13,12,757 42,127 — — 8,61,753	13,06,869 1,943 596 52 8,41,709	29 8,07,88 2,43,83,18 5,08,9 1,52,86
Premia realised Loans recovered Fines realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of coverted policies Interest on Balance TOTAL AYMENTS— Claims paid Surrender value paid Establishment and other charges	13,35,918 1,32,144 8 9,22,413 2,85,60,260 9,43,765	76,129 77 	13,12,757 42,127 	13,06,869 1,943 596 52 8,41,709 2,57,33,521 6,91,853 1,59,216	5,08,91 5,08,91 1,52,86 1,52,86
Premia realised Loans recovered Hines realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of coverted policies Interest on Balance TOTAL AYMENTS— Claims paid Surrender value paid Establishment and other charges (inclding medical fees, etc.) Loans advanced Refunds Reserve values of converted policies	13,35,918 1,32,144 8 9,22,413 2,85,60,260 8,43,765 2,53,318 1,83,581 2,88,659 4,692	76,129 77 8,80,285 2,76,49,882 8,92,019 2,17,193 1,57,437 2,07,934 1,893	13,12,757 42,127 	13,06,869 1,943 596 52 8,41,709 2,57,33,521 6,91,853 1,59,216 1,33,106 63,796 591	2,24,10,3 11,64,6. 29 8,07,88 2,43,83,18 5,08,99 1,52,86 12,0 1,4 5,14 2,35,83,73

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, Ministry of Transport and Communications,

⁽¹⁾ Figures include share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-pertition policies for which Pakistan is liable, has to yet been completed.

INSURANCE

No. 135.—Post Office Insurance Fund Account—contd.

					(Rupecs)
		Endowment	assurance fu	nd	
Particulers	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1934-55	1953-54
I	2	3	4	3	6
CEIPTS-		·			
Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised Loans recovered	9,86,32,494 1,42,55,398 11,93,958	10,41,11,563 1,30,22,776 12,60,766	9,72,79,637 1,16,96,858 11,15,444	9,39,13,976 1,02,60,154 10.31,888	9,21,41,142 87,68,987 8,91,225
Fines realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of converted policies	3,494 2,220 20,893	4,824 1,156 25,893	4,333 1,000 2,513	3,383 t,085 28,308	2,940 931 18,812
Interest on Balance	35,62,820	32,58,841	29,83,812	32.46,469	30,35,549
"OrAL .	1 ,76,71,277	12,16,85,819	11,30,83,597	10,84,85,263	10,48,59,586
YMBNTS-	4 - 6 - 0 - 0	0	-C.C O.		
Claims paid Surrender values paid Establishment and other charges (including medical fees, etc.)	65,61,828 2,91,267 10,42,715		3,10,591	3,72,451	80,41,856 4,39,330 10,94,617
Loans advanced . Refunds Reserve values of converted policies	11,93,450 60,939			10,84,124 56,454	13,84 ,60 5 51,892
Funds at the and of year (1) .	10,85,21,374	10,92,66,866	10,26,43,819	9,72,58,339	9,38,83,286
			2	0.0.	
Toral	11,76,71,573	12,16,85,549	11,30,83,597	10,84,85,263	10,48,59,58
Toral	11,76,71,573	12,16,85,549	11,30,83,597	10,84,85,263	10,48,59,58
Toral	11,76,71,573		11,30,83,597 assurance fo		10,48,59,58
Toral	1952-53				1948-49
		Endowment	assurance fo	ind	
Particulies 1	1952-53	Endowment	assurance for	19 19-50	1948-49
Particulies	1952 - 53	Endowment 1951-52 8 9,29,33,899 71,65,485	9,40,14,435 62,92,239	19 19-50 10 9,43 15,421 59,77,823	1948-4 9 11
Particulars I ECCIPTS— Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised	1952-53 7 9,25,41,604 79,19,262 7,28,636 2,458	Endowment 1951-52 8 9,29,33,899 71,65,485 4,83,506	9,40,14,435 62,92,239 2,31,163 62,92,626	9,43 15,421 59,77,823 1 5,378 3 2,417	9,36,56,09 55,01,91
Particulars I ECEIPTS— Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised Loans recovered Fine realised Medical fees realised	9,25,41,604 79,19,262 7,28,836 2,458	Endowment 1951-52 8 9,29,33,899 71,65,485 4,83,506 6,1,936 6,21 7,636	9,40,14,435 62,92,239 2,31,16,6 3 62,0 13,331	9,43 35,421 9,43 35,421 59,77,823 15,378 3 2,417 3 432 8,121	1948-49 11 9,36,56,09 55,01,91
Particulars I ECCIPTS— Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised Loans recovered Fine realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of converted policies	9,25,41,604 79,19,262 7,28,836 2,458 856 5,840 31,01,07	Endowment 1951-52 8 9,29,33,899 71,65,485 4,83,506 6,1,936 6,21 7,636	9,40,14,435 62,92,239 2,31,16: 3 (22) 3 (31,51,73)	9,43 35,421 9,43 35,421 59,77,823 15,378 3 2,417 3 432 8,121	1948-49 11 9,36,56,09 55,01,91 2,57 7 5,14 32,52,48
Particulars I Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised Loans recovered Fine realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of converted policies Interest on Bulance Toria	9,25,41,604 79,19,262 7,28,836 2,458 856 5,840 31,01,07	Endowment 1951-52 8 9,29,33,899 71,65,485 4,83,506 62 7,630 8 31,16,92	9,40,14,435 62,92,239 2,31,16: 3 (22) 3 (31,51,73)	9,43 15,421 59,77,823 15,378 3 2,417 432 8,121 3 31.79,872	1948-49 11 9,36,56,09 55,01,91 2,57 7 5,14 32,52,48
Particulars I Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised Loans recovered Fine realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of converted policies Interest on Bulance Toria	9,25,41,604 79,19,262 7,28,836 2,458 856 5,840 31,01,07	Endowment 1951-52 8 9,29,33,899 71,65,485 4,83,506 62 7,630 8 31,16,92 10,37,10,011	9,40,14,435 62,92,239 2,31,10,331 31,51,733 10,37,05,363	9,43 15,421 59,77,823 1 59,77,823 1 53,78 3 2,417 3 31,79,872 1 10,35,39,464	9,36,56,09 55,01,91 2,57 5,14 32,52,48 10,24,18,28
Particulars I ECEIPTS— Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised Loans recovered Fine realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of converted policies Interest on Balance Total Payments— Claims paid Surrender values paid Surrender values paid Surrender values paid Establishment and other charges	9,25,41,604 79,19,262 7,28,836 2,455 8,56 31,01,07 10,42,99,934 89,94,08 5,48,972 10,72,470	Endowment 1951-52 8 9,29,33,899 71,65,485 4,83,509 6,50 7,630 8 31,16,92 10,37,10,011 5,80,69 10,31,73	9,40,14,435 62,92,239 2,31,162 3 13,331 10,37,05,362 687,33,725 5,78,436 9,01,06	9,43 i5,421 9,43 i5,421 59,77,823 15,378 3 2,417 432 8,121 31.79,872 10,35.39,464 5 82.78,861 9 5,11,557 7 80,183	1948-49 11 9,36,56,09 55,01,91
Particulars Funds at the beginning of year (1) Premia realised Loans recovered Fine realised Medical fees realised Reserve values of converted policies Interest on Bulance Torm Payments— Claims paid Surrender values paid Surrender values paid Establishment and other charges (including medical fees, etc.) Loans advanced Refunds	9,25,41,604 79,19,262 7,28,836 2,455 8,56 31,01,07 10,42,99,934 89,94,08 5,48,972 10,72,470	9,29,33,899 71,65,485 4,83,506 62 7,630 8 31,16,92 1 10,37,10,011 6 87,67,37; 5,80,69; 1 10,31,73; 4 7,97,46 4 9,35;	9,40,14,435 62,92,239 2,31,16 31,51,73 10,37,05,363 687,33,72 5,78,43 9,01,06	9,43 15,421 59,77,823 15,378 3 2,417 3 432 8,121 0 31.79,872 10,35.39,464 5 11,557 7 80,183 19,190	9,36,56,09 55,01,91 2,57 5,14 32,52,48 10,24,18,28 4,90,85 6,51,01

⁽¹⁾ Please see footnett on page 408 ante.

No. 136.—Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance

			_	Life insurar	ce policies	Endowment	assurance policies
				No.	Amount	No.	Amount
I				2	3	4	4
					Rs.		Rs.
1957-58							
Opening balance (1)	•	٠	•	14,407	3,51,76,042	1,26,501	29,50,57,938
Issued during the year		•		336	6,62,400	7,758	1,89,63,700
Effect on Conversions		٠	-	-		72	1,91,147
	То	TAL		14,743	3,58,38,442	1,34,311	31,38,30,491
Deduct—Discharged during the year:							
By death .				i42	2,98,868	211	5,88,600
By maturity ,			1	-	-	2,.168	51,53,136
By surrender				100	2,17,953	542	8,89,628
By papee .					-	2	3,000
By cancellation .				50 S) H	_	3	24,000
By conversion .	٠			52	2,75,863	-	*****
TOTAL .				294	7,92,684	3,246	66,58,364
Closing b	alance		7)	14,449	3,50,45,758	1,31,085	30,71,72,127
956-57							
Opening balance (I) .				14,302	3,52,94,431	1,19,327	28,07,21,624
Issued during the year				396	7,57,000	10,465	2,13,16,700
Effects of conversions				-	No. of Street,	63	11,595
TOTAL .				14,698	3,60,51,431	1,29,857	30,20,49,919
educt—Discharged during the	e year						
By death				113	3,78,459	223	5,11,272
By maturity						3,773	1,50,426
By surrender				103	2,17,281	33.7	59,49,374
By lapse						11	31,000
By cancellation				_		11	37,030
By conversion	•	•		63	2,66,646	_	_
TOTAL".				290	8,62,389	4,355	69,79,072

⁽¹⁾ Includes the share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Ministry of Transport & Communications.

No. 136.—Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance—contd.

				Life insu policie	rance S	Endowment as	surance e
				No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ť				2	3	4	5
in the state of th				·*······	Rs.		Rs.
35-56-							
Opening balance (1) .				14,948	3,71,65,096	1,14,277	26,52,16,089
Issued during the year			4	667	14,09,100	17,433	3,95,38,200
Effects of conversions	٠			******		46	—36,254
TOTAL .				15,615	3,85,74,196	1,31,756	30,47,18,035
duct—Discharged during the	year ;						
By death				227	4,98,840	1,049	5,98,293
By maturity						3,024	57,66,300
Ry surrender .		•		121	2,37,237	3,53	5,58,426
By lapse				_	7/1/2	5	8,500
By cancellation .					_	4	21,000
By conversion		٠,٠		46	1,88,144	-4,4046	
TOTAL .	•		٠	394	9,24,221	4,445	69,52,519
Closing balance(I)				15,221	3,76,49,975	1,27,311	29,77,65,51
154-55 ··							
Opening balance (1)		,		14,902	3,69,67,642	1,02,783	23,34,71,09
Issued during the year				588	13,50,300	15,084	3,93,52,90
Effects of Conversions				-		81	73,67
Tors	IL.			15,490	3,83,17,942	1,17,948	27,28,97,66
educt-Discharged during th	e year						
				310	5,98,770	330	5,45,95 62,94,69
By death		:	:	147	2,85,992	3,934 .)86	62,94,69 6,80,43
By death By maturity By surrender	·				_	Ţ	1,500
By maturity By surrender By lapse By cancellation		:	•	4 8r	5,500 2,62,584	50	1,59,00
By maturity By surrender By lapse	:	:	: -	8t 542	5,500 2,62,584 11,52,846	3,671	76,8x,578

⁽¹⁾ Please see footnote on page 410 ante.

No. 136.—Post Office Life Insurance and EndowmentAssurance—contd.

			_	Life insu polic	rance ics	Endowmen	t assurance cies
			•	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1				2	3	4	5
953-54		-			Rs.		Rs,
Opening balance (1) Issued during the year Effects of conversions	:	:	:	14,91 ₅ 540	3,71,31,794 12,13,400	93,439 13,019 46	20,93,06,83 31,45,280 52,162
TOTAL			_	15,455	3,83,45,194	1,06,504	24,08,11,79
educt—Discharged during the	e year :						
By death By maturity By surrender	:	:		315	7,28,454 3,78,608	315 2,937 453	6,72,383 60,05,913 6,71,405
By lapse. By concellation By conversion	:	:		$-\frac{1}{46}$	1,00 5,216	_ ⁹ 7	14,000 17,000
TOTAL				553	13,77.552	3,721	73,40,70
Closing balance(1)	Ŋ	ì		14,002	3,69,67,642	1,02,783	28 34,71,09
				Life Insu polic	rance	Endowment a	ssurance les
				No.	Amount	No.	Amount
I				2	3	4	5
					Rs.		Rs.
52-53							
Opening balance(1) Issued during the year Effects of Conversions	:		:_	14,797 569	3,71,01,646 11,92,200	88,147 9,424 20	19,44,65,560 2,32,51,300 34,669
TOTAL	70			15,366	3,82,93,667	97,591	21,77,51,529
educt—Discharged during the	year						
By death : . By maturity : .	:	:	:	242 ·	6,08,706	747 2,881	7,92,77 66,90,58
By surrender By lapse By cancellation .	:	:	:	183 7	4,46,016	508 	8,72,549 44,50
By conversion .	•			19	97,151	•••	44,284
•	[OTAL			451	11,61,873	4,15 ²	88,44,65

⁷ Please see footnote on page 410 ante.

No. 136.--Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance—contd.

		Life In	surance ries	Endownient pol	assurance leies
		No.	Amount	No.	Amount
<u> </u>		2	3	4	5
			Rs.		Rs.
1951-52					
Opening balance (1) Issued during the year	:	14,901 419	3,70,25,113 12,30,000	84,113 7,994	18,07,31,313 2,14,36,500
Тотаі.		15,320	3,82,55,113	92,107	20, 22, 23, 813
Deduct-Discharged during the year :					
By death By maturity		326	6,67,338	65 ;	7,57,500
By surrender	:	173	3,65,958	2,838 477	62,20,523 7,94,211
By lapse Hy cancellation	:	1	300		3,500 8,000
TOTAL		500	10,33,596	3,97.5	77,83,734
Closing balance(1)		14,820	3,72,21,517	88,132	19,44,40,079
		Life in	surance icies	Endow m	ent assurance olictes
		Life in Pol	surance icies	Endow m	ent assurance olicies
		Life in	surance	Endow m	ent assurance
		Life in Pol	surance icles Amount	Endow m	ent assurance olicites Amount
1950-51 —	. ,,	Life in Pol	surance icles	Endow m	ent assurance olicies
		Life in Pol	Amount 3 Rs.	Endow m	ent assurance olicites Amount
7950-51 — Opening balance 11		Life in Pol Pol No. 2	Amount 3 Rs.	Pndow m p	Amount 5 Rs. 16,91,34,501
J950-51 —		Life in Pol No. 2	Amount 3 Rs.	Endow m p No. 4 80,527	Amount 5 Rs. 16,91,34,501 1,87,45,034
7950-51 — Opening balance 11 Issued during the year Torai.		Life in Pol No. 2 14,991 341	Surance icies Amount 3 Rs. 3,70,53,222 9,00,500	P.ndow m p No. 4 80,527 7,120	Amount S Rs.
7950-51 — Opening balance 11 Issued during the year		Life in Pol No. 2 14,991 341	Surance icies Amount 3 Rs. 3,70,53,222 9,00,500	P.ndow m p No. 4 80,527 7,120	Amount 5 Rs. 16,91,34,501 1,87,45,034
7950-51 — Opening balance 11 Issued during the year TOTAL Deduct - Discharged during the year:		Life in Pol No. 2 14,991 341 15,332	Amount 3 Rs. 3,70,53,222 9,00,500 3,79,53,722	Rodow m 17 No. 4 80,527 7,120 87,647	Amount 5 Rs. 16,91,34,501 1,87,45,034 18,78,79,535
7950-51 — Opening balance 11 Issued during the year TOTAL Deduct - Discharged during the year: By death		Life in Pol No. 2 14,991 341 15,332	Surance scies Amount 3 Rs. 3,70,53,222 9,00,500 3,79,53,722 5,89,287	80,527 7,120 87,647	Amount 5 Rs. 16,91,34,501 1,87,45,934 18,78,79,535
J950-51 — Opening balance 11 Issued during the year FOTAL Deduct - Discharged during the year: By death By maturity		Life in Pol No. 2 14,991 341 15,932	Surance scies Amount 3 Rs. 3,70,53,222 9,00,500 3,79,53,722 5,89,287	80,527 7,120 87,647	Amount 5 R4. 16,91,34,501 1,87,45,034 18,78,79,535 7,22,251 56,01,071
Opening balance 11 Issued during the year TOTAL Deduct Discharged during the year: By death By maturity By surrender		Life in Pol No. 2 14,991 341 15,332 271	Surance licies Amount 3 Rs. 3,70,53,222 9,00,500 3,79,53,722 5,89,287 3,24,322	Rndow m P No. 4 80,527 7,120 87,647 389 2,630 469	Amount 5 Rs. 16,91,34,501 1,87,45,034 18,78,79,535 7,22,251 56,01,071 7,18,900
Opening balance 11 Issued during the year FOTAL Deduct Discharged during the year: By death By maturity By surrender By lapac		Life in Pol No. 2 14,991 341 15,332 271	Surance licies Amount 3 Rs. 3,70,53,222 9,00,500 3,79,53,722 5,89,287 3,24,322 5,000	Rodow mp No. 4 80,527 7,120 87,647 389 2,630 469 7	Amount 5 Rs. 16,91,34,501 1,87,45,034 18,78,79,535 7,22,251 56,01,071 7,18,900 8,000

⁽¹⁾ See foot-note on page 410 ante,

No. 136.—Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance—concld.

				Life insuran	ce Policies	Endowment Poli	
3			,	No.	Amount 3	No.	Amount 5
149-50-					Rs.		Rs.
Opening balance (1) Issued during the year	:	:	•	15,029 403	3,68,44,227 11,25,926	77 , 635 7,03 7	15,67,28,973 2,05,74,633
TOTAL				15,431	3,79,70,153	84,672	17,73,03,606
educt-Discharged during th	e year		**				
By death By maturity By surrender	:			274	5,67,756	552 3,048	8,65,301 63,51,696
By lapse By cancellation		:			3,49,175	529 4 12	9,28,908 8,200 15,000
TO1AL				440	9,16,931	4,145	18,69,10
Closing balance (1) .			· -	14,991	3,70,53,222	80,527	17,54,34,501
				Life Ins Polici		Endowm Polic	ent Assurance ies
1				No. 2	Amount 3	No. 4	Amoun
048-49					Rs.		Rs.
Opening balance (1) Issued during the year	•	:	:	15,175	3,70,16,323 6,28,573	77,606 3,770	15,44,31,173 92,12,820
TOTAL				15,392	3,76,44,896	81,376	16,36,43,993
educt-Discharged during th	e year	:					
By death By maturity By surrender	:	:	:	204 160	4,73,384	471 2,846	9,15,384 55,45,272
By lapse By cancellation		:	:	100	3,37,285	445 7 6	7,95,364 17,000
Бу сапсеницов	Tor	•	. –		0 == 66=		10,500
	101	AI.		364	8,10,669	3,775	72,83,520
Closing balance (1)				15,028	3,68,34,227	77,601	15,63,60,473

⁽¹⁾ See footnote (1) on page 410 ante-

No. 137—Particulars relatig to premium derived from fire, marine and Miscellaneous Insurance of Indian Insurers

Premium income included in Revenue Account Miscellaneous Fire Marine Total In India Outside Outside In India Out-side In India Outside In India India India India India 1 6 3 5 8 4 2,22,50 25,73 2,58,70 48,40 2,36,38 61,73 1948 . 3,03,05 2,71,65 10,00,1 1,08,37 69,19 80,76 6,33,92 4,44,03 5,71,40 2,93,93 2,65,31 3,91,47 4,84,45 1950 2,29,99 3,24,69 1,05,03 98,03 2,36,38 1,30,69 1,28,53 1,26,16 3,90,75 3,07,85 3,08,27 68993 1951 . 3,34,36 4,52,20 7,74,80 1,45,43 92,30 5,02,50 1,50,45 I,54,54 I,53,49 7,01,70 6,78,45 7,62,09 8,51,53 1952 1953 . 2,44,02 11,85,67 1,67,69 1954 . 2,63,93 5,53.82 1,35,05 3, 2,86 7,11,84 9,07,18 1955 . 2,77,47 3,36,55 59**5,62** 6,70,56 147,17 1,67,56 190,99 1,95,96 334,41 194,38 4,01,87 2,36,36 759,05 9,06,08 10,52,88 1957 . 3,76,27 6,92,54 2,03,31 2,05,47 5,07,94 2,60,82 10,93,52 11,58,8

> Source: Deptt. of Insurance, Ministry of Finance.

No. 138.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous-Insurance Business of Non-Indian Insurers

Rs. (000) Indian business Total assets of insurers Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India not doing life business Fire Miscellaneous Marine Total 5 6 2 3 4 1,54,8~ 1,87,02 1948 . 5,79,24 4,73,93 2,37,35 1949 . 2,33,20 1,84,02 1,74,42 5,91,64 5,31,78 1,80,10 181,74 6,06,88 6,09,63 1950 . 2,45,04 2,95,67 2,31,14 1,88,89 7,15,70 6,73,68 1951 . 1952 . 2,80,99 2,00,92 1,97,07 6,76,98 7,17,78 1,68,85 6,33,67 7,10,99 1953 . 2,74,11 1,90,71 2,80,31 6,48,70 7.31.52 1954 . 1,73,43 1,94,96 1955 -2,84,68 1,93,26 2,03,70 6,81,64 7,76,17 1956 . 1,99,66 6,97,62 11,85,69(a) 3,00,23 1,97,73 1957 3,17,13 1,90,64 2,13,74 7,15,57 11,91,18(2) 1957 Constituted in-Algiers . 76 76 2.85 Australia 7,46 4,68 2,28 29,20 14,42 Canada 57 1,21 1,08 2,86 29,33 Ceylon II 15 413 4 France 2,18 21,21 31,18 14,32 4,71 Hong Kong 6,05 25,60 17,7 I 3,17 26,93 Indonesia 1,73 2,06 5,40 1,79 Italy 6,36 147 Kenya 1,79 New Zealand 24,26 34,74 70,13 15,17 74.47 Pakistan . ٠. Straits Settlements . 73 91 2 :66 5,31

37

9,75

2,19,77

26,03

39

4,68

1,06,12

15,19

Source: Department of Insurance, Ministry of Pinance.

97

15,03

5,07,48

45.83

3,97

37,45

8,62,90

75,58

21

60

1,81,59

4,61

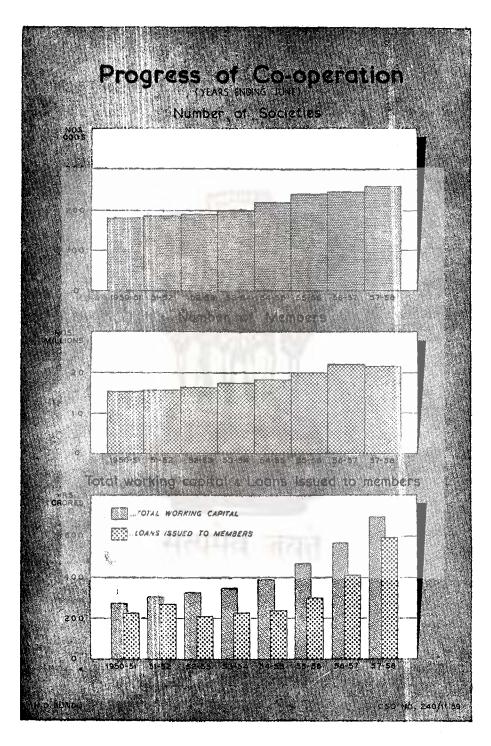
Sweden-

U.K.

U.S.A.

Switzerland

⁽a) Includes the assets relating to the general department of insurers who were doing both life and general insurance business. This was not included in the figures for 1055.



CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Table 139-

The table under this Section shows in an abstract form the working of the co-operative movement in India. The figures relate to the whole of the present territory of the Indian Union. Prior to 1950-51, the statistics from different states did not relate to a uniform period. However, the data from 1950-51 onwards in respect of all states, except Jammu and Kashmir, pertain to one uniform period, i.e., the year ended 30th June.

The Central societies include state (provincial) and central banks and banking unions, non-credit societies, central land-mortgage banks, supervising unions and state (provincial) unions or institutes. Agricultural societies include agricultural credit societies, agricultural non-credit societies, grain banks and primary land-mortgage banks. Non-agricultural societies include non-agricultural credit, non-credit and insurance societies.

'Share Capital' denotes the paid up amount 'deposits by members' include deposits from cooperative institutions, primary societies, individuals and other sources. Figures for 'loans' (col. 6) include loans from Reserve Bank of India. Loans from government are shown under 'state aid.', and reserve and other funds under 'reserves'. Figures of 'working capital', in col. 10 of the table are totals of cols. 4—9. Loans issued to members include loans to banks and societies also.



No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies

A-ALL TYPES

Years/S	tates					No. of societies	No. of members	Share capital	Deposits (1)	Loans from other societies, panks, etc. (2)
I						2	3	4	5	6
								Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	:	:		*	:	181,189 185,650 189,436	15,783,571	4,34,574 4,90,816 5,33,499	11,26,920 11,70,636 12,48,197	5,84,212 6,63,585 6,64,309
1953-54 1954-55 1955-56	:	:		:	i	198,598 219,288 240,395	18,298,645	5,90,757 6,47,272 7,71,593	13,20,190 14,93,122 17,54,331	7,10,031 7,61,412 10,10,500
1956-57 1957-58	*	•	:		:	244,769 257,822	22,042,489 21,435,150	9,24,612 12,18,971	19,73,815 18,25,852	15,23,754 25,24,138
1957-58										
2100-										
Andhra Pr Assam Bihar	adesh :	*	•		<i>:</i>	20,317 5,044 24,288	25,73,508 4,15,789 11,37,335	I,14,479 15,950 28,988	1,14,165 33,236 51,736	3,70,386 25,220 41,925
Bombay Jammu & F Kerala	ζashm	ir			:	31,916 2,151 4,452	38,09,685 2,35,700 10,06,807	4,05,980 4,625 26,259	6,19,536 3,300 34,076	7,54,418 12,568 33,057
Madhya Pr Madras Mysore	ad esh		:	*	:	18,728 14,811 12,935	8,16,205 28,42,927 18,56,367	48,455 1,22,555 94,804	91,612 1,99,513 1,55,982	1,57,786 2,96,152 2,15,037
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan			:	*	:	9,948 25,313 9,747	8,66,221 13,58,955 4,32,762	24,412 1,00,237 22,443	36,578 1,11,505 23,262	55,870 1,81,333 47,112
Uttar Prade West Benga			2	:	:	56,151 19,029	24,76,130 13,84,244	1,30,470 63,320	1,20,965 2,08,824	2,20,597 64,031
trally Admin	istered	Ter	ritori	<i>e</i>						
Amindivle, Andaman & Delhi	Lacad Nico	ive par	Alini Islan	iccy I ds	slands	31 1,647	1,056 1,12,320	129 8,800	:: 1 _{2,} 494	 8 22,777
Himachal P Manipur Pondicherry			:		:	793 57 73	60,140 4,845 13,365	5,125 368 392	5,922 381 486	4,510 40 510
Tripura .						392	30,789	1,180	2,279	t oo

⁽¹⁾ Includes deposits from individuals, banks, societies and others.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

⁽²⁾ Up to 1948-49 deposits from individuals, societies and other sources were included under this head, but from 1949-50 such deposits are shown under the head "Deposits".

No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies—contd.

A-Ail Types-contd.

						Damania			Rs.(000)
Years/		ı			State aid (loans)	Borrowings of land mortgage Banksand Societies	Reserves	Total working capital	Loans issued to members
	I					8	9	10	
1950-51 . 1951-52 . 1952-53 .	*	4	•		1,16,973 1,41,210 1,50,608	1,30,425 1,64,975 1,91,833	3,65,423 4,35,154 5,02,594	27,58,527 30,63,376 32,71,040	23,11,14 27,31,83 21,01,72
1953-54 • 1954-55 • 1955-56 •	:			:	1,46,619 2,01,625 2,43,294	2,14,817 2,40,535 2,73,954	5,35,466 5,61,100 6,22,791	35,17,880 39,05,166 46,88,169(22,97,02 23,96,18 a) 29,93,69
1956-57 1957-58	:	•		:	3,39,089 3,92,173	3,10,070 3,49,404	6,05,342 6,54,056	56,76,682 69,64,594	17,31,58 20,23,03
1957=58									
ics—									
Andhra Prades Assam Bihar	h :		:	:	44,329 3,236 17,848	97,557 634	68,041 3,315 12,476	8,08,957 1,01,591 1,52,974	1,78,397 15,854 33,105
Bornbay Jammu & Kasi Kerala	mir	:	:	:	67,871 6,618 5,053	89,074 6,007	1,80,786 2,692 19,589	21,17,665 29,803 1,24,041	7,35,453 4,26: 37,681
Madhya Prades Madras Mysere	h :	•	:	:	16,835 70,885 31,251	8,299 99,907 42,236	26,356 1 ,02,503 53,541	3,49,333 8,91,515 5,92,8 ₅ 1	1,04,766 2,39,486 1,78,327
Orissa . Punjab . Rajasthan .	:	•	;	:	11,500 20,744 9,201	3,898	8,696 40,539 6,310	1,40,954 4,54,358 1,08,434	29,430 95,725 28,253
Uttar Pradesh West Bengal	٠	:	:		68,794 12,919	7 1,689	81,938 41,687	6,22,771 3,92,470	1,17,476 2,07,751
urally Administe	red T	'erritor	ries—						
Amindivi, L. Islands Andan Delhi	iccadi ian &	ve & Nicol	Min oar Isl	icoy ands	 10 2,054	<u>-</u>	715 2,101	862 48,226	13,183
Himachal Pra Manipur . Pondicherry	desh	•	:	:	229 214 364	=	2,560 2 163	18,346 1,005 1,915	1,814 1 1,550

⁽a) Includes deposits and other borrowings amounting to Rs. 11,710 for which break-down is not available.

No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-Operative Societies—contd.

B.—Central Societies

Years/States				Number of societies	Number of members	Share capital	Deposits (1)	Loans from other socie- ties, banks otc.
I				2	3	4	5	6
						Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
1950-51 2951-52 1952-53		:	*	3,298 3,450 3,552	1,768,139 1,991,884 2,062,455	83,599 1,00,293 1,20,525	6,26,912 6,29,947 6,74,966	2,43,246 2,87,777 2,38,319
1953-54 1954-55 1955-56		:	:	3,656 3,763 3,969	2,145,111 2,277,964 2,445,583	1,38,483 1,59,469 1,92,098	6,95,776 7,93,810 9,68,706	2,75,015 2,83,885 4,08,157
1956-57 . 1957-58 .		:	:	4,165 3,625	2,669,140 2,961,522	2,40,870 3,41,560		6,45,651 11,03,040
195758								
ies								
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar		1	:	69 22 120	34,181 6,869 56,414	33,024 7,680 10,523	78,481 28,518 28,067	2,13,354 26,105 116,73
Bombay Jammu & Kashmii Kerala			•	376 24 23	356,620 4,013 { 23,212	83,388 2,145 7,663	4,04,300 2,072 [20,350	2,48,647 4,527 17,372
Madhya Pradesh Madras . Mysore	:	:	:	58 57 74	52,255 30,715 51,689	23,192 2,73,82 27,03	76,026 1,17,130 82,211	67,469 1,51,114 97,057
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan		:	:	23 64 107	26,331 41,138 20,008	9,210 21,530 9,176	84,619	16,48. 69,23: 15,60.
Uttar Pradesh West Bengal	. :	:		2,485 78	3,231,444 18,385	67,138 9,569	1,01433 46,999	1,46,88 19,81
trally Administered	Territo	ries						
Amindivi, Laccadi Islands	ve Mini	cory				••	••	••
Andaman & Nicol Delhi	ar Islan	ds .	:	·· •	2,622	623	3,984	1
Himachal Pradesh Manipur Pondicherry	· .	:	:	29 3	2,026 212	1,432 191	5,483 38 t	2,29
					388		1,870	

⁽¹⁾ Includes deposits from individuals, banks, societies and others.

No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Cooperative Societies—contd.

B.—Central Societies—contd.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									Rs. (000)
Years/States					State aid (1)	Borrowings of land mortgage tanks & societies	Reserves	Total Working capital	Loans issue during the year
1					7	8	9	10	11
1950-5% . 1951-5% . 1954-5% .		:	:	,	53,719 56,499 57,307	70,723 93,572 1,14,060	1,18,823 1,33,676 1,50,668	11,97,022 13,01,764 13,55,845	14,46,22 17,65,351 11,45,92
1953-54 . 1954-55 . 1955-56 .	:	*	:	*	\$2,132 85,136 1,02,085	1,28,917 1,46,998 1,72,040	1,55,419 1,66,405 1,81,956	14,45,746 16,35,705 20,36,749	12,63,779 12,95,005 15,85,85
195 6-5 7 . 1957-58 .		•		:	1,73,099 1,86,056	1,96,138 2,25,249	x,98,336 2,19,083	24,79,694 32,01,983	23,73,427 39,10,496
1957-58—.									
Andhra Pradesi Aseam Bibar	h' :	:	:	:	16,064 466 10,374	54,363 500	21,527 1,086 6,963	46,813 64,355 72,664	3,65,92 70,95 35,23
Bombay Jammu & Kash Kerala	mir	•	•	:	16,662 6,332 780	75,740 4,847	47,172 879 2, 661	8,75,905 15,955 53,673	20,15,676 10,503 55,503
Madhya Prades Madras Mysore	h .		:		5,568 31,357	5,133 60,253	10,317	1,87,705 4,15,185	7.77,386 302,25
Orissa . Punjab . Rejasthan .	:	:	:	:	21;035 71226 6,404 1,155	20,516 3,898	9,623 2,338 11,484 2,338	258,025 67,121 1,93,273 55,815	348,871 40,41 1,36,99 48,76
Uttar Pradesh West Bengal		:	:	:	58,759 3,695		59.792 12,971	4,14,008 93,038	2,43,41 45,19
ntrally Administer	ed Te	rittori	as-						
Aminidivi, Lac			dinico	∱-i Y	••			••	
Andaman & Nic Delhi	ober l	(aland		:	••	::	520	5,308	3,42
Himachal Prade Manipur Pondicherry	sh	:	:	:	139	••	1,051 	10,395 572	15,36
Tripura .									

⁽³⁾ In the form of lous.

No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies—contd.

C.—Agricultural Societies

Years/Stat	:cs	····		Number of societies	Number of members	Share capital	Deposits(t)	Loans from other socie- ties, banks, etc. (2)
	1			2	3	4	5	6
1950-51			:	149,563 152,589 155,187	8,734,213 8,442,136 8,695,285	1,34.885 1,50,684 1,63,630	74,708 76,890 81,886	2,32,654 2,74,908 2,98,351
1953-54 · · · 1954-55 · · · 1955-56 · · ·		* .	•	165,416 181,911 198,678	9,270,068 10,022,360 11,226,931	1,81,037 2,04,182 2,72,401	\$5,771 83,919 1,14,219	5,30,813 3,80,315 4,98,275
1956-57 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				201,932 204,859	12,970,602 13,590,202	3,48,519 3,53,640	1,47,326 91,519	7,08,69 ¢ 9,00,83 a
1957-58								
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar			:	16,679 2,835 22,437	81,81,624 134,248 881,029	37,811 2,391 7,582	7,240 187 998	1,32,659 13,357 18,936
Bombay Janmu & Kashmi Kerala	r .	:		22,860 1,945 2,512	1,999,030 2 ¹ 9,454 533,199	1,00,658 2,128 9,938	31,327 1,199 4,782	6,211
Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore :	:		:	17,323 9,343 9,299	671,260 1,428,998 1,261,305	18,829 27,763 30,505	3,603 6,587 8,707	1,00,027
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan .		:	:	8,239 17,786 6,703	712,029 992,865 292,508	10,199 38,125 7,309	21,901	66,521
Uttar Pradesh . West Bengal .		:		49,896 15,515	1,963,824 648,373	45,529 9,116	5,242 1,191	76,902 19,842
ntrally Administered	Terriu	oriss—						
Aminidivi, Laccad Islands Andaman & Nicob Delhi			:	549	23,934	34 1,422	45	8 2,39 <u>9</u>
Himachal Pradesh Manipur Pondicherry			:	632 14 34	2,268	3,313 90 101		5 1,65 1 16
Tripura .				254	24,169	76.	4 49	9 47

⁽¹⁾ See footnotes on page 417 ante.

No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies, —contd.

C.—Agricultural Societies—contd.

	Year	s/Sta	ites		State aid	Borrowings of land mortgage banks and a societies	Reserves	Total working capital	Loans issued during Year
	t				7	8	9	10	11
1950-51					15,015	59,702	1,24,577	6,41,541	3,48,075
1951-52					22,136	68,403	1,36,682	7,29,696	3,88,956
1952-53	•	4			21,680	77,773	1,50,991	7,94,311	3,75,183
1953-54					24,630	85,900	1,64,702	8,72,853	4,02,460
1954-55					26,199	93,537	1,67,689	9,60,840	4,57,014
1955-56					33,221	1,01,914	1,92,775	12,12,803	6,46,891
1956-57			82		47,054	1,13,932	2,18,494	15,84,022	8,60,044
1957-58				٠	43,404	1,24,155	1,98,612	17,12,153	11,08,217
1957-58 - Andhra P					2,846	43, <u>1</u> 94	26,172	2,49, 916	1,42,78
Assam . Bihat .	•	:	:	:	1,709	134	555 3,558	18,333 32, 062	13,437 14,272
Bombay Jammu & Kerala	Kashn	nir.		:	10,396 7 364	13,334	52,347 1,388 9,556	4,41,637 10,933 33,476	3,44,841 4,135 19,15
Madhya i Madras Mysore	Pradesh :	:	:	:	3,411 1,928 3,626	3,156 39,655 21,720	11,736 23,231 18,173	1,25,228 1,99,791 1,56,692	1,19,61
Orissa Punjab Rajasthar	i .	:	:	:	1,773 1,882 1,399		3,784 21,004 2,582	53,574 1,51,433 30,233	25,364 84,63 21,73
Uttar Pra West Ber					7,815	7	16,210 6,467	1,51,705 41,205	1,08,849 22,58

⁽¹⁾ In the form of loan

No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies—contd.

D.-Non-Agricultural Societies

Years/States					Number of societies	Number of members	Share capita I	Deposits(1)	Loans from other societies, Banks etc
y					2	3	4	5	6
							Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
1950-51					28,328	49,80,807	2,16,090	4,25,300	1,08,312
1951-52				٠	29,611	53,49,551	2,39,839	4,63.799	1,00,907
1952-53		٠		•	30,697	56,20,624	2,49,344	4,91,345	1,07,639
1953-54					29,526	59,09,565	2,71,237	5,38,643	1,04,199
1954-55					33,614	59,98,321	2,83,621	6,10,492	97,212
1955-56	٠	٠			37,748	63,95,047	3,07,094	6,71,406	1,04,068
1956-57					38,672	64,02,747	3,35,223	8,00,889	1,69,406
1957-58					49,338	79,01,829	5,25,341	6,07.335	5,20,266
1957-58									
ne s -									
Andhra Pro Assam Bihar	idesh :	:	•	:	3,569 2,187 1,671	6,98,778 2,81,758 2,59,264	43,644 5,879 10,883	28,444 4,531 22,671	24,379 5,758 6,252
Bombay Jammu & Kerala	Kashi	mir	:	:	8,680 182 1,917	18,22,418 16,716 4,77,282	2,21,934 352 8,658	1,93,909 29 8,944	2,62,197 1,830 7,999
Madhya Pr Madras Mysore	ødesh	:	:		1,407 5,411 3,571	1,47,262 14,26,782 7,37,194	6,434 67,410 36,776	11,983 75,796 65,064	5,824 44,411 44,039
Orissa . Punjab . Rajasthan	:		:	:	1,686 7,453 2,937	1,55,827 3,71,293 1,40,457	5,003 40,582 5,958	4,790 2,985 4,704	5,772 4,55,689 3,688
Uttar Prade West Benga	sh		:	:	3,770 3,436	5,13,242 7,36,263	17,803 44,635	14,290 1,60,632	16,808 24,373
trally Administr	red Te	rritai	· 105						
Amindivi, 1	accadi	ive &	Mini	соу					
Islands Andaman & Delhi .	Nicot	ar Is	landa	:	28 1,089	723 88,484	6.755	8,052	20,201
Himachal Pr Manipur Pondicherry		:	:	:	132 40 38	8,818 2,622 9,941	381 81 285	25 486	562 29 347
Tripura					134				

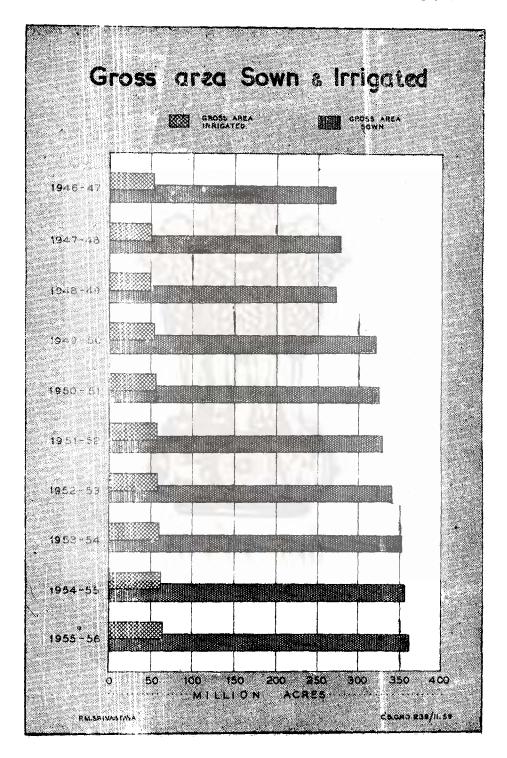
⁽I) Includes deposits from individuals, Banks, societies and others.

No. 139.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies—concld.

D.—Non-Agricultural Societies—contd.

Year	rs/Stat	cs.			State aid (1)	Borrowings of land mortgage banks and societies	Reserves	Total working capital	Loans issued during Year
	2				7	8	9	10	11
1950-51					48,239		1,22,023	9,19,964	5,16,838
1951-53					62,575	-	1,64,796	10,31,916	5,77,538
1952-53	٠				71,621	_	2,00,935	11,20,884	5,80,614
1953-54	4				69,857	-	2,15,345	11,99,281	6,30,79\$
1954-55					90,290	- 1/1	2,27,005	13,08,621	6,44,169
1955-56	٠	•			1,07,988		2,48,060	14,38,617	7,60,95£
1956-57					1,18,936		1,88,512	16,12,966	8,71,544
1957-58	٠	•	•		1,62 713	-	3,27,859	20,50,428	9,14 ,826
1957-58									
Andhra Pr Assam . Bihar ,	adesh	:		:	25,419 1,061 6,486	=	2,05,58 1,674 1,955	1,42,228 18,903 48,246	35,61 0 2,41 7 18,833
Bombay Jammu & : Kerala	Kashm	ılr"	•	:	40,813 1 279 3,909	MATTER MATTER MATTER	81,476 4,25 7,372	8,00,130 2,915 36,882	3,90,612 126 18,524
Madhya P. Madras Mysore	radesh	:	:	:	7,856 37,600 6,540		4,303 51,925 25,715	36,400 2,76,539 1,78,134	12,770 1,19,879 88,469
Orissa . Punjab. Rajasthan	:	:	:	:	2,501 12,458 6,647	=	2,594 8,051 1,390	20,259 1,09,656 22,387	4,064 11,090 6,515
Uttar Prac West Beng	lesh gal	:	:		2,220 6,336	=	5,936 22,249	57,056 2,58,226	8,627 1,85,168
ally Admini	stered !	Torri	tories-						
Amindivi, Island Andaman	18 .				•	=		 779	::
Delhi .	•	•	•	•	1,615	-	11,50	37,773	10,556
Himachal Manipur Pondichee	•	h	:		36 198 348		180 2 93	1,164 311 1,555	178

⁽¹⁾ In the form of loan:



AGRICULTURE

Available statistics regarding Agriculture shown in the following tables cover a period of ten years, the latest in most cases being the year 1957-58. While total figures for the whole of India are shown for the earlier years, their statewise distribution is shown only for the latest year. Figures relate to the Indian Union and include all states and Centrally Administered territories. The source for the data is the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, who in turn depend on the individual state authorities for primary returns.

Table 140:--

Area according to village papers is worked out from the returns of area prepared by the village staff for revenue purposes, whereas area by professional survey is calculated by the Survey of India. There is a slight difference between the above two sets of figures because of the different methods by which they are calculated and also because some areas are unsurveyed or no reporting agency exists there.

Area under forests shown in the 'Agricultural Statistics' does not agree, in most cases, with that given in the report on the administration of forest departments, because (1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by forest departments while the tables of agricultural statistics include in addition, forest areas administered by district officers and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by forest departments are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

Area not available for cultivation is land which is absolutely barren or inclutivable or covered by buildings, water or roads or otherwise appropriated for non-agricultural purposes.

Other uncultivated land excluding fallows denotes land for cultivation but not taken up and includes culturable waste, permanent pastures and other grazing lands and land under miscellaneous tree crops.

Fallow lands denote culturable areas which after abandonment remain uncultivated over a defined period of varying length in different States upto 1950-51.

From 1950-51 a new classification of land area has been adopted under which "fallow lands" have been split up into "current fallows" and "other fallow lands". Standard definitions have now been laid down to be followed uniformly by all States. Lands lying fallow upto a period of one year are included under "Current fallows", those lying fallow for more than one year but less than five years are included under "other fallow lands" 'while those lying fallow beyond a period of five years are included under "culturable wastes" or under "miscellaneous tree crops and groves" (not included under net area sown) as the case may be. Before 1950-51 the practice differed from state to state, e.g., in Bombay, lands lying fallow upto a period of 10 years were formerly included under fallows while in Punjab those lying fallow for more than two years were classified under "other uncultivated lands excluding current fallows". Thus the figures of land area classifiaction before and after 1950-51 are not strictly comparable.

Net area sown, area sown more than once and total cropped area—In computing the aggregate net area sown, the areas sown more than once have been counted only once. However, while calculating the total cropped area, if different crops are raised in a year on a given land, the same area is counted more than once.

Tables 141 and 142:-

Figures are given for area and yield of 29 principal crops. Regular all-India forecasts are issued in regard to most of these crops viz., all foodgrains, oilseeds, fibres, potatoes, sugarcane, ginger, black pepper, chillies and tobacco. The estimates for coconut are ad hoc while the figures for tea, coffee and rubber are based on regular returns received from State Governments.

The figures in respect of cereals and gram relate to both reporting and non-reporting areas while those for other crops refer to reporting areas only. The estimates relating to non-reporting area are based on special returns from State Governments.

The data relate to crop year ending June unless otherwise stated. Figures for the latest year are the final forecasts while those for the previous year are partially revised estimates as issued from time to time along with the final forecasts. Figures for earlier years are revised estimates.

The variation in coverage and changes in methods of estimation have introduced some uncomparability over time. The changes in coverage (acreage data) since 1949-50 do not substantially affect comparability, but improvements in the methods of estimating yield rates and total production (specially in case of foodgrains) were introduced mainly after 1949-50.

The total of area figures shown in table 138 would fall short of the total cropped area by about 10 percent due to the non-inclusion of (i) certain crops such as condiments and spices, indigo, and other dyes, opium and other drugs and miscellaneous food and non-food crops for which yield figures are not estimated and (ii) non-reporting areas under some of the forecast crops mentioned earlier.

Table 143:—

Average yield per acre in lbs. of 25 principal crops and 3 plantation crops namely tea, coffee and rubber is shown in this table.

Table 144:—

This table shows the index of agricultural production in India on base crop year ending June 1950=100. The index covers 28 crops divided into two main groups and six sub-groups. Weights have been assigned to different commodities in proportion to the total value of production of each commodity during the base period. The output has been evaluated at annual harvest prices prevailing during the year. In a few cases where reliable harvest prices were not available, average wholesale prices have been used with appropriate adjustment. The crops included and weights allotted to each are mentioned in the table.

The index numbers have been constructed by the chain base method in order to provide for changes in the estimated production due to extension in the geographical coverage or to variation in the method of estimation over time. The sub-groups, the groups and all commodity index numbers are the weighted arithmetic averages of production indices of crops covered. The concept of production for the series is gross, no allowance being made for seed or wastage. Livestock products and certain minor crops are not included in the index.

Table 145:---

This table gives an account of agricultural implements and machinery in actual use as recorded in the quinquennial livestock censuses. Statewise details are also given for 1956.

Table 146:--

This table shows achivements under works and supply schemes of the "Grow More Food Campaign". Works schemes are concerned with minor irrigation works and land improvement measures while the supply schemes are connected with distribution of fertilizers, manures and improved seeds.

Tables 147 and 148 :--

This table shows data concerning estimates of land revenue in different States, classified according to different systems of land tenure prevailing in the States, along with other particulars.



AGRICULTURE No. 140—LAND UTILIZATION STATISTICS

Acres (000 Area Classification of area According According Not Years/States to Surveyor General of to village **Porests** available papers for cultivation India I 2 3 4 5 810,809 810,809 810,809 81,585 88,575 **8**6,750 ¥946-47 570,049(b) 589,819(c) 99,991 101,345 I948-49 588,297 810,809 810,806 810,806 679,240 100,898 121,038 1949-50 117,416 702,556 100,033 1950-51 1951-52 810,806 718,268 122 723 122,58**8** 120,0**7**8 126,541 1952-53 806,270 718,972 124,319 719,210 1954-55 806,270 719.555 125,554 118,388 1955-56 1955-16:--States -67,648 66,68z 10,584 13,992 Andhra Pradesh 54,440 35,764 12,042 14,077 Assam (1) 9,676 5,066 42,953 42,823 Bihar 122,028 120,907 15,946 19,329 Bombay. 54,951 5,923 1,398 1,674 Jammu & Kashmir (2) 968 9,560 9,412 2,433 Kerala . 109,632 107,551 33,489 11,491 Madhya Pradesh 32,111 32,021 4,488 5,517 Madras 6,288 45,274 4,145 47,911 Мувоге 38,560 38,401 8,799 6,274 Orissa . 30,119 30,289 836 7,781 Punjab . 84,406 3,478 16,282 84,543 Rajasthan 10.985 8.713 72,591 72,543 Uttar Pradesh 21,815 1,916 3.831 21,686 West Bengai . Centrally Administered Territories .-Amindivi, Laccadive & Minicoy Islands 27 (a) 2,058 Andeman and Nicobar Islands . 87 37 16 85 367 3,66 Delhi . 6,990 2,305 400 1.50 Himachal Pradesh 5,522 346 (d) 37 Manipur 2,634 96 I 573 2,574 Tripura

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics
Ministry of Food and Agriculture

⁽¹⁾ Relates to 1953-54 and inculde N.E.F.A.

⁽²⁾ Includes area of the "Pakistan occupied" territory, except in column 2.

⁽a) Relow 500 acres.

⁽b) Includes 928 thousand acres for which details are not available

⁽c) Includes 1025 thousand acres for which details are not available.

⁽d) Included under forests.

⁽e) Ircluded under culturable waste.

No. 140-LAND UTILIZATION STATISTICS- centd.

Acres (000

							Clausif	ication of ar	eecontd.	
Yea	rs/Ste	tes			•				Fallow lan	ads
						Permanent A Pastures and grazing lands	tree crops	Cultur- able waste	Pallow lands other than current fallows	Current fallows
		ľ				6	7	8	9	10
946-47 .				4		(0]	76,774	10,437	57,559	
947-48 .						(e)	78,926	13,519	60,921	
948-49		,		7		(e)	82,324	10,932	63,267	
949-50 .	4					(e)	99,363	15.931	58,789	
950-51 .						16,494	48,996	56,693	43,108	26,38
951-52						21,230	19,475	59,130	37,445	34,12
952-53						21,334	18,899	58,751	33,183	31,93
953-54						26,884	14,071	56,738	31,342	29,77
954-55						27,566	13,905	56,518	31,802	29,81
						BILD/15/2				
955-56	•	*		•	i	28,394	13,654	54,931	30,819	29,59
Andhra Pra Assam (1) Bihar	desh		•			2,892 380 508	631 2,983	4,120 275 2,492	1,729 413 2,027	4,8 ₉ 47 4,44
Bombay	•	•			•		649	4,620	5,051	2,51
Jammu & K	ashm	ir (a)	·		·	5,704 315	79	261	293	37
Kerala						116	508	406	364	14
Madhya Pr	deah					6,417	983	10,711	3,409	2,46
Madras Mysore	•	•	•	٠	•	933	571	2,106	1,611	2,59
Oriesa	•	•	•		•	4.377 1.819	954	1,555	1,674	1,90 2,26
Punjab					:	378	1,143	3,504	739 54	3,43
Rajasthan						3,407	112	18,090	9,374	5,36
Uttar Prade		,				83	2,945	4,508	3,165	47
West Benga	E		•	*	۳	42	1,584	191	291	23
mtrally Admini	ster ed	Torr	itorii	u:						
Amindivi, L				•	siand	ls (a)	(a)	(a)	••	
Anadaman 8	Nico	bar l	alan	de	•	11	3	2	r	3
Delhi	•	•	•	•	•	12	••			
Himschal Pr	ndesh					86o	62	100	9	36
Manipur .						(a)	74	17	(a)	
Tripura .						140	285	23	35	2

<sup>(1)
(2)
(</sup>a) For footnoies, please see page 428 ants.
(c)

AGRICULTURE

No. 140-LAND UTILIZATION STATISTICS-concld.

Acres (000)

						Net area sown	Area sown more than once	Total Cropped are
						11	12	13
						242,775	33,739	276,514
	•		•			245,508	32,648	278,156
	•	*	*	•	*	243,174	33,421	276,595
						283,221	38,108	321,329
						293,429	32,485	325,914
*	٠					295,044	34,183	329,227
						304,898	35,123	340,021
			40					351,950
						315.757	40,097	355,854
•						318,220	44,343	362,562
_						an Dan		
	•	*			•			30,399
•					•			6,003
	•	•	•	•	•	18,010	3,000	24,498
						67,092	2,818	69,910
hmir (2) .					1,533	307	1,840
•	•	•	•	*		4,477	989	5,466
sh						38,584	4,808	43,392
						14,171	2,796	16,96
	•					24,376	832	25,20
						13,854	1,104	14,95
						17,794	5,706	23,50
			٠			28,303	2,703	31,000
		7.1				41,671	10,254	51,92
•		•		٠		13,122	2,195	15,317
	h	h	h	h	h	h	243,174 283,221 293,429 295,044 304,898 313,253 315,757 318,220 27,899 5,118 5,118 18,610 67,092 1,533 4,477 sh 38,584 14,171 24,376 13,854 17,794 28,303 41,671	

^{(1) }} For footnotes please see page 428 ante.
(2) J

No. 141-Area under Principal Crops in India

Acres (000

						_	F	oodgrains (Ce	reals)	
						•	Rice	Jowar	Hajra	Maize
							2	3	4	5
				,		- .	72,485	36,829	19,183	8,42
							75,414	38,335	22,881	8,06
4			*		*		76,135	38,477	22,296	7,80
							73,713	39,399	13,522	8,17
							74,056	43,340	26,613	8,90
							77,318	43,882	30,145	9,5
			1.5				76,020	43,155	28,087	9,26
				4.3			77,891	42,903	28,018	9,13
						11	79,320	40,367	17,884	9,19
					8		79,027	41,411	27,453	9,7
ah							6,974	6,180	1,613	47
	•		٠				4,207			
٠	•			•	٠	•	12,215	5	13	1,5
							4,124	17,238	त्र,264	43
shmir							352	I	34	34
		•					1,912	4		
icsh							9,664	4,260	424	1,0
							5,605	1,870	1,368	1
•	•					•	2,257	6,359	1,174	
							9,476	17	11	
							788	748	2,273	1,10
							169	2,591	9,564	1,4
h.							9,637	2,104	2,667	2,6
UB										
	shmir	shmir	shmir .	shmir	shmir	shmir	sh	72,485 75,414 76,135 73,713 74,056 77,318 76,020 77,891 79,320 79,027 78 79,027 79,027 79,027	2 3	2 3 4

⁽a) Less than 500 acres

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics Ministry of Food and Agriculture,

AGRICULTURE

No. 141—Area under Principal Crops in India—contd.

Acres (000)

						Foodgrains (cereals)		Total
Years/States					Regi	Small miliets	Wheat	Barley	cereals
					4	7		9	10
948-49			_		5,350	3, 89 7	22,342	7,713	176,221
949-50					5,450	13,382	24,114	7,860	195,497
950-51	•		•	•	5,144	11,380	34,083	7,693	193,31
951-52					5,410	11,771	23,404	7,807	193,20
952-53					5,543	2,464	24,286	8,021	203,23
953-54	•	*			5.767	14,028	26,394	8,719	215,81
954-55		4			5,678	13,912	27,823	8,437	212,37
955-56					5,701	13,184	30,559	8,447	215,83
956-57					5,831	12,230	33,589	8,726	217,13
957-58	٠				5.897	11,979	29,657	7,531	212,71
957-58 :									
States-									
Andhra Pradesi	h				799	2,643	54	9	18,74
Assam					_	9	6	_	4,26
Biber			٠		412	567	1,388	797	16,78
B ombay .		٠			672	943	3,305	29	35,00
Jammu & Kash	mir					43	303	41	1,11
Kerala .	•	٠	•		12	15	-	_	1,9
Madhya Prades	h.				41	3,422	6,618	363	25,86
Madras .					890	1,427	4	I	11,18
Mysore .					2,181	1,031	744	4	13,77
Orissa .					329	111	13	I	10,01
Punjab					8	19	5,009	539	10,5
Rajaethan					-	176	2,649	1,200	17,7
Uttar Pradesh					484	1,474	9,277	4,367	32,6
West Bengal		•			31	98	85	92	11,1
Gentrally Administs	red T	orrise	T143	-					
Amindivi, Lac	cadive	& M	inico	v Island	le	_			-
Andaman & N				, marie		mur.	-		
Delhi .			•	•	, _	~	72	10	3
Himachal Prad	lesh				38	61	330	78	9
Manipur					-		_	-	3
Tripura .									3

Less than 500 acres.

No. 141.--AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA--contd.

			Po	odgrains (C	thera)	Total	(Oilseeds)		Rape
Ye	mrs/State		Gram	Tur	Other pulses	Foodgrains-	Groundnuts	Sesamum	and Mustare
I			71	12	13	14	15	16	17
948-49			20,497	4,916	20,782	245,330	9,165	4,644	4,633
949-50			20,497	5,559	23,777	240,489	9,832	5,055	4,781
950-51			18,706	5,389	23,080	239,599	11,106	5,445	5,11\$
951-52			. 16,876	5,045	23,473	252,269	12,151	5,942	5,934
952-53			17,930	5,930	25,179		11,848	5,874	5,201
953-54			19,689	5,942	28,064	269,509	10,495	6,351	5,545
954-55			. 22,852	15,940	25,359	266,527	13,693	5,490	6,027
955-56	`		24,166	5,650	27,552		12,685	5,667	6,316
956-57	•		24,265	5,686		273,203			6,311
23 0-3 7			,	2,000	28,264	275,350	13,450	5,446	0,51.1
957-58			22,405	5,598	26,652	267,372	14,457	5,268	6,050
957-58									
States-	_								
At	ndhra Pradesh	ß .	263	408	2,837	22,251	3,101	66 r	3
A	sam .		. 4	6	171	4,441	= +450h	19	295
Bi	her .	•	. 1,111	406	2,503	20,807	E- Selli	47	1 99
_	omba y	•	. 1,377	1,496	4,107	41,988	5,713	640	IO:
Ja	mmu & Kash	rtir	. 12	_		1,127			4:
K	erala -	•	. –	20	90	2,053	34	50	-
M	ladhya Prades	h	. 3,547	848	3,403	33,664	814	Soi	229
	la dava		. 6	137	915	12,238		354	
	lysore	•	. 403	624	1,958	16,760		160	
211	198016		. 403	-24	1,930	10,700	-1.74		
О	rissa .		. 51	35	1,154	11,236	5 55	245	12
P	uniso .		5,718	_	616	16,884	:46	52	73
	ajasthan		3,078	42	4,432	25,324		1,097	
			6			40.00			3,40
	ttar Praciesh Fest Bengal		. 6,337		3,395	43,939 12,669		1,119	
	y Administered	l Terr		43				·	
	indivi, Lacce nicoy Islands	dive 8	k. –	_	_	***		,	
	daman & Nice	obar I	slands —		_	1	·		
Del	lhi .		- 57	-	•	9 29	- II		
Hir	nachal Prades	la.	. 1	(a)	5	2 9	73 (4)		2
					-		-		
Ma	nipur	4			_	34	90 -		

⁽a) Less than 500 acres. C.S.--28

No. 141.—AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA-contd.

Aeres (oco)

Baa (04-r-	_					oil seed	is .	m-4-1	0	7	
Years/States	•				L	nseed	Cestor	Total oilsceds	Cotton	Jute	Mess
1			·		., 	18	19	20	21	22	23
1948-49	•	•	•	•	•	3,761	1,383	23,586	11,293	834	• •
1949-50	•	•	•	•	•	3,759	1,458	24,885	12,173	1,163	•
1950-51	•		•	•	•	3,467	1,372	26,508	14,536	1,411	
1951-52						3,409	1,437	28,873	16,201	1,951	.,
1952-53						3,366	1,326	27,615	15,713	1,813	484
1953-54			٠		•	3,428	1,346	27,165	17,265	1,228	46
									.0.6.6		
1954-55		•				3,362	1,370	30,942	18,646	1,243	431
1955-56	P		•		•	3,777	1,418	29,863	19,981	1,739	573
1956-57	•	•			37	4,150	1,415	30,778	19,893	1,908	733
1957-58	*	•	•	•		3,318	1,325	30,418	20,158	1,754	726
1957-58 :	-										
States-											
Andhra Pr	ades	h.	٠	•		78	807	4,650	939	448	121
Assum			•	*		2	5	321	34	349	6
Bihar	*	*	۰	•	*	139	13	352	5	477	8 Y
Bombay						602	280	7.337	10,988	***	165
Jammu &	Kash	mir				23		68	4999		-
Kerala	•		•	•	•	-	-	84	21	-	_
Madhya F	rade	sh				1,243	18	3,104	1,982	_	19
Madras						(a)	35	2,185	1,165		1
Mysore	٠	•				130	106	2,548	2,684		47
Orissa						35	52	514	23	94	12
Punjab						27	ar-60	962	1,522	_	1
Rajasthan	٠	*	•	•	٠	238	3	2,231	578	_	-
Uttar Prad	t-at-					764	6	5,768	196		
			•	*		46	-	261		56	-6-
West Beng tral Admini		Ta	eni tom	ine	:	45	_	201	(a)	759	26
Amindivi, Isla							_	-	_	_	_
Andaman i	k Ni	cobar	Islan	ds		_					-
Delhi		•	•	•	•		-	4	T	-	_
Himachal i	Prado	sh:				2		12	ī	-	
Manipur	•	•	•	•		-					_
Tripura								17	19		6

⁽a) Less than 500 aeres.

No. 141-AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA-contd.

Acres (000)

Years/Stat	OS.					Tos(I)	Coffee	Rubber (i) Sugar- cane	Tobacco	Potatos
, t						24	25	26	27	28	29
1948-49						768	218	160 163	3,752 3,624	803	506
1949-5 0 1950-51	:	•	:	:	:	777	223	144	3,024 4,217	866 883	577 592
1951-52						782	230 228	148	4,792	713 896	617
1953-53 1953-54	•				*	778 776	230	169	4,273 3,485	913	629 633
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57						779	229 249	173	3,999	856	658
1956-57		•	•	. *	:	781	250	191	4,564 5,057	1,013 1,029	691 707
£957~58	•	•			•	••	4.0		5,021	936	785
1957-58 :	-										
States-											
Andhra Pra	desh	١.				3156	(8)	-	176	362	
Agean						384		name of the last o	65	24	75
Bihar	•	•		٠	•	I		-veterin	376	35	155
Bombay		•					-		270	236	33
Jammu & 1	Kast	mır		*	4	_	-	-	3	Surredict	
Kerala	•	٠				97	37	178	32	x	-
Madhya Pr	ades	h					-	_	132	12	24
Madres						72	46	9	IZI	49	23
Mysore			•	•	•	5	167	4	133	103	14
Orissa							(8)	-	59	TT	21
Punjab							-	-	494	4	25
Rajasthan		•	*	•	•	9	-	J-JJ	\$ 3	9	3
Utter Pred	esh					_	_	- 23	.017	33	258
West Beng	al	٠				16	name.	-	58	42	123
entrally Ad	mi ni	sterec	î Teri	ritoria	-						
Amindivi, 1		a diwa	and	Minic	NO. W						
Islan				4	,	194	-		-	-	_
Andeman &	Nic	ado	Islan	ds		_	h			-	_
Delhi	٠	•	•	•	•				rı	t	(a)
Himachal J	'rad	esh				_	_	-	4	2	23
Mnsipur			٠			2			_		-
Tripura						II			7	3	3

⁽¹⁾ Figures are for Calendar years. Figures for states are for the year 1956 in respect of Tea and Rubber, while those for Coffee are for the 1956-57.

⁽a) Less than 500 meres.

AGRICULTURE

No. 141.—Area under Principal Crops in India—concld.

Acres (000)

Years/States						Black Pepper	Chillies (dr y)	Ginger (dry)	Coconu
1						30	31	32	33
1948-49		•	•	•	•	193	1,208	53	1,46
1949-50				•	•	196	1,269	56	1,47
1950-51	•	•	٠	•	•	¹ 97	1,464	40	1,53
1951-52						202	1,385	44	1,55
1952-53						202	1,235	46	1,6
1953-54	•	•	•	•	٠	208	1,336	33	1,63
1954-55						212	1,582	37	1,69
7955-56						220	1,493	40	1,5
1956- 57	•		•			221	1,476	39	1,5
1957-58						229	1,534	39	
1957-58—									
States-									
Andhra Pi	ades	h				-	427	2:4	
Лабалд	•		•				*		
Bilar	•			*		1747	102	-	
Bombay						-	340	1.5	
Jammu &	Kas	hmir				111 77	.llians	-	
Kerala	•	*		٠		223 **		22'9	1,1
Madhya F	rade	sh				_	36	2.6	
Madras	•		٠			0.6	139	1.1	1
Mysore	•	•		٠	•	5*4	247	1.0	2
Orissa.	•					-	24	1:4	
Punjab						-	66	0.7	
Rajasthan	٠		•		٠	_	57	0°2	
Uttar Prac	icsh	٠					:	_	
West Ben	gal	•					18	1.5	
entrally Adm	inist	red T	errito	ries :-	_				
Amindivi Islands	, Lac	cadiv	: & A	Ainice		_	-	_	
Andaman	& N	icobar	Islar	ds .	•		_		
Delhi	•	•	•	٠	•	-	1		
Himachal	Prac	iesh			•	_	1	3.3	
Manipur	•	•	•	•	•		_	-	
Tripura		_				_	2	4.3	

⁽c) Less than 500 scres.

No. 142.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

						 			Tons (o	00)
Years/States	•					Rice(1) 2	Jowar 3	Bajra 4	Maiz• 5	Ragi 6
1948-49 .	•	•	•		•	22,597	5,022	2,171	2,072	1,465
1949-50 .	•	•	•	•	•	23,170	5,777	2,790	3,014	1,520
1950-51 .	•	•	•	•	•	20,251	5,408	2,554	1,702	1,407
1951-52 .		4				20,964	5,981	2,309	2,043	1,291
19 52- 53 .		•				22,537	7,243	3,142	2,825	1,316
1953-54 -		*	٠			27,769	7,954	4,475	2,991	1,846
1954-55						24,821	9,056	3,463	3,928	1,627
1955-56						27,122	6,619	3,374	2,561	1,817
1956- 5 7 -	*	*	•	٠		28,282	7,249	2,885	3,009	1,715
1957-58 . 1957-58 —	٠	٠	٠	•		24,821	8,056	3,565	3,064	1,716
States -										
Andhra 1	Prades	h		94		3,468	1,178	425	154	270
Assam		•	•	ub	ta .	1,5 86	-	_	7	
Bihar		•	•	٠	a.	2,198	1	2,	344	74
Bombay						1,373	3,276	1,007	167	196
Jammu å	Kash	mir		٠		162	(b)	9	IOI	_
Kerala	٠		•		•	874	1	-	Vermal	7
Madhya	Prader	ıh				2,093	1,168	116	179	4
Madras						3,134	484	254	7	349
Mysore			٠	-11		1,118	1:031	74	9	654
Orissa						1,755	3	11	9	6
Punjab						296	106	279	638	
Rajastha	n.					22	313	790	552	_
Uttar Pi	adesh					2,284	490	597	783	9
West Be	ngal			•		4,185	I	(b)	45	
Centrally Adi	niniste	red Te	rritor	ies :-						
Amindiy Is	i, Lac lands	cadive	and	Minio	••у	_	_	-		•
Andama	n, & N	licoba	r Isla	nds		3	-		_	_
Delhi	٠	٠	•	•	le .	(b)	4	10	İ	-
Himach	al Prae	desh		٠	•	43	_	(b)	68	1
Manipu	•	•	•	•		107	_			-
Tripura	•		•			12				_

 ⁽¹⁾ Production of Rice is in terms of cleaned rice.
 (3) Loss than 500 tons.

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistic, Ministry of Food and Agricultur

No. 142.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA—contd.

(Tons 000)

es						Small millets	Wheat	Barely	Total cereals	Gram
						7	8	9	10	11
•						2,131	5,650	2,206	43,314	4,53
•		•	•	•	•	2,243		2,215	46,018	3,667
•	٠	•	•		•	1,722	6 ,360	2,340	41,744	3,593
						1,885	6,085	2,330	24,888	3,334
٠		•						2,882		4,142
•	•		•	•	•	2,438	7,890	2,905	58,268	4,756
						2,455	8,900	2,933	56,183	5,532
						2,037	8,622	2,771	54,923	5,332
•	•	•		•		1,964	9,314	2,827	57,245	6,264
•	٠					1,759	7,654	2,175	52,810	4,754
Prad	lesh					364	4	2	5,865	32
						2	1	_	1,596	1
	•	•	٠	٠	•	71	243	129	3,062	182
						195	508	6	6,728	164
k K	ashmi	r				12	78	II	373	3
	٠	*				3	_	_	885	_
Pra	desh					227	1,087	71	4.945	57 9
						439	I	(b)	4,659	T
	•	•			٠	125	72	1	3,084	50
						12	3	(6)	1,848	6
					4	2	2,010	183	3,515	1,654
n	*	٠			٠	19	\$2I	491	3,008	561
ades	ħ					268	2,714	1,249	8,476	1,407
ng						9	19	15	4,281	90
	Prad	Pradesh Kashmi Pradesh	Pradesh & Kashmir Pradesh	Pradesh	2,242 6,290 1,722 6,360 1,885 6,085 1,895 7,382 2,438 7,890 2,455 8,900 2,037 8,622 2,037 8,622 1,964 9,314 1,759 7,654 Pradesh 364 4 2 1 71 243 Pradesh 195 508 Kashmir 12 78 3 Pradesh 227 1,087 439 1 125 72 1243 227 1,087 439 1 125 72 1243 23 2,010 24 2 3 2 2,010 25 268 2,714	2,242 6,290 3,215 1,722 6,360 2,340 1,885 6,085 2,330 1,895 7,382 2,882 2,438 7,890 2,905 2,455 8,900 2,933 2,037 8,622 2,771 1,964 9,314 2,827 1,759 7,654 2,175 Pradesh 364 4 2 1,759 7,654 2,175 Pradesh 364 4 2 1,759 7,654 2,175 Pradesh 364 4 2 1,759 7,654 2,175 Pradesh 364 4 2 1,759 7,654 2,175 Pradesh 364 4 2 1,759 7,654 2,175 Pradesh 364 4 2 1,759 7,654 2,175	2,242 6,290 2,215 46,018 1,722 6,360 2,340 41,744			

No. 142.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA—contd.

Tons (000)

Years/Su	ates]		Tur	Other Pulses	Total-food- Grains	Ground(1)	Sesamum	Rape and Mustar
ı			12	13	14	15	16	17
1948-49			966	2,939	51,754	2,901	335	735
1949-50	, .	•	1,000	3,363	54,048	3,379	43I	973
1950-51			1,692	2,993	50,022	3,426	438	750
1951-52			1,801	3,152	51,175	9,142	445	928
1952-53			1,675	2,227	58,266	2,883	464	844
1953-54			1,834	3,860	68,718	3,391	554	858
4954- 55			1,692	3,553	66,960	4,178	593	1,021
₹955-56			1,832	3,707	65,794	3,801	460	846
1956-57			1,954	3,285	68,748	4,200	442	1,026
1957-58			1,396	3,066	62,026	4,271	363	905
		•	1,390	3,000	02,020	4,4/1	303	903
1957-58								
States—								
Andhra	Pradesh		43	202	6,142	995	52	(è)
Assam			2	27	1,626		4	56
Bihar			84	355	3,683	_	4	19
Bombay			363	416	7,671	1,265	52	18
	& Kashmir				376			11
Kerala		*	3	14	902	II	6	-
Madhya			198	325	6,047	199	44	30
			20	80	4,760	860	45	(b)
Mysore			67	177	3,378	635	14	1
Orisea			9	251	2,114	16	20	31
Punjab				75	5,244	48	4	116
Rajastha	n.		5	314	3,908	35	53	IOI
Uttar Pr	adesh .	*	593	680	11,136	207	63	502
West Bo	ngal .	•	9	163	4,543		3	28
Centrally Adv Territories								
Andaman	inicoy Islan & Nicoba				_		_	
Islands Delhi	• •	•			3 26		_	(b)
T)CHI	• •	•		3	36	_	_	(8)
Himacha	l Pradesh	•	(b)	6	230	(6)	(b)	1
Manipur	•	•			107			-
Tripura				(b)	120		E	1

⁽¹⁾ Production of Groundnuts is in terms of nuts in shell.

⁽b. less than 500 tens.

AGRICULTURE

NO. 142 -YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA-contd.

Years/S	tate	3				Lic	seed	Castor- seeds	Total oil seed	Cotton(1) Jute(2)	Mesta(4
								(Tons	000)		(Bales 000)	
						1	8	19	20	21	22	23
948-49							423	108	4,500	1,767	2,055	
949-50							411	128	5,142	2,628	3,089	
950-51					•		361	101	5.076	2,910	3,283	••
951-52							328	106	4,949	3,133	4,678	
952-53				4			366	102	4,659	3,194	4.592	6 82
953-54	٠,			•			379	103	5,285	3,944	3,091	650
954-55							384	122	6,298	4,250	2,929	901
955-56							413	123	5,643	3,998	4,198	1,153
956-57	•						384	124	6,176	4,735	4,288	1,478
957-58							271	97	5,907	4,753	4,088	1,211
1 5 5 7 - 5 8	_											
Siatu-												
And	Ihra	Prades	h			٠	5	47	1,099	127	_	248
Ass	am						(6)	I	61	8	1,094	12
Bih	at		•	•	•	٠	II	2	36	I	773	87
Bos	nba	у.					53	25	1,413	2,130		170
Jan	ımu	& Kas	hmir				5		16	4-900	-	_
Ke	rala	•		•		•		Prod	17	8		_
Ma	dhy	a Prade	esh				77	2	352	464		6
M	dra	8 ,		4			(b)	6	911	392	arrests.	2
M	78 DT	с.	•	•		٠	9	8	667	512	_	47
Or	issa						3	4	64	2	20\$	3:
Pu	njab						2	_	170	825		24
找 II	jasti	nan .				•	21	I	211	215	_	_
ប	tar	Pradesh	1 .				80	1	851	61	123	_
₩7	est !	Bengal	•	•	٠		5		36	(b)	1,830	59
Central	lly A	ldminisi	tered I	`errito	ries :	_						
A .	1-	divi, L	eccedi	we ar	a Mi	inico						
	Isla	nds .	•	•	•	•			_	· -		_
	ndar elbi	nan & l	MICODS	L TRIE	HER	•		_	(a)	(b)	_	
			•	•	•	•		_	•		_	
		chal Pr	adesh	•	•	•) -		(b) —		
	lani	_	•	•	•	•	. –			-	35	1
	ripı	44.8	_									

⁽I) In terms of lint cotton, (One bale=392 lbs.)

⁽²⁾ In terms of dry fibre (One bale=400 lbs.)

⁽⁵⁾ Less than 500 tens/b ales,

No. 142.-YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA -contd-

Years/Stat	cs.					Tea(3) (Million lbs.)	Coffee (Million Lbs.)	Rubber (1) (Million Lbs.)	Sugarcane(2) (000 tons)	Tobacco (oco tons)
I						24	25	26	27	28
1948-49 .						5 7 7 - 8	34.9	35.9	48,690	255
949-50	•	•	•	٠	•	585.0	48.4	32.9	49,380	264
950-51 .	•	•		•	٠	607.3	54-3	31.8	56,157	257
951-52 .						64E.E	54.6	32.0	60,610	206
952-53 .						675.3	48.5	36.0	50,190	241
953-54 -	•	•	*	-	•	588.7	56.6	44.7	43,709	268
54-55						646.4	58.7	43.3	57,811	251
955-56 .						635'4	75.8	49'6	59,587	298
956-57	*					661.5	78.9	48.6	66,998	294
957-58 .	, •	•				. •			64,14.1	252
956-57-										
States—										
Andhra	Prades	h.						-	4,997	109
Assam						366 ⋅ 1	-		86x	7
Bihar	*	•		-	-	0.3		_	3,183	
Bombay		-	-	,		-	J - J	-	7,335	51
Jammu	& Kasi	nmir	*		4	-	******	_	9	_
Kerala	•	•	**	Ter .	٠	67.7	14-8	47.2	348	3
Madhys	Prade	esh		1	٠.		_	_	1,245	2
Madras						48.2	6.0	0.5	3,104	2
Mysore	•		•	•		2.6	58·I	0.9	3,207	1
Orisan							(6)	30-10	942	
Punjab						2.I		-	6,742	13
Rajasth	an .	•					-	_	715	
Uttar I	Prades	h.				1.9	-		30,542	T:
Wist B	cugal	•	de			167.0		_	846	rı
				*						
Gentrally A:										
	lalanda			·	aicos	·				_
Andam	an & N	licoba	r Islar	ıd s		-	_			_
Delhi	٠	٠	•	•	•	-	_		70	(b)
Himacl		desh				0.2	_		19	(6
Manipu		•	٠				_	-	****	
Ttipur	2.					5'0	teres.		77	(6)

⁽¹⁾ Figures are for calendar years,

⁽¹⁾ Production of Sugarcane is in terms of cane and not Gur.

⁽³⁾ Figures relate to calendar year, state figur. clat ctothe year 1956.

⁽b) Less than half the unit shown

Note-State figs. for Coffee, Rubber and Coconut relate to the year 1956.

No. 142.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA—contd.

Years/St	ates					Potatoes	Bisck pepper	Chillies (dty)	Ginger (dry)	Coconut (Million nuts.)
			·				Tons ((000)		11028.7
r						29	30	31	32	33
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51	: :	:	:	:	:	1,306 1,519 1,634	20 21 21	301 289 345	22 23 14	3,148 3,448 3,582
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	: :	•		:	:	1,685 1,961 1,925	23 23 24	342 283 303	14 19 14	3,606 4,49 8 4,649
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	: :			•	:	1,736 1,830 1,698	26 28 27	381 355 342	14 16 15	4,614 4,297 4,217
1957-58 1957-5 8	•	٠	٠			1,981	26	355	14	••
States-										
Andhr Assam Bihar	a Prades	h :	:	:	:	2 120 281	Ē	100 2 34	<u></u> 2	29 13
Bombs Jamm. Kerala	& Kasl	mir	:	:	:	128	25.4	₂	9.2	29 3,099
Madhy Madra Mysor	78 Prade	h :	•	:		50 71 1 7	(a) 0·5	17 75 43	e·7 •·4 •·5	42 ² 289
Orissa Punjab Rajasth	ian	:	•	:	:	28 141 4	Ξ	4 19 12	0.2 0.2	_3 ⁶
Uttar I West B	Pradesh jengai	:	•	•	:	711 389	= 74	I 9	 G·7	22
mtrally A	lminister	d Ter	ritorie	ı :—						
Aminid Jalanda Andam	livi, Lac an & Nic	opar cadive	and . Island	Minic Is Del	o y bi	-	Ξ	<u> </u>	Ξ	_22
Mimsch Manipu Tripura	al Prade	sh :	:	:	:	27	Ξ	(b)	0·5	=

⁽a) less than 100 tons.

Note: Statewise details for CoConut relate. o the year 1946 47.

⁽⁴⁾ Below 500 tons.

No. 143.—Average Yield of Principal Crops in India

Years/State 1 1948-49 1949-50 1950-51						Rice	Jowar	Beira	Maize	Reg
1948-49 1949-50						2			5	6
1949-50							3	4	<u> </u>	
		•				698	305	246	251	61
TACA_CT	,	•		•	•	688	338	273	559	62
-930-31	,	•	٠	•	•	596	315	257	488	57
1951-52	,					637	340	220	560	53
1952-53	,					682	374	264	710	53
1953-54	1	•	•	•	•	805	406	333	701	71
1954-55						731	470	276	708	64
1955-56						78e	346	270	628	71
1956-57						799	402	232	733	6:
1957-58						704	436	291	703	6
193/-30	•	•	•	•		704	430	234	703	, ,
1957-58 :										
States :										
Andhra	Prac	lerh				1,114	427	590	732	7
Assam						844		-	413	-
Bihar	•	•	•	٠		403	448	345	485	4
Bomba	y					746	425	273	864	6
Jammu	and	Kash	ımir			1,031	-	630	660	
Kerala		•	٠	•	•	1,024	560	-	_	1,5
Madhy	a Pr	adesh	1			485	614	613	373	3
Madras	3					1,252	580	416	1,045	
Mysort	•	•	٠	1.0		1,110	363	142	306	•
Orissa						415	395	407	348	
Punjab						841	317	275	1,226	2
Rajasth						292	271	185	863	-
Uttar	Prad	icsh				531	522	507	658	
West	Beng	al	٠		٠	870	448		618	:

Source : Directorate of Hoonomics and Statistics, Ministry of Food & Agriculture.

No. 143.—Average Yield of Principal Crops in India—contd.

No. 143.—Average Yield of Principal Crops in India—contd.

(in lbs, per acre)

						Groundnut (nuts in shell)	Sesamum	Rape & Mustard	Linseed	Castor seed
I						13	14	1.3	16	17
1948-49	•	•	•	•		709	162	355	252	17
1949-50				•	•	770	191	372	245	19
1950-51		•	•	•	•	691	180	328	233	16
1951-52	٠					579	168	350	216	16
1952-53						545	177	363	244	17
1953-54	٠		٠	٠		724	195	346	248	17
1954-55						683	205	379	256	19
1955-56		_				671	182	300	245	19
1956-57						699	182	364	207	19
						126III				
1957-58	•	•	•		•	662	154	335	183	16
1957-58 :	; -									
States										
Andi	ıra Pr	adesh				719	176		144	13
Assan				Ĭ.		, -s	472	426	_	4
Biha	r.	4	٠	•			191	278	177	3:
Bom	bay.					496	182	395	197	2
Jaman	nu an	d Kasl	hmir			tue	-	548	487	_
Kera	la		٠		٠	725	269	- 1-4	-	-
Mad	hya P	radesh	١.			548	123	293	139	2
Mad	Tas	4				1,073	285	Denn.	Mode	3
Mys	ore	*		• 1		660	196	280	168	10
Oris	89. *					652	183	370	192	I
Punje	ub	64.				736	172	353	166	_
Raja	sthan	•	4	•		456	108	314	198	7
Utta	r Prad	iesh				980	122	330	235	3
	Beng	ral			•		517	314	243	

AGRICULTURE

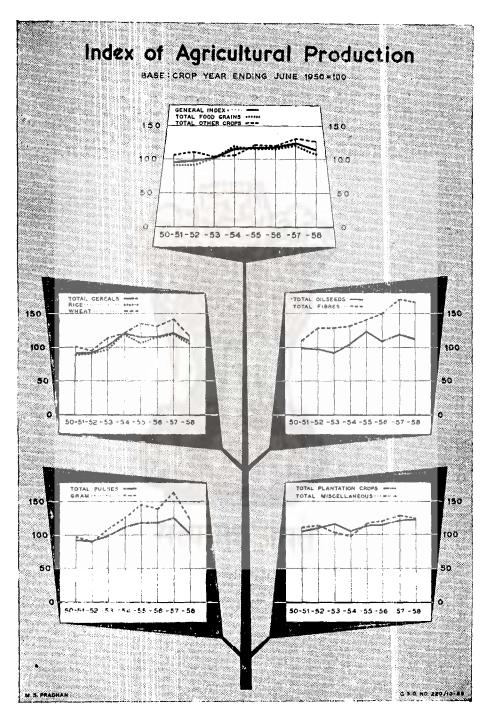
No. 1431—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA—contd.

Year/S	tet						Cotton (Lint)	Jute	Mesta	Tes	Coffee	Rubbe
1041/0	1						18	19	20	21	22	23
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51	:	:	:	:	:	:	61 85 78	986 1,962 931	••	797 815 842	161 246 266	290 275 305
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	•	*	•	:	:	•	76 80 90	959 1,013 1,007	564 562	891 938 826	263 230 294	307 324 294
954-55 955-56 956-57	•		•		:	:	89 78 93	943 966 899	823 808 807	891 816 880	289 336	274 313 483
	•	٠	٠		•		92	932	667		• •	••
:957-58 :- St ates -	-											
Andh Assan Bihar	a	Pradea	h :	:	•	•	53 82 78	1,254 652	820 800 430	0 0 6 6	* *	Ξ
Bomb Jamm Keral	ay u &	Kash	mir	:	•	•	7 <u>6</u> 149	111	412	**	* 6 * *	=
Madh Madr Myso	88	Pradea	h :		:	:	92 132 75	111	337 800 400	**	7	::
Orisu Punja Rajsut	Ь	:		*	:	:	34 212 146	885	800	* *	* 4 * 5 * 6	Ξ
Uttar West 1				•			122	879 964	 884	**	* 6	_
entrally A	ldm	inister	ed Ta	rritor	ies—							
Amind Isla	ivi, nds	Lace	cediv	e &	Min	coy				••		
Andan Delhi	M D				is	•	-	_		••	••	_
Hima				•	•	•	-	_	-	••	**	_
Manip	ur			:	:	:		_	_	••	••	_
Tripu	re						65	1,158		••	•••	

AGRICULTURE

NO 143.—Average Yield of Principal Crops in India—concld.

(in lbs, per scre) Sugarcane Tobacco Potatoes (Gur) Chillies Ginger (dry) Pepper black Yours/State 26 27 24 I 24 25 5,782 1948-49 . 2,907 7II 230 558 929 688 510 . .. 1949-50 3,052 5,897 240 528 1950-51 . 2,983 652 6,183 230 754 6.117 686 2,836 647 255 553 1951-52 . 2,632 6,984 250 513 913 603 1952-53 . 2,843 658 6,791 254 508 908 1953-54 -657 279 539 853 3.239 1934-55 · 3,239 1955-56 . 659 5,932 28 T 533 866 2,934 855 1956-57 . 637 5,380 277 5**E9** 2,990 518 toR 1957-58 . 2,840 610 5,653 258 1957-58:---States-Andhra Pradesh . 5,104 674 4,480 515 467 Assem 2,309 633 3,584 150 Bihar 1,894 747 576 4,054 Bombay . 6,338 484 8,691 376 747 Jammu & Kashmir 747 Kerala . 3,564 260 560 000 4,659 Madhya Pradesh . 2,295 373 443 603 Madras 6,294 1,260 6,922 1,109 8x5 Mysore 5,406 391 2,710 207 209 1120 3,569 2,979 800 Orima 373 560 14,634 645 960 Puniab 3,057 498 Rajasthan . 1,916 3,979 472 1,120 Uttar Pradesh 2,267 747 6,182 280 West Bengal 3,283 587 7,078 I,IAO 1,045 Centrally Administered Territories :--Amindivi, Laccadive & Minicoy Islands Andaman & Nicobar Islands Delhi 1,425 Himschal Pradesh 3 50 1.120 2,240 Manipur . Tripura 2,560 2,979 747



No. 144.—Index Numbers of Agricultural Production in India (Base: Agricultural year 1949-50-100)

Commodity Group		Weight	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-5
I		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	,
Foodgrains— (a) Cereals—									
(i) Kharif—									
Rice Jowar Bajra	: :	35°3 5°0 2°7	90·1 96·4 75·8	96·8 106·6 94·8	135.0 117.0 118.6	105·8 132·3 107·8	96·7 108·3	92.0 1 0 5.9	113.0
Maize Ragi Small Millets	: :	2·1 1·2	80·4 97·4	123·3 82·2 97·9	130-2 115-0 130-2	127·5 108·6 126·8	112·3 119·7	132.0 112.9 101.3	134°. 113°
TOTAL-KHARIF CEREA	Y =	47.8	90.4	98.5	120.0		111.8	116.0	107*
(ii) Rabi-		4/0	90 4	90.3	120.0	110.4	111.0		10/-
Wheat Barley	• •	8.5	93.9	112.7	120.0	135.4	132.3	141.6	116.7
COTAL-RABI CEREALS		10.5	95.1	114.5	120.6	133.3	128.9	137.7	111.9
TOTAL-CEREALS .		58.3	91.2	101.4	120·I	114.5	114'9	110.0	108:
(b) Pulses									
Gram Tur Other Pulses		3·7 1·1 3·8	88·2 97·7 90·2	109·2 99·9 90·9	125.4 99.5 102.6	145·9 91·8 99·6	138·9 99·4 103·9	163·2 106·0 192·1	123 · 9 75 · 9
TOTAL PULSES		8-6	90.3	98.8	112.0	118.6	118.4	124.5	100
COTAL-FOODGRAINS	_	66.9	91.1	101.1	119.1	115.0	112.3	120.5	107
H. Non-Foodgrains (a) Oilseeds									
Groundnut Sesamum Rape and Mustard		5.7 1.2 2.0	93·0 103·2 116·0	105·5 106·9 105·5	100·3 127·6 107·3	123·6 135·1 127·7	112·4 104·8 105·8	124°2 180°0 128°7	82.
Linsced Castorseed	: :	0.8	77:I 82:8	86·0 79·9	80.2 89.1	90·3	97°I 96°I	90·6	
TOTAL—OILSEEDS .		9.9	97.4	91.9	103.7	122.6	108-6	118.6	112
(b) Fibres Cotton		2.8	119.2	121.0	151-8	163.6	153.9	182.2	182
Juto Mesta		0.3	151.4	148.6	100.0	94.8	135.8	138.7	132
COTAL FIBRES				103.3		136.5	174.4		
	• •	4.5	128.3	128.4	132.1	140.4	149.7	171.4	167.
(c) Plantation crops— Tea Coffee	- , .	3.3	109.6	115.4	100.6	110.4	108.8	114.1	115.0(
Coffee	: :	0.1	94.4	125.9	131.8	151.8	176.3	216.3	221.1(4
COTAL-PLANTATION CROI	P8	3.6	109.4	115.7	104.0	113.5	113.6	120.6	
(d) Miscellaneous-									
Sugarcane . Tobacco .		8·7	78·0	91·3 91·101	101.2 89.2	92.1 112.0	119·8 112·7	135.3	
Potato	: :	1.0	110.8	128.9	126.2	114.1	130.3	110.0	116.0
Pepper	: :	1·2 2·0 0·3	107·5 118·4 96·0	102·8 98·0 89·6	113·9 104·0 90·9	127·3 131·9 94·3	132·6 122•9 105·7	131.6 118.4 101.6	122
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	15.1	114.0	101.2	97.4	115.8	120.1	128.0	
TOTAL-NON-FOOD GRAIN	•	33.1	110.5	103.8			120.0	130.4	
	•				104.7	120.9			135.
TOTAL COMMODITIES		100.0	97.5	102.0	114.3	117.0	116.9	123.	3 113.

⁾ Based on provisional estimates.

Sources: Directorate of Beonomics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

AGRICULTURE

No. 145.—Number of Agricultural Implements and Machinery
(Based on Livestock Census)

r (0)						Wooden ploughs	Iron ploughs	Carts	Sugarcane (Crushers
Y: rs/Stat	es						No.(000)		Powers	Bullocks
									No.	Nos.
1	 -					2	3	4	5	6
1945	•	•	•			27,306	481	8,483	8,950	480,571
1951		٠		a		31,809	930	9,854	21,260	504,925
1956	4		4	٠		36,615	1,367	10,991	23,291	544,988
1956 :										
States-										
A 31	D.s.le-	L.				2.007	2.6	1,161	1,216	** 45*
Andhra	Prades	ić a				2,997 1,144	24	1,101	379	22,411 11,086
Bìhar			·	•		3,745	105	625	4,437	41,795
Bomba	У		,	,		3,304	387	1,874	6,119	11,917
Jammı	1 & K48	hmir				496	14	r	32	1,182
Kerala	•	•	•	٠		570	10	27	230	1,155
Madhy	a Prades	ih		,		4,379	31	1,700	376	16,318
Madra	s .					2,851	77	640	2,018	13,352
Myson	с.	•	٠		٠	2,104	161	654	1,729	11,739
Orissa						2,076	14	445	3,056	9,51
Punjab				10		1,575	280	468	గ ం	78,13
Rajasti	han .	٠		٠	•	2,074	24	591	494	13,078
Uttar I	Pradesh			4		6,424	228	1,890	2,578	305,15
West I	Bengal	•	*	٠		2,576	3	780	63	5,74
Controlly A	(dmi m isza	erad T	errito	ridi —						
Punjab Rajasti Uttar I	han . Pradesh		•	e d		1,575 2,074 6,424	280 24 228	468 591 1,890	606 494 2,578	78, 13,
Centrally A	ldminisu	red T	errito	ridi —	_					
Controlly A	ldminisu	red T	errito	ries –	-					
Amind Islan	livi, Lac	cadiv	o _&	Min	ico y	-	_			
Andan	an & N	icobar	Islan	ds;		2	(4)	(a)		18
Delhi	•	•	•	•	•	39	2	19	74	599
	hal Prad	esh		٠		320	(a)	I -6	4	302
Manip		•	٠	•	•	66	2	16	*****	1,139
Tripu	L8					63	I	(a)	*	149

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics.
Ministry of Food and Agriculture

⁽a) Below 500.

¹⁷ C.B.-- 29

No. 145.—Number of Agricultural Implements and Machinery—contd

										Ghanis with	(Numbers) h crushing sciev
Yes	rs/State	es					Oil Engines	Electric pumps	Tractors (b)	5 seers or more	Less than
I							7	8	9	10	11
945.							12,062	8,561	4,524		
St.							82,218	25,137	8,533	2,41,877	2,03,69
956.							1,22,230	54,804	20,980	96,335	2,12,17
9 5 6:—											
ates —											
And	hra Pr	adesl	h				16,771	3,220	1,626	8,853	4,7
Assa	m		. •				74	302	159	888	1,10
Biha	r		. *				2,00.1	749	1,227	7,876	39,5
Bom	bay						45,704	3,144	3,118	10,972	4,6
Jame	nu & l	Kash	mir				22	9	106	2,192	2,9
Kera	ala						2,504	723	187	1,858	2,36
Mad	hya Pi	ades	h				5,464	1,150	1,311	5,362	30,20
Mad	ras						29,761	23,968	822	12,556	5,57
Mys	ore						5,628	5,481	807	3,473	1,24
Oris	Ba						866	70	95	4,018	5,31
Punj	ab						5,057	6,839	3,809	3,224	79
Raja	sthan						1,317	313	1,274	10,115	3,93
Utta	r Prad	sh					4,621	1,698	5,839	17,259	1,01,19
₩es	t Beng	al	*				1,379	97	450	7,273	7,8
ntrally	Admir	nister	ed Tet	ritori	es—						
	indivi, ands	Ľ	accad	ive 8	k Min	ico y	_		وجدو		
And	man é	k Ni	cobar	Islan	ds		-	_	2		
Delh	i		•		•		148	10	132	50	3
Hlm	achal l	Prad	csh				6	2	3	274	53
Man	ipur						5	6	6	-	13
Trip	1170						13		7	92	7

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics. Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

⁽b) Relates to tractors used for agricultural purposes only.

No. 146.—Grow More Food Campaign

(i) Achievements under works schen

						<u></u> .	(Year endi	
Name of	the Scheme	19	57-5	3 1956-57(a)	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	I 		_2	3	4	5	6	7
. Irrigation Works	000 Nos.)							
 Sinking and rep. Construction and Installation of late, and other 	d repair of tan Persian wheels	, Ra-		16.1 1.2	40·6 1.5	48·7 2·2	48·8 1·4	32.0
ances on wells 4. Construction of			• •	7.1	6.2	7.2	1.7	9.4
wells 5. Pumping ins				0·9(i)	0.6	1,0	0.9	1.1
channels etc.			• •	1.1	4.8	3.1	4.3	2.5
 Other irrigation including dams: 		acres)		603 · 6	1,207.3	1,172.0	92019	1,469.7
Land Improvement	: Works (oon 2	(1cres						
1. Contour-bunding. Clearance and reland		waste		(8)	259.7	350.7	1,266-9	488+
(a) By States (b) By C.T.O.		:		207:4	255·2 87·2	232·9 190·0	418+3 239*4	257 · 1 266 · 1
3. Mechanical culti 4. Other improvem			::	33'3 428'2	51·0 325·8	106·1 294·4	14848 33415	93.0
Torai.				769.8	978.9	1,174.1	2,067.9	1,456
	(ii) Acl	nieve	mer	nts under	Supply	Schemes	-	
		11010					(Year endi	ng June)
Name of the	Scheme	1957	-58	1956-57(j)	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7
Distribution of Fer Ammonium sulp Super phosphate Other chemical	piate	ons)		383.0 56.9 47.2	356·3 16·4 32·8	288·6 9·7 51·8	213 · 5 12 · 5 52 · 0	111.4 10.2 9.5
TOTAL-FERTILI	surs			487.1	405.5	350.4(8)	293 · 7(b)	179.0(
I. Distribution of ma	nures (000 Tos	15)						
1. Oil cakes 2. Bone-meal				13.3	8.6	5.8	5.2	24.0
3. Compost .			2	10.2	7,649.8	6·2 1,653·8	6.0 1,620.9	7,363
4. Green manures 5. Other manures				2·8 (k)	34.8	2·0 8·3	464.3	115
C. Distribution of Imp	proved Seeds							
r. Paddy seeds				34.9	46.7	34.5	27.7	32.8
2. Wheat seeds 3. Other seeds		• •		103.9	92-8 4-1	34.2 28.0	26·8 3·7	19.
TOTAL,-SEEDS				149.4	143·8(f)	75·2(h)	58·3(c)	56.6
. Other Schemes (00		_						
z. Plant protection 2. J.P.C.		• •		3,092 1	_	-	-	_
2. 1.1.0.				2,373.9				_ _ _
(a) Provisional. (b) Includes 17.7 t (c) Includes 0.1 th (d) Includes 47.5 t	ousand tons in	r whic	h det ich de worke	ctails are not ails are not a ctails are not	Mini available. vailable. available.	e of Econom stry of Food	ics and Stat and Agricul	ustics, ture.
(6) Included under (f) Includes 0.2 th (g) Includes 0.3 (h) Includes 0.5	Ousand tons fo	r whic	h det	will are not a	vailable.			

AGRICULTURE
No. 147.—LAND REVENUE (SUMMARY)

State				Latest Year of assessment	Land Revenue	Total Area assessed	Incide Per a of las	cre nd		opula- tion	Reve		
ı				2	3	4	Teve			6		7	
					(000 Rs.)	(000 acres)	Rs.	a. 1). (o	00 persons)	Rs.	a.	p,
ındhra .				1953-54 (a)	3,91,19	23,556	T	8 :	2	30,508	I	14	6
Assam.		•		1953-54	1,91,04	6,790	1 1	12	•	9,044	2	I	9
Bihar /	•	•	•	1951-52 (a)	2,08,44	42,768	o	7	5	40,226	0	8	
Bombay				1950-51 (a)	6,16,47	34,940	I	6	9	33,627	I	13	1
Madhya Prade	sh	,		1954-55	3,95,32	50,148	٥	r2	3	21,248	I	13	
Madras .				1953-54 (%)	5,36,69	22,881	2	3	7	35,734	I	8	
)rissa				1951-52 (a)	1,56,48	15,930	ò	IO I	ī	14,646	I	ı	
unjab .				1954-55	2,14,84	15,232	1	3 1	ľ	12,641	I	11	
Jttar Pradesh				1951-52 (a)	7,06,89	60,455	1	2	4	63,216	I	I	1
Vest Bengal				1952-53 (B)	1,74,71	61,813	I	a	5	24,810	0	11	
lyderabad .				1954-55	5,22,69	35,765	0	5	2	18,655	2	(2	1
ammu and K	ashn	air	٠	1954-55	58,78(b)	4,657	0	15 1	ı(b)	3,042	ĭ	14	: ۱
Madhya Bhar	ut			1954-55	3,87,01	15,742	2	7	4	7,954	4	13	. 1
Mysore.				1954-55	1,68,68	10,532	I	4	9	9,849	1	14	ļ
P.E.P.S.U.	•	•	٠	1954-55	78,74	6,371	¥	3	9	3,494	2	4	
Rajasthan			,	1954-55	4,60,28	63,367	0	ΣI	6	15,291	3	0	ı
aurashtra			,	1954-55	2,89,13	7,215	3	6 1	1	4,137	6	15	į
Travancore-C	ochi	n		1954-55	62,91	3,138	r	9	6	9,952	0	10)
limer				1954-55	2,98	1,136	0	4	2	693	0	6	5
Shopal .		٠		1954-55	46,99	2,338	2	0	3	836	5	9	,
Coorg .				1954-55	4,34	1,012	0	4 1	0	229	1	14	Ļ
Oelhi (1)	*			1953-54	3,45	361	٥	15	4	1,744	0	3	
limachal Pra	desh	l.	•	1954-55	17,55	r,627	I	ľ	3	1,109	I	9)
Cutch .			٠	1954-55	16,75	3,333	o	8	ľ	568	2	15	;
Manipur† (2)				1954-55	9,46	258	3	10	4	405	2	5	į
Cripura				1954-55	11,32	663	x :	ıı	2	639	t	13	ţ
Vindhya Prad	esh	•		1954-55	1,07,27	12,697	0 :	12	8	3,575	3	C	>
Andaman & N	licak	on Te	land	NTOC4-EE	64	13	4 [3 0		31	2	. 1	

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture

⁽a) Quinquennium ending the year indicated.

⁽b) Provisional.

⁽¹⁾ No Land revenue assessment in 1954-55.

⁽²⁾ Relates to valley portion only.

No. 148.—Land Revenue and Assessment

State		,	tar of	Marin	of tenure		Total area	Deduct		
SIRIC			essinent	Nature	of tenare		according to survey	Area not fully assessed	Area for which returns are not available	
1	, .			3			4	<u> </u>	6	
							(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	
Indhra	•	. 1953	-54	Raiyatwari			30,338,869	11,595.335		
				Estates .			10,228,937	5,416,575	• •	
				Total	• •	٠ _	40,567,806	17,011,910	••	
Assem		155	3-54		remporarily ser ermanently set			25,047,080 1,101,600		
				Total .			32,938,880	26,148,680		
Bihar .	•	. 1951	1-52	Zemindari(I	ermanently set	iled)	43,243,410	279,854	1,007,506	
				Zemindari (7	Cemporarily set	led)	1,546,350	734.276	• •	
				Total	(C)		44,789,760	1,014.130	1,007,50	
Bombay .		. ros	0-51	Raiyatwari			58,554,139	22,801,887	3,405,529	
					nd Village Co emporarily sett		11,071,802	8,357,369	122,368	
				Total			69,625,941	31,158,256	3,527,897	
Madh y a Pra	desh	. 195	4-55	Ra iyatw ari			82,791,110	32,643,500	-	
Madras		. 19*:	3=54	Raiyatwari		À	32,517,982	12,642,588	484,252	
			5 5 7	Estates			6,002,751	2,304.702	209,005	
				Total			38,520,733	14,946,690	693,25	
Orista		• 195	1-52	Raiyatwari			22,944,412	13,168,244	2,733,13	
				Zamindari (1	Permanently set	tled)	11,146,093	4,712,286	421,35	
				Zamindari (remporarily set	tled)	4,408,201	1,528,346	4,48	
				Total			38,498,406	19,409,376	3,158,96	

Source Directorate of Economics and Statistics.
Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 148.—Land Revenue and Assessment —contd.

						Total	Dedu	
Star	State Year o			e of tenure		area according to survey	Area not fully assessed	Area for which returns are not available
1				3		4	5	6
						(acres)	(acres)	(acres)
Punjab .		1954-55	Zemindari (Temporarily	settled	23,919,087	749,862	8,028,585
Uttar Prades	h	1951-52		Temporarily Permanently				7,375,333 85,586
				'Total	*	72,278,809	4,362,952	7,460,919
West Bengal		1952-53	Zemindari (i Zemindari (1,112,178 1,933,816	9,942
				Total		19,868,490	3,045,994	9,943
[lyderabad] Jammu and l Madhya Bha		1954-55 1954-55	Raiyatwari Zamindari Raiyatwari	: :	:	52,267,80 5,923,62 28,293,500	T T.266.717	5,428,910
Музоте	rat .	1954-55	Do.			21,381,11	7 3,350,397	7,498,89
P.E.P.S.U. Rajasthan		1954-55	Zemindari (Raiyatwari	Temporarily	settled.	77,341,440		243,48
		-,,,,,,	Zamindari			5,818,240		142,47
				Total		83,159,680	19,406,348	385,959
Saurashtra		1954-55	Khalsa and	Zamindari		. 12,317,215	5,101,824	→
Travancore-0	Cochin .	1954-55	Raiyatwari			. 5,657,515	1,208,401	1,310,627
Ajmer		1954-55	Zamindari v Tempora	illage (Comi rily Settled)		s . 730,258	210,424	43,784
			Zamindari (Permanently	Settle	d) 818,532	158,425	_
				Total		1,548,790	368,849	43,784
Bhopal .		1954-55 1954-55	Raiyatwari Do.		: .	. 4,406,293 1,012,264		1,036,124
Delhi Himachal Pr	adesh .	1953-54 1954 -55	Do. Do		:	. 365,799 . 6,979 ,148		4,681,955
Kutch Manipur () Tribura .		1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Bhagbatai Raiyatwari Do.	: :		. 10,863,616 448,000 2,634,240	5,551,296 3,059 1,966,540	1,990,080 18 6, 77 6
Vindnya Pra Andaman an Islands	desh d Nicobar	1954-55	Do. Rajyatwari	and Pawaos	,	14,847,841 81,600	1,193,175	957,348 68,021

No. 148.—LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT—contil.

G. A.	** -							asse which	that is fully seed area for eturns a.e ailable
State	Year of assessment	t	Nai	ture of	tenure	•		l'otal area	Cultivated area
r	2			3				7	8
								(acres)	(acres)
Andhra ,	1953-54	Raiyatwari						18,743,534	13,977,145
		Estates.						4,812,362	2,564,576
					Тога	AL		23,555,896	16,541,721
Assan.	1953-54	Raiyatwari						4,731,517	3,760,216
		Zemindari (T	mpor	arily s	ettled)			377,509	286,004
		Zemindari (P	егщаг	ently	settled)			1,681,174	240,008
					Тот	AL		6,790,200	4,286,228
Bihar	1951=52	Zemin laçi (P	arman	ently	settled)			41,955,050	(c)
		Zemindari (7	empo	rarily	settled)		•	812,074	(c)
					Tora	L.		42,76%,124	21,500,252
Bombay	t950-51	Raiyatwari						32,347,723	28,716,449
		Zemindari (Tempo	and rary s	Villa ettled)		ommu	nities ·	2,592,065	1,745,216
					Тота	AL		34,934,788	30,461,665
Madhya Pradesn	1954-55	Raiyatwari						50,147,610	31,016,477
Madras	. 1953-54	Raiyatwari						19,301,142	13,787,402
		Estates .				•	, ,	3,484,644	2,723,351
					Tota	L.		22,880,786	15,910,753
Orissa	1951-52	Raiyatwari						7,042,733	6,427,441
		Zemindari (Perm	anently	y settled) .		6,012,455	5,963,443
		Zemindari (Temp	oreril	y settled	i)		2,874,875	1,606,447
					Tota	AL.		15,930,063	13,997,331

⁽c) Separate figures are not available.

No. 148.—Land Revenue and Assessment—contd.

Serve	V e	V. t			Balance that assessed area returns are	is fully for which available
State	Year of	Nature of ten	urc		Total	Cultivated
I	2	3			area 7	агел 8
Punjab	. 1954-55	Zemindari (Temporarily sett	 led)	~	(acres) 15,232,679	(acres) 12,531,238
Uttar Pradesh .	. 1951-52(p)	Zemindari (Temporatily sett	led)		54,420,426	37,137,236
		Zemindari (Permanently sett	led)		6,034,512	3,472,316
		Т	OTAL		60,454,938	40,609,552
West Bengal .	. 1952-53	Zemindari (Permanently sett	iled)		13,460,583	9,279,387
Trong areas	90- 00	Zemindari (Temporarily sett				
		7 7 1 2 10 20 20 21 17 22			3,351,970	2,029,043
			OTAL		16,812,553	11,308,430
Hyderabad Jammu and Kashmir Madhya Bharat Mysore PEPSU	. 1954-55 . 1954-55 . 1954-55 . 1954-55	Raiyatwari -Do Raiyatwari Raiyatwari Zemindari (Temporarily sett	:led)		35,765,276 4,656,874 15,742,134 10,531,827 6,371,102	29,462,616 1,673,934 12 030,966 8,266,809 4,675,379
Raiasthan .	. 1954-55	Raiyatwari			57,890,057	24,034,318
,		Zemindari			5,477,316	3,025,440
		T	OTAL	, ,	63,367,373	27,059,758
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin	. 1954-55 . 1954-55	Khalsa and Zamindari . Raiyatwari	:	: :	7,215,391 3,138,487	7,048,586 2,811,767
Aimer	. 1954-55				476,050 660,107	252,973 112,881
		То	TAL.		1,136,157	365,854
Bhopai	. 1954-55	Raiyatwari			2,337,933	1,801,805
Coorg Delhi	. 1954-55 . 1953-54	Raiyatwari			1,012,264 360,888	188,627 226,795
Himachal Pradesh Kutch Manipur (1) Tripura Vindhya Pradesh Andaman and Nicob		—Do— Bhagbatai			1,627,101 2,322,240 258,165 667,700 12,697,318	669,887 1,208,424 217,458 479,116 4,603,230
Islands .	. 1954-55	-Do		-	13,266	11,666

⁽r) Relates of Valley portion only.

No. 148.—LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT—contd.

State	:		Year of	nt	N	ature	of t	enure			Total land revenue I (excluding state cess)	opulation of state
7			2				3				9	10
	حتيب						-				Rs.	
Andhra .		•	1953-54	Raiyatwar Batates	i	•		•	•		3,46,01,679 45,17,282	13,810,235 6,697,566
							Т	DTAL			3,91,18,961	20, 507,801
Assam .			1553-54	Raiyatwari		N					16,332,586	(c)
			3,2 34	Zemindari		mpor	arily	settled)		2,740,526	(c)
				Zemindari		-					31,209	(c)
					To	TAL		7			19,104,321	9,043,70
Bihar .			1951-52	Zemindary	(Per	mane	ently	sculed)		2,01,10,403 (d) (c)
				Zemindary	(Tes	npor	arily :	settled))		7,33,420	(c)
								FOTAL			2,08,43,823	40,225,947
Bombay .			1950-51	Raigatwari							(b)	(b)
				Zemindari ((Temporari				mmodi ,	ties		(b)	(b)
								Total			6,16,46,635	33,627,032
Madhya Prade	sh		1954-55	Raiyatwari			•			4	3,95,32,114	21,247,533
Madras .			1953-54	Raiyatwari							4,87,43,446	31,572,913
				Retates .						4	49,45,378	4,162,176
							7	OTAL.			5,36,58,824	35,734,486
Oriesa .	٠		1551-52	Raiyatwari,							1,01,73,617	(a)
				Zemindari (Temp	orari	ly set	tled)			21,86,286	(a)
				Zemindari (1	Femp	orari	ly set	tled)			32,88,832	(c)
							T	OTAL			1,56,47,735	14,645,946

Note.—Please see foot-notes on page 452 aute.

(c) Separate figures are not available.

(d) Includes Ra. 6,72,638 in respect of Miscellaneous revenue for which other details are not available.

No. 148.—Land Revenue and Assessment—contd.

State	Year of assessment		Nature	of te	nur	e			Total Land revenue (Excluding state cess)	Population of state
1	2		···-	3					9	10
Punjab Uttar Pradesh	1954-55 1951-52(p)	Zemindari Zemindari						:	Rs. 2,14,83,621 6,61,16,889	12,641, 205 56,366,71 <i>1</i>
		Zemindari	(Perma	nently	set	tled)			45,72,164	6,849,031
					1	TOTAL			7,06,89,053	63,215,742
West Bengal	1952-53(p)	Zemindari	(Perma	nently	y set	tled)			1,11,85,489	(c)
		Zemindari	(Temp	orarily	z set	tled)	,		62,85,460	(c)
					7	TOTAL			1,74.70,949	24,810,308
Hyderabad Jammu and Kashorit. Madhya Bharat Mysore PEPSU	1953-54 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Ralyatwari Zamindari Raiyatwari Raiyatwari Zemindari	(Temp	orarily	set	tled)		:	5,22,69,106 55,78,008 3,87,01,411 1,68,67,902 78,73,875	18,655,108 3,041,869 7,954,154 9,848,684 3,493,685
Rajasthan	1954-55	Raiyatwari Zamindari	:	:	:	:	:		3,80,54,012 79,74,381	13,120,458 2,170,339
					Т	OTAL			4,60,28,393	15,290,797
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin	1954 - 55 1954-55	Khalsa Zar Raiyatwari	nindari				:	•	2,89,12,539 62,90,797	4,137,350 99,520,060
Ajmer	1954-33	Zamindari (Tempo Zamindari	rarily :	ettlec	ly s	Comnettled)	aunit	ies	1,97,902	(c)
						TOTAL	*	•	2,98,412	6,93,372
Bhopal	1954-55 1954-55 1953-54 1954-55	Raiyatwari Raiyatwari Do Do	:	:	:		:		46,98,987 4,33,801 3,45,132 17,55,347	836,474 229,40 5 1,744,072 1,109,466
Kutch	1954-35 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Bhaghatai Do Raiyatwari Do	:	:	:	:	:	•	16,74,954 9,46,180 11,31,934 1,07,26,550	567,606 404,596 639,029 3,574,690
Islands	1954-55	Do		v					63,793	30,971

Note: Picase see foot-notes on page 452 ants.
(c) Separate figures are not available.
(1) Relates to valley portion only.

No. 148.—Land Revenue and Assessment—contd.

	State	Year of assessment		Natu	re of te	nure			Tot- reven he: rop-	ս е ը ւ 1 օն	er f	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area
	I	2			3					ıı		t 2 ;
			,,						Rs	. A.	P	Rs.
Andhra		1953-54	Raiyatwari				•		2	8	I	3,23,20,925
			Estates .							10	10	32,50,440
						TOT.1L	•		1	14	6	3,55,71,365
\ssam		1953-54	Raiyatwari	•				٠		(c)		1,10,98,664
			Zamindari		orarily			٠		(c)		7,73,974
			Zamindari	(Permi	unently	settl	ed) .	•		(c)		31,209
						Тот	AL .	٠	2	I	9	1,19,03,669
Bihar		. 1951-52	Zemindari	(Perma	nently	settled)				(c)		1,94,74,711
			Zemindari (Tempo	rarily s	ettled)		٠	ı	c)		5,65,767
						Тоты	٠.			8	3	2,00,40,48
Bombay		. 1950-51	Raiyatwari				,			(c))	(c)
			Zemindari (Tempor	and Vi	illage (itled)	Commu	nities			(c)		(c)
						TOTAL			1	13	11	4,96,86,84
Madhya Madras	Pradesh	. 1954-55 - 1953-54	Raiyatwari Raiyatwari					-	ĭ	13	9	3,86,01,048 4,64,22,823
			Estates .						1	3	٥	44,77,903
						TOTAL				8	r	5,09,01,726
0-1		2	The state of									
Orissa	•	1951-52			•			-		(c)	ı	54,27,276
			Zemindari	•	-					(c)		21,76,544
			Zemindari	(Tempo	orarily"	settled) .			(c)) 	32,88,832
						Тот	NL			1 :	. 1	1,08,92,652

Note: Please see foot-notes on page 452 ante.
(c) Separate figures are not available.

AGRICULTURE

No. 148.—LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT—contd.

State		Year of seessement		Natu	re of	tenur	e			1	iue icad	per	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area
I		2	T	3	3						11		12
Punjab		1954-55	Zemindari (rempor:	aril y	settled)			R.	A. 11		Rs. 1,89,98,861
Jttar Pradesh .		1951-52	Zemindari (Tempor	arily	settled	()			I	2	9	6,46,62,902
			Zemindari (Permane	ently	scttled	i)			٥	10	8	45,70,412
					·	Тот	AL			1	I	I I	6,92,33,314
West Bengal .		1952-53	Zemindari (Perman	ently	z settle	d)				(0)	1,11,85,489
			Zemindari (Tempor	rarily	settle	3)		•		(0)	60,92,628
						Tor	AL			0	II	3	1,72,78,117
Hyderabad Jammu and Kashi Madhya Bharat Mysore PEPSU	nir :	1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Raiyatwari —Do— Raiyatwari Raiyatwari Zemindari (rempora	arily	settled	:	:		1	12 14 13 5 4	II	4,72,58,441 58,78,008(p) 3,87,01,411 81,02,984 78,73,875
Rajasthan .	٠	1954-55	Raiyatwari			37		•	٠	2	14	5	3,78,42,683
			Zemindari	• ,	*		•	-	•	3	10	9	78,14,778
Saurashtra Travancore-Coch Aimer	in '	1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Khalsa & Za Raiyatwar l Zemindari &			ommu	litica	, Cres			5 I 5) I	2,47,59,870 50,02,350
		4334 55	rarily settle				4				(c)		1,97,902
			Zemindari (Pe	ermaner	tly s	cttled)					(c)		1,00,510
						Tor	AL	*		0	6	II	2,98,412
Bhopal		1954-55	Raiyatwari							5	9	11	46,98,987
Coorg Delhi	:	1954-55 1953-54	Raiyatwar —Do	:		:	:		:	1	3	4 3	3,54,052 3,45,133
Himachal Prades Kutch Manipur (1) Tripura Vindhya Pradesh		1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	—Do— Bhagbatai —Do— Raiyatwari Raiyatwari		:	:	•	:	:	-2	2 15	3 5 4	17,55,347 16,74,964 9,41,780 11,31,934 1,00,43,686
Andaman and N	cobar	1953-54	-Do-			1.14				,	2 3	0	63,793

⁽c) Separate figures are not available.

⁽¹⁾ Relates to valley portion only.

No. 148.—LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT—contd.

State	Year of	Neture]		and revenue or ed area per acr
	assesament	of tenure		Per total are	Per culti- vated area only
I	2	3		13	14
				Řs. A. P	. Rt. A. P.
Andhra . ,	1953-54	Raiyatwari	•	1 (1 7	-
		TOTAL		1 8 2	2 2 5
\ssam	1953-54	Raiyatwari		256	2 15 3
		Zemindari (Temporarily settled) .		209	_
		Zemindari (Permanently settled) .		0 0 3	0 2 1
		TOTAL		I 12 0	2 12 5
Bihar	1951-52	Zemindari (Permanentiy settled)		0 7 5	(a)
		Zemindarl (Temporarily settled) .		0 11	(c)
		Total		0 7	0 14 11
ombay	1950-51	Raiyatwai		(5)	(c)
ŕ		Zemindarl and Village Communities . (Temporarily settled).		(b)	(c)
		Total .		I 6 9	1 10 1
Madhya Pradesh .	1954-55	Raiyatwari		O 13	3 I 3 1 ¹
Madras	1953-54	Raiyatwari		. 26	4 3 5 10
		Estates		. 141	
		TOTAL .		2 3	7 3 3
Orissa	1951-52	Ralyatwari		. 0 12	4 0 13 (
		Zemindari (Permanently settled) .		. 0 5 1	0 0 5 10
		Zemindari (Temporarily settled) .		. га	2 0 9
		Tyfal .		. 0 10 1	I 0 12 5

⁽c) Separate figures are not available.

No. 148.—LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT-contd.

		· ·	 .										land seed a		
State		Year of assessment	Natur of tenure							of to	tal :	ırea	of c		
1		2	3								13			14	
										Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	Ρ.
Punjab . Uttar Pradesh .	•	1954 -5 5 1951-52	Zemindari (* Zemindari (*)	remo remp	prarily orarily	seti sett	iled) led)	:	:	ĭ		I I		8 12	3 6
			Zemindari (Perm	anenti	у ве	tiled			o	12	r	I	5	μ,
							TOTAL			1	2	4	I	11	10
West Bengal .	٠	1952-53	Zemindari (1	?erma	nently	seti	led)			0	13	4		3	3
			Zemindari (Гетр	orarily	/ sct	tled)			1	13	I	3	0	ι
							TOTAL			1	0	5	1	8	5
Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir Madhya Bharat Mysore P.E.P.S.U.		1954-55 1954-55(p) 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Raiyatwarı Do. Raiyatwari Raiyatwari Zemindari (: Temţ	oraril	y set	tled)	:		2	7 4	4	3	9 3 10 10	6 5
		1954-55	Raiyatwari Zemindari	:	:					0 I	10 6	5	I 2	9	2 4
							TOTAL	٠	•	0	II	6	I	11	0
Saurashtra Trayancore-Cochin Aimer	•	1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Khalsa Zemi Raiyatwari Zemindari 8			Com	munitie	(Te	m-	3	6		3	15 8	2 6
		75.00	porarily sett! Zemindari (I	led)					:	0,	6	8		12 14	6 3
							T'OTAL.			0	_	2		13	÷
Bhopal		1954-55	Raiyatwari							2	0	2	2	9	9
Coorg Delhi		1954 - 55 1953-54	Raiyatwari Do.			:		:		0	4	10	I	11 8	4 4
Himachal Pradesh Kuich Manipur (1) Tripura Vindhya Pradesh		1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Do. Enagbatai Do. Raiyatwari Raiyatwari	:						3	8 10 11 12	8	2 1 4 2 2	5	11 2 3 10 11
Andaman and Nicol Islands	Dar	1954-55	Do.			•			•	4	13	٥	5	8	0

⁽¹⁾ Relates to valley portion only,

No. 148.—LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT—contd.

State	Year of ass-sequent	Nature of tenure		Population of fully assessed area	Land reve- nue assess- ment per head of population of fully assessed area
I	2	3		15	16
					Rs. A. P.
Andbra	1953-54	Raiyatwari		. 13,810,23	5 2 5 6
Assam	•	Estates		6,697,56	6 0 7 9
			TOTAL	. 20,507,80	1 111 9
Bihar	1951-52	Zemindari (Permanently settled) .	, (c)	(c)
		Zemindari (Temporarily settle	1) .	, (c)	(c)
			TOTAL	. 36,68r,85	1 089
Bombay , ,	1950-5 t	Raiyatwari		, (c)	(c)
		Zemindari and Village Commo (Temporarily settled.)	ınities	. (c:	(c)
		(Temporarny settled.)	TOTAL	. 33,627,03	I I 8 2
Madhya Pradesh .	1954-55	Raiyatwari		. 20,019,100	1 14 10
Madras	1953-54	Raiyatweri		3I,50°,34	ı 7 7
		Estates		3,914,89	7 I 2 4
			TOTAL	35,421,23	8 I 7 o
Orissa	1951-54	Raiyatwari			
		Zemindari (Permanently settle	d) .		••
		Zemindari (Temporarily settled	i) .	* **	٠.
			TOTAL		

⁽c) Separate figures are not available.

No. 148.—LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT—concld.

State	Year of assessment	Nature of tonure						ā	Population of fully seessed area	Land reve- nue sasess- ment per head of population of fully
t	2	3							15	16
										Rs. A. P.
Punjab Uttar Pradesh	1954 - 55 1951- 5 2	Zemindari Zemindari (1 Zemindari (Cempot	arilv	settle	·d)	:	:	56,366,711 6,799,526	1 2 9 0 10 0
						TOTA	٠ ما	٠	63,166,237	1 1 11
West Bengai	1952-53	Zemindari (Perman	on th	y sett	led)			(b)	(b)
		Zemindari (Tempo	raril	y actt	led)			(b)	(b)
						T.JTA	L ,		10,614.981	0 13 5
Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir Madhya Bharat Mysor P.R.P.S.U.	1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Raiyatwari Do. Raiyatwari Raiyatwari Zemindari (1	Fempol	earily	settl	; (bo			18,655,108 3,041,869 7,954,154 8,738,036 3,493,685	3 8 6 I 14 II 4 I3 IO I 9 O 2 4 I
Rajasthan	1954-55	Raiyatwari Zemindari	i .	:			٠		12,304,343 2,000,506	
					Т	OTAL			14,304,849	3 3 I
Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin	1954-55 1954-55	Khalsa and Raiyatwari (Temporai					*	•	4,137,359 9,449,344	5 15 9 0 8 6
Ajmer	1954-55	Zemindari &		e Co	mmu	mitics	(Ten	apo-		(-)
		rarily settle				4			(c)	(c) (c)
4		Zemindari (Po	rmaner	reta a	ettte	3) ,	*		(c)	
						Tor	AL.		693,372	0 6 I
Bhopal Bilaspur (1)	1954-55 1951-52	Raiyatwari Bhyachara		:	:				828,578 126,099	5 10 9 1 9 6
Coorg Delhi	1954-55 1953-54	Raiyatwari	4					:	229,405 36 0 ,157	
Himachal Pradesh Kutch	1954-55 1954-55	Do. Bhagbatal Do.	:	:	:			*	1,109,466 353,550	
Manipur (I) Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	1954-55 1954-55 1954-55	Raiyatwari Raiyatwari	:	:		:			513,055 3,574,690	
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	1953-54 1954-55	Do . Do.		:		:		:		**

⁽c) Separate figures are not available.
(r) Relates to valley Portion only.

Statistics of area irrigated from different sources and total area of crops irrigated are presented under this section. All India totals are shown from 1946-47 and state-wise distribution is given for the latest year available.

Table No. 149:

Total area irrigated from different sources in this table represents net irrigated area. If two or more crops are irrigated in the same year from the same source, the area is counted only once.

Table No. 150:

Total irrigated area under various crops shown in this table represents gross irrigated area and includes area irrigated under more than one crop, during the same year. Area irrigated more than once in a single harvest is counted only once.



No. 149.—NET AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

(Modes of irrigation)

Acres (000)

								Net area	rrigated by		
Years/States	š					Canals				Other	Total (net)
						Government	Private	Tanks	Well 5	sources	irrigated area
I						2	3	4	5	6	7
1946-47						15,679	4,843	8,487	13,049	6,396	8,454
1947-18						15,312	4,448	7,991	12,525	6,368	46,64
1948-49		,	•			15,933	4,529	7.657	12,594	6,154	46,86
1949-50						16,935	2,863	8,485	13,687	7,827	49,797
1950-51						17,898	3,814	3,776	14,712	7,329	51,529
1951-52	,	٠				18,616	2,950	8.5/1	16.104*	5,832	52,01
1952-53			*			18,777	3,342	7,942	16,024	5,998	52,08
1953-54	•		4			18,679	3,248	10,346	16,408	5,158	5 3, 83
1954-55		*	4	٠	•	19,356	2,868	9,889	16,562	5,587	54,26
1955-56 .						19,332	3,360	10.874	16.643	5,444	156,16
1955-56 :											
States-											
Andhra Pr	idesh					3.129	63	2,039	703	254	6,78
Assam (I)			•			178	721			634	7,53
Bihar	•	٠	•			934	604	755	402	1,710	4,40
Bombay		,				597	56	500	274	166	3,59
Jammu an	d Kas	hmii	r (2)			136	549	2	6		71
Kerala		•	٠			328	68	77	29	309	81
Madhya	Prade	sh		,		915	(a)	293	736	94	2,0
Madras						1,953	(a)	1,999	1,247	107	5,36
Mysore			٠	٠	-	367	16	759	318	174	1,63
Orissa (a)				4		487	69	1,223	94	541	2,4
Punjab						5,199	140	13	2,667	43	8,06
Rajasthan	,	•	-		•	702		440	2,155	39	3,33
Uttar Pr	adesh					4,284	26	1,226	5,934	765	12,2
West Ber	ngal					590	902	952	38	488	2,97
entrally Adm	inister	red T	erritor	ies—							
Amindivi, Islands	Lacca	dive	and I	Minic	ЭУ .						
Andaman	and N	licob	ar Isla	ands			•	-		~-	
Delhi		•		•	٠	33		5	40		7
Himachal l	Prade	sh				_	_		(a)	95	•
Manipur						- •	145			(a)	I
'Fripura					_		I	I	(a)	2	

Source: Director of Economics and Statistics,

Relates to 1953-54 and excludes N.E.F.A.
 Excludes data for Pakistan occupied territory.
 Below 500 acres.

Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 150.—Gross Area under Irrigation

(Crop-wise distribution)

Acres (000)

						Crops Irr	igated		
Years/States			•	Ricc	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Најга	Maize
I				2	3	4	5	6	7
1945-47		-		22,827	7,833	3,182	1,074	846	954
1947-48				21,638	6,882	3,040	1,112	831	888
1948-49				21,341	7,420	3,037	1,116	327	789
1949-50				24,389	7,618	3,101	1,284	1,106	1,065
1950-51				24,325	8,407	3,417	1,145	831	911
1951-52				23,845	X,506	3,685	1,365	950	1. 3 93
1952-53				23,945	9,221	4,028	1,349	943	1,292
1953-54			٠,	25,767	9,601	4,077	1,349	970	1,102
1954-55				25,810	9,810	3,675	1,387	1,017	1,414
1955-56				27,171	10,256	3,617	1,541	975	1.108
1955-56-									
States-									
Andhra Printesi				6,301	12	***	96	180	6 r
Assam (1)				1,433			-		(a)
Bihar	•	٠		3,674	218	115	_		14
Bombay				727	884	26	670	127	44
Jammu and Kashmi	t(2)			443	75	JI			73
Kerala				758		-	2		
Madhya Pradesl.			1.	7,052	446	114	(a)	13)	4
Madras .				5,101	1		43 I	2,76	to
Mysore				1,072	21	8	58	5	18
Örissa , .				2,425	9	1		(a)	5
Punjab				477	2,549	144	190	325	430
Rajasthan ,				15	1,328	903	59	49	197
Uttar Pradesh				820	4.571	2,278	30	10	218
West Bengal .				2,680	51	3	(a)		14
Centrally Administered Ter									
Amindivi, Laccadire Islands	ind 1.	d inic	οÿ						
Andaman and Nico's	ir Isk	n İs			-		_		
Delhi				τ	37	3	4	2	1
Himachal Pradesh				53	54	1 t		4)	19
Maniput .				145		-	-	-	
Tripura									

⁽¹⁾ Relates to 1953-54 and excludes N.E.F.A.

Source: Director of Economics and Statistics,

Ministry of Food and Assiculture.

⁽²⁾ Excludes data for Pakistan occupied territory.

⁽a) Below 500 acres.

No. 150.—GROSS AREA UNDER IRRIGATION—contd.

(Crop-wise distribution)

Acres (000)

							Crops	Irrigated		
Years/Sta	tes				Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total gross irrigated area
I					8	9	10	II	12	13
1946-47		,			6,474	2,533	2,621	982	3,226	52,609
1947-48					5,283	2,927	2,423	723	3,411	50,145
1948= 49	•	٠			5,496	2,550	2,135	679	3,607	50,018
1949-50					4,743	2,462	2, 435	993	3,559	53.717
1950-51					5,403	2,923	2,198	1,149	4,222	5 5,75 5
1951-52	•	•			5,229	3,395	2,565	1,422	4,026	57,278
1952-53	,				5,340	2,908	2,585	1,299	3,691	57,420
1953-54		,			6,447	2,418	2,881	1,464	3,989	60,065
1954-55				-	6,348	2,804	2,941	1,870	4,258	61,334
1955-56	-				. 6,197	3,148	2,885	2,059	4,308	63,265
1955-56										
States-	_									
And	hra Prade	sh			. 517	173	364	17	286	7,907
Assa Biha	ım (1)	:	:	:	. 16		36		82 22	1,533 4,405
	bay				. 112		616	109	444	4,023
Jami Ker	mu and E ala .	Cashmi •	r (2)	:	48		26 202		103	731 1,097
	lhya Pra	desh			. 120		193	II	33	2,069
Mad Mys		:	:	:	. 495	121	300 119	259 15	315 155	7,309 1,692
Oris					. 108	59	126	6	81	2,820
Pun Raja	jab . Isthan	:	1	:	. 1,385 . 423	341 60	195 218	1,237 301	1,774 384	9,041 3,937
Utta Wes	ar Prade t Bengal	sh	:	:	. 2,485		428 139	102	524 32	1 3,26 0 3,045
Centrally A	dminister	ed Terr	itories-							
Ami Is	indivi, La lands	ccadiv	e and	Minic	2.			• •		
And Dell	laman and hi	Nicol	bar Isl	ands ,	3		12	(a)	··io	78
	nachal Pra	desh		:	. 15	(a)	5	(a) 	_5	1 62 1 4 5
	ura .		•	•			4			4

⁽¹⁾ Relates to 1953-54 and excludes N.E.F.A.

⁽²⁾ Excludes data for Pakistan occupied territory.

⁽a) Below 500 acres.

FORESTS

Table 151:

This table deals with area of forest lands as shown in the Reports on Administration of Forests in the different states of the Indian Union. Areas under forest are classified by types of ownership, namely, state and private. State Forests include all forests under the control of a state through the forest Authority or other Government Deptt; forests owned by corporate bodies have been included under private forests. Areas under forest are also classified by legal status such as "reserved" "protected" and "unclassed". Reserved forest is one which is permanently dedicated either to the production of timber or other forest produce and in which right of grazing and cultivation is seldom allowed. In protected forests, these rights are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions. Unclassed forests occur mostly in Madhya Pradesh, Assam, Bihar and Bombay and consist largely of inaccessible forest or unoccupied waste

Table 152:

Forest produce is classified as major produce and minor produce in this table. The column 'others' under major produce comprises 'round wood' and 'pulp wood' while that under minor produce includes animal products, fibres and flosses, rubber and latex incense and perfume wood vegetable oils and oilseeds, etc. Figures of quantity along with total value are shown in the case of the former and value only in the case of the latter.

Tables 153 to 155 :

These three tables give figures regarding:

- (i) area of forests protected from fire and cattle.
- (ii) progress of forest regeneration and afforestation.
- (iii) employment in forestry and forest industry.

Total figures have been shown from the year 1946-47 to 1955-56, whereas statewise distribution is shown for the latest available year 1955-56 which covers total Indian Union territory. Totals for the year 1946-47 relate to Part 'A' States, and Ajmer, Coorg and Andamans only, which were the only reporting areas up to that period, while those for subsequent years represent almost the whole of the Indian Union.

The coverage of forest statistics has increased since 1947 as compared with previous years, chiefly as a result of the inclusion of former princely states.

Further details concerning forest statistics are available in the Indian Forest Statistics and other publications of the Ministry of Food and Agriculture namely 'Agricultural Statistics of India,' Volumes I and II.

			Area by o	wnership		Arca	by legal	status	l'ercent- age of
Years	/States	(State Forests (1)	Private Forests (2)	Total Forest Area	Reserved	Protected	Unclasse d	total forest area to geographi- cal area
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1946-47			101,042	53,175	154,217	65,773	7,825		24.4
1947 48			151,587	56,233	207,770	99,476	14,513		19·2 18·7
2 34 8-49			171,132	56,701	227,833	101,638	17,949	27,73 5	•
1949-50	v ×		205,272	60,660	265,932	123,665	37,944	104,323	21.0
1950-51			230,277	46,955	277,232	132,975	45,532	98,725	15.4
1951-52			261,991	21,343	283,334	133,138	47,910	102,286	22.I
1952-53			259,821	20,527	280,348	134,492	52,685	93,171	23.1
1953-54			261,492	18,896	280,388	135,801	61,689	82,898	22.1
1954-55			271,667	9,229	279,707	137,060	62,603	80,044	22.2
1955-56			261,223	7,478	268,701	138,791	64,911	64,999	21.3
1955-56 Part 'A'									
	ihra	:	13,526 17,276 11,746	 1,542	13,526 17,276 13,288	9,784 6,373 1,191	1,672 110 10,083	.2,070 .10,795 1,714	21.3 20.3
Bon M aa M a	nbay ." dhya Pradesh dras		18,546 53,944 10,130	2,367	20,013 55,982 10,130	14,032 26,149 8,653	1,292 13,620 1,497	5,589 16,213	18·8 43·0 16·8
Oris Pan Utt:			24,254 4,627 14,924	650 110	24,261 5,277 15,034	11,830 270 9,932	12,581 4,667 1,247	3.40 3.855	13·3 14·3 10·3
₩es	st Bengal .		3,111	1,816	4,927	2,645	17	2,265	16.0
Par:	B' States								
lam	lerabad mu & Kashmir Ihya Pradesh		12,169 11,058 16,224		12,169 11,058 16,224	8,717 10,171 7,511	2,255 754 6,225	1,197 133 2,638	14 9 12 9 34 9
Mys	sore		5,001		5,203	4,337	622	194	15.6
P.H. Raja	.P.S.U. (b) asthan	:	15,000	11	15,000	2,138	440	12,422	1115
	rasatra wancore-Cochin		1,118		1,118 3,052	554 2,976	** 76	564	33.4 2.5
Part '	G' States—								
Aim Bho Coo	spal, ,		172 2,313 300	327	172 2,313 1,137	1,315 517	779	(H) 219 610	712 331 7 7018
De! Hia Kat	nohal Peadesh		3.508 197	23 	4,031 197	3 637	2.951 176	143 21	1·2 36·9 1·2
Tri;	nipur pura Jhya Pradesh		2,325 3,458 8,133		2,325 3,458 8,133	388 1,320 5,798	857 2,433 193	1,080 2,142	26.9 86.0 31.4
Part *	D' States-								
	lamms and Nico dands	bar	2,500		2,500	1,498	553	447	77:5

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics Ministry of First and Agriculture.

Nort: —Figures for the grans engine, a constant up to total forest area, difference below non-availability of legal status densits for certain areas.

(1) Refers to forests managed by forest depote and Civil authority.

(2) Refers to forests managed by corporates bodies and private individuals.

(3) Included under reserved.

(b) Included under 'Panjab'.

No. 152.—OUTTURN OF FOREST PRODUCE

A-Major Produce

3	cears States				Timber	Firewood	Charcoal Wood	Others	otal	'Fotal Value
					<u> </u>	Quantityin	'000' cubic f	t.		(Rs. Lakhs)
	1				2	3	4	5	6	7
946-47					66,140	250,194				
947-48	4 .				91,930	283,869				
948-49				e.	102,963	266,0 58				1,237:3
949-50					110,991	372,049	28,571	22,917	5.4,528	1,716.2
950-51					105,676	394,319	27,569	30,024	5 7,588	1,908
951-52					99,577	358,742	19,426	41,039	5:3,784	1,976
952-53					96,637	325,859	7,871	17,957	448,324	1,748.3
953-54					86,848	320,971	8,198	21,223	43:,240	1,745
954-55	• .	-			108,862	311,592	66,137	26,470	51, 061	2,192-0
955-36					119,867	326,057	55,661	126,918	52: 503	2,446
1955-56-										
Part 4	l' States									
Andl Assat					681	5,309 7,877	, .	6,874	5,990	24 · 64 ·
Riha				:	1,121 3,504	11,828		3,060	15,872	102
Boni	bay .				18,346	68,830	(a)	1,834	69,010	359. 571.
Mad	hya Prades.i rus		:		28,172 2-349	75,852	(a)	(b)	124,024	359.
Oriss	a .				6,06r	15,669		3,689	25,419	76.
Punj Utta	ab (1) . r Pradesh .			:	2,967 11,265	11,949 26,830	284 46,287	190 4,936	13,300	40 309
West	Bengil .				1,704	11,303	764	1,737	1;,508	85.
Part 'l	B' States									
	erabad				2,463	2,343	(a)		. 806	78.
Mad	nu and Ka hya Bharat	hmi.			11,078 2,586	5,049 7,883	105	86	I: 127 13,660	66.
Mysa Raja	ore				7,199 700	13,877	4,025	281	1. 382	53·
Saur	ashtra ancore-Cocl				96 2.844	763	21.1		859	197
	oncone-coci D' States—					2,712		2,009	565	197
Aims						252		6	258	3.
Bhor Coor	oat . E .				633 1,313	2,215 949		• •	.,548 : .262	32.
Delli Him. Kute	achal Piade:	E :			15,081	11,20ປ		1,005	27 -199	96· 6·
Man Trip Vind				:	262 528 1,000	755 5,772 130	2,291	500	1 136 6 300 4 021	78- 23.
Part 'C	C' States									
Vade	ainen and N		Arr de		3,914	150		892	4 956	50

⁽a) included under freezock (b) included under Timper (1) includes the off after

Source: Directorate of Econon ics and Statistics
Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

FORESTS

No. 152.—OUTTURN OF FOREST PRODUCE—contd.

B.-Minor produce

(Rs. lakhs)

	Vears/States			Bam- boos and canes	Fodder and grasses	Gums and resins	Lac	Drugs and spices	Tan stuffs and dye stuffs	Others	Total
	I			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
46-47		•		36.20	77.26			.,	.,	112.78	
47-48				60.68	92.01			* *		147.07	
48-49		٠		70.62	115.69	* *	• •	* *	* *	182.05	
49-50				100.37	179.75	32.72	56.13	5.39	19.16	174.39	567.9
50-51				152.00	176.83	41.93	73.34	7.07	23.96	217.35	692.4
51-52				124.90	153.21	74.68	32.65	7*20	17.01	296 · 23	705.88
•											
52-53				88.41	168.03	76.77	8.25	8.11	7.07	237:37	594.01
53-54	• :			94*99	156.58	78.97	17.76	3.67	8-67	270.13	630.77
54-55		h (132.34	153.67	91.19	17.74	8.51	7*39	366.80	769.70
55-56			,	136.78	174.35	101.42	6.75	5.24	12.59	364.31	801.7
1955-50	6										
Part	'A' States										
	idhra .			8.68	3.70	-	(a)	0.12	0.19	5.61	18.33
	sanı . har .			3.89	1.42	=	0.08	0'20 (a)		10.52 11.53	17.3
Bo	mbay .			10.92	21.57	1.53	0.07	0.11	1.29	17.33	52.82
	adhya Prade: adras	sh,		25.98	3.69	1.95 (a)	5·25 (a)	0.05	3.90	3.65	148.07
Ot	issa .			7.79	2.96	0.64	0.43	0.46	1-62	30-61	44.5
$\mathbf{p}_{\mathbf{u}}$	njab (1) tar Pradesh			0.30	12.47	26·14 47·51	0.12	0.28	0.01	1.01	139.29
	est Bengal			0.55	0.91			0.01		3.35	4.79
	'B' States	_									1 12
Н	vderabad			2.58	12'12	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.32	29.04	44.16
Jai	mmu and Ka	shmir		0.02	3'43 8.82	3.75	0.03	0.95		9.82	10.45
	adhya Bhara			2.38				415		=	25.29
	ysore . jasthan .			6.20	7.63	(b) 1·26	0.06	(b)	(b) 0.02	62·10	69.17
Sa Tr	urashtra avancore-Co	chin .		0.40	0.79	(a)	0.02	0.03	_	0.28	1 147 5 19
	'C' States										
Ai	mer .			(a)	0.33					0.10	0.49
Bi	opal .	•		0.10	0.03		(a)	-		2·07 0·66	4-80 0-79
Do	elhi machal Prad	esh		0.06	 12·99	 14·14		0.62	_	0.34	0.08
	itch .	,	:		0.37		-			0.03	0.40
Tr	anipur -ipura . ndhya Prade	sh		0.07 30.00 8.27	0.02 5.37 1.71	 0·22	— ⊙·63		3.33	0.04 4.65 25.66	39.85 40.05 0.13
Pari	'D' States-	_									

⁽a) Less than Rs. 500/(b) Included under 'others'
(1) Includes "PEPSU" also.

FORESTS No. 153.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS (Results of protection from fire and cattle)

(Area in sq. miles)

						Total	Protect	tion from fi	re	Protection cattle the	throughout
Y	cars	/States				Area of all Forests under Forest Deptt.	Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of Forests area under protection to total forest area of the States	Area closed to all animals	Area open tc grazing of non- browsers only
			Ţ			2	3	4	5	6	7
1946-47 1947-48 1948-49		*				89,019 138,151 160,104	49,751 79,813 86,295	48,144 75,685 82,414	5516 5718 5319	13,895 20,115 22,884	28,588 33,388 33,456
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52			:			197,410 216,635 205,395	109,032 110,322 137,058	104,814 105,240 130,001	41·4 30·5 48·4	41,377 19,675 20,007	52,712 53,688 34,648
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55	:		•			215,467 219,279 231,032	139,234 140,198 153,392	135,199 133,180 143,077	49'7' 50'0 54'6	21,532 22,320 27,791	58 ,231 59,198 56,2 33
1 955- 56						231,779	149,626	145,053	5517	23,993	57,095
1955-56-	_										
A A	t 'A andh assar lihar	n	* .			13,526 6,483 11,644	10,507 285 9, 3 07	10,477 285 8,993	77:7 1:6 70:0	535 4,377 1,396	6,104 54 3,615
λ	iomi Iadi Iadi	iya Prado	sh			16,915 52,200 10,130	16,925 32,802 8,708	(a) 16,574 32,110 8,563	80·6 58·6 86·6	1,444 2,986 1,157	9,513 16,116 3,764
P	riss unja Jetar	a ab (b) Pradesh	:			17,254 4,627 13,013	9,394 1,569 10,521	8,658 1,554 10,255	38 · 7 29 · 7 70 · 6	2,111 755 1,676	7,042 410 1,155
٧	Vest	Bengal				3,103	746	743	15:1	2,663	119
J.	Iyde anın	" States- rabad nu & Kas nya Bhar	hmii		:	12,169 11,058 (13,643	576 d) 10,171 8,444	562 10,155 8,349	4.7 92.0 52.0	714 574	3,349
	Ayso tajas	re . ihan	:		:	5,009	4,389	4,388 14,585	84.4	1,584	1,431
s	aur:	ishtra ancore: C	ochin			1,046 3,052	1,045 2,062	972 2,962	93:5 67:6	52 369	501
A E	t "(ijme ihop loor	al	· ·			172 2,094 517	171 1,217 517	171 1,187 515	99°4 52°6 45°9	59 96 46	_2
Ī	elh: Iim: Lutc	chal Pra	c.esh			3,588 197	4(a) 1,914	1,893	57·1 47·5	182 —	3 81 15
r	Aani Tip ind	ipur nra (ε) hya Prad	csh		· ·	1,245 3,458 8,133	388 1,020 1,944	388 1,606	16·7 29·5 23·9	1,020 213	<u>-</u> 4,021
)' States man & N		Island	ls .	2,500	_	_			

Source Director of Economics and Statistics,
Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

(a) Includes forest area under other types of forest ownership.

(b) Included "PEPSU" also.

(c) Jhum cultivation could not be stopped. It is estimated that at least one-fifth of the area is burnt annually.

(d) Inclusive of Pakistan held area.

474 FORESTS

No. 154.—Progress of Forest Regeneration and Afforestation.

(Area in sq. miles)

		Area re	generated	D		Total	Area	Total
Years/Stutes		By natural regenera- tion in existing tree forests	By coppice	By artificial regeneration in existing tree forest	Area afforested	area re- generated and afforested	working plans	cost of regeneration operations (Rs.000)
f		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1946-47		498	422	46	9	975	61,689	25,93
1947-48	-	1,409	529	244	13	2,195	84,537	31,56
1948-49	*	2,159	579	. 47	22	(b)2,809	85,070	34,82
1949-50	*	2,460	954	74	89	3,577	99,346	39,42
1950-51		3,089	804	252	66	4,211	100,053	45,69
1951-52	-	2,793	908	85	167	3,953	98,04.1	48,07
1952 53	4	2,840	1,287	70	51	4,248	105,020	63,31
953-54		3,338	786	1,665	88	5,877	103,936	73,95
1954-55	•	5,982	829	346	177	7,334	1,04,587	88,36
1955-56		1,737	944	269	102	3,05 L	112,121	1,02,34
1955-56								
Part 'A' States :-								
Andhra Assam Bihar		(a) 44 38	37 130	73 4	11 4	51 117 176	9,951 5,281 6,416	3,43 5,22 6,63
Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras	:	131 98 2	141 178 20	19 2 5	5 1 7	296 278 33	11,186 21,338 7,711	7,18 4,18 3,52
Orissa Punjab (1) Ottar Pradesh	:	20 56 565	63 3 42	2 20 16	(a) 18 19	85 95 642	8,682	1,29 9 3 6 25,73
West Bengal .		ı		3	9	13	2,640	9,92
Part 'B' States-								
Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir Madhya Bharat	•	67 224	57 2 77	$-\frac{1}{3}$	3	135 225 80	6,977 6,698 6,162	2,81 63 19
Mysore Rajasthaп .		_	14 98	3	รั	21 IOI	2,740	2,65 7,55
Saurashtra Travancore Cochin	:	479	-	2 0	3 9	10 488	432 584	3,30 59
Part 'C' States :-								
Aimer		(a)	18 -	I l !	=	3 19 1	73 942 214	6 43 87
Delhi Himachal Pradesh Kutch		Ú	(n)_	(a.` —	_1	(a) -10	1.652	4 2,14
Manipuy Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	:	(a) 1	65	 97	1 (a)	1 1 163	- 37	49 1. 36 6
Part 'D' States:—						J	•	
Andaman & Nicobar Islands		5		(a)		6		2.70

Sources: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

⁽i) Less than half a square mile.

(b) Includes about 2 sq. miles in which notional regeneration has been completed during the year (i) Includer PFPSU also.

FORESTS

No. 155.—HMPLOYMENT IN FORESTRY AND FOREST INDUSTRIES (Average number of persons employed per day

	3.7	. 1							Forestry			
	Year	s' states							fanagement and rotection	Extraction	Forest industry	Total employ- ment
		I							2	3	4	3
1948-49						•	•		14,820	ι87,352	89,457	291,629
1949-50				-					60,586	397,453	12,064	570,10
1950-51		-		٠					44,784	295,629	70,112	410,52
1951-52								١.	49,074	324,260	13,105	426,43
1952-53		,							24,281	195,147	29,659	249,08
1953-54				3 /				4.5	101,316	216,193	30,806	348,81
1954-55									57,060	187,524	55,056	799,64
1955-56				m					62,021	268,890	53,565	38 1,47
1955-56 :	-											
Part 'A'	States	- 4										
An	dhra .						1.7			1,501	87	1,58
As Bil	sam . Mar .				:				(a)	122,796	898	123,69
Во	mbay ,						W		9,503	53,784	2,220	65,50
M	adhya P.,	a tesh						,	4,418	9,379	I,749	I 5,5
7,71	autas .			•					**	. ,		
	issu .								-,	1,450		1,4:
UI	njab(1) tat Prac	esh .	- 1			:		:	633 19,557	442 67 ,9 98	16,052	1,0 103,6
777	est Beng	$z = l_E$							1,426	6,023	127	7.57
P.ort 'I	l' States	761										
11,	derihad											٠.
Ju	ו 🕉 ניוקני	Josh nir		1						4.4		
	adhya B	14741							٠,		* *	• •
M. Ra	ysore gasthan			:	:	:	:	:	244	480	108	8
Sa	urashira								616	24(* 1	85
	avancore	-Clothin				7				••		
Part 'C	" States											
Δi	mer .								288	656		9.
13 ř	юрої . эте .								83 600	223 405	5 1000 71	30,30 30,07
	elhi .			•	•	•	•	•	8		:	.,-/
11	imachal I	Paal, de			:	:	:	·	42	35-		ii c
K	nch					•	•	•	• •		• •	
M	anipur ip ita								3	1 570.		. ~
V	aputa ndhya Pi	et des ^{te}			•			:	258 23,906	1,500	-	1,75 23,90
Part 1	D' States											

SERICULTURE

Tables 156 to 159'

Available data relating to sericulture, which are restricted to the production of raw silk and silk-yarn, have been collected by the Central Silk Board, with the cooperation of sericultural departments in the States and are presented in these tables:

Raw silk is of two kinds, viz, mulberry and non-mulberry. The distinction arises from the rearing of silk-worms upon either mulberry leaves or other plants. Mulberry silk is produced mainly in Mysore, West Bengal, Madras, Jammu and Kashmir, Assam and Punjab, although some other States have made some progress in this direction under their development plans. Non-mulberry silk, comprising Tassar, Eri, Muga is produced in Assam, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh. Orissa and West Bengal.



SERICULTURE

No. 156.--Total Production of Raw Silk

(In lbs.)

	States	,										Mulberry Silk	Non-Mil- berry Silk	Total
	¥											2	3	4
948												2,232,175	843,359	30,75,534
949												2,154,006	541,470	2,695,470
1950								•	•			2,127,148	501,513	2,628,66
1951												1,952,821	512.477	2,465,298
1952												1,754,513	522,380	2,276,89
953				٠	•	٠					٠	1,971,547	555.115	2,526,66
1954												2,398,135	553.267	2,951,40
1955												2,430,586	650,469	3,081,05
1956		-		٠				•				2,241,732(a)	667,517	2,909, 249(a
1957												2,272,491(a)	711,222	2,983,713(4
957~~														
An	dhra I	rades	h			,						135		13
Ass	em.			۳			٠					38,001	356,667	384,66
Bil	ıar					4			0.5			2,500	162,000	164,50
Во	mbay				4-	٠								7-81 -1
Jan	nmu s	ind K	ashmi	ic.		•						139,804		139,80
Ke	rala	•		٠	٠	٠		•	٠	•				
Мв	dhya	Prade	sh									250	150,000	150,25
Ma	idras												*	
M	ysore											1,674,000		1,674,000(4
Or	issa		,										,6,310	36,31
Pu	njab	,				*								
Ra	j a stha:	n.											1.00	-
Uti	tar Pra	adesh	-									2,270		2,27
W/c	est Be	ngal										403,906	6,245	410,151(
De	lhi										,	_		
		ıl Prac										225		32

⁽a) Excluding Domestic Basin Silk and Duplon Silk.

Source: Central Silk Board, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

SERICULTURE

No. 157.—PRODUCTION OF MULBERRY (RAW) SILK

				_		(In lbs.)	
		_	1948			1949	
States		Pilature	Charka	Total	Filature	Charka	Total
ı		2	3	4	5	6	7
Assum	:	420	15,200	15,200		20,800 2,500 43	20,800 2,500 430
Madras Punab Uttar Pradesh		36,575 1,509	S3,935 6,233	125,510 7,742	12,819 2,297	89,354 12,580	102,173
West Bengal		29,592	425,356	454,948	30,761	347,000	377,76
Hyderabad Jammu and Kashmir	;	158,355	=	158,355	132,980	_	132,980
Madhya Bharat Mysore Himachal Pradesh		70,000	1,400,000	1,470,000	67,486	1. <u>43</u> 4.999	1,502,485
TOTAL		296,451	1,935,724	2,232,175	246,730	1,907,276	2,154,000
1			1950			1951	
States		Filature	Chatka	Total	Filature	Charka	Total
ī		8	9	IO	II	12	13
Assam Bihar Bombay	:	13	19,500 2,500 55	19,500 2,500 68		20,400 2,500 93	20,400 2,500 93
Madras Punjab Uttar Pradesh .	:	15,928 268	83,235 19,686	99,163 19,9°4	48,215	99,940 4,058	148,155 5,775
West Bengel Hyderabad	:	49,789	349,104	398,893	21,575	307,120	327,695
Jammu and Kashmir	٠	132,760		132,760	120,173	-	120,173
Madhya Bharat Mysore Himachal Pradesh	:	54,310	1,400,000	1,454,310	81,325	1,245,500 205	1,326,825
TOTAL.		253,068	1,87.1,080	2,127,148	273,005	1,679,816	1,952,821

253,068 1,874,080 2,127,148 273,005 1,679,816 1,952,5

Source: Central Silk Board,
Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 157.—PRODUCTION OF MULBERRY (RAW) SILK—contd.

_						(In lbs.	.)
	.,.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		1952			1953	
	States	Filature	^ Chark	T tal	Filature	Charka	Total
	I	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra . Assum .				600		22.044	22,044
Bihar .	: :		21,600 2,500	21,600 2.500		22,944 2,117	2,117
Bombay Madras Punjab	:	51,850	16,063 16,063	55 170,050 16,398	51,514	86 116,300 18,083	86 167,814 18,083
Uttar Prade: West Benga Hyderabad	sh	11,013	55 302,652 4,516	55 313,665 4,516	10,522	75 -01,478 4,500	75 312,000 4,500
Jammu and Madhya Bh Mysore	Klashinin arat	81,578		128,883 39 1,096,348	752,914 84,330	- 53 1 205,617	152,914 53- 1,289,947
P.E.P.S.U. Himschal Pi	radesh .		204			843 171	843 171
	TOTAL .	273,659	1,480,854	1,754,513	299,280	I 572,267	1,971,547
,	24.4	768 1637	1954			1.755	
	States	Filatore	Charka	Total	Filature	Ciarka	Total
	1	20	21	22	23	24	25
Andhra Assam Bihar			65 23,620 2,117	65 23,620 2,117	=	26,120 2,235	56 26,126 2,235
Bombay . Madras . Punjab .		51,601	169 130,700 15,878	169 172,301 15,878	59,358	214 16,355 20,443	214 175,713 20,443
Uttar Prades West Bengal Hyderabad		1,140 3,565	32 327,767 425	1,172 333,332 425	3,000 9,276 —	72,535 4,400	3,000 361,811 4,400
Jemmu and		170,365		170,365	167,108	-	167,108
Madhya Bha Mysore .	iret .	91,225	1,587,398	1,678,623	89,758	1, 79,587	1,669,345
P.E.P.S.U. Himachal Pr	adesh		45	 45		100	100
	ToraL .	319,896	2,078,239	2,398,135	328,500	2.102,086	2,430,586
			1955			1957	
	States	Filature	Charka	Total	Filature	Ch rka	Tota!
		26	27	28	29	40	31
Andhra Assam Bihar			253 27,619 2,500	253 27,619 2,500	_	135 18,001 2,500	28,001 2,500
Bombay . Jammu & K. Kerala .	ashmir	172,982	154	154 172,982	139,804		139,804.
Madhya Pra Madras . Musore	desh . ,	36,282	100 80,890	100 117,172(a)		250	250 1,674,000(a)
Mysore .		103,446	1,413,504	1,517,010	150,000	1,- 24,000	1,074,000(Z)
Orissa . Punjab . Rajasthan			13,239	13,239		11,400	21,400
Uttar Prades West Bengal Delhi		2,000 7,668	379,703	3,000 387,371	2,270	u 3 ,906	2,270 403,906
Himachal Pr	adesh		332	332	_	225	225
	Тота	. 323,378		2,241,732(a)	292,074		2,272,491(a)
		. 363,3/0	1,910,534	-,241,/32(U)	±9±14/4	31/ 	-,2/2,491(u)

⁽a) Domestic Basic Silk and Duplon Silk excluded.

No. 158.—Production of Non-Mulberry (Raw) Silk

(In lbs.)

_		194	, 8			194	19	
States	Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total	Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total
ĭ	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Assam Bihar Madhya Pradesh	104,000	105,000	110,000	215,000 240,000 160,000	104,000	130,000	120,000	250,000 118,000 140,000
Orlssa West Bengal	 17,000	1,359		1,359 17,000	26,240 2,500	1,230 3,500	_	24,470 7,332
Тотац .	281,000	242,359	110,000	£633,359	272,740	148,730	120 000	541,470
		19				1951	<u></u>	
itates	Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total	Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total
1	IO	II	12	13	14	15	16	17
Assam Bihar Madhya Pradesh	104,000	127,333	95,000	222,333 119,900 140,000	104,000	136,667	100,500	237,167 119,000 140,000
Orissa West Bengal .	11,800	1,680	e u Imma	13,480 6,700	8,030	1,680 4,600	je ana ome	9,710 6,600
TOTAL .	258,300	148,213	95,000	501,513	254,030	157,947	100,500	512,477
						10	52	
States					Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total
ı					18	19	20	21
Assam	: :	i=i		-:-:	96,800 140,000	140,000	110,000	250,000 111,800 140,000
Orissa West Bengal		: :	: :	: :	11,900	1,680 5,000		13,580 7,000
	de state		′F	OTAL .	256,583	161,680	110,000	522,380
States		1953				19	54	
Hates /	Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total	Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total
I	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Andhra Assam Bihar	104,000	127,667 15,000	130,500	258,167 121,000	62		121,000	62 252,669 126,500
Madhya Pradesh Orissa West Bengal	140,000 9,610	 754 1.384	<u></u>	140,000 10,364 1,384	140,000 13,800 17,550	 208 1,140	=	140,000 14,006 18,690
Hyderabad .	14,200			14,200		1,340(a)		1,340(a)
TOTAL .	207,810	156,805	130,500	555,115	275,412	156,855	121,000	553,267

No. 158.--Production of Non-Mulberry (RAW) Silk-contd.

C1-4-	_				19	955						1956	1	
State	:9		Tessar	1	Bri		Mug	a	Total	١	Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total
	r		30		31		32		33		34	35	36	37
Andhra Assam Bihar	:	:	117,000		 59,23 23,40		157.6	70	316,90 140,40		120,000	160,698 25,500	184,668	345,366 145,500
Madhya Orissa West Ber		sh	140,000 35,000 15,346	,	 I,33 1,49		=		140,00 36,3 16,8	30	140,000 30,000 3,922	77 4 1,955	=	140,000 30,774 5,877
Тот	AŢ,	•	307,346	j 1	185,4	53	157,6	670	650,46	59	293,922	188,927	184,663	667,517
	*************		States				1		50			1957		
					H		13		37		Tassar	Eri	Muga	Total
			ı				Æ	H		I	38	39	40	41
Andhra Assam Bihar						:		:			120,000	166,667 42,000	190,000	356,667 162,000
Madhya Orissa West B	Prac engal					:					150,000 34,700 3,735	1,610 2,510	Million III	150,000 36,310 6,245
							TOTA	L			308,435	212,787	190,000	711,222

No. 159.—Production of SILK YARN IN INDIA

(In lbs.)

(In 161.)														
Total Silk yarn	Noil yarn	Spun yarn												Year
4	3	2												I
50,873		50,873												1948
191,405	109,027	82,378				4		•						1949
177,262	85,190	92,072				٠								1950
193,116	111,687	81,429												1951
80,487	50,649	29,838			٠									1952
100,648	61,037	39,611	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	1953
110,965	59,480	51,485											•	1954
106,534	52,868	53,666											•	1955
108,505	45,703	62,802	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		•	•	•	1956
123,659	58,678	64,981												1957

Source: Central Silk Bourd,

Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

Tables 160 and 161

These two tables give the number of livestock and poultry and the number of working cattle in India.

Data regarding the number of livestock and poultry, besides agricultural implements (shown separately under Agriculture) are collected through a census conducted quinquennially. In the rural areas, primary data are collected through the village revenue agencies where they exist and through other local staff, where they do not. In the urban areas, staff of the municipal or notified area committees collect the information. The data are compiled by the departments of agriculture, veterinary or land revenue, as the case may be, in the different States, and consolidated returns showing district-wise details are furnished to the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

Data collected during the 1951 census have a better coverage than before as a result of political integration of the country after independence. Orissa and Manipur could not conduct the 1951 Livestock Census and as such data for these States as in 1945 have been repeated. Data for earlier censuses have been shown after adjusting them, as far as possible to the 1951 administrative set up. But they are not strictly comparable owing to variation in coverage.

Data for 1956 relate to the reorganised States. The livestock census for 1956 was conducted with reference date as 15th April, 1956 in all States except. Orissa and Manipur where the census was conducted only in 1957 due to certain administrative and other difficulties.

Tables 162 to 164

These tables give the production of milk and milk products, utilization of milk, and estimates of raw wool production in India. Figures for production of milk, ghee, and butter are estimates based on the livestock census. For consumption of milk, the source is the marketing reports, issued by the Directorate of Marketing and Inspection, Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

Tables 165 and 166

These tables give statistics of fish catch and landings by groups of species of fish and their disposition.

Number (000)

No. 160-Number of Livestock and Poultry in India

Horses Yours/States Buffaloss Sheep Goets and Ponies Cattle Mules 6 3 3 3 4 5 7 50,253 46,286 47,116 1940 1945 1951 41,506 137,92**9** 135,960 155,2**39** 40,125 40,593 43,401 1,780 55 37,729 38,962 1,399 1,514 45 61 1956 158,651 44,916 39,246 55,495 1,483 40 1956--Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar 1,12,77 5,968 7,846 3,693 32 5,309 52¥ 3,426 169 1,051 15 6,525 119 7,189 814 956 Bombay 20,216 3,703 1,465 98 5.337 343 Jammu and Kashmir Kerala 1,757 79 374 488 Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore 9,698 8,966 901 7,042 4,059 5,219 3,758 2,584 5,009 2,041 7.862 5,948 Orissa 829 1,079 1,643 73 97 113 1,911 8,730 Punjab 3,810 1,230 Rajasthan 12,073 3,440 7,373 Uttar Pradesh West Bengal 23.022 9,798 769 1,906 6,273 352 (a) I4 Centrally Administered Territories --Amindivi, Laccadive & Minicoy Islands Andaman & Nicobar Islands Delhi (a) 6 115 120 4 Himachal Pradesh 1,171 206 65a 13 6 Manipur Tripura 52 303 40 IOI

Note Data for 1951 and 1945 are not comparable as the number of participating States in the two censures was not uniform.

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

⁽a) Below 500.

484

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

No. 160.—Number of Livestock and Poultry in India—contd.

Number (000)

											Poultr	y
	Years	/State:					Donkeys	Camels	Pigs	Total livestock	Fowls	Duck
			7		_		8	9	10	11	12	13
940 945 951	:	:	:	:	:	:	1,186 1,132 1,249	617 654 629	2,702 3,707 4,424	276,148 267,505 292,595	55,062 54,636 67,194	2,346 3,583 6,266
956.							1,055	776	4,932	306,504	86,433	6,341
956-	-											
And	hra Pı	adesh					76	(a)	621	29,513	14,407	299
Ass				:			(a)		505	7,570	5,548	1,400
Bih	HT.		•				34	2	685	26,242	7,985	211
Bon	nbay						176	45	165	37,073	10,668	53
Jann	mu ar	d Kas	hmir	,			11	I	(a)	4,508	2,081	8
Ker	ala	4		٠	٠		X	-	114	4,168	6,463	332
Mac	ihya F	'radesi	h .				54	11	357	34,450	5,252	28
Mai	iras						95	(a)	507	23,164	9,874	513
My	sore	•	•	٠	1		59	(a)	185	18,566	7,621	37
Oris	88 a						(a)	(a)	121	12,607	4,449	91
Pun							145	227	88	13,466	1,419	20
Raja	isthan	•	*	٠	•		190	436	72	32,427	452	1
Utt	ar Pra	desh		٠			198	ST.	1,143	42,757	1,939	5
We	st Ben	gal	*	•	•	٠	(a)	(a)	205	17,007	6,989	3,13
ntralij	Adm	inister	ed Ter	ritori	es—							
	indivi, slands		adive	& M.	inicoy						d.c.	
	daman		cobar	Islan	ds		-		14	28	10 59	
Del	hi						7	2	25	306	68	
	nachal		sh				2	(a)	2	2,739	56	(a)
	nipur pura	•					(a)	(a)	82	417	743	`a
111	Puta						(4)	(4)	40	492	351	4

⁽⁴⁾ Below 500

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS No. 161.—WORKING CATTLE IN INDIA

Number (000)

								Ca	ttle	Buffal	oca	
Years/S	States							Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
	I							2	3	4	5	6
1951 1956 1956—	:	:		:	:	:	:	58,475 62,475	2,315 1,837	6,028 5,953	550 421	67,368 70,686
A - dl Y											-n	
Andhra P Assam	radesa		*	16				4,554 1,741	169 128	99.1 174	58 21	5,773 2,064
Bihar	•	:	:	:			·	6,198	300	604	102	7,204
Bombay						13		8,322	27	286	20	8,655
Jammu a	nd Kas	hmir						493	í	29	7	
Keraia	•	•	٠				•	553	7	247	10	530 81 7
Madhya I	radesi							7,873	140	907	II	8,931
Madras			4					3,908	558	227	41	4,734
Mysore	*	٠	•	-11		•	•	3,223	267	249	18	3,75 7
Orissa					,			3,300	160	38r	33	3,874
Punjab Rajasthan		:		7	:			2,253 3,450	15	229 109	52 9	2,536 3,583
											-	
Uttar Pra								11,780	I	999	18	12,788
West Ben	gal	4	•		•			4,235	30	493	II	4,769
Centrally Adn	inister	ed Te	rritor	es—								
Amindivi	Laces	dive	ξε Mi	inicoy	Islan	da				gima -		_
Andaman Delhi			Islan					I	(a) (a)	2	(a)	6
Delui		•	*			٠		35	(a)	Ä	(a)	33
Himachal	Prade	sh	,					370	(a)	х	(a)	371
Manipur								18	32	10	.8	131
Trip ura		•	•		•			104	(a)	14	(a)	118

Note.—Working cattle include bulls, cows, buffaloes Sources: Directorate of Economies and Statistics, and she buffaloes, over a years, kept for work only.

(a) Below 500.

Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

No. 162.—Production of Milk, Ghee and Butter in India (In lake mds.)

Years/Stat	••						Producti	on of Milk		Ghee	Butter
10419/19401					•	Cow Milk	Buffalo Milk	Gost Milk	Total	Guee	Diffret
·	I					2	3	4	5	6	7
1940 . 1945 . 1951 .	:	:	:	:	:	9013·95 2062·44 2074·66	2435·53 2619·71 2460·54	134·46 133·35 128·30	4593*94 4815*50 4663*50		;; 19·37
1956 . 1956—	٠		•		•	2191-50	2940-63	150-44	5.282.57	106.00(9)	20.08(4
Andhra Pr Assam	ndesh			:		196·91 26·61	329.96	5:49 1:18	532·36 34·33 582-90	10·91 0·45	0.10
Bihar	•	-	•			318-52	362.65	1.73	582-90	8.37	1.24
Bombay Jammu an	1 22-0	to and a				151-50	303.33	23.01	476.84	14.41	1:75
Kerala	, 1CE		:		:	44.46	9.82	0.62	37°11	0.43 0.83	6.01 (9)
Madhya Pi	adesi	a .			٠.	143-97	194.33	13.08	351-27	8-56	0.70
Madras Mysore	:	:	•	:	:	75:49	74.87	2·63 3·54	224.88	3.76	1.37
Orissa Punish						60 '66	12'45	1.68	74.79	1 199	
Rajasthan	•	:			*	203 · 84 170 · 65	144 48	17'07 45:33	659.79 360-46	12 '42 16 '72	9·46 1·46
Uttar Prade West Beng		•	:	:	:	450°42 160°45	981.22	14.38	1445·81 194°35	0.83	3.09
erally Admir Amindivi, and Mir	Lacac	live		in-		(a)	W(L)		(a)	Mr-ma	
Andaman &				da		0.06	0.33	(a)	0.30		
Delhi				•		4.93	15.87	0.11	20.91	_	
Himachal F	rades	h			,	10.23	10.36	2:88	23 - 77	1.00	0.01
Manipur Tripura	*					3.23	1.19	(a) 9:43	1.30	_	

Source: Directorate of Marking and Inspection,
Ministry of Food and Agriculture

(c) 52 O'II 51 51 56 59 50 50 27

⁽a) Belar 5,000 maunde

⁽b) Includes o 27 lakh mds, for the Centrally administered territories Excluding Himachal Pradesh-

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

No. 163.—Utilization of Milk in India

(In lakh maunds)

	v .	(5)-1			Total Milk	Consum ed as	.		Milk co	nverted in	nto Milk	Products	
	Yea	re/States			Produc- tion	Fluid Milk	Ghee	Dahi	Butter		Ice- ream	Cream	Others
		1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1945					4815"50	1740.96	2082.19	438.44	301.82	199.20	19.96	29'63	-
1951					4663151	1822.54	1869.86	412.48	279°74	205.98	21 '83	33.29	17.20
1956					5282157	2065.83	2103.10	478.34	314.22	239'85	24'79	38.18	17'72
1956~	-												
Andhi Assan Bihar	n	radesh :	:		532°36 34°32 582°90	148.00 19.46	307°17 8°65 184°78	68.68 1.85 69.95	3.73 1.61 20.98	3°19 2°75 6°96	C '53	1.06	
Bomb amm Keral	iu 8	Kashmir			476.84 37.11 54.91	153.06 19.19 25.92	249'39 12'40 22'46	37°19 5°23 6°09	26.23 0.07 0.27	6.68 0.33 0.11	a·86	0.02	Ξ
Madh Madri Mysoi	8.8	Pradesh	:		351'21 224'88 201'32	117°67 96°25 66°24	92 88	25'64 33'51 17'11	10'54 1'35 24'76	8°08 0°45 52°34	0°35 0°35 0°81	0°70 0°22 1°01	Ξ
Orissa Punja Rajas	āb	· ·	:	,	74°79 659°79 360°46	40°76 227°63 99°49	221 '03	0'90 54'76 14'42	137°24 21°27	0°37 6°60 7°21	4.62	0°37 7°92 2°88	Ξ
Uttar West		adesh ngal	,	,	1445 *82 195 *35		448°20		187°83 7°97				
		Administe ries"	red										
	and	i, l Minicoy I n & Nicob			(a) –	_	_	-	-	-		
	land		,		0.30			(a) 0°73	'01 0'25	0.31	0,10	0.02	0.0
Hims Mani Tripi	ірщ	l Pradesh			03'77 1'31 5'15	0.4	0.33	0°48 0°07 0°52	0°24 0°06 0°15	0.10 0.10			

⁽a) Less than 3000 mds.

Source:—Directorate of Marketing and Inspection Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS No. 164.—Production of Raw Wool in India

(Lbs. 000)

Year	s/States								1	From Idult sheep	From lambs	Pulled wool	Total Production
···	1									2	3	4	5
1945 1951 1956	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47,947 47,596 52,990	4,903 3,956 6,250	4,683 5,041 5,041	54,534 60,593@ 69,281
1956—													
	Pradesh					1.5				4,185	542	580	5,307
Assam Bihar		:		-	:	:	:	:	:	495	32	22	549
Bombay Jammu Kerala	Kashmir	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	6,048 1,460	666 249	176 50 2	10,890@ 1,769 2
Madhys Madras Mysore	Pradesh	•	•	:	4 4	•	:	:	:	1,221 807 3,475	118 198 684	59 3, 032 199	1,398 4,037 4,358
Orissa Punjab Rajastha	in .	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3,548 25,879	328 2,843	1 185 109	1 40,61 28,831
Uttar Pi West Bo	radesh engal		•	:	:	:		:	:	4,226 328	382 88	8 514	4,616 930
Centrally A	Administe	ered "	Ferrit o	ories-	d								
	vi Lacca	dive s	and M	inicoy									
	n and Ni	cobar			:	:	:	:	:	10	2	100	112
Himach Man.pu Tripura		h				:	:		:	1,306	106	4	1,416

⁽a) Includes four million Rs. of wool produced from migratory sheep in erstwhile Saurashtra and 'Kutch' States.

Source: Directorate of Marketing and Inspection.
Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

489

No. 165.—Fish Catch & Landings By Groups of Species

tons (000)

Ye	ars		Presb Water fishes	Flounders, Halibuts, Soles etc.	Herrings, Sardines, Anchovies etc.	Bonitos,	Miscella- neous Marine teleosteans	Sharks, Rays, Skates etc.	Crusta- ceans	Total Catch & Landings
1	T.		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1950	•	,	233·I	31.9	162.8	117.0	168.04	17.1	73.7	804.0
1951			214.6	6.7	141.5	127.7	144.9	29.1	75-6	740·I
1952	٠		212.4	9.5	124.2	118.9	154.1	37.5	75.8	732.4
1953			233.7	19.0	121.2	130-4	196.7	15.7	89.3	806.0
1954			236-5	11.3	117.0	65.3	217.8	15.8	121.8	815.4
1955			235.9	8.7	122.0	63.9	266.7	20.1	104.9	825.8
1956			283.9	10.3	112.2	55.9	350.2	21.5	157.0	996.3
1957			351.9	3.6	288.4	137.2	275.1	22.7	134.6	1,213.5

Source : Ministry of Poul and Agriculture

No. 166.—Disposition of Fish Catch

tons (000)

								Cure	ed .		
Year	78						Marketing fresh	Sun-dried	Salted	- Reduction	Total
1							2	3	4	5	6
1950		•		*	 *	•	••	8.4	6.8		***
1951							315.6	191.5	183.3	48.8	740 · 1
1952		•	•	•	٠.		312.9	189.7	181-1	48.7	732-4
1953				٠			344.2	208 · 8	199.9	53.1	806.0
1954							348.2	211.2	202.2	53.8	815.4
1955	٠						352.7	213.9	204-8	54°4	825.8
1956							425.5	258-1	247.0	65.7	996-3
1957							518.2	314.3	301.0	80.0	1,213 5

Source: Ministry of Food and Agriculture

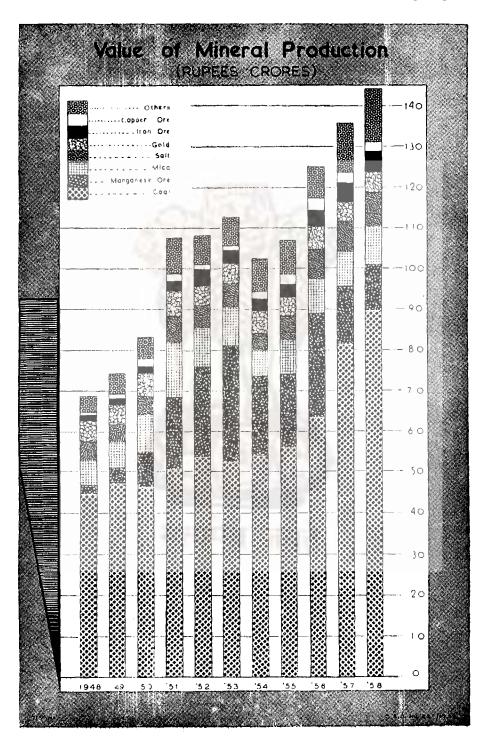


Table 167:—

Statistics of production of various minerals up to 1955 included in this Section are taken from the Annual Reviews of Mineral Production in india published by the Geological Survey of India. These figures relate to all Act and Non--act mines. Figures for mines covered by the Indian Mines Act (1923) were collected by the Chief Inspector of Mines and supplemented, to the extent possible, in respect of Non-act mines by the Geological Survey of India. From 1956 the bulk of the statistics included here are based on returns received under the Mineral Conservation and Development Rules, The data are collected and compiled now by the Indian Bureau of Mines. The Mineral Conservation and Development Rule, however, do not cover coal, salt (sea), petroleum, atomic energy minerals and certain other minor minerals. Statistics of coal production continue to be collected by the Chief Inspector of Mines under the Mines Act, while those for salt are obtained from the Salt Commissioner. Figures relating leum and atomic energy minerals are not available for publication. basis of valuation is pit's mouth value of production except in the case of manganese where average export value per ton has been used. Statistics of mica production are considered incomplete and therefore figures of quantity and value of exports are given. State-wise classification for the latest year 1958 has been given according to the re-organised States. Quantity statistics of mineral production have been given in metric units. Data for total value of minerals include value of other minor minerals like stone, granite, slate, kaoline, clays, etc. which are outside the scope of Mineral Conservation and Development Rules.

Table 168:-

The index of mineral production on base 1951=100 given in this table covers 30 minerals classified into five broad groups according the U.N. Standard International Industrial Classification, as specified below:—

- (1) Coal mining
- (2) Iron ore mining
- (3) Metal mining except iron ore mining(4) Stone quarries, clay and sand pits, and
- (5) Non-metallic mining and quarrying not elsewhere classified.

Statistics of production given in table 167 provide a framework for the index. Weights have been allotted to the different items in proportion to pit's mouth value of production in the base year 1951. As the statistics of mica production for 1951 are incomplete the corrected production figure for 1951 was taken as base and pit-head value thereof was used for assigning weights. The index is compiled on the basis of chain base method. The indices for sub-groups, groups and all minerals are weighted arithmetic average of the relevant items.

Table 169:--

This table on the working of mines in India relates to mines under Indian Mines Act (1923). Petroleum and salt are the only important minerals not covered by the Act. Totals are given for the years 1948 onwards while mineralwise details are shown for the latest year (1958).

y ,	eers/	States			Apati	te	Asber	itos	Baryte	
•	,				Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	I				2	3	4	5	6	7
					Metric tons	Rs. (000)	Metric tons	Rs. (000)	Metric tons	Rs. (000)
1949 1950 1951	•	•	•	:	59 8 3,074 423	37 0	148 212 527	90 1,81 2,39	21,456 12,155 10,633	, 2,91 2,43 5,11
1952 1953 1954	:	*	:	:	452 4,429 12,339	7 42 38	\$79 730 395	4,93 5,55 2,29	10,191 9,551 19,094	3,07 1,25 2,61
1955 1956 1957	:	p 10	•	•	5,652 8,926 9,325	83 1,32 1,90	1,418 1,250 1,746	6,58 4,11 4,23	7,746 6,416 13,121	1,34 1,07 2.11
(958 (1958(a			٠		14,806	36,2	1,181	3,44	15,908	2,85
States	:									
And Assz Biha	m	Prades	ь, :		14,806	3,62	307 225	2,71 	13,591	2,39
Bon Ker Jam	ala "	k Kast	mir	:	Ξ	Ξ	,	Ξ	quadr to addish to gain a da	£
Mad Mad My	dras	Prade	h :		Ξ	=	_4 146	= 17	ga - fast i Magazina Lar	
Pun	is a. jab astha	n •					499		[8.3x7	 -46
	tr Pr	adesh ngai	•	:		=	THE P	=	in of file and file	
Centra	illy A	ldmini	क्षावर्	Terri	toris —					
Del	hi	•		,				.~-		
Hin	ch	d Prad								

⁽⁴⁾ Provisional.

No. 167.—Production of Minerals and Ores in India—contd.

		Bauxi	te	Bent	nit	Calcit	ie
Years/States		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1		8	9	10	II	12	13
		Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000
1949	:	43,224 65,431	5.67 7.83	453 127	13 6	2,193	14 25
1951		68,123	7,52	170	4	1,403	
1952 1953 1954	•	64,523 71,983 75,944	7,67 7,89 8,28	376 363 291	15 11 4	3,640 2,629 5,110	43 38 42
1955 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		82,471 92,690 98,302	8,01 8,18 9,15	605 4,064	40 40	2,641 5,763 4,742	14 51 48
1958(a) . 1958(a)—	٠	1,39,098	12,84		****	2,917	21
States:—							
Andhra Pradesh Assum Bihar	:	77,448	 7.55	Ξ	Ξ	=	Ξ
Bombay Kerala Jammu & Kashmir	•	10,185	8 ₅	Ξ	Ξ	2,305	18
Madhya Pradesh Madrus Mysore	•	49,200 1,829 436	4,00 37 7	Ξ		7	Ξ
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan		=======================================	Ξ	Ξ		605	<u>_</u>
Uttar Pradesh . West Bengal .		- =	_		-	=	Ξ
Centrally Administered ritories :— Dulhi	Ter-						_
Himachal Pradesh		pinne.	=		_	-	_

⁽a) Provisional.

	47	(04-4-			China	Clay	Chron	nite	Coal	·
	Y ears/	/States	•	•	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		I			14	15	16	17	18	19
					Metric tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (009)	Metric Tons (200)	Rs. (000)
1949 1950 1951	:	:	:	:	43,077 54,443 70,204	11,74 16,03 18,56	19,728 16,998 16,970	6,25 5,69 9,13	32,20 <u>3</u> 32,32 6 34,486	47,56,37 46,68,34 50,48,11
1952 1953 1954	:		:	•	87,341 95,937 148,489	18,65 19,82 25,20(b)	35,752 65,809 46,237	18,37 25,30 13,60	36, 885 36, 57 37, 471	53,62,35 52,76,77 53,90,93
1955 1956 1957	÷	:	•	:	119,355 157,059 183,409	22,07 27,55 22,81	90,783 53,531 79,803	27,30 17,52 29,20	38,339 39,910 44,204	56,03,31 63,53,52(¢) 81,40,22
1958(a		•	•		185,059	24,48	63,957	31,86	46,068	8,89,67
States										
And Ass. Bih	am	radesb		•	5,899 99,530	45 11,69	_ 3,879	<u> </u>	2,151 573 22,164	15,45,57 1,60,69 41,04,80
Ker	nbay rala nmu &	Kash	mir	•	23,495 9,123	4,47 3,06	229 	_ 9	671	1,3 <u>7,</u> 23
Ma	dhya l dras sore	Prades	h :	,	46 3,877	I	<u> </u>	54,71 1,73	5,479	10,73,7 1 —
	isea njab iasthan		:		21,889	3.90	56,633	26,59	542	1,15,60 2,68
Utt	ar Pra	adesh				=			14,474	28,48,97
	ally A	dminis —	tered	Ter-						
De	lhi		4		20,786	46	Her	-	-	_
His	macha	l Prad	esh	,		-	-	-	-	_

⁽a) Provisional.

⁽b) Including white clay

⁽c) In the valuation of coal, the increase of Rs. 3-per ton announced by the Government in July, 1936 has been considered.

No. 167.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS AND ORES IN INDIA-contd.

.					Coppe	r Ore	Corun	ıdum	Diamo	ad
Years/	State	1			Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		I			20	21	22	23	24	25
					Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)
1949 1950 1951	:	•	:	•	334,599 366,091 374,980	1,10,53 1,20,2 6 1,94,00	197 303 62	42 1,37 2,28	1,673 2,838 1,716	2,74 4,18 5,34
1952 1953 1954					329,845 241,830 348,251	1,6346 1,41,13 1,87,23	647 329 4,777	2,57 96 1,68	2,105 2,262 2,004	4,78 5,61 4,74
1955 1956 1957		•		•	358,721 392,394 410,412	2,57,59 2,89,81 2,65,34	244 357 451	63 1,98 2,46	1,832 1,536	4,05 3,27(b) 1,68
1958 (a).				411,471	2,26,68	395	1,89	1,578	3,70
1958 (a)—									
States:	-									
And Assa Biha	m	rades	h :		411,471	<u> </u>	Ξ	=		=
Bom Kera Jamr	la	Kash	mir		=				_	=
Mad Mad Myso	ras	rades	ih :	•	_	Ξ	302 21 72	1,70 6 13	I,578	3,70
Oriss Punj: Rajas	ab			:		Ξ	=		brane trees	Ξ
Utta: West	r Pra Ben	desh gal	:	:	_	,	trees trees		-	-
Central		iminis ories :								
Delh					-	-	_	-	-	_
Hima	chal	Prade	-ah		_			_		

(a)Provisional

(b) Bstimated.

No. 167.—Production of Minerals and Ores in India—contd.

		0 1			Emer	eld	Felds	par	Fire C	1ay
Y	cars/	States I		6	Quantity 26	Value 27	Quantity 28	Value 29	Quantity 30	Value
	_				Metric Carats	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Řs. (000
49					759,775	1,96	862	11	108,136	8.3
50 .	•	•	•		431,525	1,35	1,800	21 37	125,41 3 114,370	8,5 8,0
51 .	•	•	•	•	259,320	2,57	3,439		120,909	6,3
52 . 53 .	•	•		•	473,419 564,813	2,78 2,30	2,052 3,942	30 41	84,95	6,2
54		:	•		522,410	6,70	6,580	69	93,405	7.7
55 .					196,016	6,37(b)	5,314	57 26	88,>91	6,9
56 .	•		•		486,423	2,40(b)	3,972	26 81	141, 17 166, 17 6	11,2
57	•		•	*	346,450	25	7,998			16,
58(a)		•		•	82,000 (b)	50(¢)	\$ 8,567	80	195,332	10,
58(a)~										
ates:— Andhi	ra Pra	adesh							7:1	
Assam	1				-	4.4		****	down of	_
Bihar		*	4		-	-	1,006	4	74,∃8 o	6,
Bomb	ay	4			-	_		=		_
Keral: Jamm		Kashm	ír				_	Promis		
•		radesh					900	7	58.045	3,5
Madr:	28				_		228	í	6,916	
Myso	rc				_	_	544	II	5,364	
Orissa					-		-	Treat	29, 71	4,
Punjal Rajast					82,000	50	5,742	56	pmd H - 400	_
Uttar		tanh	•	•	5.,000		25742	50	m. #0	_
			:	:			147		20,245	I,
West entrall Delhi	y Ad	ministe Prades		erritor	-	Ξ	_		Carthilli y non-mid	=
West entrall Delhi Hima	y Adi			:	Fuller'	s Earth	Garı			=
West mtrall Delhi Hima	y Adichal	Prades		:	Fuller' Quantity 32	s Earth Value 33	Garr Quantity 34	Value 35	Quant ty	Value 37
West entrall Delhi Hima	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller'	Value	Quantity 34 Metric	Value 35	Quant ty	37
West mtrall Delhi Hima	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930	Value 33	Quantity 34	Value	Quantity 36 Kilograms	Rs. (00
West mirall Delhi Hima	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45	Quantity 34 Metric	Value 35	Quantity 36 Kilograms	Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92,
West mirall Delhi Hima	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' (Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63	Quantity 34 Metric	Value 35 Rs. (000)	Quant ty 36 Kilograms -,107 -6,125 -7,041	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75,
West mtrall Delhi Hima	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' (Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24	Quantity 34 Metric	Value 35	Quantity 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04,
West mirall Delhi Hima	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' (Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63	Quantity 34 Metric	Value 35 Rs. (000)	Quant ty 36 Kilograms -,107 -6,125 -7,041	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,97,
West	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000)	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62,
West mirall Delhi Hima 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	y Adichal	Prades /States		:	Fuller Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000)	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4.107 6.125 7.041 7.877 6.948 7.439 6.559 6.508	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62, 5,30, 5,76,
West mirall Delhi Hima 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 255 257	Years	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62, 5,30, 5,76, 5,10,
West	y Addichal chal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4.107 6.125 7.041 7.877 6.948 7.439 6.559 6.508	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62, 5,30, 5,76, 5,10,
West mirall Delhi Hima 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	y Addichal chal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62, 5,30, 5,76, 5,10,
West mirally Delhi Hima 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1955 1956 1957 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 1958 117 19	y Addachal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62, 5,30, 5,76, 5,10,
West mirally 10 Pelhi Hima 149 150 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151	y Addachal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	37 Rs. (00 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62, 5,30, 5,76, 5,10,
West mirally 2015 1	y Addachal	Prades /States		:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.97, 5.62, 5.76, 5.76, 5.70,
West mtrall 1 Delhi 1 Hima 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	y Addachal	Prades /States	h	:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.97, 5.62, 5.76, 5.76, 5.70,
West miralli Delhi Hima 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	y Addichal challed a chall	Prades /States	h	:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	Value 37 Rs. (oc 4,99, 5,92, 6,75, 6,04, 5,07, 5,62, 5,30, 5,76, 5,10, 4,99,
West mirally west with the mirally west with the miral was a second with the miral was	y Addichal rears 3 3 3 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1	Prades //States	h	:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573 1,291	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.07, 5.62, 5.30, 4.99,
West mtrall polhi Hima 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	y Addichal Chal Years 3 The property of th	Prades //States	h	:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.07, 5.62, 5.30, 4.99,
West mirally Mest Mina Mest Mest Mest Mest Mest Mest Mest Mest	y Addichal Charles Additional Ch	Prades //States	h	:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573 1,291	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.07, 5.62, 5.30, 4.99,
West mtrall polhi Hima 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	y Addichal Years, 3 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1)	Prades /States /States /States Kashm	h	:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573 1,291	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.97, 5.62, 5.76, 5.76, 5.70,
West mtrall pelhi Hima 49 150 151 152 153 154 1556 1556 1558 1558 1558 1558 1568 1568	y Addichal challenge of the challenge of	Prades /States /States Kashn Pradesh	h	:	Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573 1,291	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.07, 5.62, 5.30, 4.99,
West morally hima y y y y y y y y y y y y y	y Addichal Years, 33	Prades /States II Kashm Pradesh desh desh	h		Fuller' Quantity 32 Metric Tons. 4,930 4,633 4,064 8,262 4,949 1,354 7,963	Value 33 Rs. (000) 50 45 63 2,24 95 13 6,27 1,96	Quantity 34 Metric Tons	Value 35 Rs. (000) 10,00	Quant ty 36 Kilograms 4,107 6,125 7,041 9,877 6,948 7,439 6,559 6,508 5,573 1,291	37 Rs. (oc 4.99, 5.92, 6.75, 6.04, 5.07, 5.62, 5.30, 4.99,

⁽¹⁾ Value of metal give in absence of ore.

⁽a) Provisional. (1) Value of m (b) Estimated. (c) Production relates to cut emerald.

No. 167.—Production of Minerals and Ores in India—contd.

	V				Grag	hite	Gypsu	m	Elmeni	te
	I cal	s/Stat	C¥	•	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		Ι			38	39	40	41	42	_ 43
			 -		Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)
949 950 951	:	•	:	:	988 1,611	1,05	142,189 209,677	11,18 13,77 12,63	313,053 216,076 227,680	47,95 33,10 40,25
952		Ċ	:	•	1,763 2,92 7	2,32 3,13	206,879 417,804	31,02	228,505	37,39
953	•		•		779	69	595,242	39,03	218,714	92.05 79,80
954 955	•	•	•		1,504	1,36	621,943	41,59	224,373	1,31,90
956			•		1,639	1,12	700,979 867,300	44,81 50,56	254.799 340,977	1,78,1
957		•		4.	-	-	936,782	57,65	300,975	1,68,1
1958(: 1958(: States	a)—	٠	*	٠	100	VOLE	794,392	52,15	314,122	1,83,3
And	dhra.	Prade	h.			-			-	
Ass Bib	am				<u> </u>			_		
Bor	mbay	*				=		-		
	rala" nmu a	nd K	ashmir	4	I			2	289,919	1,70,5
Ma	idhya	Prade	sh .		~		_15	1		
	dras	•	-			COEN	62,788	730	24,203	12,8
Ori	issa		:		_	=			_	_
Rai	niab iastha	Π.		•	_		730,1,8	44,69	_	
Utt	tar Pr st Be	adesh	:		_		1,411	14		_
					_	_	_		_	_
Del		amını	stered 1	l'erri	tories :—					
Hir	macha	l Prac	lesh		_	-			_	
	Yes	ers/Sta			lron	Оте	Kyan	ite	Lead (M	etal)
		x			Quantity 44	Value 45	Quantity 46	Value 47	Quantity 48	Value 49
					Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	[Rs. (000
1949 1950 1951	:			:	2,853,509 3,012,786 3,715,821	1,26,66 1,53,69 2,09,53	20,265 36,057 43,182	15,23 32,94 58,57	601 639 873	9,0 8,8 15,0
1952 1953 1954			•		3,988,514 3,916,733	2,68,33 2,80,91	27,314 15,619 43,009	63,17 23,66 86,80	1,150 1,721 1,830	17,3 18,3 23,0
1955		-			4,752,612	2,89,36	11,930	16,71	3,112(b)	7,6
1956 1957		:	:	:	4,976,401 5,166,778	3,95,03 4,34,68	20,459 23,881	47.14 54,68	3,972(b) 4,928(b)	9.7 12,1
1958(1958(a)		٠	4	6,129,706	4,84,91	26,026	60,18	5,341(b)	19,3
	dhra	Prade	sh .		209,508	18,97	_		_	_
Ass Bil	sam nar	:			2,261,851	1,78,51	26,014	60,17		_
Bo	mbay				146,248	20,65				_
	rala mmu	& Kas	hmir	:	-		=	=	=	
Ma Ma	adhya adras	Prade	sh .	•	233,959	1,961			Ξ	_
M	ysore	:	÷	·	971,569	36,71	12	I		-
	issa niab	•	•	•	2 19 7. 297 16,903	1,99,40 1,66			_	=
	jastha	n:	:	:	92,371	9,50	-		5,341(b)	19,3
214	tar Pr	adesh	•	•		_		=	_	
U t	est Ra			•			-			
Uti Wo	est Be	_			itories :					

⁽a) Provisional.
(b) Information is for lead concentrates.

No. 167.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS AND ORES IN INDIA—contd.

rears/States	Quantity 50 Metric	Value 51	Quantity	Value		
1040			52	53	Quantity 54	Value 55
	Топа	Rs. (000)	Metric Tons	Rs.(000)	Metric Tons	Rs.(005
1950	92,018 53,708 119,351	15,54 10,87 18,60	656,190 897,100 1,313,120	4,45,62(b) 8,47,61(b) 17,83,48(b)	13,76 7 16,662 21,285	5,71,00 9,15,03 13,75,81
1952	90,470 94,237 71,639	16,18 18,25 14,53	1,485,733 1,932,767 1,435,748	22,44,58(b) 29,48,47(b) 19,54,17(b)	15,596 12,446 17,018	9,58,23 8,47,53 6,58,02
1955 1956 1957 1958(a)	58,432 93,183 90,312 104,236	12,56 18,46 17,95 17,93	1,608,975 1,713,697 1,680,732 1,253,293	18,32,60(b) 25,47,58(b) 14,05,58 11,24,29	22,149 22,493 	8,05,71 8,74,56 8,66,36 9,34,49
1958(a):		.,,,,,	7 307-30	W		
Andhra Pradesh Assam	_	_	9,420	225	_	_
Bihar Bombay Kerala		Ξ	22,275 358,626	496 43,155		· <u>:</u>
Jammu & Kashmir Madhya Pradesh	=	Ξ	291,255	3,54,72	Ξ	_
Madras Mysore Orissa	3,678	16,10 1,83 —	247,337 357,445	1,21,99 2,05,46		<u>::</u>
Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pradesh	_	Ξ	6,935	3,36	<u>:</u> :	<u>:</u>
West Bengal	NAMES .		42 536	-	-01-02	_
ntrally Administered Terr Delhi	norses:—					
Himachal Pradesh			π		=	
Years/States			Och	re	Pyrites	

Years/States							Ocl	hre	Pyrit	ės
* Certa/ DESTES							Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
I							56	57	58	59
1949	:		.:			:	Metric Tons 6,067 12,178	Rs.(000) 1,14 1,81 1,34	Metric Tons	Rs.(000)
1952 1953. 1954 .			:	:	:	:	17,882 60,587 76,716	3,05 2,81 5,47	2.203 81	106 17
1955 1956 1957	•	:	:	:	:	:	16,480 12,814 15,816	2,72 2,70 3,36	313	<u>-4</u>
1958(a) 1958(a):— States—	٠		•				20,407	4,01		_
Andhra Assam .						•	2,534	_25		
Bihar Bombay Kerala Jammur & Kashm Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore Orissa Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pradesh West Bengal Contrally Administered							10,896 6,325 — 468 184	2,56 1,13 — — 4 3		
Delhi	ı en		··-	_				_	·	
Himachal Pradesh	,	:			;	:	-		<u></u> -	
(a) Provisional										

⁽a) Provisional.
(b) Estimated on the basis of export value per ton
(1) Figures refer to Exports.

No. 167.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS AND ORES IN INDIA—contd.

		Rutile	:	Salt (1)	Sal	-petre
Y	ears/States	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	1	60	61	62	63	64	65
1949 . 1950 . 1951 .	: : :	Metric Tons 129 36 46	Rs.(000) 7 9	Metric Tons 2,022,061 2,614,210 2.684,444	Rs.(000) 4,13,36 4,37,62 6,05,20	Metric Tons 6,456 5,589 5,295	Rs. (000 34,6 28,5 35,8
1952 . 1953 . 1954 .	: : :	149 106 106	69 12 52	2,721,104 3,215,837 2,557,118	5,25,77 5,83,02 4,25,64	8,518 2,821 3,048	49,9 15,0 16,2
1955 . 1956 . 1957 .	* * *	151 550 481	1,02 4,36 4,73	2,933,337 3,241,088 3,670 171	6,28,48(b) 6,93,28(b) 7,43,75	=	=
1958(a) 1958(a):-	_	456	4,49	4,232,515	8,45,83		-
Andhr Assam Bihar	a Pradesh .	=	=	2,95,704	40,78		=
Bomb: Kerala		456	4,49	2,658,776 708	6,25,38	=	Ξ
Madhy Madra Mysor	ya Pradesh	Ξ	_	794,808	90,46		
Orissa Punjab Rajasti	han	=	Ē	81,587 383, 234	68,03	-	=
West	Pradesh Bengal Administered Te	rritories:—	= 11	8,471	3,64	_	=
Delhi Himac	hal Pradesh .		_	5,197	2,48	_	
	V-0-0/54-4-0	Sillim	anite		Silver	S	teatiete
E	Years/States	Quantity 66	Value 67	Quantity 68	Value 69	Quantity 70	Valu 71
		Metric Tons	Rs.(000)	Metric Tons	Rs.(000)	Metric Tons	Rs.(000)
1949 · 1950 · 1951 ·	: : :	990 1,499 4,114	74 81 198	351 488 454	50 68 70	21,535 25,895 34,184	10,9° 5,48 13,39
1952 · 1953 · 1954 ·		5,158 5,5 7 9 3,115	376 465 151	550 455 5,013	74 62 6,68	21,105 29,603 43,000	7,6, 16,78 132
1955 . 1956 . 1957 .	, v v *	2,462 4,712 7,536	123 234 4,44	4,788 3,253 3,915	5,73 4,38 605(c)	43,069 47,604 44,681	15,00 23,47 18,90
1958(a) 1958(a): tates—	<u>.</u>	14,067	7,83	3,416	5,48(c)	46,181	19,44
Andhr Assam Bihar	a Pradesh	6,423	3,32			2,245 1,936	68
Bomb Kerala		 	=	=	Ξ		=
Madra Magai	re	7,644	4,51	378		2,582 173	_97
Orissa Punjal	han		4,51 	3,038		39,045	<u> </u>
Listan		_					_
Uttar	Bengal . dministered Terr	itories:	_		_		1000

⁽a) Provisional.
(b) Estimated.
(c) Value of metal given in absence of metet.
(r) Excluding production of small scale unlicensed producers.

No. 167.—PRODUCTION OF MINERAL AND ORES IN INDIA—contd.

Years/Sta									Tin	Ore	Veri	niculite
I I	iles								Quantity 72	Value 73	Quantity 74	Value 75
							-		Metric Tons	Rs.	Metric Tons	Rs.
Ŧ949.									-	_		
1950.											43.	1,620
1951.	•	•	٠			•	•	•	-		236	6,35
1952.									71	2,086	22	550
1953.									<u> </u>	862		
1954.	•	•				•	•				3	-
1955. 1956.						•	•		_	000,1	125	4,000 28,000
1957.	٠	•	•	•		•	•	•			9,42	20.000
1958(a)- 1958(a)- States-	-											
Andhi	ra Pra	desh		4					_		-	****
Assam	٠.		4						_			
Bihar		*	4	at .					-		-	
Bomb	ty.								_	-		_
Kerale	L								needs .	_		
Jamm	uæK	ashmi	r						maq		-	
Madhy	ya Pra	idesh		,					Manager .	_		_
Madra	is .		,						printed.	_		_
Mysor	e.									_		_
Orissa									-			_
Punjat	٠.							400		100,000		_
Rajastl	han											_
Uttar]	Prade	sh.								-		_
West E	Benga	1.	i							-		_
Centrally	Adm	inister	ed T	erricor	ies :-	_						
Delhi		radesh							What			_

Years/St	itea						Wolfra	m	Zinc (Conc	entrate)	Total Value (1)
							Quantity 76.	Value	Quantity 78	Value	80
							Metric Tons	Rs.	Metric Tons	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000
1949			_						20110		74,20,0
1950			. *				. 3	6,727	666		83,40,00
1951							14	1,49,625	2,144	6,50	107,48,6
1952		,					10	1 50,000	3,929	10,52	108,04,2
1953							15	1,80,000	4,371		112,78,13
1954	*	•	,				I	_	4,038	10'81	102,55,55
1955							ĭ	6,000	4,934	16.50	107.00.00
1956		*					2	9,000	6,99	23,16	123,16,59
1957.									7,589	25,32	135,6 7,93 (b
1958(2)	٠			-			-	_	7,391	20,49	144,08,38(b)
1958(a)- S <i>tatet</i> —											
Andh:		radesi	n -					-		-	6,29,46 1, 6 9,06
Bihar	ı	•					_				46,98,59
Bomb	447	*	•		•	٠	_		_		12,66,16
Keral		•	•		•	•	=		_		2,03,70
Jamm	u 11 <i>B</i> r	Kach	mi.	•	•	•			_	-	274
Madh	va i	124911	11111	•	•	•	=				15,12,04
Madr	,, a	rages		•	•	•	_	_			1,66,79
Myson		•	•	•	•	•	-	_	<u> </u>		70,307
Orissa		•	•	•	•	•	_	.—	_		6,79,80
Punja	ь	•	•		•	•			_		15,82
Raigst	han					·			7,391	20,49	46,286
Uttar	Prac	lesh			:			-			1,03,87
West	Ben	gal	•			•	-	-			2,8,56,76
Centrally	A A	iminis	tered	Terri	ories :						
								_			69 24 8
Delhi Hima											

 ⁽a) Provisional.
 (b) Excludes value of petroleum and includes Value of mica exports which is not included in State-wise figures.
 (1) Includes Value of minor minerals.

No. 168—QUANTITY INDEX OF MINERAL PRODUCTION

(Base : 1951-100)

Minerals				Weights	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952
I				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. Coal Mining .				607.15	128'4	125.6	113,3	110.3	106.4	104.4	105.4
2. Iron-ore mining		•		25.20	164.1	138.4	132.1	127.2	117.8	105'4	107.4
3. Metal mining, exc	ept :	iron-ore	÷ .	201.25	96.9	111.9	120'3	115.1	113.3	116.6	110.1
(i) Bauxite .				0,00	204'2	144'3	136.0	121'1	111.2	105.4	94.7
(ii) Chromite .				1.10	361.8	470'3	315.2	535 '0	272 * 5	387.8	210.7
(iii) Copper Ore				23'33	109.8	109.2	104°6	95.7	93 °0	64.2	88.1
(iv) Gold .				81.55	75'2	79°2	92 4	93.3	105.7	98.7	1111.9
(v) Ilmenite .				84.4	138.0	132'2	150.0	112'1	107.1	96.0	100.4
(vi) Lead and Zinc	(con	entrate)		1'32	321.9	316.2	277 '2	203 '7	175°2	181.2	150.7
(vii) Manganese Ore	ž.			88.28	92.04	124.0	130.6	122.2	109.4	147'2	113.3
(viii) Silver .				0,08	751.7	861.2	717'9	1,053.0]	1,102.5	100.0	121.0
(ix) Wolfarm .	•	٠		0.18	54	57*5	64.3	42.9	7*1	107-1	71.4
4. Stone Quarrying pits	Clay	y and S	and	83-12	118.9	103.2	105.7	104.9	92.6	83.4	79.4
(i) China Clay				2.23	293'7	291.1	249-2	167.6	211.5	136.2	124.6
(ii) Dolomite .				0.08	1,298'3	1,047.7	734'7	686.7	1,049'2	114.9	27:3
(iii) Fire clay .				0.96	142'5	121'2	102'7	77.7	82.3	74'3	105.7
(iv) Fuller's carth				0.08	165.2	104.3	66.8	96.0	33.3	121.8	203.3
(v) Kyanite .				7.04	60'3	55.3	47.4	27.6	99.6	36.2	63.2
(vi) Lime-stone				12.34	332.2	310.0	271.6	244.2	211.5	139.5	102.4
(vii) Magnesite				2.24	87.4	75.7	78.1	48.9	60.2	78.9	75.8
(viii) Mica (dressed)				59.03	64.7	54*5	60.5	67-8	53.5	65.8	77.6
(ix) Sillimanite				0.24	342.0	183.5	114-5	59.8	75.7	135.7	125.4
(x) Stone .				3.88	399*7	399'7	379.8	136.6	141.2	117.9	29.5
5. Non-metallic min	ing	and qu	ır-								
rying not else- fied	whei	re class	i-	78.28	170'3	148.7	131.3	119.0	106.7	122.8	103.4
(i) Asbestos .				0.59	201.5	332.5	23917	269.7	75.1	138.8	167.0
(ii) Barytes .			,	0.37	161.5	123.3	60.3	72.8	179'5	89.8	95.8
(iii) Corundum				0.27	38.9	44.4	35.2	24.0	848-5	58.5	112.0
(iv) Diamond .				0.64	53.0	47.2	89.5	106.7	116.8	131.8	122.7
(v) Emerald .				0.31	31.6	133.4	187.1	75.8	201.3	217.8	182.6
(vi) Gypsum .				1.52	379'7	447.8	413.9	336.0	300.0	287.2	201.2
(vii) Ochre				0·16	177.4	137'5	111.7	143.6	668-6	528.1	155.9
(viii) Salt (Rock)				0.35	124.8	105.8	82*9	96.5	70.2	74.6	105.4
(ix) Salt (others)		•		72.79	127.2	110.3	117.5	106.8	95.3	119.8	101.4
(x) Steatite .				1.61	152.8	147.8	139.7	126.4	125.8	86.6	61.7
6. All Minerals .		•			125.7	123.6	116.5	112.6	107.6	106.5	103.9

Sources:

No. 169-Working of Mines in India

					Number of mines un-	Number of mines work-	Worked without the	Working	of Mines in	India
Nam	e of	Miner	als		der the Mines Act	ed with the	aid of Mec-	N	lo. of Mines.	
						Mechanical Power	Power	Opened	Closed	Inspected (a
		1			2	3	4	5	6	7
1948					1,897	524	I,373	242	198	
1949 1950	:	:			2,051 2,092	574 606	1,477 1,486	339 345	305 288	1,317 1,542 1,679
1951 1952		:			2,703 2,608	696 719	2,017 1,889	614 486	440	2,091
953	•	•	*		2,757	719	2,038	468	458 491	12,369
1954		,		4	2,873 (2,042	422	590	2,055
1955			*	1	2,854 3,106	753 808	2,101	583	330	2,055
1956	•	•	•	1			2,298	533	412	2,248
1957	*	,	•	b	3,297	1,106	2,281	504	486	2,177
1957:					$\pi \pi K I$					
	Coal				822	604	218	8	5	848
	Apat				1		I			048
	Ashe	stos	*	*	36	277 ± 6	36	4	II	
	Bary				19	ascay.	19	9	7	_
	Baux				19	I	18	2	7	_
										_
	Calc	ite a Clay		4	3 49		3		¥	
	Clay		:	:	3		49	5	2	
	,	•					3			_
		e Clay			13	I	12	2	I	_
	Chro		-	-	14	2 3	12	_	2	
	CODY	761	,	1	3	3			_	_
		undum	١.		4		4 1		-	
	Dian Dolo	nona mite	•		2 5		5		r	_
									I	_
	Emer	ald			9 9 53	I	8	2		
	Felds Fire	Clou	,		9	-	9		3 2	=
	LHC.	CINA			23	I	52	7	2	_
		r's Ea	rth		3		3	I		
	Gold				4	4			~-	P

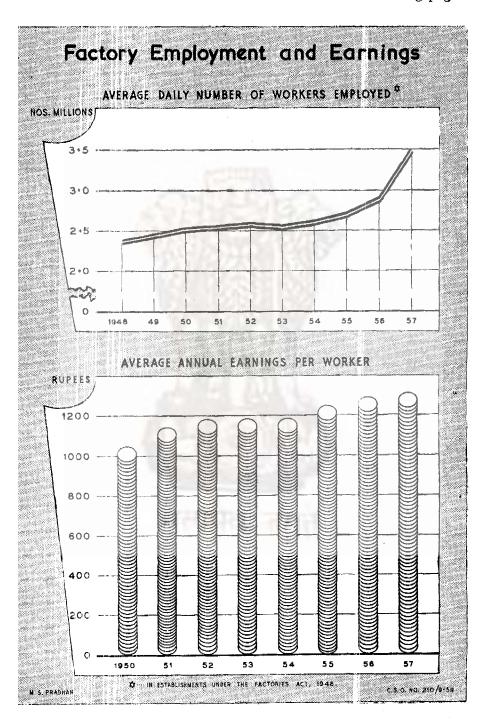
⁽a) Includes mines closed but inspected.

Source: Department of Minee.
Ministry of Labour and Employment

MINERAL PRODUCTION
No. 169—Working of Mines in India—contd.

	Mines on- der the	ed with the	Mines Worked without the -	Working of Mines in India.			
Name of Minerals	Mines Act	aid of	aid of	No. of	Mines		
	(No.)	Mechanical Power (No.)	Mechanical — Power (No.)	Opened	Closed	Inspecte	
r	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Galena Sphalerite .	1						
Gravel	Υ			1	-		
Graphite	17		17	8	3	-	
Otabiitie	1/	alieta i	17	v	3		
Garnet	-			-	_		
Gypsum	23	3	20	4	1		
Ilmenite	·—n		-	-			
Irone Ore	161	8	153	26	23	-	
Iron Pyrites	2	-	2		-	-	
Red Oxide of Iron.	3		3	~	I	_	
Kyanite	21	-	21	9	6		
Laterite .	2	~	2	1	_		
Lime Stone .	111	21	90	13	13		
Lignite (a)	*****	_		****		-	
Magnesite	10	-	10	2	2		
Manganese	735	44	691	93	133	_	
Manganese Dioxide	_			*****	_	*****	
Ochre	30	-	30	5	9		
Mica	949	310	639	273	242		
Quartz	4	111-1	4	2	_	-	
Salt	2		2		_	_	
Sand Stone	1		I		-	-	
Salenite	3		ı	Analog		_	
Silica	7	-	7	4	1	_	
Sillimenite	1		1		_		
Slate	20		20	7	2	_	
Steatite	37	3	34	11	6		
Stone	86	8	78	5	4	_	
Tin	I	_	1				

⁽a) Included in Coal.



This Section presents data in respect of employment, wages and earnings, industrial disputes, accidents and agricultural labour. Details are given below:—

Employment—

Attempts have been made to cover statistics regarding employment both under the public and private sectors as far as figures are available. The following tables have been included:—

Employment in Central Government excluding Railways and Indian Missions and Embassies abroad (Table 170).

Employment in Public works including Central P.W.D, State P.W.D. and River Projects (Table 171).

Employment in State Transport Services (Table 172).

Employment in Municipalities (Table 173).

Employment in factories (Table 174).

Employment in factories according to age and sex (Table 175).

Employment in mines (Table 176).

Employment in plantations (Table 177).

Employment in shops and commercial establishments (Table 178).

Statistics relating to employment in factories have been collected under the provisions of the Indian Factories Act, 1934, up to 1948 and under the Indian Factories Act, 1948, thereafter. The old Act which was in force till 1948 covered factories employing 20 workers or more and using power, besides which certain factories, employing 10 workers or more whether using power or not were covered by notification in some of the States. The coverage has since been extended under the new Act to all factories employing 10 workers or more with the aid of power and 20 workers or more without the aid of power. Smaller factories have also been notified in some of the States under special powers given in the Act, but it has not been possible to include information relating to such factories.

TABLE 174-A.—This table gives figures collected under the two factories Acts mentioned above. Figures for the years 1947 to 1955 relate to all former part 'A' States and part 'C' States of Delhi, Ajmer and Coorg. Territories merged with Part 'A' States during this period have been gradually covered. Figures for the year 1956 relate to the reorganised states excluding Kerala, Mysore, J. & K. and Rajasthan and including only Delhi among the centrally administered territories. From 1950 onwards figures are compiled in conformity with the International Standard Industrial Classification.

TABLE 174-B.—Detailed figures regarding number of factories and average daily number of workers employed in each industry during the year 1957 in various States are given in this table. Annual totals for each State from 1948 are also shown. Coverage is the same as explained above under table 174-A.

TABLE 175.—Average daily employment in factories according to three broad age groups and sex is shown in this table. It has the same coverage as table 174-A. In the Indian Factories Act, 1948, the following changes were made in the definition of adult, adolescent and child, as compared to the Factories Act, 1934:—

			Under the old Act	Under the new Act
Adult			One who has completed 17 years.	One who has completed 18 years.
Adolescent		٠	One who has completed 15 years but not 17 years.	One who has completed 15 years but not 18 years.
Child .	٠		One who has not completed 15 years (children below 12 years not permitted to work).	One who has not completed 15 years (children below 14 years not permitted to work).

Table 176.—The minerals covered are the principal ones for which regular employment statistics are available for the entire period covered. The figures given in this table represent the daily labour employed both above ground and under-ground. Up to 1953 figures relating to mines under the Indian Mines Act, 1923, were collected by the Department of Mines.

Figures from 1954 are based entirely on returns under the Indian Mines Act, 1952, the coverage of which is nearly cent per cent.

TABLE 177.—This table shows the average daily number of persons employed in tea, coffee and rubber estates. The Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, collects figures of employment from tea, coffee and rubber estates every year through State Governments. All workers garden and outside, are covered. According to instructions laid down, each estate furnishes figures of 'average daily employment' by dividing the total man-days worked during a year by a standard figure of 300 working days. The figures of 'average daily employment' for individual estates are addedup to obtain the 'average daily employment' for each industry viz., tea, coffeeand rubber.

TABLE 178.— atistics of employment in respect of shops, commercial establishment, ar restaurants, registered under the Weekly Holidays Act or Shops and Commercial Establishments Act in the various States are given in this table. These Acts are in force only in certain urban areas, covering municipal areas, towns and cantonments, and hence the statistics are limited to shops and commercial establishments in such areas. Further, there is no regular arrangement for collecting annual returns on employment from the individual units coveredby the Act and the employment data were

collected specially by the State Governments at the request of the Labour Bureau. In some cases, the employment data were compiled from the figures furnished by the employers at the time of registration of the unit under the Act and in other cases they were collected specially by the inspectors appointed under the Act directly from the individual establishments. The Inspectors generally estimated the number of persons employed and it does not appear that any uniform measure of employment, e.g., "average daily employment" for a period or "number on rolls" on a particular day was adopted.

Employment Service—

Statistics in this sub-section show the working of the Employment Exchange under the control of the Directorate General of Resettlement and Employment, Ministry of Labour and Employment. The nature of work undertaken by the Employment Exchanges consists of registering people who are seeking employment and securing employment for them.

TABLE 179—This table shows the number of applicants on the live-register of Employment Exchanges, according to the nature of jobs sought.

TABLE 180—This table shows the number placed in employment through the employment exchanges according to the nature of service and placements of certain special categories of applicants.

Wages and Barnings—

The statistics in respect of wages and earnings of factory workers are collected under the Payment of Wages Act. Figures upto 1955 relate to former Part 'A' States and Part 'C' States of Delhi, Ajmer and Coorg. Figures for 1956 relate to reorganised States excluding Kerala, Mysore, Jammu & Kashmir and Rajasthan and include only Delhi among the centrally administered territories. 'Wages' as defined in the Act, cover all remunerations capable of being expressed in terms of money and payable under the terms of the contract. The provisions of the Payment of Wages Act apply to all factory employees, including clerical and supervisory staff whose monthly earnings do not exceed Rs. 200 per month.

These figures have certain broad limitations, viz, (1) the number of establishments furnishing returns may not be the same from year to year, (2) the coverage of the statistics has been enlarged with the coming into force of the Factories Act, 1948 because the definition of the factory has been extended to all factories working with the aid of power and employing 10 or more workers as also to those working without the aid of power and employing 20 or more workers.

TABLE 181—This table shows the total annual earnings of factory workers in each State.

TABLE 182.—This table shows the average annual earnings of a factory worker, according to States.

TABLE 183.—This table shows the average annual earnings of factory employees by industries.

While computing the figures of average annual earnings, the Food group, Beverages. Tobacco. Industries and Gins and Presses have been excluded, as these groups contain mainly seasonal factories where the annual earnings of workers rarely relate to a whole year and therefore would not be comparable with the data on earnings, in the case of perennial factories. Railway workshops are also not covered in these statistics.

TABLES 184 & 185:—This table shows Wages in Tea Plantations (cash carnings only) and Mining Industry. The figures relating to Tea Plantations are worked out on the basis of information available for 2 months in the year, viz., March and September, while those relating to Mines refer to the month of December each year.

Industrial Accidents-

Industrial accidents cover all accidents, occurring in factories or mines which result in either death or injury to a worker necessitating his absence from work for 48 hours or more.

TABLE 186.—This table shows statistics of injuries resulting from accidents in factories, collected under the Factories Act, 1948, from all factories registered under the Act in all former Part 'A' States and Delhi, Ajmer and Andaman and Nicobar Islands upto 1955 and thereafter in the reorganised States (excluding Kerala, Mysore, Rajasthan and Jammu and Kashmir) as also Delhi among centrally administered territories. Figures are given for number and frequency rate of fatal and non-fatal injuries in the above states for the year 1957 together with totals for earlier years.

TABLE 187.—This table shows number of accidents and number of injuries (i.e., number of persons receiving injuries) in Mines. The data are collected under the Mines Act. Accidents have been classified into fatal and serious. 'A serious injury' is one which involves, or in all probability will involve, permanent loss or injury to sight or hearing or fracture of limb or enforced absence of the injured person from work for a period exceeding 20 days. Complete statistics of 'minor injuries' are not available.

Data up to 1950 cover all the former Part 'A' States and Part 'C' States of Ajmer, Coorg, and Delhi. Figures from 1951 cover whole of Indian Union except Jammu and Kashmir.

Industrial Disputes-

Industrial disputes relate to strikes and lock-outs resulting in stoppage of work involving ten or more workers in all sectors of employment including mines, factories, plantations, transport, trade, municipal services, etc. Sympathetic strikes and certain other types of stoppages, which do not strictly come under the definition of industrial disputes as laid down in the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 are not covered.

TABLE 188.—This table shows the State-wise distribution of the number of disputes, workers involved and the number of man-days lost on account of the disputes.

TABLE 189.—This table shows the classification of industrial disputes by causes.

Workmen's Compensation—

TABLE 190.—This table shows compensation paid to workers involved in industrial accidents under the Workmen's Compensation Act and excludes compensation for injuries paid under the Employees' State Insurance Act. For the purposes of compensation, accidents have been divided into death, permanent disability and temporary disability. It may be mentioned here that the number of accidents reported under the Factories Act or Mines Act need not necessarily be identical with the number of accidents actually compensated under the workmen's Compensation Act.

Labour Training-

TABLE 191.—This table shows the progress of the labour training scheme pensored by the Ministry of Labour and Employment.

No. 170—Central Government Employment (1) (Number at the end of the period)

							Regular Esta	iblishment		NI (0)
		Year			Adminis- (z) trative and Executive	Ministerial (3)	Skilled (4) and Semi-skilled	Unskilled (5)	Total	Non-regu- (6) lar estab- lishment
		1			2	3	4	. 5	6	7
1950	:	:	:	:	51,860 54,814	132,003 142,850	174,956 145,304	256,567 247,694	577,386 590,662	••
1952	٠	•			58,555	150,870	145,455	260,613	615,493	
1953 1954	:	:	:	:	58,583 56,680	154,364 164.067	156,103 159,282	247,161 252,707	616,211 632,736	••
1955					52,935	198,553	150,427	245,926	647,841	75,703
1956 1957 1958		:	:		67,021 68,454 73,801	214,009 232,029 239,577	146,790 147,428 157,410	241,619 241,360 243,471	669,439 689,271 714,259	79,820 64,859 66,091

Source: Director General of Resettlement and
Employment.
Ministry of Labour and Employment.

- 1) Excluding Rullways and personnel employed in Indian Embassies and Missions abroad. According to the Census of Central Government Employees conducted by the Central Statistical Organisation employment in Railways as on 30-6-56 was 1,044,542 (including 22,659 work-charged employees). Figures for Indian Embassies and Missions abroad were 1,265 regular employees beside 1,761 locally recruited staff.
- (2) Includes all Gazetted and non-Gazetted officers holding posts of supervisory nature under trative services, i.e., Office Superintendents, Head Clerks, etc., of Secretariats and other and executive services, i.e., Superintendents of Excise, Deputy Superintendents of Police, Dock Superintendents, Labour Supervisors, Excise Inspectors, etc.
- (3) Persons holding posts of ministerial nature such as Assistant, Senior or Junior clerks, Typists, Stenographers, etc. From January 1955, the title of group has been changed from Clerical to Ministerial, and includes non-gazetted administrative staff formerly shown under Administrative and Executive.
- (4) All skilled and semi-skilled operative not included under the two categories above.
- (5) Including Daftaries, peons, etc.
- (6) Non-regular establishment includes persons paid from contingencies, work-charged staff and the daily or monthly rated personnel.

No. 171—EMPLOYMENT IN PUBLIC WORKS (As on 30th September)

(Number of persons)

									Direct labor	ır	
Ye	ar/States						•	Men	Women	Children	Total
:	1							2	3	4	5
1957(a)		•			•			100,925	9,994	6,628	117,547
1957—											
Cei	ntral P.W.D.							12,779	77	172	13,028
Sta	ite P.W.D. and	major	proj	ccts	:						
	Bihar .					-		2,218	435	42	2 600
	Bombay .							15,510	6,993	1,215	2,695 23,718
	Kerala	٠	٠	*	*	٠		16,686	2,047	3,349	22,082
	Madras Puniab						**	3,274	21		3,295
	Uttar Pradesh	:	:					38,285	388	1,850	10,478 40,523
									300	1,030	40,523
	West Bengal Andaman & N	licaha	r ielar	d				833	33		137
	Manipur	4	. 10141				:	156	0	_	833 156
	TT-Income										
_	Tripura .	•	•		*	* .	413	202			202
						15	130	1 130	Contr	act Labour	
Yes	ar/State							Men	Women	Children	Total
	I							2	3	4	5
 1957(a)	I		•)/ 1)		***************************************	***
		•	•		•			134,144	29,079	9,893	173,116
1957	E 9	*	•				•	134,144	29,079	9,893	173,116
1957— Cen	tral P.W.D.				•		•)/ 1)		***************************************	***
1957— Cen	E 9	major	proje	. cts	•		•	134,144	29,079	9,893	173,116
1957— Cen	ntral P.W.D. te P.W.D. and s	major	· proje	cts ·	· ·		•	134,144	29,079	9,893 420	173,116 25,647
1957— Cen	ntral P.W.D. te P.W.D. and the Bihar Bombay	major	proje	cts ·	· :	:	•	7,550 309	29,079 4,312 1,987	9,893 420 350 201	173,116 25,647 9,887
1957— Cen	ntral P.W.D. te P.W.D. and s Bihar Bombay . Kerala .	major	proje	cts	· · · :			134,144 20,915 7,550	29,079 4,312 1,987	9,893 420 350	173,116 25,647 9,887
1957— Cen	ntral P.W.D. te P.W.D. and s Bihar Bombay . Kerala . Madras .	major	proje	cts ·	· -			7,550 309 40,702	29,079 4,312 1,987 194 18,004	9,893 420 350 201	173,116 25,647 9,887
1957— Cen	ntral P.W.D. Bihar Bombay Kerala Madras Punjab		proje	cts	· -			7,550 309 40,702 937 500	29,079 4,312 1,987 194 18,004	9,893 420 350 201 4,978	9,887 704 63,684
1957— Cen	Bihar Bombay . Kerala . Madras . Punjab . Uttar Pradesh		proje	cts	· : :			7,550 309 40,702	29,079 4,312 1,987 194 18,004	9,893 420 350 201	173,116 25,647 9,887 704 63,684 1,289
1957— Cen	Bihar Bombay . Madras . Madras . Punjab . Uttar Pradesh		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			7,550 309 40,702 937 500 58,394	29,079 4,312 1,987 194 18,004	9,893 420 350 201 4,978	9,887 704 63,684 1,289 66,434
1957— Cen	Bihar Bombay . Kerala . Madras . Punjab Uttar Pradesh West Bengal Andaman & N		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		· - : :	:		7,550 309 40,702 937 500 58,394	29,079 4,312 1,987 194 18,004 352 70 4,096	9,893 420 350 201 4,978	173,116 25,647 9,887 704 63,684 1,289 570 66,434
1957— Cen	Bihar Bombay . Madras . Madras . Punjab . Uttar Pradesh		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		· : :			7,550 309 40,702 937 500 58,394	29,079 4,312 1,987 194 18,004	9,893 420 350 201 4,978	9,887 704 63,684 1,289 66,434

Source : Labour Bureau.

Ministry of Labour and Employment,

⁽a) Excludes figures of Assam, Andhra Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh Orissa Mysore, Raiasthan, Delhi, Himachal Pradesh and Jammu & Kashmir.

No. 172-EMPLOYMENT IN STATE TRANSPORT SERVICES

(As on 30th September) (Number of workers) State 1957 1956 1955 1954(a) 1953 1952 1951 1950 8 5 6 7 1 2 3 4 9 Part 'A' States-5,741 1,557 2,390 Andhra. 1,469 (.1,7**2**0 1,178 1,060 1,060 1,103 Assam Bihar . 223 17,910 7,270 18,345 13,627 Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras 8,150 1,777 2,315 1,743 2,124 τ,386 1,277 2,765 2,615 314 3,410 398 Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh 496 1,401 8,275 688 352 1,443 1,365 7,690 1,165 10,042 9,373 9,198 7,552 West Bengal . 1,888 1,300 3,300 2,090 Part 'B' States-Hyderahad Jammu and 1,610 5,436 5,000 230 3,160 730 832 Kashmir Madhya Bharat ``845 845 1,649 1,274 853 935 134 761 698 Mysore . PEPSU 215 Rajasthan 45 49 Saurashtra Travancore-Co-chin 520 385 370 376 346 2,786 4,402 2,314 2,922 1,010 Part 'C' States-600 Almer . Bhopal . . 8 15 Bitaspur 2,108 1,728 Delhi 2,262 2,262 1,505 1,554 1,385 2,347 Himachal Pra-46 298 desh . 320 529 Kutch . Manipur Tripura 40 206 300 429 350 259 :: Vindhya Pradesh Part 'D' States-Andaman and-Nicobar Island . . 53,383 46,137 25,512 7,985 23,942 28,901 TOTAL. 52,527

> Source: Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour and Employment:

(a) As on 30th June, 1954.

LABOUR

No. 173.—EMPLOYMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES

						(As o	n 30th Septemb	er) (N	umber of persons)					
States	-				 		Total No. of workers	Men	Women	Children				
r							2	3	4	5				
1957						_								
1957:														
Bihar	•	٠		•			1,394	752	640	2				
Kerala .	٠		٥				3,092	2,133	950					
Mudras .	٠			,			1,220	1,995	25	_				
Mysore.							12,940	9,345	3,410	185				
Punjab							1,655	1,203	452	•				
Pajasthan	•	•	•				1,098	894	186	18				
Elttar Prade	sh						29,143	23,752	5,025	366				
West Benga	ıl.			•			5,237	4,183	1,054	_				
Centrally Admir	nister	d Te	rritori	cs =										
Tripura	•	•	•				174	146	28	_				

Source: Labour Bisreau Ministry of Labour and Employment.

No. 174 A.-FACTORY EMPLOYMENT (Average daily number of workers employed)

(i)	Government	and	Local	Fund	Factori	05
-----	------------	-----	-------	------	---------	----

Y	3£								All	Factories (1) Total	Clothing I)ockyards
	ı									2	3	4	5
1948								•		2,360,201	279,574	2,819	9,699
1949	•		•	•	•				•	2,433,966	287,755	3,920	9,214
Year							G	eneral ineering	7	Railway Workshops	Ordnance Factories	Mines	Rest
								6		7	8	9	.10
1948		•	٠					22,89	8	116,902	74,239	4,292	48,725
19.49		•						26,45	I	106,508	84,300	3,481	53,881
N 1			Year					A	III F	actories(1)	Total	Textiles P	Printing Publishing and allied adustries
			1			_				2	3	4	5
1950 (a) 1951 1952										2,504,399 2,536,544 2,567,453	282,766 237,260 326,254	1,441 2,700 3,845	19,585 20,216 19,532
1953 1954 1955				1			:	:		2,528,026 2,589,757 2,690,403	328,100 342,203 346,709	3,598 4,434 5,062	17,829 21,028 22,52
1956 (b))	,		u						2,882,309	361,024	5,192	23,83
1957 (0))				4		•		-	3,367,127	428,799	8,996	27,16
			Yeu	τ	<u> </u>		1	Manufac of machin- excer electri machin	ery ot cal	Hiertrical machinery apparatus, appliances and supplies	Transport equipment	Hilectricity gas and steam	Rest
			ť					6		7	8	9	10
1950 (1 1951 1952)	:	*	*				22,30 21,8 11,7	68 06 49	7,833 9,679 8,654	128,263 126,541 150,483	7,560 7,676 8,663	95,71 48,64 123,33
1953 1954 1955		:	:	:	:	:		13,2 14,1 14,8	98	6,874 7,921 8,057	151,478 159,411 159,240	10,050 10,528 12,362	125,04 124,68 123,69
1 95 6 (5	•	•						16,8	14	8,931	165,772	13,450	127,03
1957 (0	;)			•				21,3	36	10,334	209,945	τ8,935	132,08

Source: Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour and Employment.

Note: Figures upto 1955 relate t oformer Part 'A' States and Part 'C' States of Aimer, Coorg, Delhi and A. & N. Islands.

⁽¹⁾ Total employment in 'Government and Local Fund' and Other Factories.

(a) International Standard Classification adopted in 1950.

(b) Relates to Reorganised States excluding Keral Mysore, Rajasthan and J. & K. and includes only Delhi among the Centrally Administered territories.

(c) Includes estimated employment also in factories not submitting returns. The figures relate to all Reorganised States and Union territories except Jammu and Kashmir, Mysore and Manipur.

Jote: Figures upto 1955 relate to forme t Part 'A' States and Part 'C' States of Alican Class Delta.

No. 174A.—FACTORY EMPLOYMENT—contd. (Average daily number of workers employed)

(ii) Other Factories (excluding Government and Local Fund Factories)

Year						Total	Texti	iles	Engineerin	Minerals g and Metals	Bood, drin und tobacco
1						2.	3	_	4	5	6
1948	•	•			•	2,080,627	1,031,	,044	219,837	101,013	316,039
1949						2,146,211	1,045	,140	213,221	108,505	344,828
Year				Cheric	als	Paper and		Wood,	Gins and Press	Skins es and	Rest
				dyes,		Printing		Glass	. WILL FICO.	Hides	1,000
1				7		8		9	10	11	12
1948				112,	700	62,903	95.5	570	78,949	26,848	35,724
1949	•			119,	351	68,461	102,0	000	73,957	28,703	41,545
Year						Total	Cins and		except '	Tobacco	Textile
ı						2	3		4	5	6
1950 (a) 1951 1952	:	-,				2,221,633 2,299,284 2,241,199	83,5 89,3 84,7	377	318,564 334,844 311,074	108,301 122,292 110,662	1,018,798 1,042,349 1,038,598
1953 1954 1955		* *			:	2,199,926 2,247,554 2,343,694	88,0 93,2 102,7	87	305,247 315,673 334,921	116,287 130,566 134,137	1,018,910 1,022,884 1,038,160
1956 (b) 1957 (c)	:	•		•	:	2,521,285 2,938,328	109,5 149,7	03 746	351,446 472,031	147,616 173,901	1,129,168 1,190,684
Year			(chemicals and chemica products	Į.	Non-metallic mineral products	Basic me industri	tal es m (c	nufacture of achinery xcept ectrical achinery)	Transport equipment	Rest
1			_	7		8	9		10	11	12
1950 (a) 1951 1952	•		:	62,0 73,9 68,7	52 17 31	105,210 109,838 102,275	93,73 95,15 90,39	91	72,006 75,810 70,822	53,031 57,788 53,117	270,229 292,665 310,730
1953 1954 1955	•	:	:	69,59 72,7 80 2	59 67 37	95,718 93,682 99,051	83,43 86,67 95,25	33 6 55	67,213 71,049 81,492	53,488 52,595 55,219	301,127 308,375 322,232
1956 (b) . 1957 (c)				80,30 94,4	52	103,809	102,27	7	97,410	62,666	330,728 411,857

ğ

No. 174-B—Employment in Factories in 1957 (By reorganised states)

Average daily number of workers employed

(Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

Industry -	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar 4	Bombay 5
I	2	3		
1. Processes Allied to Agriculture— O. Gins and presses—				
(d) Cotton ginning and baling	3,775 (121)	629 (8)	13 (2)	86,086 (1,160)
	601	(0)	654	
(b) Jute Presses (c) Wool baling and pressing	(30)	(-)	(32)	() 74
(d) Others	(-) 162	()	(_)	74 (3) 1,001
(a) Others	(4)	(-)	(-)	(38)
Total	5,538 (155)	629 (8)	667 (34)	87,161 (1,208)
. Food except beverages—				
or. Slaughtering, preparation and preserving of				
meat	(-)	()	(-)	(-)
22. Manufacture of dairy products	(3)	()	76 (1)	582 (11)
o3. Canning and preservation of fruits and vege- tables	86	10		30 0 (8)
04. Canning and preservation of fish and other sea	(3)	()	()	(8)
foods	(-)	()	(-)	(=)
The state of the s				
		Madhya		15
Industry I	Kerala 6	Pradesh 7	Madras 8	Mysore 9
oi. Processes Allied to Agriculture— 10. Gins and presses— (a) Cotton ginning and baling		24,660	11,721	13,261
(b) Jute Presses	(—)	(359)	(226)	(380)
	(—)	()	(→)	()
(c) Wool baling and pressing	(-)	(—)	30 (2)	(-)
(d) Others	(-)	(-)	877 (30)	3I (2)
Total	(-)	24,660 (359)	12,628 (258)	13,292 (382)
20. Fond except beverages—				
201. Slaughtering, preparation and preserving of				
meat	(_ ;	(=)	(=)	(-
202. Manufacture of dairy products	<u>~</u> :	78 (2)	76 (2)	(
203. Canning and preservation of fruits and vege- tables	262 (5)		12 (1)	5: (1
204, Canning and preservation of fish and other sea foods	50; (4	<u> </u>	(_)	-

Source : Labour Bureau.

Ministry of Labour and Employment.

No. 174-B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957 (By reorganised states)

Average daily number of workers employed (Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

Industry	Orissa Punjab		Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	
I	10	11	12	13	14	
01. Processes Allies to Agriculture-						
oro. Gins and Presses-						
(a) Cotton ginning and baling . (b) Jute Fresses (c) Wool baling and pressing . (d) Others	(—) (—) (—)	(233) (-) 153 (4) (-)	3,644 (67) (—) 311 (8) 435 (12)	596 (12) 321 (5) 22 (1) 100 (3)	36 (16 1,03 (12 (— 6 (3	
totai , ,	()	(23)	4,390 (57)	1,039 (21)	I,45 (31	
20. Food except beverages						
201. Slaughtering, preparation and pre- serving of meat 202. Manufacture of dairy products	<u>(</u> -)	(_) 69 (4)	(<u>-</u>)	— (—) 485 (14)	(- 16 (6	
and vegetable	(==)	67 (3)	<u> </u>	327 (4)	16	
o4. Canning and preservation of fish and other food	(-)	(-)	()	()	(
A Mary Spring Committee of the second						
	Andaman and Nico- bar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total	
I	and Nico-	Delhi 16		Tripura 18	Total	
01. Processes Allied to Agriculture—	and Nico- bar Islands		Pradesh	•		
The major is a place of the second annual annual annual annual and the second annual a	and Nico- bar Islands		Pradesh	•		
oi. Processes Allies to Agriculture— io. Gins and Presses— (a) Cotton ginning and baling . (b) Jute Presses (c) Wool baling dand pressing .	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—)	16 () () () 23 (2)	Pradesh	236 (4) (—) (—	157,26 (5,58) 2,66 (7,61 (20 2,66 (9)	
OI. Processes Allied to Agriculture— DIO. Gins and Presses— (a) Cotton ginning and baling . (b) Jute Presses (c) Wool baling dand pressing . (d) Others Total	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—)	16 (-) (-) 23 (2) (-)	Pradesh 17 (—) (—) (—)	236 (4) (-) (-) (-)	157,26 (5,581 2,66 (79 61 (2,66	
OI. Processes Allied to Agriculture— DIO. Gins and Presses— (a) Cotton ginning and baling . (b) Jute Presses (c) Wool baling dand pressing . (d) Others Total	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—)	16 (-) (-) 23 (2) (-) 23 (2)	Pradesh 17 (—) (—) (—)	236 (4) (-) (-) (-)	157,26 (5,58) 2,66 (77) (2,2,66 (2,2,66 (2,2,66 (2,77)	
OI. Processes Allied to Agriculture— 10. Gins and Presses— (a) Cotton ginning and baling . (b) Jute Presses (c) Wool baling dand pressing . (d) Others Total 20. Pood except beverages— 21. Slaughtering, preparation and preserving of meat	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—)	16 (-) (-) 23 (2) (-) 23 (2) (2) 20 (1) 210	Pradesh 17 (—) (—) (—)	236 (4) (-) (-) (-)	157,26 (5,58) (2,66 (2,66) (2,2,66) (9,27) 163,15 (2,77)	
OI. Processes Allied to Agriculture— OIO. Gins and Presses— (a) Cotton ginning and baling . (b) Jute Presses (c) Wool baling dand pressing . (d) Others Total 20. Pood except beverages— OI. Slaughtering, preparation and pre-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—)	16 (-) (2) (3) (-) (-) 23 (2) (2)	Pradesh 17 (—) (—) (—)	236 (4) (-) (-) (-)	157, 26 (5, 58) 2, 66 (7, 61) (2, 64) (9, 163, 13) (2, 77)	

No. 174-B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Average daily number of workers, employed

(Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

Industry	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
ī	2	3	4	5
20. Food except beverages-contd.				
205. Manufacture of grain mill products-				
(a) Flour Mills	11	80	4,184	1,747
(b) Rice Mills	(1) 19,37I	(10) 2,228	(1,611) 6,188	(34) 1,57
(c) Dal Mills	(840) 526	(176) 9 (1)	(524) 279	(135) 2,521
206. Manufacture of bakery products	(53) 76	(1) 3 (1)	(44) 175 (8)	(137 3,091 (135)
307. Sugar factories and refineries	(3)	(1)	(6)	(135
(a) Sugar	5,940 (10)	<u>(</u>	21,8:5	9,81
(b) Gur	(-)	17 (t)	(34) 150	11,49
o8. Manufacture of Sugar Confectionery, Cocoa		(1)	(7)	(700
and Chocolate , , , ,	354 (8)	(-)	(2)	90: (48
209. Manufacture of miscellaneous food products-				
(a) Edible oils (other than hydrogenated oils) .	12,057	637	2,174	18,66
(a) Hydrogenated oil Industry	(366) 44 (2)	(29)	(377) 149	(571 2,71
(c) Tea factories	317	(—) 54,937	1)	(15 72
7.48.38.3	(1)	(597)	(1)	(2
Indostry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
I	6	7	8	9
20. Food except baveragescontd.				
205. Manufacture of grain mill producsts—				
(a) Flour Mills	29	624	525	15
(a) Flour Mills	29 (2) 1,565	(18)	(28) 13,462	(9
	(2)	(18) 7,330 (235)	(28) 13,462 (846) 912	(9 1,64 (93
b) Rice Mills	(2) 1,565	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461 (87)	(28) 13,462 (846) 912 (56)	(9 1,64 (93 9 (6
b) Rice Mills	(2) 1,565	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461	(28) 13,462 (846) 912	(9 1,64 (93 9 (6
b) Rice Mills	(2) 1,565 (83) — (—)	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461 (87) 416 (3)	(28) 13,462 (8,46) 912 (56) 231 (10)	(9 1,64 (93 9 (6 5:
b) Rice Mills (c) Dal Mills 206. Manufacture of bakery products 207. Sugar factories and refineries— (a) Sugar	(2) 1,565	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461 (87) 416 (3)	(28) 13,462 (846) 912 (56) 231	(9 1,64 (93 9 (6 5, (1
b) Rice Mills	(2) 1,565 (83) — (—)	(18) 7.330 (235) 1.461 (87) 416 (3)	(28) 13,462 (8,46) 912 (56) 231 (10)	(9 1,64 (93 9 (6 5: (1
b) Rice Mills (c) Dal Mills 206. Manufacture of bakery products 207. Sugar factories and refineries— (a) Sugar	(2) 1,565 (83) — (—)	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461 (87) 416 (3) 3,339 (10) 228	(28) 13,462 (8,46) 912 (56) 231 (10)	(9 1,64 (93 9 (6 5: 1 2,616 (4 —
b) Rice Mills (c) Dal Mills 206. Manufacture of bakery products 207. Sugar factories and refineries— (a) Sugar (b) Gur 208. Manufacture of Sugar Confectionery Cocoa and Chocolate	(430 (1) (-)	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461 (87) 416 (3) 3,330 (10) 228 (6)	(28) 13,452 (8,46) 9,12 (10) 231 (10) 3,652 4) (-)	151 (64 (93 93 (6 55 (1 2,610 (4 ———————————————————————————————————
b) Rice Mills (c) Dal Mills 206. Manufacture of bakery products 207. Sugar factories and refineries— (a) Sugar (b) Gur 208. Manufacture of Sugar Confectionery Cocoa and Chocolate	1,565 (83) (-) 430 (1) (-) 15 (1)	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461 (87) 416 (3) 3,330 (10) 2,28 (6) 90 (6)	(28) 13,452 (8,46) 9,12 (10) 231 (10) 3,652 4) () 444 (9)	(9) 1,64 (93) (6) 5: (1) 2,610 (4) (
b) Rice Mills (c) Dal Mills 206. Manufacture of bakery products 207. Sugar factories and refineries— (a) Sugar (b) Gur 208. Manufacture of Sugar Confectionery Cocoa and Chocolate	(430 (17) (17) (17) (18)	(18) 7,330 (235) 1,461 (87) 416 (3) 3,339 (10) 2,28 (6)	(28) 13,452 (8,46) 9,12 (56) 231 (10) 3,652 4) ()	(9 1,64 (93 9 (6 5: 1 2,616 (4 —

No. 174-B.—Employment in Factories in 1957—contd. (By Reorganised States)

Average daily number of workers employed (Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

Industry I	Orissa 10	Punjab 11	Rajasthen 12	Uttar Pradesh 13	West Bengal
20. Food except beverages—contd. 205. Manufacture of grain miles products.—		,			· <u>,</u>
(a) Flour Mills (b) Rice Mills	(-) 3,957 (87) 7 (1) 7	1,275 (30) 401 (36) 226 (20) 183 (2)	175 (15) 79 (3) 37 (4) 53 (3)	T,442 (22) 2,217 (88) 1,645 (89) 319 (7)	I,432 (19) 22,192 (425) 393 (17) 1,964 (32)
207. Sugar factories and refineries— (a) Sugar (b) Gur	210 (t) —	4,152 (7)	1,156	55,557 (142) 337 (11)	340 (1)
208. Manufacture of Sugar, Confectionery, Cocoa and Chocolate.	(-)	(=)	(-)	117 (2)	124
products— (a) Edible oils (other than hydrogenated oils) (b) Hydrogenated oil Industry	84 (3)	I,275 (49) III	1,493 (41)	6,234 (102)	2,438 (67)
(c) Tea factories	(<u>-</u>)	(1) 326 (19)	(-)	1,177 (4) 1,057 (15)	1,026 (7) 26,203 (281)
Industry	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himschal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
I	15	16	17	18	19
20. Food except benerages—contd. 205. Manufacture of grain mills products.— ducts.—			17		
(a) Flour Mills		644 (9) (—) 30 (3) 260 (8)	(<u>-</u>)	(-) (3) (-) (-)	12,326 (1,808) 82,224 (3,574) 8,144 (518) (6,833) (216)
207. Sugar factories and refineries— (a) Sugar	()	(=)	(1) 10	(-)	109,035 (241)
(b) Gur	(-)	\	(-)	(_)	12,229 (725)
209. Manufacture of miscellaneous food products—	()	()	(→)	()	2,256 (82)
(a) Edible oils (other than hydrogenated oils) (b) Hydrogenated oil Industry (c) Tea factories	(-)	235 (12) 435 (2) —	(_) (_) (_) 70 (x)	(—) (—) (—) (445 (39)	\$6,551 (2,108) 6,794 (33) 97,075 (1,189

No. 174-B-EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised States) Average daily number of workers employed

(Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

	Industry				Andhra Pradesh	Assem	Bihar	Bombay
	J				2	3	4	5
20. Food except hevera		indus	tries	-contd.				
(d) Coffee Curing		-			14 (t)		\	93 (2)
(e) Cashew nut In-	dustrv .				734	(,	7-1	744
(f) Starch ,					(23) 37 (3)		()	744 (3 35 (4)
(g) Cold Storage					(-)	(443 (19)	440
(F) Salt Refineries				. `	8	(()	7,595 (94)
(i) Others .					(t) 2,246 (t35)	(-)	(3)	834 (41)
	TOTAL				41,861	57,921 (816)	35,922 (2,631)	63,863 (1,961)
11. Beverages-				-	(1,455)	(810)	(2,031)	(1,901)
rr. Distilling, rectify:	ng and blendin	ofsn	irits		281	155	371	214
12. Wine industries			4.7	233	(2)	(I)	(7)	(4)
13. Breweries and inc	idental processe	s. incl	uding	mait	(—)	(-)	()	(-)
14. Soft drinks and C					()	(→)	()	(
(a) Soft drinks					35		(-)	104
(b) Carbonated wa	iter industries				(3) 54 (5)		()	(7) 637 (26)
	'FOTAL				370 (13)	155 (1)	37I (7)	955
			-	B		Madhya	Matan	Mysore
	ndustry				Rerala 6	Pradesh	Madras 8	
- Partmanthum						7		9
 Fond except bever a 209. Manufacture of 		indust	ries -	contd.				
(d) Coffee Curing	Works .				684	<u>()</u>	1,289	3,843 (12)
(e) Cashew mit In	dustry .				(6) 62,666 (166)	(-)	90	2,445
(f) Starch .		٠			290	100	1,675 (89)	(1)
(g) Cold Storage					(4)			
					(-)	(-)	()	(1
(h) Salt Refineries					(-)	(-)	(—) 324 (73)	()
(h) Salt Refineries (i) Others					()	(-) (-) 210 (11)		() (3)
	TOTAL	•	•	•	(—) 244 (7)	(—) 210 (11) 18,575	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,969	13,059
(i) Others		•	•		()	(—) 210 (11)	324 (13) 732 (42)	13,059
(i) Others	Тотаг	g of st	oírits	•	(—) 244 (7)	(—) 210 (11) 18,575 (493)	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,000 (1,465)	13,059 (217)
(i) Others 21. Beterages— 11. Distilling, rectify:	Тотаг	g of sp			73,990 (480)	(—) 210 (11) 18,575 (493) 485 (11)	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,000 (1,465)	13,059 (217) (—)
(f) Others 21. Beterages— 11. Distilling, rectify: 12. Wine industries	TOTAL ing and blendin	•		mait	73,990 (480)	(—) 210 (11) 18,575 (493) 485 (11)	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,000 (1,465)	13,059 (217) () ()
(i) Others 21. Beverages— 11. Distilling, rectify: 12. Wine industries 13. Breweries and inci-	TOTAL ing and blendin idental processe	, s, incl	uding		73,990 (480)	(—) 210 (11) 18,575 (493) 485 (11)	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,000 (1,465)	()
(i) Others 21. Beterages— 11. Distilling, rectify: 12. Wine industries 13. Breweries and inci 14. Soft drink and C	TOTAL ing and blendin idental processe	, s, incl	uding		73,990 (480)	(-) 210 (11) 18,575 (493) 485 (11) (-) 32 (1)	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,000 (1,465)	13,059 (217) () ()
(i) Others 21. Beterages— 21. Distilling, rectify: 12. Wine industries 13. Breweries and inci-	TOTAL ing and blendin	, s, incl	uding		73,990 (489)	(H) 18,575 (493) 485 (II) (H) 32 (I)	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,009 (1,465)	201 (3) — (—)
(i) Others 21. Beterages— 21. Distilling, rectify: 12. Wine industries 13. Breweries and inci 14. Soft drink and C (a) Soft drink	TOTAL ing and blendin	, s, incl	uding		73,990 (480)	(-) 210 (11) 18,575 (493) 485 (11) (-) 32 (1)	324 (13) 732 (42) 33,000 (1,465)	13,059 (217)

LABOUR

No. 174-B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised States) Average daily number of workers employed

(Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

Indu	istry			Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
	1			10	11	12	13	14
20. Ford except beverag								
209. Manufacture of N			triesco	ntd.	, , ,	_ ,		,
(d) Coffee Curing W				(_)	()	(-)	(-)	(-)
(e) Cashew nut Indu	istry .			()	(—) 573 (2)	(-)	(—)	194
(f) Starch .		•		()	(2) 119	() 46	() 640	167
(2) Cold Storage		٠		(—)	(9) 30	(2)	(25)	(6)
(h) Salt Refineries		٠		(—)	(3)	()	(~~) 33	() 38c
(i) Others				()	(1)	()	<u> </u>	(2)
	TOTAL			4,265	8,829	3,051	71,587 (526)	56,892 (873)
21. Beverages-				.437			4,7-47	
211. Distilling, rectifying	and blendi	ng of sp	irits .	29 (I)	599 (3)	197	1,182	655 (4)
212. Wine industries				()	(-)	(_)	97 (1)	(<u>—</u>)
213. Breweries and incide	ental process	es inclu	ding mal		()		()	
214. Soft drink and carb	onated water	industr	ries—	(—)	()	()	. ,	(-)
(a) Soft drink .				<u> </u>	·— (—)	()	36 (1)	(I)
(b) Carbonated water	r industries			(-)	(3)	(-)	(—)	403 (10
	TOTAL			29	618	197	1,315	1,064
	TOTAL	•		(1)	(6)	(5)	(14)	(15)
				Andaman				
Ind	ustry			and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
	r			15	16	17	18	19
20. Food except beverages 209. Manufacture of (d) Coffee Curing V	Miscellaneo	ous indu	istrics—c	ontd.				5,92
(c) Cashew nut Ind				()	()	(—)	()	66,66
• •	ustry .			(-)	(—)	()	(-)	(204 2,82
(f) Starch		•		(-)	(—)	()	(—)	(105 1,99
(g) Cold Storage	• •		1	()	(7)	()	()	(74
(h) Salt Refineries				(—)	()	(-)	()	(113 (113)
(i) Others .		•		()	(—)	()	()	4,58 (243
	Total.				2,136 (52)	80 (2)	1,465 (42)	487,40 (11,365
21. Beverages—								
211. Distilling, rectifyin	g and blendi	ng of sp	oirits .	()	(<u> </u>) 59 (—)	3	4,22 (54
212. Wine industries		•	• •	()	() (一) 268	(-)	9
213. Breweries and inci 214. Soft drink and carl				ait (—)	(-,) (3)	(—)	C
(a) Soft drink and car	Polisien ware			_	-		 .	18
(b) Carbonated wat	ter industries	- م ا		(_)	()) ()	(_)	(12 1,17
(ii) Carbonated Wat	er mensuit.	•	•	()	(4)		(-)	(8)
	T OTAL	•		()	103	327	(-)	6,78 (155
				··	\4.	(4)		

LABOUR 519

No. 174-B---EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957--contd. (By reorganised states)

•	Indus	Lty					Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bomhay
	. I						2	3	4	. 5
22. Tobbacco 220. Tobacco Marufact	turers									
(a) Bidi							13,503	<u>—</u>	8,867	38,100 (455)
(b) Cigar .				4			(284) 318 (15)	(-)	(351)	(+33)
(c) Cigarette					4		1,879	(-)	2,013	1,487 (6)
(d) Smiff ,		7					()	()	(-)	310 (10)
(e) Jarda factories		. 1					90			4,765 (132)
(f) Others .							(2) 59,360 (323)	(-)	() 68 (8)	80 (3)
	ľ	OTAL		37			75,150 (627)	()	10,948 (366)	44,742 (606)
23. Textiles 231. Spinning, weaving	ara 1	limshi	າດ ດຄ	Tevt	iles					
(a) Cotton mills		,	a or	1 471			10,454	165	1.579	450,359
(b) Jute mills		. 1		,			(37) 7,464	(2)	(7) 6,916	(805)
(c) Silk mills							1,868	(-)	(3) 357	() 42,548
(d) Woollen mills							(19)	()	(11) 642	(814) 4.229
(e) Lace mills							(_)	(-)	<u>(i)</u>	(9) 597
(f) Carpet weaving	,						(·-) 40	()	(-)	(29) III
							(3)	()	()	(5)
								Madhya		
[L:c	lus'iy I						Kerala 6	Pradesh	M idras	Mysore
22. Tobacco— 220. Tobacco Manufact					••			·		<u>9</u>
220. Tobacco Manufact	inrers									
(a) Bidi			7				, 2,753	15,518	8,753	2,825
(a) Bidi .	,						2,753 (189)	15,518 (245)	8,753 (212) 2,923	2,825 (42)
(a) Bidi . (b) Cigar .							2,753 (189) 253 (9)		8,753 (212) 2,923 (76)	(42) ()
(a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(189) 253	(245)	(212) 2,923 (76) — (—)	(42) —
 (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff 					•		(189) 253 (9)	(245)	(212) 2,923 (76)	(42) (-) 1,597 (1)
 (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories 							(189) 253 (9) (-)	(245) ()	(212) 2,923 (76) — (—) 429 (15)	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) (-) 1,685 (38)
 (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff 							(189) 253 (9) (-)	(245) () ()	(212) 2,923 (76) — (—) 429	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) (-) 1,685
 (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories 		COTAL					(189) 253 (9) (-) (-) (-)	(245) () () ()	(212) 2,923 (76) ————————————————————————————————————	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) - (~) 1,685 (38) 372
 (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories 		OTAL			•		(189) 253 (9) () () () ()	(245) () () () ()	(212) 2.923 (76) (—) 429 (15) (—) 1,565 (34) 13,670	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) (-) 1,685 (38) 372 (1)
 (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Shuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 			ng o	f Tex	tiles—		(189) 253 (9) () () () ()	(245) () () () ()	(212) 2.923 (76) —) 429 (15) ——) 1,565 (34)	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) 1,685 (38) 372 (1)
(a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others			ng ol	f Tex	tiles—		(189) 253 (9) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (98)	(245) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (245) 46,558	(212) 2-923 (76) (-) 429 (15) (-) 1,565 (34) 13,670 (337)	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) 1,685 (38) 372 (1) 6,479 (82)
(a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 23. Textiles—231, Spinning, weaving			ng o	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tiles—		(189) 253 (9) () () () () 3,006 (98)	(245) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (15,518 (245) 46,558 (24) 874	(212) 2-923 (76) (-) 429 (15) (-) 1,565 (34) 13,670 (337)	(42) (-) 1,597 (-) 1,685 (38) 372 (1) 6,479 (82) 26,261 (56)
(a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 23. Textiles— 231. Spinning, weaving (a) Cotton mills			ng o	f Tex	tiles—		(189) 253 (9) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) 3,006 (98)	(245) () () () () (1) (245) (245) (247) (10) 865	(212) 2-923 (76) () 429 (15) 1,565 (34) 13,670 (337) (185) () 765	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) 1,685 (38) 372 (1) 6,479 (82) 26,261 (56) (-) (-)
(a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 23. Textiles— 231, Spinning, weaving (a) Cotton mills (b) Jute mills			ng o		tiles—		(189) 253 (9) (-) (-) (-) (-) 3,006 (98)	(245) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (15,518 (245) 46,558 (24) 874 (1) 865 (6) (20)	(212) 2-923 (76) (-) 429 (15) 1,565 (34) 13,670 (337) (185) (-) 765 (34) 187	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) 1,685 (38) 373 (1) 6,479 (82) 26,261 (56) (-) 4,565 (112 94
(a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 23. Textiles— 231. Spinning, weaving (a) Cottou mills (b) Jute mills (c) Silk mills			ng ol	f Tex	ttiles—	-	(189) 253 (9) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) 3,006 (98)	(245) () () () () () (5,518 (245) 46,558 (245) 874 (31) 865 (66)	(212) 2-923 (76) (-) 429 (15)	(42) (-) 1,597 (1) (-) 1,685 (38) 373 (1) 6,479 (82) 26,261 (56) (-) (-) 4,565

¹⁷ Cab. sett.: -35.

In	dustry					Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
	I					10	11	12	13	14
2. Tobacco— o. Tobacco Manufactu										
o. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi	Ters					2,058	_	1,719	_	2,79
(b) Cigar				_		(52)	(_)	(61)	()	(39
(c) Cigarette					Ī	(<u>—</u>)	()	(*~~*)	2,110	1,55
(d) Snuff					****	(<u>-</u>)	(_)	()	(1) 28	(3
(e) Jarda factories	·			10		()	()	()	(I) 192	(
(f) Others .			j			() 125	()	()	(4) 164	(1
0,7 0 4,1013		•	Ė			(3)	()	()	(2)	(
	Tor	AL.			,	2,183	(-)	1,719 (61)	2,494 (8)	4,37 (4)
3. Textiles—						(55)	(-)	(01)	(0)	
it. Spinning, weaving	and finis	shing	of to	xtiles-	- 7					
(a) Cotton mills .	•	•				5,190 (10)	10,453 (160)	11,616 (16)	57,888 (50)	45,87 (5)
(b) Jute mills					CO	(-)	(—)	()	6,299	236,05
(c) Silk mills .						()	7,791 (246)	(1)	407 (10)	ì,39
(d) Woollen mills						(—)	5,749	()	2,903 (7)	1,27
(e) Lace mills .						(-)	(55) 774 (8)	()	96	4
(f) Carpet weaving		٠				(-)	658 (4)	303	967 (8)	(
							~	(4)		
						Andamar)	TTimescales	Talauso	Tata
In	dustry					and Nicobar		Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Tota
In	dustry					and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Pradesh	Tripura 18	
						and Nicobar			•	Tota
22. <i>Tobacco</i> — 20. To bacco Manufactu	ı					and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Pradesh	18	19
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi	ı					and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Pradesh	•	19 96,98 (1,84
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi	ı				•	and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Pradesh	18	96.98 (1,84 3,49
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette .	ı			•		and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Pradesh	18	96.98 (1,84 3.49 (10,64
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (t) Cigar (c) Cigarette . (d) Snuff	ı			•		and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Pradesh	18	96,98 (1,84 3,49 (10,64 (1
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette .	ı					and Nicobar Islands 15 () () ()	Delhi	Pradesh	18	96,98 (1,84 3,45 (10,64 (1 7,6 (2,6,7)
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (t) Cigar (c) Cigarette . (d) Snuff	ı					and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () ()	Delhi 16	17 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-)	97 (5) (—) (—)	96.98 (1,84 3,45 (100 10,64 (17 76 (2) 6,75 (17
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories	r					and Nicobar Islands 15 () () ()	Delhi	Pradesh	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	96,98 (1,84 3,45 (100 10,62 (2,67) (1,77 61,7) (37.
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories	ı	·				and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () ()	Delhi 16	17 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-)	97 (5) (—) (—)	96,98 (1,84 3,45 (100 10,66 (2) (2) (51,77 (37,180,38
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others	rers—	_		ytiles		and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () ()	Delhi 16 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-)	17 () () () () () ()	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	96,96 (1,84 3,45 (100 10,66,75 (2:6,75 (17 61,77 (37,
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories	rers—	_	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	xtiles-		and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () () ()	Delhi 16	17 () () () () () ()	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	96.98 (1,84 3.45 (100 10,62 (2 2 6,72 (17 61,7 (37 180,38 (12,53 841,00
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 23. Textiles— 31. Spinning weaving a	rers—	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	xtiles		and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () ()	Delhi 16 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-)	17 () () () () () ()	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	96.98 (1,84 3,44 (100 10,66 (2: 6,7; (17 61,7; (37,7 180,38 (12,53,0 841,00 (1,61;
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 23. Textiles— 24. Spinning weaving an (a) Cotton mills	rers—	_	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	xtiles		and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () () ()	Delhi 16	17 () () () () () ()	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	96.96 (1,84 3.45 (100 10,64 (17 61,7; (17 61,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7; (17 51,7
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others (f) Others (a) Cotton mills (b) Jute mills (c) Silk mills	rers—	_	, of te	xtiles-		and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () () ()	Delhi 16 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-	17 () () () () () ()	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	96.98 (1,84 3.45 (10,64 10,64 (2) 6,75 (17 61,7; (37.180,38 (12,53:16 12,61 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,26 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6),89 1,80 (1,61 16 6
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others 23. Textiles— 25. Spinning weaving an (a) Cotton mills (b) Jute mills (c) Silk mills (d) Woollen mills	rers—	_	s of te	xtiles		and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () () ()	Delhi 16 () () () () () () () () () () () () ()	17 () () () () () ()	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	96.98 (1,84 3.45 (10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,76 1.77 180,38 (12,53: 12,53: 12,53: 1,26 (1,61 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,64 10,
22. Tobacco— 20. Tobacco Manufactu (a) Bidi (b) Cigar (c) Cigarette (d) Snuff (e) Jarda factories (f) Others (f) Others (a) Cotton mills (b) Jute mills (c) Silk mills	rers—	_	of te	xtiles-		and Nicobar Islands 75 () () () () () ()	Delhi 16 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (3) (6)	Pradesh 17 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) 54	97 (5) (-) (-) (-)	

LABOUR

No. 174-B.—Employment in Factories in 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry I	Andhra Pradesh 2	Assam 3	Bihar 4	Bombay 5
23. Textiles - contd.				
232. Knitting mills	50 (3) 65 (2)	(2) (—)	() (11) 88	1,730 (49) 1,029 (37)
239. Manufacture of textiles not elsewhere classified-				
(a) Coir factories	(—) (—) 1,024 (12)		(-) 91 (·-)	657 (3) (—) 3,827 (109)
Foral.	20,965 (80)	196 (4)	8,673 (37)	535,087 (1,860)
24. Pootwear, other wearing apparel and made-up textile goods—				
241. Manufacture of boots and shoes (except rubber footwear)	89 (6)	()	685 (2)	26 4 (11)
242. Repair of boots and shoes (except rubber footwear)	(-)	(-)	()	2 8 (1)
Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
40 2 20 30	6	7	8	9
23. Textiles—contd. 232. Knitting mills	383 (10) — (—)	462 (20)	2,632 (126) 77 (6)	(3) (—)
239. Manufacture of textiles not elsewhere classified-				
(a) Coir factories	13,778 (124) — (—) 763 (1)	(—) (—) (—) 973 (2)	() 15 () 10,175 (356)	(—) 59 (29) (—)
TOTAL	32,489 (227)	50,362 (57)	124,766 (753)	31,121 (1 7 7)
24. Footwear, other nearing apparel and made-up textile goods				
241. Manufacture of hoots and shoes (except rubber footwear) 242. Repair of hoot and shoes (except rubber footwear)	(-)	(-)	1,039 (3) (—)	(<u> </u>

LABOUR

No. 174-B.—Employment in Factories in 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Berigal
ī	10	ΙI	12	13	1.1
23. Textiles—contd,		-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
32. Knitting mills	72	2,485	160	956	1,61
33. Cordage rope and twine industries	4 77 (3)	(101)	(5)	(15) 42	(63 2,24
39. Manufacture of textiles not elsewhere classified-	- (3)	(-)	(~~)	(1)	(10
(a) Coir factories					, ,
(b) Artificial leather and Oil cloth	()		(()	
(c) (where	(-)	1,708	T25	697	2,77
	(—)	(43)	(6)	(12)	
TOTAL	· 5,339	29,624 (617)	12,213	70,252	291,27 (26)
	(1//	(01/)	(32)		
4. Footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up					
41. Manufacture of boots and shoes (except rubber		415	S=	3,638	ą.
2. Repairs of hoots and shoes (except with the	()	(2)	()	(33)	(:
footwear)	(→)	(—)	()	()	3 (1
	Am Annuan				
ndustry	Andaman and Nicobar	Delhi	Himachal	Tripura	Total
	Islands	Deim	Pradesh	Tripura	I ()I di
1	15	16	17	18	3
23. Textiles—contd. 2. Knitting mills					
33. Cordage cope and twine industries		(22)	(-)	()	(434
9. Manufacture of textiles not elsewhere classified—	()	398 (19)	(-)	(—)	3,93 (7ს
(a) Coir factories			(—)	()	14,43
(f) Artificial leather and Oil cloth	· ()	() 403	=	()	7.
(r) Others	()	(13)	(_)	()	22,56
	(~-)	()	···-)	()	(578
Тотац		8,682 (80)	54 (I)	()	1,230,80 (4,419
4. Footwear, other wearing apparel and readc-up textile goods—		· ·			
1. Manufacture of boots and shoes (except rubiter footwear)	()	114 (6)	(_)	_	6,26. (6 4
42. Repairs of boots and shoes (except rubber	`	13 (1)	· · ·		7
lootwear)	()	* -7.	()	()	(3

Industry 1	Andhra Pradesh 2	Assam 3	Bihar 4	Bombay 5
24. Poottoear, atter nearing appeared and made-up textile goods—contd. 243. Manufacture of weating appeared (except footwear)				
(a) Clothin;	207 (14) (30) 		695 (1) (—) (—) 39	1,432 (40) 238 (7) 46 (3)
wearing apostel	(—)	(· –)	(1)	(8)
Tota.,	32b (21)	()	.419 (4)	2,2 95 (7 0)
23. Wood and Cark, except furniture— 250. Manufacture of wood and cork except Manufacture of farniture (a) Saw Mills (b) Manufacture of Phywood (c) Joinery and general wood working (d) Boxes and Packing cases (e) Others	(909 (90) (-) (-) (-) 18 (1) 26	1,339 (80) 1,776 (21) (—)	,277 [74) 28 (1) 59 (1) — (—) 320	3,639 (196) 34 (1) 1,081 (23) 757 (16) 3,101
TOTAL	(2) I,043 (102) -	(—) 3,t15 (101)	(6) (,684 (182)	8,612 (317)
Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
I	6	7	8	9
24. Footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up textile goods—conid 243. Manufacture of wearing apparel (except footwear)— (a) Clothing (b) Umbrellas (c) Others 244. Manufacture of reade-up textiles goods, except wearing apparel.	(_) 1,262 (19) (_) (_) (_)	(-) 1779 (6) (-) (-)	695 (26) 182 (9) 52 (2) 31 (1)	862 (8) (
TOTAL	(19)	179 (6)	(41)	(8)
Total.				
25. Wood and Cork, except furniture— 250. Manufacture of wood and corks except manufacture of furniture—	2.695			~
25. Wood and Cork, except furniture— 250. Manufacture of wood and corks except manufacture of furniture— (a) Saw Mills	3,587 (83) 1,242	2,230 (102)	235 (14)	(50)
25. Wood and Cork, except furniture— 250. Manufacture of wood and corks except manufacture of furniture—	(83) 1,242 (14)	(10 <u>2)</u> (—)	(<u>)</u>	(50) 53
25. Wood and Cork, except furniture— 250. Manufacture of wood and corks except manufacture of furniture— (a) Saw Mills	(83) 1,242 (14) 127 (4) 299	(102) (—) 51 (3)		(50) 53
25. Wood and Cork, except furniture— 250. Manufacture of wood and corks except manufacture of furniture— (a) Saw Mills (b) Manufacture of illywood (c) Joinery and general wood working	(83) 1,242 (14) 127	(10 <u>2)</u> (—)	(14) (—) 169	1,082 (50) 532 (3) 145 (-)

LABOUR

No. 174-B.—Employment in Factories in 1957—contd. (By reorganised States)

Industr	У	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
1		10	11	_12	13	14
4. Footwear, other wearing goods—contd. 243. Manufacture of wearin	-					
wear)— (a) Clothing		. (_)	200		3,531	50-
(b) Umbrella		()	(4)	(_)	(4)	(2) 712
(c) Others		. ()	()	()	()	(17)
244. Manufacture of made-u wearing apparel	p textile goods, ex	ccept, (—)	(I)		(—)	() 202 (5)
То	TAT	. (_)	625 (7)	(—)	7,169	1,023
25. Wood and Cork except 250. Manufacture of wood a facture of furniture	furniture— nd corks except mas		(7)	(—)	(37)	(5)
(a) Saw Mills		. 1,093 (78)	1,216	198 (35)	274 (II)	1,7 70 (56)
(b) Manufacture of Pl	ywood	• (=)	(-)	()	541	2,011
(c) Joinery and genera	il wood working	. (=)	76 (7)	((3) 84 (3)	419 (6)
(d) Boxes and Packing	cases	. =	36 (1)	\equiv	(20)	590 (20)
(e) Others		·	(15)	(_)	427 [(8)	492 (16)
7	CTAL	· 1,093 (78)	1,431 (50)	198 (35)	1,326 (25)	5,282 (133)
Indus	try	Andaman and Nicobar Islands 15	Delhi. 16	Himachal Pradesh 17	Tripura 18	Total
24. Footwear, other nearing textile goods—contd. 43. Manufacture of wearing wear)—						
(a) Clothing		· (—)	907	()	(-)	8,57 9 (112)
(b) Umbrella		(_)	(—)	(-)	(2)	2,592
(c) Others . 144. Manufacture of made-u Wearing apparel.	p textile goods, exce	tpt (—)	(<u>-</u>)	(-)	(—)	128 (6) 569 (16)
Tar	TAL	. (-)	I,034 (20)	(—)	19 (e)	18,211 (261)
25. Wood and Gork except for Manufacture of wood ar facture of furniture— (a) Saw Mills	urniture— id corks except man	. 2,296	310	_	_	21,545
(b) Manufacture of Ply	wood	. (4)	(2)	(_)	(-)	6,161
		. ()	(—) 196	(_)	(-,)	(78) 2,411
(:) Joinery and genera		()	(3)	()	(-)	(61)
(c) Joinery and genera (d) Boxes and packing		. –				
		· () . III (1)	(_) 126 (6)	<u> </u>	(<u>3)</u> (—)	1,835 (57) 9,033 (199)

	Indu	istr y				Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
	1			,		2	3	4	5
6. Furniture and fix	tures								
o. Manufacture of fi	urniture	and Fixt	urca	-					
(a) Wooden .	÷					2,207	28	239 (9)	1,761
(b) Metal .						(35)	(2)		(52) 1,240
(c) Others .						(—) 20 (1)	(—) (—)	()	(17 1: (1
		TOTAL		н		2,227	28	730	
		TOTAL	6.7		٠.	(36)	(2)	239 (9)	3,02
7. Paper and paper	produci	3							
1. Pulp, paper and I	paper b	oard mill:	-						
(a) Pulp .						-	(=)	1,307	5
(b) Paper .	**					1,855	(-)	1,790	1,3 (12)
(c) Paper-board a	nd stra	whoard				40 (1)	(-)	35	2.3
(d) Others .	٠		٠			59 (1)	(<u>-</u>)	57 (1)	2,36 (74
		TOTAL				1,954 (4)	(-)	3,189 (4)	6,09
	Ind	ustry				Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mytore
	1					6	7		9
26. Furniture and fix	xtures-								
_	urnitur	e and fixt	ures—						
60. Manufacture of i									
60. Manufacture of i(a) Wooden						1,065	291	1,684	43
						1,065	(7)	(25)	43 (1) 1)
(a) Wooden			•			(15) (-)	(7)	(25) ()	(7
(a) Wooden (b) Metal .	*				. •	(15) (-) (-)	(7) (-) (-)	(25) (-) 30 (10)	1; (-
(a) Wooden (b) Metal .		TOFAL	•			(15) (-)	(7)	(25) ()	43 (13 13 (4 (-
(a) Wooden (b) Metal . (c) Others .	produc		•			(15) (-) (-) 1,065	(-) (-) 291	(25) (-) 30 (10)	13 (-
(a) Wooden (b) Metal .	_	:t				(15) (-) (-) 1,065	(-) (-) 291	(25) (-) 30 (10)	13 (-
(a) Wooden (b) Metal . (c) Others .	_	:t				(15) (-) (-) 1,065	(-) (-) 291	(25) (-) 30 (10)	13 (7 (— 56 (1)
(a) Wooden (b) Metal . (c) Others . 27. Paper and paper 71. Pulp, paper and (a) Pulp .	_	:t	s—			(15) (-) (-) 1,065	(-) (-) 291	(25) (-) (30) (10) 1,714 (26)	13 (-
(a) Wooden (b) Metal . (c) Others . 27. Paper and paper 71. Pulp, paper and (a) Pulp . (b) Paper .	paper b	et coard mill	s— •			(15) (-) (-) 1,065	(7) (-) (-) (7) 291 (7)	(25) (30) (10) 1,714 (26)	56 (1)
(a) Wooden (b) Metal . (c) Others . 27. Paper and paper 71. Pulp, paper and (a) Pulp . (b) Paper . (c) Paper-board a	paper b	et coard mill	s—			(15) (-) (-) 1,065 (15)	(7) (-) (-) (-) (7)	(25) (30) (10) 1,714 (26) (-) 70 (2) 119 (4)	1; (- 56 (1)
(a) Wooden (b) Metal . (c) Others . 27. Paper and paper 71. Pulp, paper and (a) Pulp . (b) Paper .	paper b	et coard mill	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(15) (-) (-) 1,065 (15)	(7) (-) (-) (7) 291 (7) 1,088 (2) 698	(25) (-) (30) (10) 1,714 (26) (-) 70 (2) 119	56 (1)

No. 174-B--EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Average daily number of workers employed

(Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

	Industry		Orissa 10	Punjab rr	Rujasthan 12	Uttar Pradesh 13	West Bengal
<u></u>							
26. Furniture and fix. 260. Manufacture of fu							
(a) Wooden .			280	293	56	688	481
(b) Metal .		200		(3)	(2)	(13)	1,190
(c) Other,			()	()	()	()	(20)
			(-)	32 (1)	()	(2)	(—)
	TOTAL		280	325	56	716	1,671
			(3)	(ro)	(2)	(15)	(35
27. Paper and paper	product-						
71, Pulp, paper and p		BK.					
(a) Pulp		134				20	2.7
(b) Paper		1115	(- ·) 2,762	() 1,700	()	29 (1) 1,353	2) (1) 9,694
(c) Paper board and	etraw-board		(1)	(2) 42	()	(5) 643	(5) 822
(d) Others	ariam courta		(—)	(i) 66	()	(3)	(12) 992
(a) Offices		•	(—)	(2)	()	(2)	(22
	TOTAL .		7.763	. 1,808	. 47	2,053	11,531
	10130		(1)	(5)	()	· (11) ·	(40)
	Industry		Andaman	Delhi	Himachal	Tripura	Total
			and Nicobar		Pradesh		
	I		Islands 15	16	17	18	19
26. Furniture and fixt							
(a) Wooden .	ures—		_	277	109	***	9,895
			(·)	(10)	(r)	()	(211
(b) Metal			(—)	(—)	()	()	2,57
(c) Others .			(- ~)	()	()	()	(39)
.,	44.01		()	()	()	()	(6)
	TOTAL .			277	109		12,588
		-	· ·)	(10)	(1)	()	(256)
27. Paper and pape		-					
(a) Pulp .	• • •		(·-)	····)	()	()	3,017
(b) Paper			- ()	()	,· (—)	(· ·)	22,651 (33)
(c) Paper-board and	staw-board .		(-)	()	; ()	()	4,704 (36)
(d) Other				`56'			3,709
	TT common of	_	(- ·)	-(2)	(· ·)	··- (-··-)	(109)
	TOTAL			56			34,078

Industry	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
	2	3	4	5
28. Printing Fublishme and abited industries—				
28. Printing, book-binding stc				
(a) Letter press and Li hographic printing and book-binding	2,453 (161)	800 (18)	4,325 (324)	28,164 (65
(b) Other printing including photography	(=)	()	(-)	855 (23
Тога,	2,852 (161)	800 (18)	4,325 (324)	29,019 (680)
29. Leather and Leather products (except footwear)—				
ogt. Tanneries and Leather fixishing	I,418 (52)	(-)	294 (2)	891 (35
292. Manufacture of leather products, except footwear and other wearing apparel	(-)	· ()	(_)	58: (32
Toral ,	1,418 (52)	(-)	294 (2)	1,47
	- Kerala	Madhya	Madras	Mysore
Industry (6	Pradesh 7	8	9
28 Printing Publishing and allied industries				
28. Printing Publishing and allied industries— 80. Printing, book-binding, ster-				
80. Printing, book-binding, stee-			***************************************	
80. Printing, book-binding, ste.— (a) Letter press and Lathographic printing and book-binding	3,327 (92)	2,154 (48)	13,155	1,35% (47
80. Printing, book-binding, stee-	3,327 (92) — (—)			
80. Printing, book-binding, ste.— (a) Letter press and Lathographic printing and book-binding	(92)	(48)	(413) 480	(47 (1,35
 80. Printing, book-binding, steed (a) Letter press and Lethographic printing and book-binding (b) Other printing including photography 	(92) (—) 3.327	(48) (—) 2,154	(413) 480 (11) 13,635	(47 (1,35
 80. Printing, book-binding, see,— (a) Letter press and Lethographic printing and book-binding (b) Other printing including photography 	(92) (—) 3.327	(48) (—) 2,154	(413) 480 (11) 13,635	(47 (1,35
80. Printing, book-binding, sec.— (a) Letter press and Lethographic printing and book-binding (b) Other printing including photography TOTAL 29. Leather and Leather products (except footwear)—	(92) (—) 3.327	(48) (—) 2,154	(413) 480 (11) 13,635	(47 (
80. Printing, book-binding, sic.— (a) Letter press and Lethographic printing and book-binding (b) Other printing including photography TOTAL	(92) (—) 3.327 (92)	(48) (—) 2,154 (48)	(413) 480 (11) 13,635 (424)	(47

No. 174-B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

					
Industry	Orissa	Punjab	Kajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
ĭ	10	11	12	13	14
28. Printing, Publishing and allied industry—					
280. Printing, book binding etc					
(a) Letter press and Lithographic printing and book binding	1,233 (19)	2,702 (77)	1,455 (77)	9, 0 59 (189)	12,841 (215)
(b) Other printing including photography .	()	(-)	<u>~</u> (→)	627 (6)	817 (15)
TOTAL	1,233 (19)	2,702 (77)	1,454 (77)	9,686 (195)	13,658 (230)
 Leather and leather products (except footwear)— 					
1. Tanneries and leather finishing	173 (4)	389 (2)	()	(27)	920 (69)
year and other wearing apparel	(-)	(-)	()	3,099 (4)	180
TOTAL	173 (4)	389 (2)	(-)	6,195 (31)	1,100 (73)
Industry	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
I	15	16	17	18	19
8. Printing, publishing and allied industry—					
So. Printing, bookbinding etc					
(a) Letter press and lithographic printing and book-binding	()	4,800 (110)	(_).	<u>34</u>	88,258 (2,448)
(b) Other printing including photography .	(-)		(-)	(-)	2,779 (55)
TOTAL	(·)	4,800 (IIO)	(-)	34 (I)	91,037 (2,503)
19. Leather and leather products (except footwear)—					
9r. Tanneries and leather finishing	(-)	175 (5)	()	(-)	16,867 (445)
92. Manufacture of leather products, except foot- wear and other wearing apparel	(-)	14 (1)	(-)	()	4,234 (151)
TOTAL	(-)	189 (6)	(-)	(-)	21,101 (496)

No. 174-B.--EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By teorganised states)

Indu x				Andhra Pradesh 2	Assam 3	Bihar 4	Bombay 5
30. Rubber and rubber pr 300. Manufacture of rubbe		er pro	ducts —	, 			
(a) Tyres		•	• •	43 (4)	(·~)	(-)	1,315
(b) Rubber footwes:			•	()		(_)	667 (3)
(c) Others .	- 70			()	(_)	()	5,02 (65)
				43 (4)	(-)	()	7,000 (72
31. Chemical and chemical 11. Basic Chemicals include	products— ling fertilis	ers—	(No	C. (4.46)			
(a) Artificial manures				265	~	4,053 (I)	67
(b) Heavy chemicals				(11) 334 (3)	(-)	(I) 4I5 (7)	(17 4. 92
(c) Turpentine and tos	in				(-)	(7)	(39
(d) Indigo				(_)	(-)	()	-
(e) Plastic materials				(-)	(—)	(-)	27
(f) Others			٠,٠	38 (2)	(—)	()	2,I8 (1)
12. Vegetables and anim	al oils a	nd fat	ts (except	124 (4)	-))	1;
Inc	iustry 1			Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	Madras 8	Mysor 9
30. Rubber and rubber 300. Manufacture of rubbe	products-	her nr	oducts				
(a) Tyres				19	20	161	đ
413 15 4 5 6 6				(3)	(1)	(5)	C
(b) Rubber footwear		•		(—)	()	(-)	(—
(b) Others				2,201 (62)	131	402 (5)	ć
			TOTAL	2,220 (65)	151 (2)	563 (10)	ć
31. Chemical and chemic	al produc	<u>!</u>					
311. Basic Chemicals inclu (a) Artificial manures	idius icum	72CI 9	-	1,343	188	605	_
(b) Heavy chemicals	•	•		(I) 292	(5)	(16) 2,081	(-
(e) Turpentine and ro		•	• •	(3)		(2) 22	(-
(d) Indigo	,	•		()	(_)	<u>(i)</u>	(-
(e) Plastic materials	•	•		()		()	(-
(f) Others	•	•		() A45	· ·	43 (2) 36	(- 2
312. Vegetables and anis edible oils)	nal oils a	nd fa	its (except	445 (3) (1)	(-) 193 (1)	36 (2) 67 (3)	(1

Industry I	Orissa 10	Puniab	Rajasthan 12	Uttar Pradesh 13	West Bengal 14
30. Rubber and rubber products Oo. Manufacture of rubber and rubber products—					
(a) Tyres	(-)	, =		;-	4,268
(b) Rubber footwear	()	()	()	(—) (1)	(2) 12,256 (14)
(c) Others	()	508 (25)	37 (1)	(i)	3,792 (15)
TOTAL	(-)	508 (25)	(1)	53 (2)	20,316 (31)
31. Chemical and Chemical Products— 11. Basic chemicals including fertili- sers—					
(a) Artificial manures	(-)	()	()	57 (1)	1,842
(b) Heavy chemicals	(_)	214	37 (r)	562	(15) 1,953
(c) Turpentine and rosin .	(_)	23	(1)	(3) 488	(10)
(d) Indigo	()	(3).	()	(I)	105
(e) Plastic materials	())	()		(t) 33
(f) Others	()	173	(—)	738	(1) 261
2. Vegetables and animal oils and	(—)	(12)	()	(4)	(6)
fats (except edible oils)	(~~~)	(-)	()	(_)	248 (5)
Industry I	Andamans and Nicobar Islands 15	Delhi 16	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura 18	Total
o. Rubber and rubber products— o. Manufacture of tubber and rubber products			and the second second second second		
(a) Tyres	(—)	~~~			5,863
(b) Rubber footwear ,	(-)	()	(-)	(-)	(22) 12,945 (18)
(c) Others	(-)	341 (13)	()	(-)	12,510 (189)
TOTAL	()	341 (13)	()	()	31,318 (229)
31. Chemical and Chemical Products— 11. Basic chemicals including fertili- sers—	7				
(a) Artificial manures	<u>(=</u>)	9 (1)	(-)		9,035
(b) Heavy chemicals	(—) (—)	1,199			(67) 12,008
(c) Turpentine and rosin	· ()	(3) (**)	73	()	(63) 606
(d) Indigo ,	()	(_)	(1)	(-)	(6) 105
(6) Plastic materials	()	(-)	(-)	(-)	(1) 348)
(f) Others	<u>(-</u>)	(- -)	()	()	(10 4,108
() y ,	· 1	(-)	(- -)	()	(54)
12. Vegetables and animal oils and fats (except edible oils)	_		_ ` ′	′	80

Industry	Andhra Pradesh	Assum	Bihar	Bombay
E.	2	3	4	5
31. Chemicals and Chemical products—contd.				
19. Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products—				
(a) Fine and pharmaceutical chemicals	725 (17)	(—)	454 .60	7,376 (83)
(b) Lac (including shelf ac.)	()	()	2,572 (10)	2.20 (1.4
(c) Matches	209 (4)	856 (2)	407 - ()	2,0% (6
(d) Paints, colours and varnishes	221 (8)	(-)	(3)	3,10 (56
(e) Soap ,	33 (2)	(-)	89 5)	4,39 (26
(f) Others	. 152 (7)	·)	()	7,76 (8 <u>3</u>
Total	2,096 (58)	856 (2)	8,094 (9‡)	33.13 (343
Industry	Ketala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
Industry t	Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	Madras 8	Mysore 9
t 1. Chemicals and Chemical products scontd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products— (a) Fine and pharmscentical themicals		Pradesh		9 (-
t 1. Chemicals and Chemical products scontd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products—	6 ·	Pradesh 7	1,029	9 (-
t 1. Chemicals and Chemical products scontd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products— (a) Fine and pharmscentical themicals	6 1 10- 403 (9)	Pradesh 7 7 146 (4) 993	I,079 (16)	9 (- 42 (6
1. Chemicals and Chemical products—contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products— (a) Fine and pharmsceutical chemicals (b) Lac (Including shell sc.)	6 1 . 403 (9) . (-)	Pradesh 7 146 (4) 903 (23) 87	1,079 (16) ()	9 (- 42 (6
t 1. Chemicals and Chemical products—contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products— (a) Fine and pharmsceutical chemicals (b) Lac (Including shell sc.)	6 1 403 (9) (-) 1,013 (19)	Pradesh 7 146 (4) 993 (23) 87 (1) 279	1,009 (16) ————————————————————————————————————	9 (- 42 (6 23 (3 56 (2)
1. Chemicals and Chemical products scontd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products— (a) Fine and pharmsceutical chemicals (b) Lac (Including shell ac.)	6 1 403 (9) (-) 1,013 (19) (-) 1,236	Pradesh 7 146 (4) 903 (23) 87 (1) 279 (8)	1,079 (16) 	Mysore 9 (

No. 174-B.—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957--contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry		Orissa	Punjab	Rajusthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
t		IO	II	12	13	14
1. Chemicals and Chemical products- contd.						
. Manufacture of miscellaneous che mical products—	ė-					
(a) Fine and pharmaceutical chemicals	ni-	59 (1)	199	75 (1)	1,377 (25)	6,8 43 (4 4)
(b) Lac (including shellac) .		35 (1)	(-)	()	256 (7)	3,2 85 (2 8)
(c) Matches	٠	(-).	(-)	75 (1)	1,344 (1)	2,35 I (4)
(d) Paints, colours and varnishes		- (-)	11d (4)	37 (1)	202 (3)	2,785 (30)
(e) Soap		20 (r)	60 (5)	(-)	(3)	1,463 (17)
(f) Others	•	(-)	148 (6)	(1)	137 (5)	1,013 (17)
TOTAL		114	927 (36)	261 (5)	5,351 (53)	22,181 (173)
Industry	* • ***	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
Industry	* • • • •	and Nicobar	Delhi 16	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura 18	Total 19
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous contacts.		and Nicobar Islands		Pradesh	-	
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous comical products—	he-	and Nicobar Islands		Pradesh	-	
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous c	he-	and Nicobar Islands		Pradesh	-	19
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous comical products— (a) Fine and pharmaceutical chemical products	he-	and Nicobar Islands	16 4T	Pradesh 17	18	19,00 (22
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous comical products— (a) Fine and pharmaceutical chemicals	he-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—)	16 41. (9.	17	18 (—)	19,00 (22,7,7 (14,21,4
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous contained products— (a) Fine and pharmaceutical chemicals (b) Lac (including shellae)	he- mi-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—)	4 ^T (9.	17	(-)	19,00 (22 7,7 (14 21,4 (16
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous of mical products— (a) Fine and pharmaceutical chemicals (b) Lac (including shellae) (c) Matches	he- mi-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—)	16 41. (9. (-) 77 (2) 184	17	(-)	19,00 (22 7,7 (14 21,4 (16 7,3) (12 8,4
31. Chemicals and Chemical products contd. 9. Manufacture of miscellaneous of micel products— (a) Fine and pharmaceutical checals (b) Lac (including shellae) (c) Matches (d) Paints, colours and arnishes	he- mi-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—)	41° (9. (7)	(-) (-) (-) (-)	(-) (-) (-)	

			,	
Industry	Andhra	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
	2	3	4	5
32. Products of petroleum and ccal—				
321. Petroleum refineries, etc				
(a) Petroleum	438 (11)	1,36t (1)	()	2,32t (3)
(b) Ketosene	(—)	()	()	()
(c) Kerosene, pumping, filling and Storago.	()	()	(-)	1,62 4 (5)
(d) Petroleum pumping, filling and Storage.	(-)	65 (7)	133 (8)	[1,709 (42)
322. Coke Ovens , ,	(_)	()	1,595 (5)	(-)
329. Manufacture of micellaneous products of petro- leum and coal.	()	 ()	464 (1)	75 4 (7)
TOTAL	438 (II)	1,426 (8)	2,191 (14)	6,498 (57)
Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Mudras	Mysore
1	6	7	8	9
32. Products of pertoleum and coal—				
321. Petrojeum refineries, etc				
(a) Petrolcum	(-)	107 (8)	1,307 (6)	()
(b) Ketosene ,	(-)	(-	53 (2)	(-)
(c) Ketosene, pumping, filling and Storage.	$\stackrel{}{\longleftarrow}$	$\overline{\hookrightarrow}$	()	(_)
(d) Petroleum pumping, filling and Storage .	809 (8)	()	61 (5)	114 (7)
122. Coke Ovens	(-)	()	()	()
29. Manufacture of muscellaneous products of petro- leum and coal.	 (—)	(-)	(')	(-)

LABOUR

No. 174-B.—Employment in Factories in 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry	Orissa	Puniab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
I	10	11	12	13	14
2. Products of petrol um and coal···					
21. Petroleum refineries etc					
(a) Petroleum	(—)	(-)	()	(t)	()
(b) Kerosene	· (<u>-</u>)	()	()	42 (1)	()
(c) Kerosene, pumping, filling and Storag	ge ()	()	(←)	()	2,183 (6
(d) Petroleum pumping, filling and Storag	ge ()	102	(—)	20 (2)	614
22. Coke Oyens , , , ,	. (-)	(_)	()	()	(
29. Manufacture of miscellaneous products of pet leum and coal	ro-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(-)	·	278 (6)
TOTAL .	. ()	102 (8)	()	68 (4)	,3.075 (20)
Industry	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	'Total
I	15	16	17	18	19
32. Products of petroleum and ceal—			e v vous volt n		
32. Products of petroleum and ceal—			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
The second second	- (_)	(1)	(-)	(-)	5.638 (35)
321. Petroleum refineries etc.	· (—)		()		
(a) Petroleum (b) Petroleum (b) Petroleum (c	. (-)	(1)	•	()	(35)
(a) Petroleum refineries etc.— (b) Kerosene	· (—)	()	(-)	()	94 (3: 386 (11
(a) Petroleum (b) Kerosene (c) Kerosene, pumping, filling and Storag (d) Petroleum pumping, filling and Storag	· (—)	(—) — (I)	(—)	()	94 (3: 380
(a) Petroleum refineries etc.— (b) Kerosene (c) Kerosene, pumping, filling and Storage	e. (—)	(—) — (I)	(—) (—)	()	94 (3. 386 (11 3,86 (101)

Industry	Andhra	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
ı	2	3	4	5
33. Non-metallic mireral products (except products of petroleum and coal)	542 (16)	(I)	6,991 6,991	12,759 (194)
331. Manufacture of structural clay products				
(a) Bricks and tiles ,	56 (4)	(-)	55 (4)	645 (20)
(b) Others				
32. Manufacture of glass and glass products (excepting optical lenses)	770 (2)	(=)	1.963 (4)	7,65 (39
333. Manufacture of pottery, china and earthen-ware	638 (15)	_ (-)	90 (2)	3,45
334. Manufacture of cement	1,704	(—)	4,614	3,50° (6
elsewhere classified (a) Stone dressing and crushing	362 (13)	11	539	3,82
(b) Asbestos products	420	(t)	201	1,36
(c) Mica factories	1,827	(-)	(1) 12,261 (140)	; -
(d) Others	(44) 1,232 (52)	()	(140) 673 (18)	2,39
'TOTAL	7,551 (149)	68 (2)	27,392 (208)	35,63 (472
Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
1	6	7	8	9
3. Non-metallic mineral products (except products of petroleum and coal)		1		
331. Manufacture of structural clay products.				
(a) Bricks and tiles ,	11,998 (147)	833 (15)	434 (10)	4,03 (46
(b) Others	(-)	(—)	408 (6)	(
32. Manufacture of glass and glass products (excepting optical lenses)	257 (1)	170 (2)	864 (7)	2 8 (4
33. Manufacture of pottery, china and earthen-ware.	463 (6)	2,803 (8)	 ()	3 6
334. Manufacture of cement	384 (2)	2,641 (2)	2,548	51
339. Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products not elsewhere classified. (a) Stone dressing and crushing	,,	862	9	38 (10
(b) Asbestos products	(<u>—)</u>	(17) 1,015	(1) 79 0	(10
(c) Mica factories	()	(<u></u>)	(<u>)</u>	(
(d) Others	(<u> </u>	2,532 (34)	324 (9)	24

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

	Industry				Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthun	Uttar Pradesh	West Benga
	I				10	1 L	12	13	14
3. Non-m petrole	etallic mineral pro cum and coal).	ducts (e	xcept	produc	ts of				
31. Manu	facture of structur	al clay p	produ	icts.					
(a)) Bricks and tiles	.*	٠		. ()	()	()	(-)	97 ¹
(b)	Others				. 295	341		48	93
32. Manuf	facture of glass and	glass pr	oduct	s (excep	t- (3)	(10)	()	(3)	(2
ingopt	ical lenses) .		,		· 713 (2)	711 (9)	823 (2)	(1,110)	7,83 (33)
3. Manuf	acture of pottery, c	hina and	cart	hen-war	e 467 (2)	101 (2)	()	97 (4)	4,86 (17
4. Manuf	facture of cement				. 1,839 (1)	1,557 (2)	4,819	77 7 (1)	(
	acture of non-met	allic min	eral r	products					
	ewhere classified.) stone dressing an	d crushi	ng	1.76	. (-)	88	1,0 7 7 (28)	209	42
(b)	Asbestos product	3 .			. (=)	(<u>4</u>)	(20)	(II)	(10 71
(c)	Mica factories .				. (-)	, ,	`51ó	(_)	(1
(4)	Others			H	. 30	() 1 9 (1)	(9) 157 (9)	(—) 581 (20)	(— 53 (1;
	TOTAL	<i>:</i>			. 3,394 (9)	2,817 (28)	7,386 (46)	14,815 (149)	16,27 (87
	Industry				Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
	Industry				Nicobar	Delhi 16		Tripura 18	Total
of petr	etallic mineral proceeding and coal)				and Nicobar Islands	16	Pradesh	·	19
of petr	tallic mineral procooleum and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles				and Nicobar Islands	16 167 (5)	Pradesh	·	19 38,84 (462
of petr 31. Manuf (a) (b)	tallic mineral proc roleum and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles) Others ,	l clay pro	oduct		and Nicobar Islands 15	16	Pradesh	·	38,84 (462 2,92
of petr (1. Manuf (2) (b) (32. Manuf	tallic mineral procooleum and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles	l clay pro	oduct		and Nicobar Islands 15	167 (5) 150 (2)	Pradesh	·	38,841 (462 2,921 (55 25,290
of petr (a) (b) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	etallic mineral prococoleum and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles) Others , Cacture of glass and tical lenses)	l clay pro	oduct oduct	s is (excep	Nicobar Islands 15 (—)	167 (5) 150 (2) 141 (2) 7,150	Pradesh	·	38,84 (462 2,92 (55 25,29 (217 14,50
of petr (a) (b) (b) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	etallic mineral prococleum and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles) Others , facture of glass and tical lenses) acture of pottery, cofacture of cement	l clay pro	oduct oduct	s is (excep hen-war	and Nicobar Islands 15	167 (5) 150 (2)	Pradesh	·	38,84 (462 2,92: (55 25,29: (217 14,50 (94
of petr (a) (b) 32. Manuf ing opt 33. Manuf 34. Manuf set el	etallic mineral prococoleum and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles) Others , Cacture of glass and tical lenses)	l clay pro glass pro hina and	oduct oduct l cart)	s is (excep hen-war	and Nicobar Islands 15	167 (5) 150 (2) 141 (2) 7,150	Pradesh	·	38,841 (462 2,929 (55 25,294 (21,50 (94 24,95)
of petr (a) (b) 32. Manuf ing opt 33. Manuf 34. Manuf 39. Manuf met ek	etallic mineral proceeding and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles) Others facture of glass and tical lenses acture of pottery, of facture of cement	glass prohina and	oduct oduct l cart)	s is (excep hen-war	and Nicobar Islands 15	167 (5) 150 (2) 141 (2) 7,150	Pradesh	·	38,841 (462 2,925 (55 25,292 (217 14,50 (30 7,801 (248
of petr (a) (b) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (e) (e)	etallic mineral proceedeum and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles) Others facture of glass and tical lenses acture of pottery, coacture of cement facture of non-metacture of non-metacture of non-metacture of stone dressing a	glass prohina and	oduct oduct l cart)	s is (excep hen-war	and Nicobar Islands 15	167 (5) 150 (2) 141 (2) 7,150	Pradesh	·	38,841 (462 2,922 (55 25,297 14,50 (94 24,95 (30 7,801 (248 4,53 (9)
of petr (a) (b) (c) (b) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e)	etallic mineral proceeding and coal) facture of structura) Bricks and tiles) Others facture of glass and tical lenses acture of pottery, of facture of cement facture of non-metacture of mon-metacture of mon-	glass prohina and	oduct oduct l cart)	s is (excep hen-war	and Nicobar Islands 15	167 (5) 150 (2) 141 (2) 7,150	Pradesh	·	28,84! (462 2,92! (55 25,29! (217 14,50 (94 24,95 (30 7,80!

No. 174B.—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry			Andhrà Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
2			2	3	4	5
4. Basic Metal Industries						
1. Ferrous.						
(a) Manufacture of Iron and Steel .	• ,		()	()	22,301 (1)	216 (5)
(b) Rolling into Basic Forms .		*	(-)	(1)	5,561 (2)	2,413
(c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing		٠	()	(=)	1,956 (2)	\$66 (II)
(d) Rough Castings			220 (9)		2,572	3,091
(e) Forgings			(-)	(-)	(=)	176
(f) Others			(-)	(_)		249
- Nac Samera			()	(—)	()	9.
2. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals.	-		36124	be self.	2,148	1,00
(b) Rolling into basic forms	W	73	(_)	(-)	(3)	(16 1,57
(c) Tube Making and wire drawing	3.6		(1) (1)	(<u>1</u>)	()	(37 <1'
(d) Rough castings	160	62	(-)	()	(2)	(25 99
(e) Forgings	196		(-)	(-)	(_)	(38
(f) Others	10		(<u>2</u>)	()	(—)	(
()) Others	•	•	(—)	(—)	()	(29
TOTAL		. 7	286 (12)	18 (2)	34,549 (11)	II,49 (249
			•			
To di como		_		Madhya	Mudaga	
Industry			Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
1				Madhya	Mudras 8	
			Kerala	Madhya Pradesh		Mysore
I 34. Basic Metal Industries—	•	•	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh		Mysore
1 4. Basic Metal Industries— 11. Ferrous.		•	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh		Mysore
14. Basic Metal Industries— 12. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel .	•	•	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh		Mysore
1 34. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel . (b) Rolling into basic forms	•	•	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh		Mysore
1 14. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel . (b) Rolling into basic forms . (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing		•	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh		Mysore
4. Basic Metal Industries— 11. Perrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings	•	•	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	S	Mysore
1 14. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	(-) 798 (2) (-) 363 (19) 319	Mysore
1 14. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Perrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others	•	•	Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	S	Mysore
1 34. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 42. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals.	•		Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	S	Mysore
1 14. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Perrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 42. Non-ferrous.			Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	S	Mysore
1 14. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 42. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms			Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	S	Mysore
1 34. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 42. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing			Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	S	Mysore
1 14. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 42. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings			Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	\$	Mysore
1 14. Basic Metal Industries— 41. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube Making and Wire Drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 42. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings			Kerala 6	Madhya Pradesh	S	Mysore

Industry	Отізяя 10	Punjab 11	Rajasthan 12	Uttar Pçadesh 13	West Bengal 14
4. Basic Metal Industries					
(a) Manufacture of iron and steel	(-)	()	(-)	17 (2)	25,648 (4)
(b) Rolling into basic forms .	133 (1)	2,466 (60)	532 (5)	3,230	7,078 (28)
(c) Tube making and wire draw-	314		- (3)	87	642
(d) Rough casting	(I) 64	(13) 303	—) 192	(3) 1,375	(23) 13,568
(e) Forgings	(1)	(19) 12	(8)	(55)	(109) 82
(f) Others	(—)	(1) 6	(-)	106	(3) 976
42. Non-ferrous.	()	(1)	(1)	(3)	(12)
(a) Smelting and refining of me-	(-)	<u> </u>	()	()	1 ,90 7
(b) Rolling into basic forms	(-)	369 (24)	335	240 (9)	1,229 (7)
(c) Tube making and wire draw-		_		65	528
ing .	(_)	(-)	(<u>—</u>)	(3) 149 (5)	(7) 174
d) Rough castings	()	(-)	(-)	(5)	(5)
(e) Forgings	(—)	(_)	()	328	(—) 261
(f) Others	()	()	()	(10)	(6)
Total	511	3,475 (118)	1,241 (21)	5,597 (109)	5,093
Industry	Andaman and Nicohar	Delhi	Himachal	Tripura	Total
Į.	Islands 15	16	Pradesh 17	18	19
34. Basic Metal Industries 341. Ferrous. (a) Manufacture of iron and steel .					53,2
(b) Rolling into basic forms .	(-)	()	(-,) ()	22,7
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire draw-	(-)	374	(—)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(I 22,7 (I4
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing	(-)	374 (6)			22,7 (14 3.8
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings	() () () () () () () () () () () () () (374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			22,7 (14 3,8 (5 22,8
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings		374 (6) -45 (3) 913			(1 22,7 (14 3,8 (5 22,8 (3)
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others		374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			(1 22,7 (14 3,8% (5 22,8 (31 6) (1,6
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 342. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of me-		374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			3,8 3,8 (5 22,8 (3) (5 (1,6 (1,6
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 342. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			22,7 (14 3,8 (2,8 22,8 (3) 6 (1,6 (.6
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 342. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms	(1) (1) (1) (1)	374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			22,7 (14 3,8 (2,8 22,8 (3) 6 (1,6 (.6
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 342. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals], [][] [][][][]	374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			21,7 21,7 21,7 3,88 22,8 (3) 6 (1,6 1,6 (1,6 4,5 (1,7
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 342. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms c) Tube making and wire draw-	[0,1] $[0,1]$ $[0,1]$ $[0,1]$	374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			22,7 (14 3,8 (5) 22,8 (3) 6, (1,6 (4) 5,6 (4)
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 342. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms c) Tube making and wire drawing	$\widehat{\mathbb{G}}_1\widehat{\mathbb{C}}_1$, $\widehat{\mathbb{C}}_1\widehat{\mathbb{C}}_1$, $\widehat{\mathbb{C}}_1\widehat{\mathbb{C}}_1$, $\widehat{\mathbb{C}}_1\widehat{\mathbb{C}}_1$	374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			22,7 (14 3,8 (5) 22,8 (3) 6, (1,6 (4,5) 4,5 (4,5)
(b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings (e) Forgings (f) Others 342. Non-ferrous. (a) Smelting and refining of metals (b) Rolling into basic forms (c) Tube making and wire drawing (d) Rough castings], [], [], [], [], [], [], [], [], [], [374 (6) -45 (3) 913 (34)			22,7 (14 3,8 22,8 (3) 6 (1,6 5,6 (4,5

Industry	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
I.	. 2	3	4	5
5. Metal products except (machinery and transport equipment)—				
o. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)-				
(a) Metal containers and steel trunks	2,064 (106)	737 (4)	225 (II)	10,284 (230)
(b) Cutlery, locks, etc	(-)	()	40 (1)	586 (21)
(c) Bolts, nuts, rails, springs, chains etc	38 (4)	(-)	(3) 108	1,970 (59
(d) Metal galvanising, tinning, plating, lacquering, japaning, polishing, etc.	(-)	(-)	24 (9)	1,899 (66
(e) Type founding	19 (2)	()	()	20: (11
(1) Welding	20 (1)	(_)	(I)	46 (17
To do do		Madhya		
Industry	Kerala	Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
I Total	Kerala 6	Pradesh 7	Madras 8	Mysore 9
t 5. Metal products except (machinery and transport equipment)—contd.		Pradesh 7	8	9
5. Metal products except (machinery and transport equipment)—contd. 6. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd.	581 (16)	937 (33)	2,537 (56)	
5. Metal products except (machinery and transport equipment)—contd. 6. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd. (a) Metal containers and steel trunks	6 581	937 (33) 61 (2)	2,537 (56) 120 (5)	9
35. Metal products except (machinery and transport equipment)—contd. 30. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd. (a) Metal containers and steel trunks (b) Cutlery, locks, etc.	581 (16) 324 (5)	937 (33)	2,537 (56)	9
35. Metal products except (machinery and transport equipment)—contd. 36. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd. (a) Metal containers and steel trunks (b) Cutlery, locks, etc. (c) Bolts, nuts, nails, springs, chains, etc.	581 (16) 324 (5)	937 (33) 61 (2)	2,537 (56) 120 (5) 205 (3)	9

Industr y	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
I	10	11	12	13	14
35. Metal products (except machniery and transport equipment)—contd,					
350. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd.					
(a) Metal containers and steel trunks	28 (2)	2,132 (76)	(-)	1,511 (33)	7,562 (106)
(b) Cutlery, locks, etc	(-)	125	()	591 (13)	742 (6)
(e) Bolts, nuts, nails, springs, chains, etc.	36 (I)	1,331	-)	66 (2)	7,027 (163)
(d) Metal galvanising, tinning, plat- ing, lacquering, japaning, po- lishing, etc.	(-)	850 (36)	(-)	595 (17)	1,290 (11)
(s) Type founding	(1)	(<u>-</u>)	7	6	180
(f) Welding	()	((_)	(1) 32 (1)	(5) 630 (4)
Industry	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
I	15	16	17	18	19
5. Metal products (except mackinery and transport equipment)—contd. Manufacture metal reduct xcept machinety 1 d; ransport quipment)—conta.					
a) Metal containers and steel trunks.	1,153 (40	(-)	()	(-)	29,988 (720)
(b) Cutlery, locks, etc	251 (8)	 ()	()	()	2,840 (66)
(e) Bolts, nuts, nails, springs, chains, etc.	(11) 318	(-)	()	(_)	11,099 (1 65
		_	(-)	(-)	5,10 (161
 (d) Metal galvanising, tinning, pl ing, lacquering, japaning po lishing, etc. 	23 (1)	(—)	(-)	()	(101
(d) Metal galvanising, tinning, pling, lacquering, japaning polishing, etc. (e) Type founding	23 (1) 79 (4)	(-)	(<u>-</u>)	(-)	1,23

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bembay
х	. 2	3	4	5
35. Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd.				<u>L</u> _
 Manufacture of metal products (except machin- ery and transport equipment)—contd. 				
(x) Safes and vaults	946	<u> </u>	30 (2)	4,638
(h) Others	391	(I) I9,	3,726 (24)	(34 7,08) (190
Total	3,478 (131)	756 (5)	4,155 (51)	27,12 (628
36. Machinery (except electrical machinery)-		35		
60. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical machinery)				
(a) Hydraulic, ventilating and pneumatic en- gineering		M _	_	32
(b) Prime movers and boilers	(-)	(·)	()	(5 1,513
(c) Agricultural implements	()	(-)	()	(9) 1,201
(d) Machine tools, wood working machinery and other tools	(2) 960	()	(2)	(17)
other tools	(1)	()	()	(30)
Industry	Kerata	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
(6	7	8	9.
35. Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd.				
 Manufacture of meta products (except machin- ery and transport equipment)—contd. 				
(g) Safes and vaults	(-)	(···)		51 (4)
(k) Others	(2)	40 (2)	(—)	532 (20)
TOTAL	965 (24)	965 (24)	998 (35)	4,73 I (132)
36. Machinery (except electrical machinery)—				
50. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical machinery)-				
(a) Hydraulic, ventilating and pneumpric engin- eering	-	()	-	141 (2)
(b) Frime movers and boilers	(-)	()	 (_)	()
A A . I toward to I was and	353 (4)	156	2,506	1,037
(c) Agricultural implements	(4)	()	(25)	(17)

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry 1	Orissa 10	Punjab I	Rajasthan 12	Uttar Pradesh 13	West Bengal
35. Metal products (except machinery and trans- nort equipment)—contd.					
550. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd. (g) Safes and vaults	1900 —	15	33	180	94
(h) Others	(1) 66 (1)	(1) 1,732 (33)	33 (I) 1,612 (7)	(5) 644 (26)	(2) 10,762 (260)
TOTAL	144 (5)	6,185 (170)	1,755 (12)	3,625 (98)	28,287
36. Machinery (except electrical machinery)—		V.* *- *- *- *- *- *- *- *- *- *- *- *- *-	and the state of the second	Identifier summers	
 Manufacture of Machinery (except electrical machinery)— 					
(a) Hydraulic, ventilating and pneumatic engineering	(—)	84 (4)	(-)	(-)	4 2 (6
(b) Prime movers and boilers	(—)	158	(-)		1,06 (3
(c) Agricultural implements	[3 (2)	3,343 (166)	(I)	3,120 (172)	36 (7
(d) Machine, tools wood working machinery and other tools	(1)	2,679 (120		63 (3)	82 (16
Industry	Andaman and Nicobar	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
ı	Islands 15	16	17	18	19
35. Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd. 350. Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipment)—contd.					e 14
(g) Safes and vaults	(<u>-</u>)	(4) 1,138 (32)		()	6,46 (6: 27,74 (6:
TOTAL	(—)	3,077 (100)	(-)	(-)	85,8; (1,85
36. Machinery (except electrical machinery)—					
a60. [Aanufacture of Machinery (except electrical Machinery)— (a) Hydraulic, ventilating and pneumatic engineering		_		_	9:
(b) Prime movers and boilers	(—) (— <u>7</u>)	(—) (—)	(—)	()	(1 2,7) (1
(c) Agricultural implements	(·····)	244 (5)	42I (II)	()	12,65
(a) Machine tools, wood working machinery and other tools	(_)	1,03' (37)	7 (-)	()	11,4 (23

Industry	Aridhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
r	2	• 3	4	5
36. Machinery (except electrical machinery)—contd.				
Manufacture of machinery (except electrical machinery)contd.				
(e) Textile machinery and accessories	200 (I)	()	()	7,721 (159)
(f) General and jobbing engineering	3,710 (125)	1,828	5,9 82 (86)	16,945 (350)
(g) Others	267 (6)	(-)	6,243 (t16)	4,162 (69)
Total	5,170 (135)	1,828	12,233 (204)	33,594 (639)
37. Blectrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies—			H. H.	
70. (a) Blectrical machinery	· ()	()	(-)	2,14: (15
(b) Telegraph and telephone workshops	(-)	()	(-)	1,519
(c) Electric lamps (other than glass bulb making)	-	(-)	186 (1)	76 (3)
(d) Electric fans, radiators and other accessories.	· ()	(-)	()	1,12
(e) Storage batteries	(-)	(-)	(-)	1,61
Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysor
r	6	7	8	9
36. Machinery (except electrical machinery)—contd.				
360. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical machinery)—contd.				
(c) Textile machinery and accessories	()	1,371	3,339	, –
(f) General and jobbing engineering	1,615	(2) 373 (12)	(10) 6,470	942
(g) Others	(-)	(-)	(160) 171 (6)	164
Total	2,050 (38)	3,307 (33)	13,333 (203)	4,475 (52)
37. Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and			(,))	
supplies— 370. (a) Electrical machinery.	(-)	7.	1,317 (1)	71
(b) Telegraph and telephone workshops	(-)	()	-	
	(-)) (2)	(3)	1,78 ()
(c) Blectric lamps (other than glass bulb making)	()	()	<u>(-</u>)	14
				`
(d) Blectric fans, radiators and other accessories.	()	()	-)	7

Industry I	Orissa	Punjab 11	Rajasthan 12.	Uttar Prudesh	West Bengal
				13	14
36. Machinery (except electrical machinery),—contd. 360. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical machinery)—contd.					
(e) Textile machinery and accessories .		272	33	1,14	2.11
(f) General and jobbing engineer- ing	() 1,646	4,039	(1) 101	7,168	3,11
(g) Others	(<u></u>)	(140) 1,980 (50)	(5) 29 (1)	(106) 968 (13)	20,60 (91 8,26
Total	1,659	13,546 (495)	178 (8)	11,433 (146)	(56) 34,65
7. Bestrical machinery, apparatus, ap-					(185
(b) Telegraph and telephone work	()	()	()	44 (3)	1,550 (5.
shops	(-)	()	()	()	2,652 (4)
bulb making)	()	69 (2)	(-)	33 (1)	392 (3)
other accessories	()	273 (9)	(-)	()	4,756 (19)
	()	(3)	(-)	(-)	2,012 (7)
·	Andaman nd Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
I	15	16	17	18	19
 Machinery (except electrical machinery)—contd. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical machinery)—contd. Textile machinery and accessories General and jobbing engineering 	() 337 (1)	() 3,262 (92)	(-)	(-)	.16,161 (191) 75,520 (1,269)
(g) Others	(-)	156 (1)	()	()	22,423 (323)
Total	337 (1)	4,699 (138)	436 (2)	()	141,933 (2,370)
. Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies—					·
(a) Electrical machinery	(-)	; ()	 ()	(-)	5,7 78 (28)
(b) Telegraph and telephone work- shops	<u> </u>	91 (2)	()	ذ ا	8,028
(c) Hectric lamps (other than glass bulb making)	()	()			(17) 901
(d) Electric fans, radiators and other accessories	<u></u>	466	<u>-</u>	(-)	(11) 6,622
(e) Storage batteries	<u> </u>	(9) 63 (4)	(-)	()	(50) 4,220

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay
	2	3	4	5
37. Electrical machinery, apparatus appliances and supply—contd.				
(f) Radios and Phonographs	<i>-</i> ,		471 (1)	1,032 (13)
(g) Insulated wires and cables	(-)	(-)	1,711	\$53 (11)
(h) General and jobbing engineering	34 (3)	(-)	127 (1)	802 (19)
(i) Others	(-)	(-)	(-)	1,159 (36)
TOTAL	34	(-)	2,495	10,019
38. Transport equipment—				
81. Ship bui'ding				
(a) Ship building and repairing	4,832	()	723 (3)	11,805
(b) Marine engine building and repairing	(2) 417 (3)(8)	104	(-)	227 (5)
82. Manufacture and repair of rail-road equipments-	(3)(8)	(1)	(-)	
(a) Railway workshops	3.792	3,416	13,107	31,451 (42)
(b) Tramway workshep	(-)	()	(-)	987 (4)
383. Manufacture of motor vehicles	(-)	(-)	()	4,662 (6)
Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
τ	6		8	9
37. Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supply—contd.				
(f) Radios and Phonographs	(-)	(-)	54 (1)	2,779 3)
(g) Insulated wires and cables		(-)	(1)	<u>(</u> _)
(h) General and iording engineering	20 (t)	(-)	1,152 (29)	(-)
(A) Oak	263	93	196 (5)	485 (1)
(i) Others	(3)	(*/		
TOTAL	283 (4)	I,640 (3)	3,751 (47)	5,9,14
	283	1,640	3,751 (47)	5,914
Total	283	1,640	3,751 (47)	5,914
TOTAL	283 (4)	1,640	1,130	5,914
TOTAL	283 (4) 879 (3)	1,640	- <u></u>	5,914
TOTAL 38. Transport equipment— 381. Ship building— (a) Ship building and repairing	283 (4) 879 (3) 351 (3)	1,640	1,130	5,914 ————————————————————————————————————
TOTAL	283 (4) 879 (3) 351 (3)	(-) (-)	1,130 (4) (—) 20,714	5,914
TOTAL	283 (4) 879 (3) 351 (3)	1,640	1,130 (4) (—)	5,914 () () ()

⁽a) One Factory exempted.

Industry	Orissa	Punjab Ra	ijasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
r	10	II	12	13	14
17. Electrical machinery apparatus, appliances and Supplies—contd.					
(f) Radios and Phonographs	· ·	(3)	(_)	775 (I)	1,664 (6)
(g) Insulated wires and cables	(336		48 (2)	988 (3)
(h) General and jobbing engineering	(<u> </u>	(1) 412	(_)	()	1,999
(i) Others	(—)	(8) 409	301	429 (4)	2,253
TOTAL		1,675	(I)	1,329	
TOTAL	(—)	(34)	301	(11)	17,47;
38. Transport equipment—					
381. Ship buildings-					
(a) Ship buildings and repairing	8 (1)	· - (—)	()	(-)	14,419
(b) Marine engine building and repairing s	(-)	(-)	()	(—)	
382. Manufacture and repair of rail-road equipment			• •	, ,	
a) Railway workshops	110 (2)	6,077	10,639 (10)	22,814 (15)	35,357
(b) Tramway workshop	(-)	(()	(5)	2,00
383. Manufacture of motor vehicles		(()	73,	2,72
Industry	Andama and Nicobar Islands.	n Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Ţota
1	15	16	17	18	19
a- Plantal making the transfer at the same					
 Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies—contd. 					
		616		·	7,52
supplies—contd.	<u>(-)</u>	(19) 445	<u></u>	(<u>—</u>)	4,19
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs	(<u>-</u>)	(19) 445 (20) 157			4,19 (39 3,93
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables		(19) 445 (20) 157 (2)			4,19 (39 3,93 (73 5,58
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others		(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) — (—)	(<u>-</u>)		4,19 (39 3,93 (73 5,58 (74
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering		(19) 445 (20) 157 (2)		(—) (—) (—)	7,52- (47 4,19 (39 3,93 (73 5,58 (74 46,75.
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others	(-)	(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) (—) 1,838	(<u>-</u>)	(—) (—) (—)	4,19 (39 3,93 (73 5,58 (74
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others TOTAL 38 Transport equipment—	(-)	(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) (—) 1,838		(<u>-</u>)	4,19 (39 3,93 (73 5,58 (74
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others TOTAL 38 Transport equipment—	(-)	(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) (—) 1,838			4,19 (39 3,93 5,58 (74 46,75 (369
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others TOTAL 38 Transport equipment— 381. Ship buildings—	(-)	(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) (—) 1,838			4,19 (39 3,93 5,58 (74 46,75 (369 33,79 (45 1,09
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others TOTAL 38 Transport equipment— 381. Ship buildings— (a) Ship building and repairing (b) Marine engine building and repairing	[]. []. [].	(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) (—) 1,838			4,19 (39 3,93 5,58 (74 46,75 (369
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others TOTAL 38 Transport equipment— 381. Ship buildings— (a) Ship building and repairing	[]. []. [].	(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) (—) 1,838			4,19 (39 3,93 5,58 (77 5,58 (77 46,75 (365 33,79 (41 1,06 (12
supplies—contd. (f) Radios and Phonographs (g) Insulated wires and cables (h) General and jobbing engineering (i) Others TOTAL 38 Transport equipment— 381. Ship buildings— (a) Ship building and repairing (b) Marine engine building and repairing 382. Manufacture and repairing of rail equipment—	[]. []. [].	(19) 445 (20) 157 (2) (—) 1,838			4,19 (39 3,93 5,58 (74 46,75 (369 33,79 (45 1,09

Incustry	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Binar	Rembay
r	2	3	4	5
38. Transport equipment—cortd.				·
84. Repair of motor vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor vehicles	3,519	737 (24)	1,684	16,337
(b) Cycles	(106)	(24)	(91)	(225)
385. Manufacture of picycles.	(—)	()	()	() 1,582
386. Aircraft-	()	(4)	()	(3)
(a) Manufacture of teroplanes, aircraft parts and assemblage (b) Repair of aeroplanes	696 (2)	(—)	; -) 10	1,948° (3)
389. Manufacture of transpor equipment not elsewhere classified —	()	()	(t)	72 (3)
(a) Coach building	;=,		-	1,025
(b) Others	()	()	:)	(10) 826
	()	()	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(10)
TOTAL.	13,256 (a) (115)	4,257 (32)	15.524 (102)	79,922 (324)
39. Miscellaneous in Justries				
91. Manufacture of professional scientific, measuring and controlling instruments	288 (4)	(—)	()	473 (15)
Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
ı	6	7.	8	9
38. Transport equipmentscontc. 84. Repairs of Motor Vehicles and cycles—				
(a) Motor vehicles	2,582 (66)	I,572 (39)	16,516 (247)	3,573 (5 4)
(b) Cycles ,	()	()	(1)	(-)
385. Manufacture of bicycles.	(-)	86 (5)	873	()
386. Aircraft—	(.)	(3)	ارش	()
(a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircraft parts and assemblace	·	()	-	11,376
(b) Repair of acroplanes	()	()	70	()
389. Manufacture of transport equipment not else- where classified	()	(—)	(2)	()
(a) Coach building	264 (I)	 ()	1,567 (2)	- ()
(b) Others	(-)	499 (9)	1,791 (8)	152 (1)
TOTAL .	4,076 (73)	2,199 (55)	42, 672 (2 79)	15,598 (49)
_				
39. Miscellaneous industries—				

⁽a) One factory exerapted.

No. 174 B.—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

	Industry	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
	i	10	11	12	13	14
	Transport equipment—contd. Repair of motor vehicles and					
	cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles	435 (13)	813 (32)	368 (15)	7.37I (103)	7.523 (77)
	(b) Cycles	()	(-)	(-)	837	48
B 5	Manufacture of bicycle	(_)	1,937	49 (2)	² 33 (6)	1,500
86.	Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircraft parts and assemblage				716	
	(b) Repairs of aeroplanes	()	()	()	(I) 86	2,13
89.	Manufacture of transport equip- ment not elsewhere classified	()	()	(-)	(1)	(8
	(a) Coach building (b) Other	(·)	(18) 386 (11)	(-)	889 (4) 24 (1)	31: (6 4,72) (10
	TOTAL	553 (16)	9,516 (71)	11,056 (27).	33,062 (138)	70,750
39.	Miscellaneous industries-			(-)		,,,,,,
-	Manufacture of professional sci- entific measuring and controlling instruments		389 (13)	<u> </u>	1,031 (14)	1,00 (16
	<u> </u>		(-3)			·
	Industry	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himschal Pradesh	Triputa	Total
	Industry	Andaman and Nicobar		Himschal		
	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himschal Pradesh	Triputa	Total
	Transport equipments—contd,	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi 16	Himachal Pradesh 17	Triputa 18	Tota 19
	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles—	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi 16 1,390 (6)	Himschal Pradesh 17	Triputa 18	Tota 19 64,52 (1,00)
84.	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi 16	Himachal Pradesh 17	Triputa 18	Tota 19 64,5: (1,09 8; (1) 6,31
84.	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles . (b) Cycles Manufacture of bicycles Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes,	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi 16 1,390 (6) (1) (-)	Himschal Pradesh 17	Triputa 18	Tota 19 64,5: (1,09) 8 (1) 6,33 (2)
84.	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles . (b) Cycles Manufacture of bicycles Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircrafts part and assemblage	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi 16 1,390 (6)	Himschal Pradesh 17	Triputa 18	Tota 19 64,52 (1,09) 85 (10 6,36 (2)
84. 185. 186	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles . (b) Cycles Manufacture of bicycles Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircrafts part and assemblage (b) Repair of aeroplanes Manufacture of transport caujument	Andaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—)	Delhi 16 1,390 (6) (1) ()	Himschal Pradesh 17	18 12 (1) (—) (—)	70ta 19 64,53 (1,09) 85 (10 6,36 (2) 15,66
84. 185. 186	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles . (b) Cycles Manufacture of bicycles Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircrafts part and assemblage	Andaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (-) (-)	Delhi 16 1,390 (6) (1) (-) 927 (2)	Himschal Pradesh 17	18 12 (1) (—) (—)	Tota 19 64,52 (1,09) 89 (10 6,36 (2) 15,66 (1 2,37 (1) 6,26
84. 185. 186	Transport equipments—contd, Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles (b) Cycles Manufacture of bicycles Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircrafts part and assemblage (b) Repair of aeroplanes Manufacture of transport equipment not elsewhere classified—	Andaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (-) (-)	Delhi 16 1,390 (6) (1) (-) 927 (2) (-) 1,932	Himschal Pradesh 17	18 12 (1) (—) (—) (—) (—)	Tota 19 64,52 (1,09) 85 (16 6,36 (2) 15,66 ((10 2,3) (1) 6,25 (9) 8,46
8 ₄ . 8 ₅ . 8 ₆ .	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles (b) Cycles Manufacture of bicycles Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircrafts part and assemblage (b) Repair of aeroplanes Manufacture of transport equipment not elsewhere classified— (a) Coach building	Andaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (-) (-) (-) (-)	Delhi 16 1,390 (6) (1) (-) 927 (2) (-) 1,932 (55)	Himachal Pradesh 17 96 (3) () () ()	18 18 (1) (-) (-) (-) (-)	Tota 19 64,52 (1,09) (1,04) (1,04) (2,04) (1,04) (2,04) (1,04) (2,04) (1,04) (2,04) (1,04) (2,04) (2,04) (2,04) (3,04)
84. 185. 186.	Transport equipments—contd. Repair of Motor Vehicles and cycles— (a) Motor Vehicles (b) Cycles Manufacture of bicycles Aircraft— (a) Manufacture of aeroplanes, aircrafts part and assemblage (b) Repair of aeroplanes Manufacture of transport equipment not elsewhere classified— (a) Coach building (b) Others	Andaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-)	Delhi 16 1,390 (6) (1) (-) 927 (2) (-) 1,932 (55) () 4,373	96 (3) () () () () 96	18 18 (1) (-) (-) (-) 12	Tota 19 64,5: (1,09) 86 (1) 6,34 (2) 15,6(1) (1,0)

		Industry I	Andhra Pradesh 2	Assam 3	Bihar 4	Bombay 5
39.	Mis	cellaneous Industries contd.				
392.	Ma	nufacture of Photographic and other ical goods—	_	_		630
		Photographic and optical goods	(-)	()	()	(16)
	(<i>b</i>)	Cinematograph film making, stripping and grading	(-)	(-)	(-)	68a (9)
393.	Ma	inufacture of watches and clocks	()	(=)	()	126
394. 395	M ai (a)	pair of watches and clocks nufacture of jewellery and related articles Jewellery	(-) 128 (7)		(<u>-</u>)	231 (4) 439 (27 1,726
-06		Mints	(-)	(-)	()	(1)
396. 399.		inufacture of Industries not elsewhere classi	(-)	(-)	(-)	(7)
	(a)	Ordnance factories	(a) (1)	(E)	139 (26)	16,364 (15, 487 (9)
	(b)	Pen and pencil making '	55	(-)	(-)	485
	(c)	Button making	164	(-)	22Î (6)	409 (24
				Madhya		
		Industry	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh 7	Madras 8	Mysore
		ellaneous Industriescontd.		Pradesh		
	Mai	1		Pradesh		
92.	Mai	ellaneous Industries—contd.		Pradesh		
92.	Mai •gc	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical bods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping,		Pradesh	\$ ()	9-
92.	Man *go (a) (b)	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical oods— Photographic and optical goods		Pradesh		9-
192.	Mai *go (a) (b)	I ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical ods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping, sorting and grading		Pradesh	8 (—) (—)	9-
993.	Mai *go (#) (b) Mai Rep Ma	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical mods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping, sorting and grading nufacture of watches and clocks pair of watches and clocks nufacture of jewellery and related articles	(-) (-) (-) (-)	Pradesh	5 (-) (-) (-) 254 (1)	(1) (1) (—)
993. 394. 395.	Mai *go (#) (b) Mai Rep Ma(#)	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical bods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping, sorting and grading nufacture of watches and clocks pair of watches and clocks nufacture of jewellery and related articles Jewellery	(F)	Pradesh	5 (-) (-) (-) (-) 254 (1)	(1) (1) (—) (—)
993. 394. 395.	Mai *go (#) (b) Mai Rep Mai (#)	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical mods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping, sorting and grading nufacture of watches and clocks pair of watches and clocks nufacture of jewellery and related articles		Pradesh 7	13 () () 254 (1) 1,224	(-) (1) (-) (-)
993. 394. 395.	Man *go (a) (b) Ma Rep Ma (c) (b) Ma	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical sods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping, sorting and grading nufacture of watches and clocks oair of watches and clocks nufacture of jewellery and related articles Jewellery Mints		Pradesh 7	13 (-) (-) 254 (1) 1,224 (577)	(1) (-) (-) (-) 180
993. 394. 395.	Man *go (a) (b) Ma Rep Ma (c) (b) Ma	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical sods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping, sorting and grading. nufacture of watches and clocks nufacture of jewellery and related articles Jewellery Mints nufacture of inusical instruments		Pradesh 7	13 (-) (-) 254 (1) 1,224 (57) (-)	(1) (-) (-) (-) 180
993. 993. 394. 395. fied	Mar • gc (a) (b) Mar Rep Mar (a) (b) Mar Mar (b) Mar	ellaneous Industries—contd. nufacture of Photographic and other optical sods— Photographic and optical goods Cinematographic film making, stripping, sorting and grading nufacture of watches and clocks our of watches and clocks nufacture of jewellery and related articles Jewellery Mints nufacture of inusical instruments nufacture of Industries not elsewhere classi-		Pradesh 7	\$ (-) (-) (-) (57) 1,224 (57) - (-) (-)	(1) (-) (-) (-) 180

⁽a) One factory exempted,

	Industry I		Orissa 10	Punjab II	Rajasthan 12	Uttar Pradesh 13	West Bengal 14
99. 192.	Miscellaneous Industries Manufacture of Photo other optical goods— (a) Photographic an goods	graphic and		43		<u></u>	(31:
	(b) Cinematograph f	g and gra-	· (—)	(3)	()	()	(10) 85
393.	Manufacture of watch	es and	(—)	(-)	(—)	()	85 (1)
394.	elocks Repair of watches and	clocks .	()	(—)	(-)	() 23 (i)	(221
395.	lated arricles .	lery and re-	()	(—)	()	(f) 28	(6 29
	(a) Jewellery . (b) Mints .	1	()	(<u>-</u>)	<u>(-)</u>	(3)	(8 1, 7 7
396.	Manufacture of music	al Instru-	()	46 (2)		173 (—)	(
399.	Manufacture of ind elsewhere classified—	lustries not	()	(+)			
	(a) Ordnauce factor		()	660 (1)	9,280	() (6) 63	13,47 (7 27
	(b) Pen and pencil m (c) Button making	uking .	$\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{$	30 (2) 194 (6)	(<u> </u>	(2) 16 (1)	() (—
			Andaman				
	Industry		Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Tot
	Industry		and Nicobar	Delhi 16	Himachal Pradesh	Tripurs	Tot 19
39.	Miscellaneous Indust Manufacture of Phot and other optical (a) Photographic and goods (b) Cinematograph	goods—d optical	and Nicobar Islands		Pradesh		.,I
392	Missellaneous Indust Manufacture of Photographic and other optical (a) Photographic and goods (b) Cinematograph king stripping grading	tographic goods— d optical films ma- sorting and	and Nicobar Islands	163	Pradesh 17	18	
	Missellaneous Indust Manufacture of Phot and other optical (a) Photographic an goods (b) Cinematograph king stripping grading	tographic goods— d optical films ma- sorting and	and Nicobar Islands	163	Pradesh 17	18	1,1 (4
392 393	Missellaneous Indust Manufacture of Photo and other optical (a) Photographic and goods (b) Cinematograph king stripping grading Manufacture of water	tographic goods— doptical films ma- sorting and thes and clo-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—)	163	Pradesh 17	18	1,1 (4 7 (6 1
393 394	Missellaneous Indust Manufacture of Photoand other optical (a) Photographic and goods (b) Cinematograph king stripping grading Manufacture of watecks Repair of watches a Manufacture of jewel lated articles (a) Jewellery (b) Mints	tographic goods— d optical films ma- sorting and thes and clo- and clocks lery and re-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—)	163 (10) (-) (-) (-) 16	Pradesh 17	18	1,1 (4 7 (5) (1 2.5) (1 3.5)
393 394 395	Missellaneous Indust Manufacture of Photographic and other optical (a) Photographic and goods (b) Cinematograph king stripping grading Manufacture of water cks Repair of wateres a manufacture of jewel lated articles (a) Jewellery (b) Mints Manufacture of mustices Manufacture of mustices (a) Manufacture of mustices (b) Mints Manufacture of mustices (c) Mints Manufacture of mustices	tographic goods— d optical films ma- sorting and thes and clo- and clocks lery and re- sical Instru-	and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—) (—) (—)	163 (10) (-) (-) (-) 16	Pradesh 17	18	1.1. (4) (7) (1) (2.1. (1) (3.5)

	Industry	Andhra Pradesh		Bihar	Bombay
	1	2	3	4	5
	cellaneous Industriescontd.				
9. M f	anufacture of industries not elsewhere classi- ed—contd.				
(d	Brushes	(—)	(—)	()	44 (1)
(0)	Games and sports	(~~)	(-)	()	10
(<i>f</i> ,	Manufacture of ice	(4)	(1) ⁴	543 (50)	(10
(R	Forage presses	()	(-)	(—)	(1
(h	Plastic articles	(-)	(-)	(I)	5,23 (89
(i)	Celluloid articles	(-)	42 (2)	(-)	1,55
(j)	Signs and advertising displays	(=)	(_)	()	(20
(k)	Wrapping, packing, filling, etc. of articles	(a)	(=)	()	8,0 <u>2</u> (3)
(1)	Others	2,114 (54)	()	95 (8)	8,15
	TOTAL	2,800(b) (80)	46 (3)	1,008 (86)	45,43 (500
a	····				
		Kerala	Madhya	Madras	Mysore
			Prodesh		
	Industry	6	Prudesh 7	8	9
	1			8	·
). Ma	ellaneous Industrie:contd.			8	·
). Ma	lellaneous Industrie:contd.	6	7		9
). Ma	ellaneous Industriescontd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classicontd.	172 (4)	7 (_)	(-)	9
). Ma fie (d)	ellaneous Industries contd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classi contd. Brushes	172 (4) (—)	(—) (—) (—) 181	(-)	, - , -
(d)	ellaneous Industries contd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classi contd. Brushes	6 172 (4) (—)	7 (—) (—) (—) 181' (13)	(-) (-) (56) (2)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
(d) (e) (f)	ellaneous Industries contd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classi- d contd. Brushes	6 (4) (-) (-)	7 (-) (-) 181' (13) (-) 30	(-) (-) (56) (2) (-)	9 (
9. Ma fie (d) (e) (f) (g) (h)	ellaneous Industries contd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classi contd. Brushes	6 172 (4) (—)	7 (—) (—) (—) 181 (13) (—)	(-) (-) (56) (2)	9 (
9. Ma fie (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i)	ellaneous Industriescontd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classicontd. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of sect. Forage presses Plastic articles Celluloid articles	6 (4) (-) (-)	7 (-) (-) 181' (13) (-) 30	(-) (-) (56) (2) (-)	9 (
9. Ma fie (d) (e) (f) (g) (h)	ellaneous Industries contd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classi contd. Brushes	6 172 (4) (—) (—) (—)	7 (—) (—) 181 (13) (—) 30 (1)	(-) (56) (2) (-) (35) (4)	9 (— (— (— (— (— (—
9. Ma fie (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i)	ellaneous Industriescontd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classicontd. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of sect. Forage presses Plastic articles Celluloid articles	6 172 (4) (—) (—) (—) (—)	7 (—) (—) 181' (13) (—) 30 (1) (—)	(-) (56) (2) (-) 135 (4)	9 (
9. Manie (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (j)	ellaneous Industries contd. nufacture of industries not elsewere classi- l contd. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of set Forage presses Plastic articles Celluloid articles Signs and advertising displays	6 172 (4) (—) (—) (—) (—)	7 (-) 181' (13) (-) 30' (1) (-)	(-) (56) (2) (-) 1355 (4) (-) 1,066	Ť

⁽a) Factory exempted.(b) Two factories exempted.

552 LABOUR

No. 174B.—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised States)

		Industry	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
		I	10	Yı	12	13	14
9 M	isceli	laneous Industries—concld.					
99.		nufacture of Industries not else- ere classified—contd.					
	(d)	Brushes	(—)	10 (1)	()	127 (2)	36 (2)
	(e)	Games and sports	(-)	429 (10)	()	153 (4)	49 (1)
	S	Manufacture of ice .	96 (6)	452 (44)	104 (6)	1,028 (42)	477 (9)
	(g)	Forage presses	(-)	(1) 115	(—)	(—) 233	(—:
	(h)	Plastic articles .	(—)	(6)	<u>—)</u>	(3)	61; (19 20 (3
	(i)	Celluloid articles	()	(_)	(<u>-</u>)	(_)	
	(j)	Signs and advertising displays	()	(~)	()	()	(
	(k)	Wrapping, packing, filling, etc. of articles	() 42 (1)	319 (15) 297	() 554 (8)	3,971 (5) 12,854	785 (12 5,195
	(I)	Others	(1)	(5)	(8)	(70)	(62)
		TOTAL .	315	2,995	658	28,980	24,85
		TOTAL .	(ક)	(99)	(14)	(155)	(161
			ndaman and Nicobar Islands	(99)	Himachal Pradesh	(155)	Total
		A	ndaman and Nicobar	(99)	Himachal		
	Mat	Industry A.	ndaman and Nicobar Islands	(99) Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
	Mat	Industry I cllaneous industries—concld.	ndaman and Nicobar Islands	(99) Delhi 16	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total 19
	Mat el	Industry I tilianeous industries—concid. nufcture of industries not isewhere classified—concid.	ndaman and Nicobar Islands	(99) Delhi 16 —————————————————————————————————	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total 19
	Mat el	Industry 1 **Illaneous industries—concld. nufcture of industries not lsewhere classified—concld. Brushes	ndaman and Nicobar Islands 15	(99) Delhi 16 (—) 70 (2) 179	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total 19 79) (20 80, (20 3,320
	Mat el (d) (e)	Industry I cllaneous industries—concld. nufcture of industries not lsewhere classified—concld. Brushes Games and sports	ndaman and Nicobar Islands 15	(99) Delhi 16 (—) 70 (2) 179 (13)	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura 18 (—) (—) (—)	Total 19 791 (20 80. (20 3,320 (200
	Mat el (d) (e) (f)	Industry I cllaneous industries—concld. nufcture of industries not lsewhere classified—concld. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of ice	ndaman and Nicobar Islands 15	(99) Delhi 16 —————————————————————————————————	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura 18 (—) (—) (—)	Total 19 791 (20 80. (200 3,32c (200 35 (6,43)
	Mat el (d) (e) (f) (g)	Industry I cllaneous industries—concld. nufcture of industries not les where classified—concld. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of ice Forage pressos	ndaman and Nicobar Islands 15	(99) Delhi 16 (—) 70 (2) 179 (13)	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura 18 (—) (—) (—)	Total 19 79) (20 80. (20 3,320 (200 36 (2 6,43: (1a7 1,80;
	Mat e! (d) (e) (f) (g) (h)	Industry I Illaneous industries—concld. nufcture of industries not liewhere classified—concld. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of ice Forage presses Plastic articles Celluloid articles Signs and advertising displays	(8) Indaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—) (—) (—) (—)	(99) Delhi 16 —————————————————————————————————	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura 18 (—) (—) (—)	Total 19 79) (20 80. (20) 3,320 (200) 3(2 6,43: (127 1,80; (664
	Mat el (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i)	Industry I Illaneous industries—concld. nufcture of industries not lisewhere classified—concld. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of ice Forage presses Plastic articles Celtuloid articles	(8) Indaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—) (—) (—) (—)	(99) Delhi 16 —————————————————————————————————	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total 19 79) (20 80, (20 3,320 (200 36 (127 1,80 (64 31 (2
	Mat el (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (f)	Industry I Industry I Industry I Industry I Industries—concld. Industries not lisewhere classified—concld. Brushes Games and sports Manufacture of ice Forage presses Plastic articles Celluloid articles Signs and advertising displays Wrapping, packing, filling, etc	(8) Indaman and Nicobar Islands 15 (—) (—) (—) (—) (—) (—)	(99) Delhi 16 —————————————————————————————————	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura 18 (—) (—) (—)	

No. 174E—Employment in Factories in 1957—contd. (By reorganised states).

Industry				Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Biher	Bombay
I				2	3	4	5
51. Electricity, Gas and Steam-							
511. Electric light and cower.				2,704 (26)	25 7 (9)	4,185 (112)	6,528 (144)
512. Gas manufacture and distri	bution		,	60 (1)	()	87 (1)	1,223 (7)
	T'OTAL		•	2,764 (27)	257 (9)	4,272 (113)	7,751 (151)
52. Water and sanitary service-							
521. Water supply stations .				185 (12)	59 (6)	280 (9)	988 (32)
522. Sanitary service (pumping	and sewage)			14 (1)	()	138 (6)	399 (13)
	TOTAL			199 (3)	59 (6)	418 (15)	1,387 (45)
83. Recreation Services-							
831. Cinema studios . ,				-	()	()	2,636 (30)
	TOTAL.			(-)	()	()	2,636 (30)
Industry	· ·			Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore
t				6	7	8	9
51. Electricity, Gas and Steam-	-						
511. Electric light and power		٠	•	177	2,184 (50)	1,749 (13)	2 8 (2)
512. Gas manufacture and discrib	oution .	•		(-)	54 (2)	(3)	£7
	TOTAL			177	2,238 (52)	1,942 (16)	85 (4)
52. Water and Sanitary Struice							
34 press. and dempers, transpor			•	()	23 8 (11)	138	(1)
521. Water supply stations .							_
521. Water supply stations .	 and sewage)		,	_	<u> </u>	277 (16)	()
-		•	,		238 (II)	277 (16) 415 (21)	(-) 13 (i)
521. Water supply stations .					238		
521. Water supply stations 522. Sanitary service (pumping a			-		238		

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal
ı	10	11	12	13	14
51. Electricity gas and steam	 				
511. Electric light and power	641 (12)	488 (17)	1,960 (34)	3,652 (47)	4,888 (50)
512. Gas manufacture and distribution	()	16 (1)	()	()	I,412 (6)
TOTAL .	641 (12)	504 (18)	1,960	3,840 (50)	6,300
52. Water and sanitary services—					
521. Water supply stations	— (—)	46 (4)	<u>()</u>	943 (15)	1,171 (12)
522. Sanitary Services (pumping and sewage)	23 (I)	42 (2)		51 (2)	383 (7.
Total	23 (1)	88 (6)	(_)	994 (17)	1,55,1
83. Recreation Services.—	,				
831. Cinema studios	- (-)	·—)	()	()	27 (7)
TOTAL		()	(-)	()	276
Industry	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	1)elh i	Himachal Pradesh	Тгірцга	Total
Industry	and Nicobar	Delhi 16	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
40.38	and Nicobar Islands		Pradesh		
1 51. Eectricity, gas and steam—	and Nicobar Islands 15	16	Pradesh	18	19
51. Eectricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power	and Nicobar Islands		Pradesh		19 30,24 (525
51. Eectricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power	and Nicobar Islands 15	16 710 (3) 158	Pradesh	18 32 (1)	30,24 (525 3:44 (28
51. Electricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power 512. Gas manufacture and distribution	and Nicobar Islands 15 64 (1) (—)	710 (3) 158 (2)	17 (—) (—)	32 (1) (1)	
51. Fectricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power 512. Gas manufacture and distribution Total 52. Water and Sanitary Services—	 and Nicobar Islands 15 64 (1) (—)	710 (3) 158 (2)	17 (—) (—)	32 (1) (1)	30,24 (525 3.44 (28 33,69 (553
51. Ecctricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power 512. Gas manufacture and distribution TOTAL 52. Water and Sanitary Services— 521. Water supply stations	and Nicobar Islands 15 64 (1) () 64 (1)	710 (3) 158 (2) 868 (5)	17 () ()	32 (1) (1) (1) 32 (1)	30,24 (525 3,44 (28
51. Ecctricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power 512. Gas manufacture and distribution TOTAL 52. Water and Sanitary Services— 521. Water supply stations	and Nicobar Islands 15 64 (1) () 64 (1)	710 (3) 158 (2) 868 (5) 307 (3)	()	32 (1) (1) (1) 32 (1)	30,24 (525 3,44 (28 33,69 (553 4,38 (110
51. Fectricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power 512. Gas manufacture and distribution TOTAL 52. Water and Sanitary Services— 521. Water supply stations 522. Sanitary Services (pumping and sewage)	and Nicobar Islands 15 64 (1) () 64 (1)	710 (3) (3) (3) (2) 868 (5) 307 (3) 378 (4)	() ()	32 (1) (1) (1) 32 (1)	30,24 (525 3.44 (28 33,69 (55) 4,38 (11 1,77 (5)
51. Fectricity, gas and steam— 511. Electric light and power 512. Gas manufacture and distribution TOTAL 52. Water and Sanitary Services— 521. Water supply stations	and Nicobar Islands 15 64 (1) () 64 (1)	710 (3) (3) (3) (2) 868 (5) 307 (3) 378 (4)	() ()	32 (1) (1) (1) 32 (1)	30,24 (525 3.44 (28 33,69 (55) 4,38 (11 1,77 (5)

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry				Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Rombay	Kerale
1				2	3	4	S	6
41. Personal Services	,	***						-
42. Restaurants, Cafes, etc.		-		5,536 (353)	(-)	130 (5)	()	(
44. (a) Laundries and faun	dry services			34 (3)	()	2I (1)	(15)	(-
(b) Joh-dyeing, dry-cles	ning etc.		•	31 (2)	()	47 (3)	\$5 (\$)	ć
(c) Dhobi-ghat	1			()	()	((I)	(-
(d) Others			1	(-)	; <u> </u>	·)	-	 (
	TOTAL	7)		5,621 (358)	()	(9) 198	1,073	(
Total—All-Factories	1957 (a)			197,440 (3,802)	72,415 (1,050)	180,260 (4,511)	(10,626)	I55,3 (1,65
	1956 (b)		•	166,876 (3,765)	71,248 (1,037)	175,472 (4,359)	998,251	(-
	1955 .			117,514 (2,637)	68,647 (983)	172,062 (4,086)	863,029 (8,232)	(-
	1954 .	41.		108,840 (2,536)	6 5,29 0 (975)	170,521 (3,732)	809,895 (8,027)	<u>(</u> -
	1953 .	٠		96,339 (2,573)	63,748 (959)	169,771 (3,456)	782,679 (7,979)	(-
Total-All Factories (c)	1952 .			THE REAL PROPERTY.	66,620 (934)	172,599 (3,140)	87,104 (7,906)	(-
	1951 .	-		_	65,136	191,724 (2,605)	767,704 (7,825)	(-
	1950 .		•	_	61,262 (807)	180,204 (2,231)	73,332 (7,383)	<u>-</u> -
	1949 .	•	•	_	61,132 (774)	155,334 (731)	789,463 (6,835)	(-
	1948	•		_	59,563 (767)	148,208 (657)	737,460 (5,254)	<u>-</u>

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd. (By reorganised states)

Industry	,			Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab
I				7	8	9	10	11
41. Personal Services								
42. Restaurants, Cafes, et	c		٠	(—)	3,193 (88)	20 (1)	()	(-
44. (2) Laundries and lau	ndry services			(-)	218 (8)	12 <u>1</u> (1))	(-
(b) Job-dyeing, dry-ck	eaning etc			<u> </u>	794 (33)	68 (3)	(2)	Ç.
(c) Dhobi-ghat .				. ~ (—)	-	()	(-)	(-
(d) Others				<u>(–)</u>	()	(-)	()	(
	TOTAL .	1		(—)	4,205 (129)	100 (5)	19 (2)	\$ (
Total-All Factories	(1957 (a)			1,54,738 (1,743)	324,617 (4,956)	112,618	24,730 (343)	99,I. (2,30
	1956 (b)		•	97,848 (1,811)	2,99,719 (4,808)	(—)	21,556 (322)	82,8. (2,16
	1955 .			130,576 (1,604)	327,926 (4,927)	()	20,328 (306)	63,7 (1,82
	1954 .			122,204 (1,596)	328,677 (6,369)	()	20,174 (280)	54,5 (1,35
	1953 .		٠	122,110	301,035 (6,798)	()	18,419 (309)	45,99 (1,67
Total—All Factories (c)	. { 1952 .			114,744 (1,547)	407,451 (10,200)	-)	18,087 (335)	53,15 (1,37
	1951 .	:		110,994 (1,544)	417,545 (11,706)	()	17,186 (293)	448,1°, (1,33
	1950	•	•	100,056 (1,418)	391,457 (10,061)	()	14,439 (289)	50,41 (1,19
	1949	٠		96,273 (1,062)	323,950 (5,432)	(~)	13,359 (254)	39,3 (74
	1948			101,646 (1,003)	288,722 (3,960)	<u>(</u>)	12,329 (222)	36,62 (59

 ⁽a) } Please see note on page 557 infra.
 (c)

No. 174B—EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES IN 1957—contd.

(By reorganised states)

Average daily number of workers employed
(Figures in brackets represent number of working factories)

Inclust	y		-	Rajaethan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	Andaman and Nicobar Islands
<u> </u>				12	13	[4	15
84. Personal Services— 842. Restaurants, cafes, e 844. (a) Laundries and le (b) Job-dyeing, dryei (c) Dhobi-ghat (d) Other	andry services				(_) (_) (_) (_) (_)	() 300 (6) 361 (11) () 35 (1)	
	TOTAL			(_)	(I)	696 (18)	
Total All Factories .	1957 'a) 1956(b)	•		48,199 (545) (—)	2,82,987 (1,977) 267,663 (1,942)	688,092 (3,432) 653,272 (3,193)	2,808 (7)
	(c) { 1955 1954 1953 1952 1951 1950 1949 -1948				245,613 (1,756) 239,874 (1,638) 242,380 (1,557) 240,285 (1,484) 202,514 (4,58) 232,695 (1,447) 233,837 (1,349) 242,083 (1,040)	616,739 (2,995) (2,995) (2,842) 627,160 (2,748) 646,871 (2,625) 654,901 (2,613) 641,694 (2,414) 08 (2,197) 687,701 (2,072)	1,928 (4) 2,035 (4) 1,482 (3) 1,264 (3) 1,037 (3) 2,000 (3) 2,000 (6)
Industr	гу	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Tripura	Total
	T			16	17	18	19
 44. Personal Services— 42. Restaurants, Caftes, 844. (a) Laundries and lat (b) Job-dyeing, dryct (c) Dhobi-ghat (d) Others 	andry services		• •				8,879 (447) 1,618 (34) 1,740 (73) (1) 35
	TOTAL .	• ,		²³⁴ (6)	()	(_)	12,277 (556)
Total All Factories.	· { 1957(a) 1956 (b)	•		57,337 (834) 47,559 (757)	1,175 (14) ()	1,933 (60) ()	3,479,745 (39,138) 2,882,309 (34,274)
	(c) { 1955 1954 1953 1952 1951 1950	•	• •	47,252 (704) 42,826 (614) 41,174 (559) 43,375 (531) 42,635 (465) 40,268	(1) (2) (3) (3) (4)	(i) (i) (ii) (ii) (ii)	2,690,403 (30,148) 2,589,757 (30,053) 2,528,026 (30,243) 2,54,453 (30,168) 2,530,546 (30,836) 2,504,399
	1949	•	•	(432) 38,806 (388) 36,894 (287)	ස ස ස	(i) (ii) (ii)	(27,754) 2,433,966 (19,823) 2,360,201 (15,906)

<sup>(287) (...) (15,900)

(</sup>a) Figures relate to all the reorganised states and centrally administered territories except Jammu and Kashmir, and Manipur.

(b) Those for 1956 relate to reorganized States excluding Rajasthan, Mysore and Kerala and J. & K, and include only Delhi among the centrally administered territories.

(c) Figures upto 1955- relate to erst while part 'A' States d for part 'C' & 'D' States of Ajmer, Coorg, Delhi and A. & N. Islands,

No. 175.—Employment in Factories of Adults, Adolescents & Children according to Sex

											No. of vorking	verage No. o	workers daily
Year	s/State	8								f	actories bject to actories	Adul	ts
										ra	Act	Men	Women
				ı							2	3	4
1948 .							•			•	15,906	2,069,516	264,876
1949 .											19,829	2,126,169	270,924
1950 .		•			٠	•					22,705	2,161,110	375,817
1951 .											30,836	2,217,536	283,884
1952 .											30,168	1,145,230	273,908
1953 .								٠.		w	30,243	2,116,767	265,409
1954 .	**									×	30,053	3,291,344	381,050
1955						1.7					30,147	2,381,527	290,691
1956(b) .											34;274	2,566,463	294,809
1957(a) .	*			J.						36	37,860	2,714,780	339,914
1957 :													
Andhra	Prade	sh		*		*					3,802	103,250	65,429
Assam.	٠	4									1,050	59,562	7,323
Bihar		•	٠	٠		× .					4,511	168,845	9,642
Bomba	у .				1						10,626	898,184	105,647
Jamimu	& K	shmir	-									* *	
Kerala					٠,			٠.	1		1,653	58,430	36,798
Madhy	a Prac	iesh									£,743	94,436	15,821
Madra	8 .	-									4,956	253,463	47,378
Mysor	e.										• •	* *	••
Orissa											343	19,650	3,201
Punjal	, ,										2,307	86,452	4,235
Rajast	han .		•								545	28,982	2,094
Uttar	Prade	sh .									1,977	270,087	3,51.
West	Benga	1		• .							3,432	617,912	37,12
Centrally Andar		istered Nicob			:	_		_	_	-	. 7	51,831	r:
Delhi					•	•	•	•	•	•	834	51,831	839
	Shal Pi	radesh	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	14	1,066	54
Manij			•	•		•	•	•	•	•		1,000	34
Tripu		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	 60	837	 8o

Source : Labour Bureau Ministry of Labour and Employment.

No. 175.—Employment in Factories of Adults, Adolescents & Children According to Sex—contd.

						-		age No. of			
Year	/State	ts.				_	Adolesce		Children		Total
							Males	. Females	Boys	Girls	
I							5	6	7	8	9
948						•	19,626	3,739	8,430	3,044	2,360,20
949						•	23,073	4,786	7,149	1,865	2,433,96
950	٠	•				٠	19,517	4,177	5,896	1,868	2,504,399(4
95 1							18,561	4,366	5,152	1,738	2,536,54
952				*			15,322	2,830	4,533	1,626	2,567,453(
953							12,815	3,214	3,691	1,284	2,528,026(
954							9,860	2,653	3,311	1,539	2,589,75
955							10,306	3,855	2,498	1,526	2,690,40
956 (h)							11,393	5,334	3,057	1,253	2,882,30
957 (a)		٠	٠				[9,725	4,678	₹ 3,452	1,539	3,074,08
95.7:-											
And	hra 💘	rades	sh				584	173	83	9	168,5
Assa	m		•				1,329	47	570	29	68,86
Biha	г						629	64	509	62	179,7
Bom	bа у	1					1,046	386	77	39	1,005,37
Jami	mu	Kas	tanie								
Kera	ala		•		•		600	2,338	220	314	98,79
Mad	hya	Prade	sh				114		17		110,38
Mad							2,699	11374	1,542	1,008	
Мys	ore					-					
Oris							332	87	_		23,2
Puni			•				210	~~~	142	· ·,	91,0
	sthar			٠				Proper	_		31,0
		adesh					448	34	103	8	274,1
Wes	t Ber	ngai	•	•	•	rin	1,423	90	110	29	656,6
Centrally	ađu	atnist	ered[h	crit)	rics :						
		& h	J icobar	isla	nd.			***			2,8
Dell					•	•	233	_	28	• •	52,8
		l Pra	aesh	•	•	٠	24	10	15	6	1,1
	nipur	•	•	•	•	•	• •	* **	• •		••
Trip	oura	•	•	•	•	•	154	75	3 r	' 35	1,9

⁽a) Includes 86,119 persons for whom details are not available.

Note: -Please also see footnotes (a) and (b) on page 557 ante

⁽b) Includes 124,004 persons for whom details are not available.

⁽c) Includes 124.864 persons for whom details are not available.

Mysote.

LABOUR

No. 176.—Employment in Mines
(Average number of workers employed daily)

	Years/States	Coal 2	Copper 3	Chromite 4	Diamond 5	Gold (Gypsum I 7	Imenites 8	Iron ore
1948		308,263	3,628	636			1,405		[7,068
1949		. 318,354	3,605	899	• •		1,782	• •	15,833
1950		324,578	3,655	927	2,023		1,138		17,379
1951		. 351,975	3,710	1,279	1,934	21,872	1,599	1,774	20,223
1952		. 348,663	3,880	2,053	1,553	20,302	2,736	2,627	26,387
1953		. 341,193	3,685	2,138	2,169	22,884	3,031	2,824	30,396
1954		. 340,964	4,052	1,302	1,906	18,054	3,118	2,632	30,772
1955		. 347,980	4,114	1,981	1,840	17,787		3,083	34,218
1956		352,429	4,070	2,237	911	17,890	4,249	2,418	37,30 r
1957		370,244	4,503	2,239	270	17,089	5,022	3,304	40,345
1957.									
Andh	ra Pradesh	. 17.425		_	_	_	Photo dilla	week.	5,728
Assan	n	4,560	-	-		Second	_	_	-
Bihor		. 183,106	4,503	290	-	_			12,956
Bomb	oay .	. 5,190		*Proge	-		_	-	1,824
Jamm	u & Kashmir ,	. –	- "		_			_	
Keral	a		_		-	_	_	_	
Madh	iya Pradesh	. 39,838	-		270		-	_	_
Madr	18, ,	. 153	-	246	tru-m	-	2,641		215
Муво	re ,	. —	-	1,703	-	17,089	B**** Comp		Normalia .
Orisa	a	. 6,636	desiden.	-	-	-	-		2,278
Punje	ъ	_		-	h-may	-	_		15,684
Rajast	than .	. 179		Property Control			2,364		171
Uttar	Pradesh .	g Brans	1=1-	-	-	_	17		989
West	Bengai .	. 113,157		_	_	-		_	
Centrall; tered	y Adminis- territories :—								
Andar Isla	man & Nicobar inda	· _						····	-
Delhi			_	-		-	_		-
Hima	chal Pradesh ,		_				_	_	
Manig			_		_	-	_		_
Tripu									

No. 176.—Employment in Mines—contd.

(Average number of workers employed daily)

Years/State	: 6	Lime Stone	Mangae- site	Manga- neac	Mica	Stone	Other mines 15	Totals 16
I		10	11	12				
94 8 .		12,406	2,492	16,068	31,490	6,397	**	395,865
949 .		12,903	3,336	22,459	28,908	5,040		431,159
950 .		15,304	1,819	34,952	31,010	4,516	••	444,427
951 .		15,980	3,464	55,531	52,196	5,108	12,403	549,048
952 .		1.4,466	3,658	74,750	41,044	3,868	13,209	559,196
953 .		17,548	3,775	110,869	34,871	4,114	14.371	593,861
954 .		25,753	1,181	84,821	27,335	5,462	18,902	568,25
955 .		W-bala	2,777	89,907	30,632	-	_	590,77
956 .		30,701	4,223	109,948	33,973	5,886		628,58
957 .	٠	32,754	4,681	110,214	35,267	6,370	19,019	651,32
1957 States	1 :							
Andhra P	radesh	£25	Y	11,735	6,132	37	2,960	44,83
Assam ,					-	_	161	4,7
Biher .		8,637	PP-M	808	20,054	3,405	7,104	240,86
Bombay	,	949	- 4	23,557	-	930	896	33,34
Jammu Kashm	and ir .			- 1		-	609	-
Kerala .			-		-	_	2,709	60
Madhya l	Pradesh	6,216	water	26,731	5	70.	226	75.9
Madras .		2,592	4,533		432	1,325	702	11,90
Mysore .		928	148	30,086	71	1 -	2,306	52,0
Orissa .		7,972	-	16,190	-	_	844	50,4
Punjab ,		550	_		-	_	3,107	1,5
Rajasthan		4,085		1,107	8,573	60	400	20,46
Utter Pre	idesh	4		An-da	_	III	90.00	13
West Ber	gal .	mer rath		ppoha		512		114,00
Centralily a tered terr	dminis- itories:							
Andamar Nicobi	n & ar Islan	ds	_		_	****	_	_
Delhi			_		-	-	166	166
Himacha desh	l Pra-		_					
Manipur					<u></u>			_
Tripura								_

No. 177—Employment in Plantations

LABOUR

										T	¢a.	Coff	ice (T)
Y	eara/Sta								•	No. of Estates	Average daily no. of workers	No. of estates	Average daily no. of workers
1946 1947 1948	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	•		1,084,030 983,476 968,993		150,412 152,077 152,077
1949 1950 1951	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		6,75t 6,730 6,732	985,616 1,033,058 1,017,989	10,218 10,581 10,992	177,297 175,111 151,177
1952 1953 1954	•		:	:	•	:	•		:	6,544 7,397 6,498	1,024,209 969,610 908,931	11,214 11,990 12,725	164,604 202,859
1955										6,596	932,032	13,443	322,793
j	1955— Part 'A		ates-										
	Andh Assan Bihar	n.		:	:	:		:		968	517,202 3,662		
	Madr Orissa Punia	3.	•			•	:	:		2,218	6,671	2,148	73,559 II
	Uttar West	Pra						:		41 313	2,769 304,019		_
Par	t B Mysor Trava	re		hin						9 236	14,619 83,116	3.764 41	102,722 3,616
Par	r 'C' 5 Coorg Himac Tripu	hal		sh.	:	:	1	:		I 328 53	435 114 7,901	7.477	42,871

v.	/6	tates								Rul	bber	To	tal
.16		Ţ.								No. of estates	Average daily no. of workers	No. of ostates	Average daily no. of workers
		-									·		
1946 1947 1948	:	:	4. 4.	:	: .		:	:	:		47,571 44,488 48,782	* *	1,282,013 1,180,391 1,176,496
1949 1950 1951	:			-	:	:	:	:	:	15,443 8,868 9,056	48,051 44,287 43,185	32,412 26,449 26,780	1,210,964 1,252,406 1,212,351
1952 1953 1954					:	:	:	•		9,169 14,263 14,257	39,523 40,387 46,645	26,927 33,650 33,489	1,228,336 1,186,009 1,158,435
955										14,417	57,812	34,456	1,212,636
1959 Par	t 'A And	dhra	ites									4	14
	Ass Bih		:		:	:	:					968 8	517,202 3,662
	Mad Oris Pun	38 8	•	:	:	:	:	:	•	333	7,179	4,696 9 2,421	172,261 11 6,671
	Utt: We:	ar Pr st Be	adesh ngal		:	:	:	:	:		.=	41 313	2,769 204,019
Par	My	Sta sore vance	tes— ore-Co	chin		:	:	:	:	9 14,072	708 49,180	782 14,349	11 8,04 9 135,912
Pari	Coo	acha	es— l Prade	sh	:	:	:	:	:	<u> </u>	745	484 328 53	44,051 114 7,901

Source: Labour Bureau.
Ministry of Labour and Employment-

⁽¹⁾ Figures relate to financial years ending March of $\mathfrak t^*$ e following year.

No. 178—Employment in Shops and Commercial Establishment (Covered by the Shops and Commercial Establishments Acts.)

		.	. 104	_						Sho	ps	Commercial est	ablishments
	ı	Year	s/Stat	e						No. 2	Workers 3	No.	Workers 5
1950 1951 1952	:	:	:	:			:	:	:	379,326 536,057 653,038	392,241 494,322 620,636	30,829 58,982 70,129	132,533 226,487 258,709
1953 1954 1955	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	689,693 677,597 782,177	603,742 579,908 649,689	79,542 77,455 91,929	269,428 240,033 282,884
1956	٠	•	•	-				. •		939,316	742,422	101,160	452,638
1 956 -			rade.	h :	:	:				96,654 5,374 38,196	46,836 6,637 53,925	2,874 429 2,132	8,880 1,997 9,927
		nbay imu & ala	Kasi	hmir			:	:	:	318,517	264,535	49,517 956	84,550 3,541
	Ma	dhya i dras sore	Prade	sh	:	:	:	:	:	39,807 156,919 25,831	24,447 144,080 20,030	1,810 6,144 1,075	5,515 34,029 6,509
	Oria Pun Raja		:		:	:		:		4,283 91,352	13,377 17,425	438 25,380	1,986 24,055
		ar Pre			:			:		130,600	121,904	10,200	171,200
(entra	illy ad	minis	tered i	errito	ries :							
	Del	laman hi nachal			Islan	d .	:			1,091	365	191	
		nipur pura		:		:		:		953	1,206		226

			10							Restuarants	and theatres A	All Establishm	ients
		Yetrs	/State:	8						No.	Workers 7	No.	Workers
1950 1951 1952	:	:	-			:	:	:	:	32,079 42,247 55,485	116,994 171,610 211,650	443,234 654,969 778,652	641,768 928,169 1,029,995
1953 1954 1955	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	59,038 56,299 64,581	219,499 209,380 238,038	828,273 811,351 938,687	1,093,569 1,029,321 1,170,611
1956								•		76.102	285,675	1,110,212	1,542,388
195	A: A: B:	ndhra I sam ihar	Prades!	h :	:		:		:	7,923 267 1,368	19,188 1,183 4,551	107,451 6,070 41,696	74,904 9,817 68,403
	Ja	mhay mmu ö erala	(Kasi	hmir		:		:		24,054 4,397	119,893	395,722(a) 35,092	630,631(b) 39,186
	M	adhya adras ysore	Prades	sh.	:		:	:	•	2,882 17 ,20 1 2,6 12	12,618 45,386 13,409	44,499 180,264 29,518	42,580 228,495 39,948
	Pi	rissa injab ajasther	· ·	:	:	:	:	•	:	8,157	2,797 8,007	5,493 124,889	18,160 49,487
		ttar Pri		:	:	:		:	:	6,092	50,033	146,892	343,137
-		ally ad		•									
	D	ndaman elhi imacha			ar Isla	nd	:	:	:	170	212	1,452	
		ianipur ripura	:			:	:	:		207	408	.,174	1,840

Source:—Labour Bureau
Ministry of Labour and Employment.

⁽a) Break up of 3,634 by establishments etc, is not available.
(b) Break up of 568,978 workers by establishments is not available.

No. 179—Number of Applicants on Live Register of Employment Exchanges, By Broad Occupational Groups

										No. of appl	icants on live - e end of the	register at year
Yе	ears/State								No. of Registrations	Supervisory	Skilled and Semi-skilled	Clerical
	I								2	3	4	5
							-		1,066,351		aread.	_
949	•					:		:	1,210,358			
951		•	-	•				•	1,375,351	2,44	38,021	85,057
***									T 475 500	4 2 4 8	46,728	T15.964
95 2 953		-							1,476,699	4,348 5,224	52,504	115,964
954	:			-	- 1				1,465,497	5,202	55,234	173,130
									- 40		57,165	195,862
953 956		*	*				•		1,584,024 1,669,895	4,441 4,781	59,999	215,520
957	:		•		·				1,774,668	5,929	71,508	267,757
958									2,203,888	8,923	88,665	308,203
958-												
	States											
	A 11										2,986	23,825
	Andhra Assam				•		•	*	140,734	401 41	1,239	2,275
	Bihar	:							42,219 181,892	355	7,034	9,799
	Hombay								205 465	1,088	0.452	49,609
	Jammu &	Kash	unir				1	:	306,465	1,000	9,453	
	Kerala		1			•			121,575	478	8,604	44,258
	Madhya	Drode	o la						774.043	234	5 450	6,757
	Madras	T-I stric	911		1	:	1	:	114,043	424	5,410 6,009	27,220
	Mysore			•					65,049	456	2,826	12,623
	Orissa								50,766	195	3,556	3,523
	Punjab		•		•	•	Ť	,	164,813	458	2,780	10,749
	Ruiasthar	1.	•			•	•		77,363	279	846	5,582
	Utter Pr	adesh-			4		1		414,810	1,316 1,614	13,051 19,466	48,259 46,943

Source: Director General of Resettlement and Employment Ministry of Labour and Employment.

LABOUR

No. 179.—Number of Applicants on Live Register of Employment Exchanges, by Broad Occupational Groups—contd.

	Years,	/States									
							E ucational	Domestic Service	nskilled	Others	Total
		1					6	7	8	9	10
1949			•			:				4	274.335 339.743
1951		*	•				4,825	11,704	162,445	23,219	328,719
1952 1953 1954				•		:	6,929 11,411 17,773	13,922 17,137 21,231	24,479 249,023 299,181	25,201 36,975 38,029	437,571 522,360 609,780
1955 1956 1957			:			:	20,46b 25,395 40,346	22,833 25,716 32,018	354,318 388,423 460,639	36,871 38,669 44,002	691,95 8 758,503 922,09 9
958	٠				U		56,157	3,823	620,247	57,279	1,183,299
1958											
	å	States									
As	ndhra Isam h rar	Prades	iı .	:	:	:	4,135 51 619	2,873 522 2,109	38,131 15,527 58,091	5,859 560 2,250	78,21 0 20,215 80,2 47
Во	mbay	r & Kasl					6,151	5,316	78,287	10,623	160,527
	erala	CC PCasi	10:11				6,350	3,461	56,601	4,973	124,725
M.	adhya adras vsore		sh :	:	:		6,963 8,467 4,988	1,25 2 3,688 1,022	18,188 63,350 16,423	2,290 3,588 2,169	41,094 112,746 40,507
₽u	rissa Injab Ijasth	an :	:	:	:		280 4,880 5,155	363 3,068 1,457	9,308 22,460 14,386	2,000 2,68 4 1,849	19,225 47,079 29,554
U1 W	ttar I est B	radesh engal	:		:	•	2,741 391	8,71. 3,99;	68,206 1 3 5,196	6,831 7,111	149,118 214,91 6
Gentra	lly A	dministr	ated	Territ	ori es —	-					
D.	elhi	anī& Ni al Prad		Islan	ds . :	:	2,741 305	5,709 72	19,680 1,535	2,180 202	51,763 2,596
T	anipu ripura indich	١.	:	:	:		1,103 441 196	12 99 91	2,572 881 1,427	1,202 797 111	5,950 2,595 2,232

No. 180.—Number of Applicants Placed in Employment through Employment Exchanges

(According to nature of Service)

	Yea	ıre/Stat	cs				Central Government (including Railways)	State Government	Quasi Government & Local Bodies	Other estab- lishments	Total placings
			1				2	3	4	5	6
								<u></u>			
)49 50							65,804	79,571 70,576	• •	111,255	256,809 331,193
βĭ		:	:				93,733	80,736	i ii	242,389	331,195 416,858
52							87,259	66,840 56,084		203,729	357,828
95 3			·				69,880	56,084		59.479	165,443
954			•			61	63,172	5 5,59 7		43,682	102,451
955							67,326	62,444		39,965	169.735 189,855
956 157					:	:	66,001 60,181	75,721	23,930	48,133 27,818	189,855
							ID93	结 6%	8		0-4 220
58	٠		•	٠			59,467	115,154	30,974	27,725	233,320
958-→											
	thra						1,833	11,165	1,194	312 163	14,504 2,163
Ass Bih		•	:	:	:		1,863 2,438	124 2,189	13 734	6,451	11,776
Во	mbay	, .				М	8,367	, 18,374	1,752	727	29,216
Jan	ımu	& Kust	mir		. •				280	94	8,604
Ker	318	•	٠	•			869	7,361	200	74	0,004
Mac Mac		Praces	n.				2,275] 2,423	16 684	5,506 6,986	209 737	11,145
My		:		:		:	1,656	4.571	225	řío	6,5 6 2
Ori	882						2,240	1,377	1,994	1,160	6,771
Pun Raj	ijab asthe	in .		:	:	:	11,428 7,435	16,289	979 37	534	29,230 12,641
T 700	ar D	radesh					3,655	20,272	1,615	14,572	45,114
		engal	:	• .			5,166	1,388	9,006	2,194	17,754
· • 71		iministe	7	·							
	•	ınısınısını 11 & Ni									
Del	hi	al Prad		701411		•	7.282 699	516 374	549 28	326 7	8,673 1,108
1 2111		~. I 1+W		•	•	•	99	3,7		•	
Ma	nipu pura	•		:	:	:	379 2 9 8 161	. 106	67 8 1	- ₆₂	678 474 17 7

Source: Director General of Resettlement and Employment.

No 180.—Number of applicants Placed in Employment Through Employment Exchange—contd.

(According to nature of Service)

	Years/	States					Ex- servicemen ,	Displaced persons	Women	Scheduled Castes	Scheduled piece
		1					7	8	9	ro	ıı
949 950 951	•			*	•		21,878 17,517 25,663	43,737 29,657 27,427	11,690 24,140 28,321	45,142 56,699	* *
952 953 954	:					:	14,462 12,824 13,664	17,088 11,218 10,944	26,755 11,757 8,575	49,482 28,040 24,616	6,6 23 3,26 3 3,2 77
55 55 57		*			:		15,039 13,453 10,942	13,296 9,765 7,474	8,402 9,821 11,277	27,007 28,087 27,372	2,966 4,813 5,388
58		٠	,	•	Ť		_ 3,485	6,682	\$ 16,112	34,590	5,5•7
958-											
3	States										
	Laudiera i Leonos Silinas	rades	11 .		:		443 80 235	202 67	845 54 893	I,333 323 I,229	149 169 178
J	Bombay ammu d Kerala	M. Kasi	ımir		•		1,040 320	517	2,318 1,705	4,218 428	714 60
1	Madhya Madras Mysore	Prade	sh :				364 1,141 245	133 r 1	413 3,826 715	\$31 3,658 \$75	134 59 14
j	Orissa Punjab Rajaulis	in .	*			:	131 2,190 318	,017 151	498 2,427 798	6,046 711	1,3 8 9 1 8 269
,	Uttar P: ₩est Be	radesh gal		:	:	•	1,2 8 3 527	343 3,621	646 306	10,377 2,431	26:
Genti	rally Ad	minist	ere d to	rritor:	ies						
ļ	Dellai. Historia Manipu	ijPra r	desh	:	:		1.05 68 10	299 8 	548 44 32	1,449 195 4	126 4 17
	Tripura Pendick	err y	:	:	:	:	32	306	40 4	_48	_4

¹⁷ Cab Sectt-38

568 LABOUR

No. 181—Total Earnings of Factory Workers in India (1) (By states)

States				100)	, ,,,,,,	(1)						
Ardhra Pradesh	(Ks. 000)	(_
Assam		(a)		(a)		,					s	
Bombay 1.11.1.147 390, 521 56, 549 Madhaya Pradesh 78,291 33,3456 Madras 260,313 223,576 Madras 260,313 223,576 Mayore 14,830 28,693 78,091 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993 74,993	50	47,05	<u></u>	50,307	:	:-	:	:	:	:	Pradesh	Aşsam
Madras 260,313 122,576 Mysore 14,830 28,038 Orissa 17,089 14,933 Punjab 60,660 48,786 Rajasthan 13,498 12,513 Uttar Pradesh 256,189 133,342 West Bengal 667,168 549,281 Centrally Administerated Territories—Andsman and Nicobar Islands 1,845 2,609 Delhi 72,268 67,764 Triputa 555 643 States I 2 3 4 art 'A' States— Andbra Assam 41,931 41,931 35,710 27,868 Bihar 18,766 18,610 16,669 Bombay 901,097 815,026 855,570 Madras 271,215 217,780 192,170 27,167 Madras 271,215 217,780 192,170 27,167 Madras 271,217 27,167 Madras 271,217 27,167 Madras 271,217 27,167 Madras 271,217 27,167 Madras 271,217 27,167 Madras 271,217 27,167 Madras 271,217 Madras More More More More More More More More	2I 49	199,52 56,94		1.111,147 48,187	:	:		:	:	:		Bombay Kerala
Rajasthan	76	122,57		14,830	.:	:	;	•			:	Mysore
Centrally Administerated Territories	13 42	12,51		13,498 256,189	:			:	:	:	radesh .	Rajasthan Uttar Pra
Andsman and Nicobar Islands	81	649,28		667,168	٠		777		Tarritar			
art 'A' States— Andhra	54	67,76		72,268	:	:		ls	Island	obar	an and Nic	Andaman Delhi
Tri 'A' States— Andhra												
Andhra	1952	1953	1954								ates	State
Assam # 41,93f 35,710 27,868 Bihar 183,786 169,610 167,669 Bombay 901,097 815,926 855,570 Madhya Pradesh 78,109 69,877 71,675 Madras 271,215 217,780 192,109 Orissa 14,025 9,888 12,600 Punjab 42,440 39,225 41,239 Uttar Pradesh 191,547 204,192 213,589 West Bengal 608,799 556,188 529,708 Pulia 60,843 55,331 53,960 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 191,547 204,192 213,589 Septiment of the septiment of th	15	4	3	2							I	I
Binar 183,786 169,161 167,669 Bombay 901,097 815,926 855,570 Madhya Pradesh 78,109 69,877 71,675 Madras 271,215 217,780 192,109 Orissa 14,025 9,888 12,600 Punjab 42,440 39,225 41,239 Uttar Pradesh 191,547 204,192 213,589 West Bengal 608,799 556,188 529,708		39,346		51,060							ztes—	rt 'A' State Andhra
Madras 271,215 217,780 192,100 Orissa 14,025 9,888 12,600 Punjab 42,440 39,225 41,239 Uttar Pradesh 191,547 204,192 213,589 West Bengal 608,799 556,188 529,708 rt 'C.' States	28,4 <u>1</u> 169,59 846,86	16 7,6 69 855,570	169,610 815,926	901,097	:	;	:		:	:		Bihar Bombay
Uttar Pradesh	51,89 250,89 11,86 40,19	192,109 12,600 41.239	9,888 39,225	271,215 14,025	:				2	:	:	Madras Orissa Punjab
Coorg	164,52 535,36	213,589 529,708	556,188	608,799		- :	:		:		engal	West Ben rt 'C' States
States I 1951	4,94 £3 48,35	53,960	176	177		:	:	:	Tolonda	okom	m and Stia	Coorg Delhi
1 6 7 8 art A' States— Andhra Assam 23,549 21,271 18,768 Bihar 166,002 135,102 124,080 Bombay 799,117(a) 765,325 846,271 Madhya Pradesh 59,197 62,838 61,061 Madras 200,713 185,295 180,039 Orissa 8,786 4,988 4,554 Punjab 36,812 36,637 26,703 Uttar Pradesh 167,790(a) 190,264 198,685 West Bengal 533,408 480,941 489,577	1,09	1,2/0	1,704		•			3	Islands	UI, AL		Angeman
Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax Columbax	1948	1949	1950	1951					Processor & control		S	
Andhra Assam Bihar 166,002 135,102 124,080 Bombay 799,117(a) 765,325 846,271 Madras 200,713 185,295 180,039 Orissa 8,786 4,988 4,554 Punjab 167,790(a) 190,264 198,685 West Bengal 533,408 480,941 489,577	9	8	7	6								1
Assam 23,549 21,271 18,768 Bihar 166,002 135,102 124,080 Bombay 799,117(a) 765,325 846,271 Madhya Pradesh 59,197 62,858 61,061 Madras 200,713 185,295 180,039 Orissa 8,786 4,988 4,554 Pumjab 36,812 36,637 26,703 Uttar Pradesh 167,790(a) 190,264 198,685 West Bengal 533,408 480,941 489,577					9			-			tes-	rt 'A' State:
Bombay	17,02	18,768 124,080		23,549 166,002	:	:	:	:		:		
Orissa 8,786 4,988 4,554 Punjab 36,812 36,637 26,703 Uttar Pradesh 167,790(a) 190,264 198,685 West Bengal 533,408 480,941 489,577	713,0: 47,0 136,1:	846,271 61,061	765,325 62,858	799,117(a) 59,197	:	:	:	:	:	•	Pradesh	Rombay
West Bengal	4.44 20,28 17 4, 33	4,554 26,703	4,988 36,637	8,786 36,812	•		:	:	:	•	:	Orissa Punjab
rt 'C' States—	432,0						•	•	•	•	ngal	West Beng
Coorg	3,97	3,600 15	4,776 76	4,946 111	:			:	:	:	:es— :	Aimer Coore
Delhi 55,336 42,270 41,154 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1,176 1,097	30,42	41,154	42,270	55,336	•	•	:	is	Island	obar	n and Nic	Delhi

Source: Labour Rureau.
Ministry of Labour and Employment

⁽¹⁾ Covers all employees drawing below Rs. 200 p.m., but excludes workers employed in Railway Workshops.

⁽a) Relates to recognised States

LABOUR

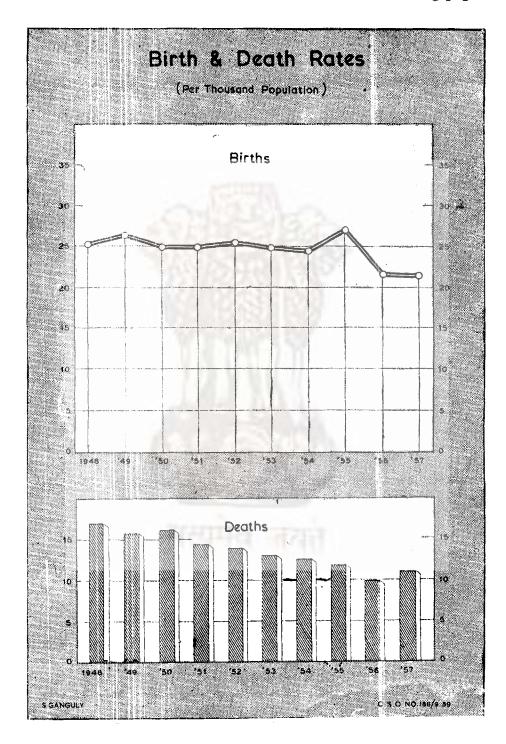
No. 182--Average per Capita Annual Earnings of Factory Workers

(By states)

						(1)	y sta	itte	,,		(R	,s. 000)
States			+						1957		1956	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Andhra Pradesh					•			•	1,030.8		594°	9
Assam . Bihar	• •		•	•	•	•	•	•	1,833 · 6 1,299 · 2		1,235	6
Bombay . Kerala .	. ,		•	:	:	•			1,452·6 805·0		1,414 735	8
	• •		•	•	•	•	•	•			982	
Madhya Pradesh Madras Mysore			•	:		:	:	:	1,138·7 978·9 967·8		950 · 852 ·	
Orisaa .			•	•			,		956.8		948.	5
unjab .				:					955:3		991	0
Rajasthan									907 · r		769° 1,014°	
Uttar Pradesh			1						1,077-5			
West Bengal	•		•		•	* *			1,173.6		1,141	O
Centrally Adminis	tered 1	errice	ries :						(688 •	8
Andaman and Delhi	I 1A1CO,	Dar 18	uandi	3					657°.1		1,466	
Tripura							:	:	933.0		854.	2
												
State							-		1955	1954	1953	1952
I									2	3	4	5
art 'A' States :-					_							
Andhra		,							610.4	644.0	728.4	06
Assam			,						1.325.4	1.231.4	1.264.5	1,086·5
Bihar				-					1,387.9	1,450.0	1,472.6	1,422
Bombay									1,325.6	1,273'I	1,330.2	1,388·8
Madhya Prac	lesh								998.3	966.5	821.9 939.9	837
Madras	-								,044-7	822.0	873 9	847
Orissa .									899.2	894.9	890-5	806 - 4
Punjab Uttar Pradesi				•					975.7	1,047.6	1.054-0	1,002 9
West Bengal	11								1,110.6	997.0 1,057'4	973.0	987*
art 'C' States :-			1	•					1,110	1,001 4	.,,	
Aimer Aimer	-								262.6	643.6	605.1	702.0
Coorg		•							962.6	559.4	513.5	
Delhi							•		1,345.3	1,319-5	1,279.6	1,304
Andaman an		T	1						*1347 3	876.8	-61.0	864.0
Andaman and	u Nico	nar I	stand	18	*	•			**	670'0		
										succession a sum		1948
States									1951	1950	1949	9
								_				
Part 'A' States-	-											
Andhra Assam	•	*								1,018.6	9.12.8	795
Bihar	:								1,107.9	1,059.1	983.9	946.2
	-						•			1,170.3	1,210-1	1,141.9
Bombay Madhya Prad	lech		*			*	4		1,270.5	936.8	841.9	600*2
Madras	14911			1.0			-		862.0	591.2	726-6	611.8
Orissa	:	:			*				762·4	680.6	527.0	612.6
Punjab			-	-		•	•		756.0	771.3	858-7	675.9
Uttar Pradesi				:	•	•	•		750·4	933.0	993.0	887 - 1
West Bengal	•	-	•	•	•	•	•			877.5	839.0	723*9
		•		•	•	•	•		942.3	0/1/3	~ 73 ·	
_												
art 'C' States-									_		E 50 0	527.2
Part 'C' States— A)mer				-	•				694.2	660.0	552.0 1.028.4	
Pars 'C' States-	:		:	:	:	:	:		694.2 1,292.6	660.0 1,061.6 732.9	552.0 1,028.4	527 • 2 1,407 • 3

Source: Labour Bureau. Ministry of Labour and Employment

⁽¹⁾ Covers all employees drawing below Rs. 200 p.m.
Excludes workers employed in Railway Workshops and in
the industrial groups of Food, Beverages, Tobacco and Gins
& Presses.
Data relates to perennial factories only.



No. 183—Average Annual Earnings of Factory Employeesby Industries (1)

New Series

		(R		
Industry	1957	1956	1955	1954
1	2	3	4	5
Textiles	1,243.3	1,244.5	1,191 · 3	1,089
Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods	1,308.1	0.8eo,r	1,101.3	1,107
Wood and Cork except furniture	726.8	762.2	670·ŏ	746.
Furniture and Fixtures	958-6	716.4	681.0	970
Paper and Paper Products	1,157.6	1,036.4	1,062.5	947
Printing, Publishing and allied Industries	1,217.5	1,188.6	1,152 1	1.214
Leather and Leather products (except footwear) . Rubber and Rubber Products	889-8	756.6	836.6	815 1,335
Rubber and Rubber Products	1,497.2	1,501.7	1,368:4	1,335
Chemicals and Chemical Products	1,147.3	980.9	957.2	1,021
Products of petroleum and coal	1,190-3	1,686.2	1,492.9	1,339
Non-metallic mineral products except products of	0	0	-0	- 40
petroleum and coal	832.3	833.3	781.5	740
Basic Metal Industries	1,463.2	1,487.9	1,673.4	1,012
Metal products (except machinery and transport			1,048.2	1,024
equipment)	1,145-4	1,119.5	1,046.2	1,117
Machinery (except electrical machinery)	1,189.3	1,136.2	1,100-4	1,117
Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	T 42710	1,314.4	1,340.0	1,257
Transport Equipment	1,437.9	1,473-2	1,429.6	1,392
Miscellaneous Industries	1,249.0	1,169.9	1,209 9	1 162
	1,591.8	I,455 · I	1,371.7	1,328
Electricity, Gas and Steam Water and Sanitary services	1,147.5	1,115.9	1,041.4	T.045
Recreation services (Cinema)	1,302.0	1,227.4	1,037.0	945
Personnel services	488-4	1,227·4 465·2	362.8	945 373
ALL INDUSTRIES	1,233.9	1,208-1	1,173.5	1,111
Led stem	TOPO		7057	TAS
Industry	1953	1951	1951	195
Industr y I	1953	1951	1951	195
Textiles				_
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up	6 1,116·1	7	1,044.0	971
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods	6 1,116·1 1,072·9	7 1,122·0 1,222·0	7,044·0 989·3	971
Textiles Footwear, other wearing appare1 and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4	7 1,122·0 1,222·0 666·7	1,044·0 989·3 653·8	971 851 602
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1	7 1,122·0 1,222·0 666·7 834·4	1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0	971 851 601 661
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,010.3	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9	971 853 60: 66: 91:
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,010.3	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 1,052.9 752.3	971 853 603 661 964
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 1,052.9 752.3	971 851 60: 66: 91: 96: 64: 1,16:
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,010.3	1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 1,052·9 752·3 1,325·1 868·1	971 851 60: 66: 91: 96: 64: 1,16.
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,339.6	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 1,052.9 752.3	971 851 602 668 910 964 1,166
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except productfs of	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 718.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,136.7	1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 752·3 1,325·1 1,325·1 1,131·8	971 851 602 661 962 641,166 87
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except productfs of	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,006·2 1,407·0 824·2	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,330.6 974.2 1,136.7	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 1,052.9 752.3 1,325.1 868.1 1,131.8	971 851 602 668 910 964 1,166 87 1,04
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 718.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,136.7	1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 752·3 1,325·1 1,325·1 1,131·8	971 851 602 668 910 964 1,166 87 1,04
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except productfs of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,330.6 974.2 1,136.7 695.9 1,532.7	8 1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 752·3 1,352·9 1,31·8 699·2 1,368·2	971 851 602 668 910 962 644 1,166 87 1,04
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment).	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,36.7 695.9 1,532.7	8 1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 1,052·9 752·3 1,325·1 868·1 1,131·8 699·2 1,368·2	1950 971 851 602 668 910 962 668 911,047 1,047
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery)	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,330.6 974.2 1,136.7 695.9 1,532.7	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 752.3 1,352.1 868.1 1,131.8 699.2 1,368.2	971 851 602 668 910 962 644 1,166 87 1,04
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Hurniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,156.7 695.9 1,532.7	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 1,052.9 752.3 1,325.1 868.1 1,131.8 699.2 1,368.2	971 851 602 666 91 964 1,16, 87 1,04 72 1,17
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Hurniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5 1,330·6	7 1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,136.7 695.9 1,532.7 991.2 1,030.3	8 1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 1,052·9 752·3 1,325·1 868·1 1,131·8 699·2 1,368·2 917·3 998·5 1,237·6	971 851 666 966 964 1,16 1,04 72 1,17 79 1,00
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies Transport Equipment	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5 1,330·6 1,186·1	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,156.7 695.9 1,532.7 991.2 1,030.3 1,296.4 1,670.9	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 1,052.9 752.3 1,325.1 868.1 1,131.8 699.2 1,368.2 917.3 998.3 1,237.6	971 851 600 666 91 96. 644 1,16. 87 1,04 72 1,17 79 1,00
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies Transport Equipment Miscellancous Industries	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5 1,330·6 1,186·1 1,112·4	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 748.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,532.7 991.2 1,030.3 1,296.4 1,670.9 885.3	8 1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 1,052·9 752·3 1,325·1 868·1 1,131·8 699·2 1,368·2 917·3 998·5 1,237·6 1,170·7 1,067·3	971 851 600 666 91 966 644 1,16. 87 1,04 72 1,17 79 1,00
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies Transport Equipment Miscellancous Industries	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,016·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5 1,330·6 1,186·1 1,112·4 1,395·8	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,330.6 974.2 1,136.7 695.9 1,532.7 991.2 1,030.3 1,296.4 1,670.9 885.3 1,300.2	8 1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 1,052·9 752·3 1,325·1 868·1 1,131·8 699·2 1,368·2 917·3 998·5 1,237·6 1,170·7 1,067·3 1,229·3 1,229·3 1,229·3 1,209·9	971 851 600 666 910 906 644 1,166 87 1,04 1,17 1,00 1,19 1,05 1,01
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except productfs of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies Transport Equipment Miscellancous Industries Electricity Gas and Steam Water and Sanitary services	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 1,998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5 1,330·6 1,186·1 1,112·4 1,395·8 914·2	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,330.6 974.2 1,136.7 695.9 1,532.7 991.2 1,030.3 1,296.4 1,670.9 885.3 1,300.2	8 1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 1,052·9 752·3 1,325·1 868·1 1,131·8 699·2 1,368·2 917·3 998·5 1,237·6 1,170·7 1,067·3 1,229·3 1,229·3 1,229·3 1,209·9	971 851 600 666 644 1,166 87 1,04 72 1,17 79 1,00
Textiles Hootwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Hurniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except productfs of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies Transport Equipment Miscellaneous Industries Electricity Gas and Steam Water and Sanitary services Recreation services Cinema	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,096·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5 1,330·6 1,186·1 1,112·4 1,395·8 914·2 919·7	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,339.6 974.2 1,136.7 695.9 1,532.7 991.2 1,030.3 1,296.4 1,670.9 855.3 1,296.4 1,670.9 855.3 1,296.8	8 1,044·0 989·3 653·8 940·0 957·9 1,052·9 752·3 1,325·1 868·1 1,131·8 699·2 1,368·2 917·3 998·5 1,237·6 1,170·7 1,067·3 1,229·3 1,229·3 1,229·3 1,209·9	971 851 602 666 910 966 87 1,16. 72 1,17 79 1,00 1,19 1,01 1,19 1,01
Textiles Footwear, other wearing apparel and made up textile goods Wood and Cork except furniture Furniture and Fixtures Paper and Paper Products Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Printing, Publishing and allied Industries Leather and Leather product (except footwear Rubber and Rubber Products Chemicals and Chemical Products Products of petroleum and coal Non-metallic mineral products except productfs of petroleum and coal Basic Metal Industries Metal products (except machinery and transport equipment) Machinery (except electrical machinery) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies Transport Equipment Miscellancous Industries Electricity Gas and Steam Water and Sanitary services	1,116·1 1,072·9 761·4 896·1 1,998·5 1,123·4 923·2 1,431·9 1,036·2 1,407·0 824·2 1,711·1 945·7 1,030·5 1,330·6 1,186·1 1,112·4 1,395·8 914·2	1,122.0 1,222.0 666.7 834.4 1,019.3 1,155.8 718.9 1,330.6 974.2 1,136.7 695.9 1,532.7 991.2 1,030.3 1,296.4 1,670.9 885.3 1,300.2	1,044.0 989.3 653.8 940.0 957.9 1,052.9 752.3 1,325.1 868.1 1,131.8 699.2 1,368.2 917.3 998.5 1,37.6 1,170.7 1,067.3 1,229.3	971 851 600 666 644 1,166 87 1,04 72 1,17 79 1,00

Source :

Labour Bureau.
Ministry of Labour and Employment

⁽¹⁾ Covers all employees drawing below Rs. 200 per month in perennial industry group.

LABOUR

No. 184—WAGES AND EARNINGS (A. Tea Plantation in Assam)

-	ea .								Aver	age	mon	thly c	sh	earni	ngs					
	ea.		-		Sett	led is	bou	ers					Falt	u o	г В	ti-1:	bou	LOL2		
	1		•		en 2	W	ome:	n.	Chi	ldre 4	n	M	en 5		Wo	mer 6	1	Chi	Irdr 7	c _m
	,			Rs.	A. P	. Rs	. л	. P.	Rs.	A		Rs.	۸.	Р.	Rs.	۸.	P.	Rs.	. A.	P.
1946-4 7 1947-48 1948-49	:			14 17 18	4 II 8 7 9 0	14	. 9	4 8 6	7 10 9	13 10 3	2 10 5	10 12 14		4 6 9		11	3 10 2	5 7 7	13 4 13	3 •
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52		:			I 7 I2 9 IQ 3	16		4 4 7) 11 12	6	6 7 5	16 16 17		4 11 5	13 15 15	7 10	3 4 7	10	15 8 10	10 6 5
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55		•		20 34 39	8 4 10 7 7 2	29	IO	3 3	11 17 21	13 4	8		10 10 1	38	14 25 28	15	4 5 7	9 14 16	13 0 10	6 7 I
1955-56				44	5 2	38	15	1	25	4	II	34	4	10	32	13	3	18	7	6

Source Labour Bureau
Ministry of Labour and Employment.

No. 185—Wages and earnings of Mining Labour

(Coal)

Decemi Yea									Ass	am		Rai	niga	nj	Jha	ria		M: Pra	dia; desi	/P
	I								2				3			4			5	
						U	NDE	R-G	ROUI	ND	_									
					Ave	rage	dai	ly e	arni	ngs	of	min	ers							
									Rs.	A. E	۶.	Rs.	A. F	•	Rs.	A. E	٠.	Rs.	A. 1	P.
1947 1948 1949		•	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 2 2	6 13	9	2 2 2	5 7 5	3 6 6	2 2 2	580 5	3	2 2 2	4 1 3	3
1950 1951	:		:	:	;	:	:	:	16	2	9	2 12	5 3	3 7	13	6 14	9	2. 11	6	9 3
		4	Aver	age	weei	kly e	arn	ings	of 1	nir	iers	ana	! lo	ade	ers					
1952 1953 1954			:	:	:			:	19 19	7 2	5 5 2	13 13 12	2 0 II	11 2 3	14 13 14	0 14 4	7 8 1	11	11. 0	2 0 10
1955 1956 1957		•	•	:	:		:	:	18 21	6	4	18 13	1 2	3	14 20	8 11	010	12	۱ ۰	4
							OPE	N V	Vor	KIN	1 G 3									
					Ave	erage	e da	ily e	arni	ng:	s of	min	ers							
1947 1948	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	1 2	13 5	3	2 2	1	6	2	1	6 9	1	5 10	•
1949 1950 1951	•	:	:		:	:	:	•	2 2 11	5 9 14	6 9 5	2 2 1,1	3 1 4	6 9 9	2 10	2 3 6	3 6 2	1 1 11	9	
		1	1ver	age t	week	ly e	arni	ngs	of n	in	ers	and	lo	ade	rs					
1952 1953 1954	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 11	J	8 8 9		4 12 12	11	11	10 10	ġ	11	II	
1955 1956 1957	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11		11	14		2 10	12 17	5 10		10 15	13	

LABOUR No. 185-Wages and Earnings of Mining Labour(1)-contd.

(Non-Coal)

Average daily earnings

3						Mi	ca			M	langen	ese		Iron		L	.ime-st	one	C	hinac	ay	
	Years	:		A	ndhra	1		Biha			Mad Prade		_	Biha	r		Madh Prade	ya sh	-	Biha	г	
	I				2			3			4			5			6			7		
					Rs.	A. 1	 P.	Rs.	Α.	Р.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	Α,	Р.	Rs.	Α.	Р.	R	5. A	. P.
1948	,				I	3	б	I	8	3	I	1	9	1	4	0	ı	3	6	r	2	0
1949	٠				I	9	3	I	7	0	I	5	3	1	2	9	r	5	0	c	10	3
:950		٠		٠	I	13	6	1	12	3	1	5	6	X	3	6	1	3	3	a	12	6
1951					2	0	3	2	I	3	I	8	0	ſ	7	0	r	4	6	0	14	0
1952					2	x	0	2	3	6	r	7	6	1	9	6	1	5	3	a	12	3
1953	٠		٠		2	I	6	2	0	3	1	8	9	I	10	0	I	8	U	o	13	3.
1954					2	0	0	1	15	6	ı	8	6	I	9	0	I	10	6	r	o	3
1955					2	1	3	2	0	3	1	9	9	I	7	9	τ	12	.0	0	15	6
1956				*	2.	ı	I	2	r	7	I	9	1	1	13	8	I	10	ľ	I	2	9.
		٠.			2	ı	7	2	2	7	I	12	6	I	15	II	I	10	2	o	15	2.

⁽t) Under ground in the case of mice mines and open workings in the case of others.

No. 186—Industrial Accidents in Factories

LABOUR

							FA	TAI.	Non-F	ATAL	T	DTAL
	5	itates					Number F	requency rates(1)	Number Fr	equency rates(1)	Number Fr	equency rates(1)
		1					2	3	4	5	6	7
948		,					259	0,11	67,805	25 • 73	68,064	28.8
949							250	0.10	75,366	30*96	75,616	31.0
950							248	0.10	72,168	29 • 11	72,416	29 ' 2
951							234	0*09	75,713	29*84	75,947	29.9
952							257	0.10	91,033	35°46	91,290	35*5
953			,				256	0.10	93,431	36.96	93,687	37.6
954							267	0,10	92,709	35*80	92,976	35*
955		•					274	0.10	116,010	43.12	116,284	43 '
956							278	0.09	128,177	44.47	128,455	44*
957		٠	٠			:	346	0.10	131,146	38*95	131,495	39°
957~												
lates-												
And	hra .	Prades	h				19	0.09	3,826	19:38	3,845	19.
As52	m						9	0.13	1,187	16.39	1,196	16.
Biha	τ.						31	0.17	6,770	35*55	6,801	37
Bon	bay			-			94	0.09	49,777	46.56	49,871	46
Kera	iia						3	0.03	1,276	8:21	1,279	8.
Mac	lhya	Prade	s-h				15	0.09	3,917	25.32	3,932	25
Mac	iras						30	0.09	13,605	41.91	13,635	42
Oris	sa						8	0°32	682	27.58	690	27
Pun	jah						22	0.55	2,808	28:32	2,830	28
Raja	astha	n					13	0.27	4,898	101.62	4,911	101
Utt i	er Pr	adesh					35	0:12	11,235	39.70	11,270	39
We	t Be	ngal	٠			6	61	0.09	27,591	40 *09	27,652	40
Jentrall,	у Ас	lminist	ered 1	'errito	ries—							
		an & N	licoba	r Islan	ds		I	0*35	70	24193	71	25
Del			•	•	•	;	5	0.09	3,461	60.36	3,466	60
Hir	nach	al Pra	desh	٠	•	•	_		46	39.15	46	39
Tri	рига	٠.					· —				_	

⁽¹⁾ Rate per thousand workers.

Source: Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour and Emp oyment.

NOTE:—Figures for Jammu & Kashmir, Mysore and Manipur are not available. The injury rates prior to 1956 have been calculated on the basis of employment in factories submitting return only, where as those for 1957 are based an employment figures in factories submitting returns plus estimated employment figures in factories not submitting returns as well.

LABOUR

No. 187—Industrial Accidents in Mines (By Minerals)

		Ye	ars/Mi	200			No. of	accidents	No. o	f Injuries	Frequen	cy rate (I
				1149			Patal	Serious	Fatai	Serious(2)	Fatal	Scrious
							2	3	4	5	6	7
948			•				228	1,270	272	1,295	0.60	2.37
949		٠					227	1,524	271	1,558	0.64	3.7€
950	•	•	•	٠	•	•	238	1,976	273	2,033	0.60	4 47
951							359	2,487		2,568		
952					:	•	36r	3,667	425	3,887	0.44	4:70
959		•			•	•	305	4,149	453 388	4,286		7.14
	-		•				242	41149	300	4,200	0.65	7.03
954							281	4,332	407	4,491	0.72	7.94
935	4			*			273	4,229	377	4,385	0.64	
956							262	4,138	335	4,281	0.23	7.42 6.8
957												
737	•	•	•		٠		223	3,618	261	3,732	0.40	5 .4 3
957-												
Mine	als-											
Ber	ytes						I	_	II	2	8-37	
Bari	xite		- 1					2		2	0.37	1.40
Chi	na Cla	y					-	ĩ		î		0 I9
~										-		T -9
Chi	omite						_	-		-		-
Clay	Ţ.						-	2	l-Australia .	2	_	43 48
Con	7	•	*				165	2,678	182	2,762	0.492	7:46
Cor	per-or	e						255	-	256		56.85
	mond						_	-		→ -		
Do	omite						_	4		4		3.78
TK:n	Clay											
Gal	na &	Snho	lorite				_	_5		_ 5		3.16
Gol	d	Obite	TOTICE		*		7	325	- 1	12 338		12.38
_			•	-	•		,	2~2		339	9*47	19.90
Gyr	SUITE							9]	Passeral	9	lintegra	I '79
	enite									′		- /9
Zega	OLS					4	5	61	5	61	0.15	1,21
Lim	e Ston	8			4.		1	139		- 4-		
Mai	iganes	8				1	23	100	_	145	0.24	4143
Me	Manesi	te				:	43	2	32 I	3	0.30	0.61
Mic	al							16				•
310	36 ·	*			*				9	22_	0.56	0.62
	ow oct						4	7	4	7	0.63	I'IO

Source: Department of Mines,
Ministry of Labour and Employment.

⁽I) Rate per thousand workers employed.

⁽²⁾ Includes persons seriously injured in fatal acidents since 1951.

No. 188—INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES
(Resulting in work-stoppages involving to workers or more)

			State	: 3								No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of mandays lost
949 950 951	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	920 814 1,071	585,457 719,883 691,321	6, 600 ,595 12,806,704 3,818,925
952 953 954	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	963 772 840	809;242 466,607 477,138	3,336,961 3,382,608 3,372,630
(955 (956(a) (957(a)	:	•	•	:	•	:	•		•	*	•	1,166 1,203 1,630	527,767 715,130 889,371	5,697,848 .6,992,040 6,429,319
1958 :		•	٠		٠				٠	٠		1,524	935,363	7,615,536
States														
And Ass Bih					:				٠		:	59 24 138	25,121 17,826 93,034	99,742 67,132 795,062
Jan	mbay umu d rala	k Kas	hmir			. "	:	:				254 209 60	226,160 109,479 18,069	1,324,74 1,073,75 151,30
Ma	dhya dras sore	Prade	esh :	:			:	:	:	-		237 72 12	90,765 41,745 8,490	742,76. 416,260 156,26
Pu	issa njab jastha	n			•	:	:	:	:		:	14 25 101	3,956 6,491 15,910	10,14 78,51 114,94
	tar Pr				:	•			:	:	:	269 2	264,706 440	2,536,24 4,56
Centr al	ly Ad	ierrierisi	tered I	Corrit	ries									
De	idems lhi ipura		I Nico	bar I	slands	:	:		:	•		2 44 2	2,126 10,603 442	19,1 8 20,26 4,45

⁽a) The figures for 1956 exclude data for Kerala, Mysore, Rajasthan and Jammu & Kashmir, Himcha Fradesh, Manipur and Andaman and Nicobar Islands while those for 1957 relate to all reorganized States (including Delhi and Tripura among the Centrally administered territories) except Jammu & Kashmir.

No. 189—Industrial Disputes (By causes)

					, ,					
	Acat		Wages	Bonus	Personnel	Re- trench- ment	Leave & Hours of work	Others	Not known	Total No. of Disputes
	x		2	3	4	5	6	7		9
1949 1950 1951	:	:	277 223 301	52 73 70	217 186 301		84 67 84	235 232 270	55 33 45	920 814 1,071
1952 1933 1934	•	:	283 201 240	94 76 54	32 6 27 6 29 6	::	72 35 80	158 142 131	3 0 42 39	968 772 840
1955 1956 1957	:	:	27 6 337 460	195 100 211	267 34 6 432	ió6 49	58 64 78	22 8 200 326	42 110 74	I, 766 (,263(b) I,630
1958	•	•	464	173	443	56	47	331	10	1,524

Source : Labour Bureau,
Ministry of Labour and Employment.

⁽a) Includes 60 disputes during the months of November and December 1956 in the reorganized States of Kerala, Mysore and Rajasthan.

576 LABOUR

No. 190—Workmen's Compensation

(Compensation of injuries under Workmen's Compensation Act)

											Number of co	ompensation In	juries '
Ye	ars									Death	Permanent disability	Temporary disability	Total
	ľ			,						. 2	3	4	5
 1948 1949 1950	•		:	:	:	:	:		:	1,032 1,053 969	3,850 3,973 4,160	61,894 55,475 56,663	66,776 60,511 61,950
1951 1952 1953	:	:		•		:	:		:	1,087 1,040 1,290	4,391 4,308 4,563	57,665 53,386 62,115	63,133 58,734 68,968
1954 1955 1956	:	:	1	:		:		:	:-	1,271 1,262 937	4,737 5,136 3,406	68,282 77,377 57,267	74,290 83,775 61,610
1957				,		1.6				1,032	6,661	64,215	71,908

											Amount	of Compens	sation Paid
				Y	cars					Death	Permanent disability	Temporary disability	Total
					1					2	3	4	5
	_												
1948 1949	٠									15,80,450	16,15,390	10,24,228	42,20,068
1950	:	:	:		:	:	:	•		20,29,940	22,64,725	14,38,401	52,17,162 57,33,066
1951										22,07,532	22,93,424	13,97,297	58,98,253
1952 1953		:		,	:		:	:		20,07,687	32,18,491	13,41,672 16,12,364	56,37,370 73,22,987
(054										26,75,843	25 50 857	T6 == 00	60.27.400
195 4 1955	:	:								23,61,450	25,59,857 23,75,229	16,751898 17,83,609	69,11,598 65, 20 ,288
956	٠				•				*	20,41,114	17,59,945	13,81,998	51,83,057
1957	•	4		. •		44	,.			22,75,026	19,78,525	19,33,195	61,86,746

Source: Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour and Employment,

Note:—The data relate to the industries and occupations covered under the Act in former part 'A' statee Delhi, Aimer, Coorg and Andaman and Nicobar islands upto 1952 and those for 1953 to 1955 relatit to part 'A' states, Hyderabad, Madhya Bharat, Mysore, Pepsu, Saurashtra, Travancore Cochin, Aimer, Bhopa, Coorg, Delhi, Himachal Pradesh, Kutch and Vindhya Pradesh, with the exception of the following states from which returns were not received in the respective years.

1953—Andhra, Orissa and Vindhya Pradesh. 1954—Assam, Orissa, Madhya Bharat and Kutch.

1955-Madhya Pradesh, Orissa and Madhya Bharat.

The figures for 1936 relate to reorganised states of Andhra, Assam, Bihar, Bombay, Kerala, Madras, Mysore, Punjab, Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal and Delhi only and those for 1957 include Andaman and Nicobar Islands in addition.

LABOUR

No. 191—LABOUR TRAINING (1)

					No. of		Men			Wom	en
					training Institutes Centre	Technical Vo	ocational	Apprent- iceship	Total	Vocational	GRAND TCTAL
I					2	3	4	5	6	7	
1949					366	6,064	2,046	1,023	9,133	163	7.
1950					63(a)	8,671	2,014	(a)	10,68 5	338	11,023
1951					217	7,428	1,515	857	9,800	362	то,162
1952			4		268	8,296	1,790	695	10,781	426	11,297
1953					264	2,843	1,562.	549	4,954	463	5,417
1954	,	4	-		370	5,917	1,477	842	8,236	588	8,824
1955					428	9,489	1,464	1,206	τ2,159	568	12,727
1956					490	9,296	1,591	1,099	11,986	509	12,495
1957				,	364	14,245	1,420	-617	16,282	504	16,786
1958					236	20,188	1,559.	312	22,547	488	23,035
State	s—										
Α	ndhra				8	1,529	45	_	1,574	-	2,57
A	ssam				2	403	69		472	_	472
В	ihar				6	1,389	80	-	1,469	_	2,469
В	ombay				12	1,767	29	-	1,796		1,796
J:	ammu ar	nd Kas	shmir		2	16	31	<u> </u>	122		122
K	Cerala				3	1,948	_	_	1,048		1,048
M	I adhya F	rades	h.		8	1,325	43	-	1,368	_	1,368
λ	Aadras				10	1,472			1,559	87	1,645
Ν	Ay sore				13	1,243	34	_	1,277		1,277
C)rissa				5	669	40		709	_	709
Ţ.	unjab			,	II	1,846	114	_	1,960	_	1,960
F	Rajasthar	n.			4	594	-	-	594	_	594
Ĺ	Jttar Pra	desh			13	3,172	448	_	3,838	218	4,056
7	West Ben	igal			135	2,656	424	312	3,392		3,392
Centi	raly Adn	uiniste	red 7	rerri	icories						
I	Delhi				3	918	173_	311-	1,274	183	1,457
J	Himacha	l Prad	esh		ĭ	66	19	_	95		95
	Тот	AL	•		236	20,188	1,559	312	22,547	488	23,03

Source: Director General of Resettlement and Emp syment, Ministry of Labour and Employment,

⁽¹⁾ Relates to training in Centres run by the Ministry of Labour and Employment (Director General of Resettlement and Employment).

²⁾ There was no apprentice training scheme in operation at the end of 1950.

⁽a) Excluding instructors receiving training at the Central training Institute, Koni-Bilaspur and

TRADE UNIONS

TABLES 192-196

Figures given in this Section relate to Trade Unions (registered under the Indian Trade Union Act, 1926) that have submitted returns. Data relate to the entire Indian Union but figures in respect of Jammu & Kashmi are not available Coorg was included in 1948-49. Agricultural trade unions were registered for the first time in 1947-48.

Registration of unions under the Trade Union Act is not compulsory Data regarding unregistered Unions are not available. The figures are based on returns received only from about 50 to 60 per cent of the tota number of registered Unions. The percentage response is indicated is column 4 of table 192.



No. 192-Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of Registered Trade Unions

Years/States	No. of Tra	DE UNION					
Years/States	Registered	From whom returns received	Percentage response	at the end of the year	Income (in- cluding balance carried over from previous year	Expenditure	Balance of funds at the close of the year
1	28	3	4	5	6	7	8
949-48 (a)	2,594 2,585 3,793	1,580 1,813 2,126	60°9 70°1 56°1	1,651,807 1,915,836 1,976,759	Rs, 54,60,652 85,16,544 1,31,23,056	Rs. 29,49,099 34,99,197 60,94 545	Rs. 25,11,553 50,17,347 70,35,352(b)
950-51 951-52 952-53 .	3,986 4,623 4,934	2,225 2,556 2,71\$	55.8 55.3 55.1	1,883,860 1,996,311 2,099,003	I,40,42,258 I,51,13,265 I,58,52,978	67,78,911 75,15,606 74,18,008	72,63,347 75,97,659 \$4,39,938(c)
953-54 954-55 955-56	6,029 6,55 \$ 8,495	3,295 3,564 4,007	54·7 53·5 49·5	2,112,695 2,170,450(d) 2,274,732	1,76,52,285 1,17,17,384 1,32,65,544	91,04 372 61,82,452 66,96,752	\$5,47,913 55,33,932 65,66,792
1955-56							
Part 'A States— Andhra Pradesh		27 1-14					
Assam	141 521	124 84 398	60-5 41-0 76-4	36,965 203,249 291,945	2,21,304 19,14,487 11,40,623	1,04 903 7,67 139 5'67 107	1,16,4 0 1 11,47,34 8 3,73,516
Bombay. Madhya Pra-	1,762	607	32.2	404,072	36,49,015	17,79.559	18,69,45
desh Madras	243 758	95 5 4 5	38·8 79·9	49,422 225,359	1,78,356 14,23,334	1,07 630 7,00.736	70,726 7,22,5 9 1
Orissa Punjah Uttar Pradesa	80: 80:	57 145 628	64.0 46.6 78.4	33,958 37,068 246,654	1,52,724 2,18,264 11,93,953	70,591 1,14 783 6,73:703	82,133 1,03,4 8 3 5,20,250
West Bengal .	1714	433	25.3	288,686	£ 8,83,463	4,90.936	4,92,52
TOTAL PART 'A' STATIS	5,947	3,116	5214	1,817,378	.1,10,75,522	53,77,587	56,98,43
Part 'B' States— Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir	358	70	19.6	27,695	2,63,212	1,43,596	1, 19,61
MadhyaBharat Mysore	95 494	40 72	42·I 37·I	15,203 44,762	93,363 3,10,289	34,327 1,46,670	59, 0 3(1,63 ,6 19
PEPSU . Rajastham . Saurashtra .	25 76 t68	78 116	44.0 44.3 69.0	3,378 14,961 21,766	19,323 94,239 150,,901	15.585 46 579 86,668	3,438 47,666 64,233
Travancore-Co	′′93	251	31.7	130,789	4,50,217	3,66.347	83,87
TOTAL PART'R' STATES	1 809	638	35.3	258,554	13,81,544	8,40.072	5,41,47
part 'C' States—							
Aimer .	22	14	63.6	5,284	36,089	13.251	22,83
Bkepal	25	13	61.8	5,395	16,116	12,837	3,57
Delhi Himachai Pra- desh	1.75	204	74.1	r81,755	7,39,916	4,43.028	2,96,88
Kutch .	• •	::		::	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••	:.
Tripura Vizadhya Pra- desh	17	17	10.0	6,366	14,357	10,577	3,58
Tetal Part'C' States	23 9	253	75 6	198,800	8,06,478	4,79,593	3,26,885

Source · Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour and Employment.

⁽a) Figures relate to Workers' Unions only.

⁽b) The difference is on account of the absence of information on opening & closing balance from Rajasthan.

⁽c) The difference is on account of the absence of information on opening and closing balances from Saurastra.

TRADE UNIONS

No. 193—Number of Registered Trade Unions

Years/States					Workers u	nions.	Employer	unions	Ali uni	ons.
r ears/States					On register	Sub- mitting returns	On register	Sub- mitting returns	On Register	Sub- mitting returns
	: 				2	3	4	5	6	7
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52	:	:	:	•	3,747 3,927 4,510	2,095 2,181 2,517	46 59 113	31 44 42	3,793 3,986 4,623	2,126 2,225 2,550
952-53 · · · 953-54 · · · · 954-55			:		4,880 5,919 6,557	2,690 3,258 3,535	54 110 101	28 37 29	4,934 6,029 6,658	2,718 3,295 3,564
1955-56	•	*	٠		8,016	3,968	79 .	39	8,095	4,007
1955-56 :										
Dentral unions					170	105	4	I	174	100
Bihar .						'		F 44		
Bombay Madhya Pradesh			:		45	23	p.,,	- T	45	23 1
Madras . Punjab .					46	30	L	I	47	31
Uttar Pradesh	:	.*	:	:	21 18	14 18			21 18	18
West Bengal					16	I	3		19	1
Hyderabad . Delhi .		•	:		24	19	_		24	19
Saurashtra .	٠			:		_			_	
State unions— .					7,846	3,863	75	38	7,921	3,901
Part A States										
Andhra . Assam .					202 141	121 84	_3	_ 3	205 14I	124
Bihar .					521	398	-		521	398
Bombay					1,101	578	16	6	1,117	584
Madhya Pradesh Madras		:		:	245 705	95 510	6	-4	245 711	95 514
Orissa .					89	57	p.oben		89	
Punjab Uttar Pradesh	:			:	286 783	129 610	_4	2	296 783	51 131 610
West Bengal					1,679	430	16	2	1,695	43
Part 'B' States-									, , , ,	
Hyderabad .					349	61	9	9	358	7
Jammu & Kashm Madhya Bharat	ir	:			24	39		1	95	4
Mysore .					194	72			194	7
PEPSU Rajasthan	•	:	•		2.5 175	77			176	í 7
Saurashtra . Travancore-Coch	in	:	:	:	168 791	116 249			168 793	11 25
.Part 'C States-										
Ajmer . Bhopal . Coorg .	:	:	:	:	22 23 —	16 			22 25	I.
Delhi .					239	182	12	3	251	1 8
Himachal Prades Kutch		:	:	:	_		_	=	_	- =
Tripura Vindhya Pradesh		:		:	14	14	_3	<u>.</u> 3	17	1,

Source: Labour Bureau. Ministry of Labour and Employment

TRADE UNIONS

No. 194—Membership of Registered Trade Unions

Yç	ars/States								Workers' unions	Employers	All unions
	f								2	3	4
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52	٠.	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	1,971,242 1,876,166 1,989,858	5,517 7,694 6,453	1,976,75 1,883,86 1,996,31
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55		:	:		:		:	:	1,094,035 2,106,042 2,166,855	4,968 6,653 3,595	2,099,00 2,112,69 2,170,45
955-56		*							2,269,679	5,953	2,274,73
1955-56	i—										
Central .	Unions—								212,848	15(a)	212,84
	Bihar	,								_	
	Bombay Madhya	Prade	sh				:	:	18,697		18,69
	Madras Punjab								10,188	15(2)	10,18
	Uttar P	radesh	:	:	:	:	11		1,539 75,972	_	1, 53 75,97
	West Be	ngal				٠.			1,274		1,27
	Hyderal Delhi	DAG				:			105,178		105,17
	Saurash	tra								_	-
tates U	mions—					4.			2,056,831-	5,053	2,061,88
Par	t'A' Stai	es									
	Andhra Assam Bihar	:		:			:		36,789 203,249 291,945	176	30,90 203,24 291,94
	Bombay Madhya	Drode	ot.						384,677	698	385,37
	Madras				:	:			49,422 214,536	635	49,42 215,17
	Orissa Punjab Uttar Pr	adesh			1	:			33,958 35,110 170,682	419	33,959 35,529 170,68
	West Be	ngal							287,315	97	287,41
Pari	'B' Stat	es							207,5-5	- 3,	/ ,
	Hyderab	ad				t.			27,075	620	27,69
	Jammu d Madhya	g Kası Bhara	innier t	٠.	:			:	14,881	322	15,20
	Mysore								44,762		44,76
	PEPSU Rajastha	n.	:		:	:	:	:	3,370 14,961	8	3,370 14,969
	Saurasht Travance		chin		:	:	:		21,766 129,231	1,588	21,766 130,789
Pari	C' Stat	es—									
	Aimer Bhopal Coorg	:	:	:	•	•	•	:	5,284 5,333	_ 32	5,284 5,395
	Delhi Himahal	Prade	sh			:	:	:	76,335	— 242 -	76,577
	Kutch										
	Tripura Vindhya	Prade	sh					:	6,150	_216	<u>6,</u> 366

Source: Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour and Employment.

⁽a) Number of mills.

195-Number and Membership of Registered Trade Unions

By Industries

(i) Workers' Unions

Industry			55-56	
radstry	No. of unions submitting		Membership	
	returns	Men	Wemen	Tetal
I	2	3	4	5
Agriculture and allied activities	149	230,825	96,284	327,109
●·I Plantations	94	217,944	93,334	311,278
• 2 Gins and Presses	7	570	\$14	1,3\$4
• 3 Others	48	12,311	2,136	14.447
1-Mining and Quarrying	121	169,808	28,660	198,462
I I Coal	68	107,598	14,709	122,307
1.2 Others	53	62,210	13,951	7 6 ,161
2-3 Manufacturing	1,806	871,373	91,168	962,541
2'0 2'2 food beverages and tobacco	498	190,514	20,114	220,628
2·3 Textiles	377	372,312	45,850	418,142
Others	200	181,130	21,787	202,917
2'4 Clothing, footwear and made-up textile	177	191,182	24,043	215,225
goods 2.5 Wood and cork (including furniture and flature)	29 39	9,112 6,040	202 \$11	9,314 6,851
2.7 Paper and Paper products	23	7,663	540	8,203
2.8 Printing, publishing and allied Industries 2.9 Leather and leather products (except foot-	130	33,763	201	33,964
weat)	24	12,178	87	12,265
3.0 Rubber and rubbet products.	24	4,000	144	4,144
3.1 Chemical and chemical products . 3.2.Non-metallic mineral products inclu-	IIO	33,505	1,005	34,510
ding products of pertroleum and coal	130	45,831	7,165	52,996
3:2 Cement	37	19,478	3,506	22,984
3°3 Others	93	26,353	3,659	30,012
3.4 Basic metal industries	76	62,546	4,367	66,913 19,621
3.5 Manufacture of metal products 3.6 Manufacture of machinery except elec-	79	19,160	461	19,021
trical machinery 3.7 Manufacture of electrical machinery ap-	69	21,980	1,114	23,094
paratus appliances and supplies .	19	6,858	176	7,028
3.8 Transport equipment	19	7,714	12	7.726
3.9 Miscellaneous	151	38,197	8,945	47,142
4-Construction	53	40,889	1,063	41,952
5—Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services	304	53,883	6,298	60,676(2)
J	2-4	25,000	+,-,-	,-,-
6—Cemmerce	464	52,288	615	8 2, 9● 3
6.1 Wholesale and retail trade	181	35,755	297	36,052
6.2 Banking and Insurance	223	36,250	139	36,389
6·3 Others	60	10,283	179	10,462
-Transport, storage and Communications	418	419,864	4,099	423,963
7°1- Docks and ports	46	73,460	580	74,030
7'12 Railways	56	204,785	355	205,140
7.3 Tramways.	2.	525	***	525
7.4 Motor Transport	178	52,255	159	52,414
7.5 Seamen	20 10	13,524 32,626	2,6 8 6	13,535 35,312
7.6 Posts and telegraphs	106	42,689	318	43,007
8—Services	330	83,098	5 ,39 7	89,49 5
Miscellancous	. 324	77,240	5,332	\$2,572
TOTAL	3,969	2,029,268		2,269,679(a)
TOTAL	31779	_,029,200	233,910	

Tota of these columns do not tally as sex classification of 495 members in some unions is not available.

Source: Labour Bureau

^{₹ .} of Labour and Employment.

No. 195—Number and Membership of Registered Trade Unions By Industries—contd.

(ii) Employers' Union

		195	5-56	
Industry	No. of unions	Memb	ership	
	returns	Men	Women	Total
x	2	3	4	5
3-Agriculture and allied activities	I	228		228
O'I Plantation	1	228	_	228
T-Mining and Quarrying	1	42	_	. 42
I-I Coal	I	42	_	42
2-3 Manufacturing	9	2,377	80	2,457
2.0-2.2 Food, beverages and Tobacco	4	351	53	404
	- T. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.	33-	5,5	7-7
2.3 Textiles	2	1,892	20	1,912
2.8 Printing publishing and allied industries.	I	88	_	88
3.2-3.3 Non-metallic mineral products including				
products of petroleum and coal	2	46	7	53
6—Commerce :	16	1,599	8	17,607
6.1 Wholesale and retail trade	16	1,599	8	1,607
7-Transport, Storage and Communications	7	424	40	164
7.1 Docks and Ports	Í	13	2	715
7.4 Motor transport	3	234	IO	244
7.5 Seaman	I	19	5	
7.7 Others	2	158	23	18
9-Miscellaneous	4	254	I	255
Total Employers unions	. 38	4,924	129	5,05

Source: Labour Bureau,
Ministry of Labour and Employment.

TRADE UNIONS

NOW 106—GENERAL FUNDS OF REGISTERED TRADE, UNIONS

(i) Workers' Unions

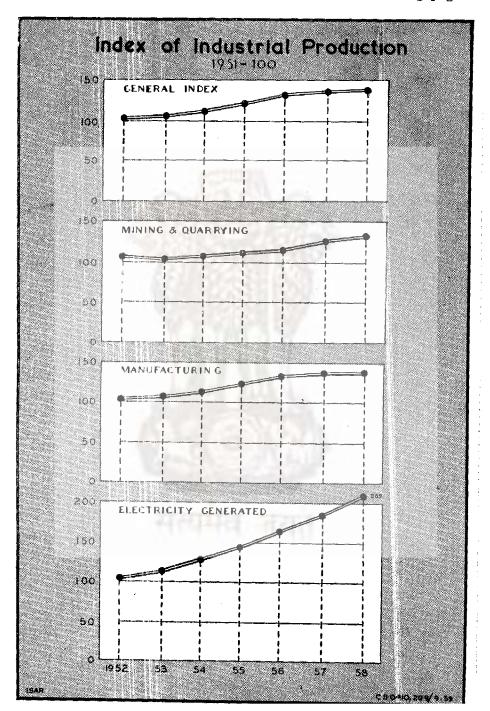
						1955-	56	
Gentral uni	ions Sta	ates	•	No. ef unions submitting returns	Opening balance	Income	Expenditure	Closing balance
					3	4	5	6
Central Unions—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Danis	<u></u>							
Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras	•	:	:	23 30	1,68,351	1,62,870	58,636 95,648	1;72,3 2 5 64,910
Punjab .				14	11,369	14,827	11,971	14,225
Uttar Pradesh West Bengar	•		36	18	25,314	1,00,143	85,1824	39,63 3,68
Hyderabad Delhi			٠	19	. 29,835	1,31,290	1,22,768	38,357
TOTAL				105	2,93,670	5,29,878	4,90,151	3,33,397
State Unions—								
Part 'A' States								
Andhra Assam Bihar		:	:	121 84 398	88,666 2,16,018 4.97,897	1,27,158 16,98,469 6,42,726	1,00,772 7,67,139 5,67,107	1,15,053 11,47,34 5,73,516
Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras				578 96 510	13,74,183 54,889 4,82,304	18,30,575 1,23,467 7,00,181	15,95,744 1,07,630 5,82,972	16,09,012 70,726 5,99,513
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh		_:		57 129 610	56,392 72,113 4,175,613	96,332 97,027 6,52,883	70,591 80,116 5,87,879	82,133 89,024 4,80,617
West Bengal				430	3,81,746	5,76,816	4,71,001	4,87,561
art 'B' States								
Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir				61,	61,199	1,09,841	1,05,793	65,25
Madhya Bharat Mysore	:	:	:	39 72	42,981 1,44,149	49,524 1,66,140	33,865 1,46,670	58,646 1,63,61
PEPSU Rajasthan Saurashtra Travancore-Cochin	:	:	:	11 78 116 249	3,360 38,382 46,708 73,272	15,963 55,489 1,04,193 3,66,426	15,885 46,920 86,668 3,56,326	3,438 47,451 64,233 83,37
Part 'C' States							3,3-,3-	-5,57.
Aimer Bhopai Coorg	:	:	:	14 16	14,935 2,585	21,154 10,139	13,251 10, 1 24	22,838 2,600
Delhi				182	1,86,146	3,10,145	2,61,566	2,34,72
Himachal Pradesh Kutch		•	•		2,092	••	::	••
Tripura Vindhya Pradesh		•	•	14		9,074	7,870	3,296
rey - v Immodil -	Tor	AL	·	3,865	42,55,630	77,63,722	60,15,379	60,03,97
GRAND TO			_	3,970	45,49,300	82,93,600	65,05,530	63,37,370

Source: Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour and Employment.

TRADE UNIONS

No. 196—General Funds of Registered Trade Unions—cond. (\hat{i}) Employees' Unions

			1955-56								
Central unions States Unions					No. of unions	Opening balance		Income	Exp	enditure	Closing Balance 6
					2			4		5	
							Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
entral Unions—											
Madras . ·				٠	I	70	64,833	5,45	7	1 4,803	35,487
		To.	ral.		ı		64,833	5,4	57	14,803	45,487
				A:							
tats Unions—											
Part'A' States-											
Andhra .					3		2,244	3,2	36'	4,131	1,349
Bombay .		•	•		6		94,761	18,2	74	25,179	87,856
Madras .	,	٠	٠		4		3,119	6,8	82	7,313	2,688
Punjab .					2		19	22,9	09	22,696	233
West Bengal					2		1,218	4,6	92	4,631	1,27
Part 'B' States -											
Hyderabad.					9		71,152	21,0	20	3 ,813	54,35
Madhya Bharat					τ		536	3	22	462	390
Rajasthan .					I			3	68	159	20
Travancore Coch	nın				2		1,141	9,3	378	10,021	49
Bhopal .					2		1,028	2,3	364	2,413	97
Part 'C' States											
Delhi .					3		18,017	64,2	183	58,694	23,80
Tripura .					3		77	3,1	14	2,907	28
			T	O EAL	38		1,93,312	1,57,	042	1,76,419	1,73,93
	GR	AND	700	ral.	39		2,58,145	1,62,2	199	1,91,222	2,29,4



INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

This Section deals with the following items:-

- (a) Census of Manufacturing Industries.
- (b) Production of cotton yarn and piecegoods.
- (c) Generation of electricity and manufacture of salt.
- (d) Production of certain selected industries.
- and (e) Index of Industrial Production.

Explanatory notes on the tables under each of the above items are given below

Tables 197A—197B

Census of Manufacturing Industries.—This portion presents a summary of statistics of manufacturing industries in India from 1948 onwards as obtained by the Annual Census of Manufactures conducted under the authority of the Industrial Statistics Act, 1942. Detailed figures for 1955 and totals for the years 1948 to 1954, have been given for comparison.

- 1. Area and period covered.—The figures refer to calendar years except in case of sugar industry data for which refer to years ending June. Data for the year 1948 covered all the Part 'A' States but only the following Part 'B' and 'C' States:
- (a) PEPSU (Patiala only), (b) Rajasthan (Jodhpur only), (c) Saurashtra (Porbandar only), (d) Travancore-Cochin (Cochin only), (e) Vindhya Pradesh, (f) Ajmer, (g) Delhi and (h) Himachal Pradesh.

The Census for 1949 covered PEPSU in addition but excluded Rajasthan (Jodhpur). The whole of Rajasthan and Kutch came to be included in 1950, Saurashtra in 1951 and Mysore and Travancore-Cochin in 1954.

- 2. Classification of Industries.—Only 29 important industries have been included in the census, of which the Producer Gas Plant industry exists no longer, there being no factory under this industry since 1952. Where a factory is enaged in more than one industry, it has been classified under the industry to which its principal product (by value) belonged.
- 3. Establishments covered.—For the purposes of the Census, only factories registered under the Indian Factories Act, 1948 which employ 20 or more workers on any day and use power are taken into account.
- 4. Capital Structure.—All particulars under this head are as on the 31st December each year or the last closing date of accounts, except in the case of sugar. In the case of sugar industry, the particulars are as on 30th June.

The value of capital items is taken as in the books of the factory on the date to which the particulars relate.

5. Persons engaged.—Include all administrative, clerical and technical staff working within the factory area and all those engaged in effecting delivery of the output. Persons employed in retail sales organization and personnel of the central administrative offices outside the factory area have not been included. The persons employed have been divided into two broad groups viz. (a) Wage earners and (b) others.

Wage earners are those who perform manual work. They comprise piece-workers and time-workers. Persons solely employed in a clerical or supervisory capacity in a room or place where no manufacturing process is carried on are not classified as workers.

The average daily employment has been worked out by dividing the aggregate number in attendance on all working days by total number of working days during the year. Daily attendance is the aggregate of attendance, in all shifts. Days on which the factory was closed for whatever cause have not been treated as working days.

A comparison of the number of persons employed in the factories covered by the Census with the total number of persons engaged in all factories under the Factories Act, 1948 (Vide Section of Labour) indicates that the coverage of the Census (in terms of persons employed) is about 66 per cent.

- 6. Wages and salaries.—Include cost of living or dearness allowances, overtime earnings and other additional payments. Fines, etc., have been deducted.
- 7. Cost of Material, etc., fuel consumed.—Figures refer to the purchase value of raw materials, fuel, electricity, coal, gas, lubricating materials and water consumed in the manufacturing of products and by-products for sale. Only materials purchased have been included and those made in the factory have not been accounted for. The purchase value includes transport charges and other incidental charges paid.
- 8. Value added by manufacture.—This denotes the increase in the total value of commodities as calculated by subtracting the cost of materials, supplies, containers, fuel, purchased electric energy, contract work and depreciation of fixed assets from the total value of products including work done by the industry for customers. Depreciation is calculated at rates allowed by Income Tax Authorities for assessing Taxable income.

Tables 198-200

Cotton Mills Production.—Detailed data of Cotton Yarn and Cloth production by variety and by States are presented in this Section. The information is based on statutory returns obtained under Cotton Textile (Control) Order, 1948. All the units of the Organized Cotton Textile Industry, i.e. both Mill and Power Loom Sectors are covered.

Tables 201-202

Electricity.—Figures relate to installed plant capacity, generations and sales by the public utility electric supply undertakings in the Indian Union including Jammu and Kashmir, whether owned by government, local authorities or companies. Military and factory power stations are excluded as also Railway Power Stations (with the sole exception of Chola Power Station, Bombay, which is inter-connected with the Tata power system). Figures for generation include purchases from non-public utilities for public supply. Statewise details are given for their latest year.

Table 201 gives an analysis of installed plant capacity according to type of plant. In the same table the total kilowatt hours generated and sold to ultimate consumers are also stated.

Table 202 gives a general idea of the consumption of electricity for different purposes.

Table 203

Salt —Shows the sources of supply, stocks at the beginning of the year, salt manufactured by Government and otherwise, and total issues of locally manufactured salt (including wastage). Figures of production by unlicensed small scale manufactures are given separately.

Table 204

Production of Selected Industries in India, —The data contained in this table cover 91 industries. Returns are received from producing units on a voluntary basis except in the case of Coal, Sugar, Vegetable oil (Vanaspati), Cotton textiles and Iron & Steel, where the collecting agencies have powers to call for returns.

Figures for organized industries like steel, salt, coal, sugar, cement, cotton textiles, paper, jute, matches, etc., cover the entire production in the country. Jute production figures from January 1949 relate to mills in the membership of Indian Jute Mills Association which acount for nearly 95 per cent. of entire output. Figures for other industries represent all organised factories in those industries but small units have been left out. The data in this table relate to production in all states in the Indian Union but figures for Jammu and Kashmir are not available except in the case of woollen Manufactures and Matches. The Installed capacity in every case refers to the close of the period.

Table 205

Interim Index of Industrial Production

Base-1946=100.

Industries covered.—Mining and Manufacturing comprising 20 industries Coverage.—Based on statistics of selected industries given in table 204.

Weights.—Allotted according to value added by manufacture in the base year obtained from the First Census of Manufactures, India, 1946. In the case of coal, the gross ex-factory value at pit-head of the coal mined had been taken in absence of an estimate of value added. The industries and their respective weights were as follows:—

					Indu	stries					Weights
1,.	Coal										11.95
2.	Sugar										3:54
3.	Paints ar	nd V	arnish	es							0.6t
4.	Cement										0.67
5.	Glass		•		•	•	•		•		0.55
6.	Refracto	ries ((Cera	mics)	•		•				0.48
7.	Plywood	l (Co	mme	cial a	nd Te	a che	sts) ˈ	•			0.12
8.	Paper ar	nd pa	iper b	oard	•	•	•		•		1.46
9.	Matches	3		•	•	•		•	•	•	1.21
IO.	Cotton	Texti	iles	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	43 · 49
II.	Woollen	man	ıufact	ures	•	•	•	•		•	1.38
12.	Jute			•	•						16.53
13.	Chemic	als					•	•			3.10
14.	Non-fer	rous	meta	ls	•	•	•		•	•	2 · 14

		1	เดอบร	IKIAL	PRODU	CHO	N			589
	Industr	nes								Weight
1 5.	Steel .		•							7.16
16.	Bicycles .				•	•				0.11
17.	Sewing mac	hines			-					ა∙02
18.	Electric Lan	ıps			•					0.04
19.	Eleectric Far	ns.			•					0.35
20.	General and	Elect	rical l	Engin	eering	•	•	•	•	5.06
						Т	OTAL			IQO.00

Computation is on the basis of the weighted arithmetic average with fixed base.

This index has been discontinued since April 1956.

Table 206.

Revised Index of Industrial Production

Base: 1951 = 100

Coverage.—Based on Statistics of production in Table 204, covering 88 items.

Weights.—weights are allotted to various items in proportion to the estimates of value added by manufacture in the base year. The respective weights for various industries are mentioned in the Table 206.

Computation.—Index is a simple weighted arithmetic mean.

No. 197-A—Census of Manufacturing Industries

By States

								Factories i	rom which	;	Number persons emp	
Year	s/Sta	tes					No. of factories in existence	Number	Col. 3 as per cent Col. 2	Vorkers	Persons other than workers	Total
	I						2	3	4	5	6	7
1948 1949 1950	•			:	:	•	6,144 6,758 7,100	5,690 6,250 6,605	93 92 93	1,545,522 1,522,246 1,468,334	158,565 162,940 164,149	1,704,087 1,685,186 1,632,483
1951 1 9 52 1953		·0					6,981 6,916 6,857	6,393 6,274 6,173	92 90 90	I,478473 I,490,554 I,464,558	154,227 152,280 156,736	1,632,700 1,642,834 1,621,294
1954						7.	7,067	6,637	94	1,533,686	181.084	1,714,770
1955							7,433	6,919	93	1,590,977	194,676	1,785,653
1955.—												
Part 'A	1° St	ates-										
	I.	Andhra					760	717	94	36,724	5,649	42,373
	2.	Assam					148	144	97	6,792	1,478	8,270
	3.	Bihar ,					346	343	99	92,415	24,040	116,455
	4.	Bombay				٠.	1,196	1,165	97	500,030	51,206	551,236
	5.	Madhya	Prad	esh			324	317	90	46,877	5,429	52,306
	6.	Madras					836	827	99	43,310	14,284	157,594
	7.	Orissa					129	128	99	14,222	2,044	16,266
	8.	Punjab					471	393	83	24,767	4,121	28,888
	9.	Uttar Pr	adesh				642	627	98	153,449	16,608	170,057
	10.	West Br	ngal				1,655	1,390	84	438,345	49,408	487,753
Part 'l	יט יח	0100-										
,,		Mysore					116	114	98	43,883	7,462	ez 0.46
		PEPSU	•	•	•	•	91	90		7,086	1,396	51,346 8,482
		Rajastha	n .				97	94	99 97	14,582	1,948	16,530
	14.	Saurasht	tra				257	236	92	22,099	2,878	24,977
	15.	Travanc	ore-C	ochin			83	73	88	15,720	2,900	18,026
Part 'C	C' St	ates										
	16.	Ajmer			٠		9	8	89	5,270	357	5,627
		Delhi	. •				252	240	95	24,815	3,214	28.019
	-	Himach	al Pre	desh		•	3	3	100	544	183	727
	19.	Kutch					5	5	100	313	32	545
	20.	Vindhy	Prac	lesh			13	6	46	134	48	182

Source: Central Statistical Organisation Cabines Secretariat.

No. 197-A—Census of Manufactring Industries By States—contd.

17	10								Productive	capital employed	
Years	/States								Fixed	Working	Total
1									8	9	10
			-						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
948 949 1950	:	:	:	:	•	•	:		1.95,64,44,918 2,27,62,88,897 2,58,14,68,062	2,8654,30,366 2,81,95,07,020 3,56,38,18,158	4,82,18,75,284 5,09,57,95,917 6,14,52,86,220
1951 1952 1953	*	:			:	:	•	:	2,75,18,56,979 3,00,27,57,129 3,24,18,43,877	4,37,81,55,133 4,29,60,93,615 4,03,51,43,649	7,13,00,02,112 7,29,88,50,744 7,27,69,87,526
1954									3,55,59,16,264	4,32,16,49,393	7,87,75,65,65
1955	٠	•		٠				•	4,00,07,47,238	4,64,75,22,333	8,64,82,69,57
1955 :-	-										
Pari '	4' States										
	$T_{k}An$	dhra							7,74,51,072	11,16,85,882	18,91,36,95
	2. Ass	am							2,24,50,707	1,93,61,545	4,18,12,25
	3. Bil	ısr			•				62,10,39,591	50,57,09,450	112,67,49,0
	4. Bo	mbay							93,36,56,017	141,25,01,311	.234,61,57,3
	5. M	idhya	Prade	oh .					10,56,38,540	11,71,57,003	22,27,95,5
	6. M	dras	•					,	30,81,88,612	32,34,22,020	63,16,10,6
	7. Or	issa							6,53,50,515	4,53,59,219	11,07,09,7
	8. Pu	njab							7,28,21,949	10,8081,733	18,09,03,6
	9. Ut	tar Pr	adesh						30,28,52,695	62,23'12,536	92,51,65,2
	10. W	est Be	ngal	•					97,58,49,290	90,72,80,767	[188,31,30,0
Part '	B Stat	es									
	II. M	ysore							15,18,60,484	15,20,83,954	30,39,44,4
	ra. Pl	BPSU	*						3,25,65,110	3,11,30,710	6,36,95,8
	13. R	ijastha	n .	*					7,72,34,485	4,83,58,897	Į2,55,93,3
	14. Sa	urasht	T1 .						9,47,69,401	8,46,54,793	17,94,24,1
	15. T	ravanc.	or e- Co	ochin		•		•	10,96,15,065	7,23,04,269	18,19,19,3
Part '	'C' State	!s									
	16. A	mer							28,44,571	61,28,103	89,72,6
	17. D	elhi	• '						4,33,71,004	7,39,21,366	11,72,92,
	18. H	imach	al Pra	desh	•	•		•	14,67,271	50,14,130	64,81,
	19. K	utch			•				8,95,199	7,60,428	16,55,6
	20. V	indhy	a Prad	lesh					. 8,25,660	2,94,217	11,19,8

No. 197-A—Census of Manufacturing Industries

By States—contd.

				Wages and	Salaries	
Year	e/States		Wages paid to workers	Salaries paid to persons other than workers	Non-cash benefits	Total
1			11	12	13	14
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1948			1,34,67,44,023	26,14,02,864	5,00,18,481	1,65,81,65,36
1949 1950			1,45,33,48,550 1,36,47,40,946	28,89,90,140 32,04,54,865	2,95,44,292 3,64,58,361	1,77,18,82,98 1,72,16,54,17
			:///-		. 6 059	- 90 - 0 4 0
951	: : :	: :	1,53,46,60,763	32,09,35,915 33,76,17,577	3,62,50,958 4,24,94,199	1,89,18,47,63 2,20,64,13,60 2,05,08,57, 57
1953			1,64,63,87,204	35,42,13,196	5,02,57,175	2,05,08,57,57
E954			1,71,18,37,447	41,05,31,863	6,32,01,723	2,18,55,71,03
1955			1,75,36,99,183	44,65,28,043	11,30,40,434	2,31,32,67,77
955 :-						
Part 'A	l' States-					
	I. Andhra .		1,91,90,573	57,26,300	6,57,199	2,55,74.07
	2. Assam .		65,28,815	28;78,772	10,33,785	1,04,41,37
	3. Bihar .		13,41,54,446	5,11,77,1 7 9	1,79,12,701	20,32,44,32
	4. Bombay .		68,96,19,999	13,96,21,221	5,58,01,202	88,50,42,42
	5. Madhya Prade	sh .	3,88,35,965	99,06,597	29,22,344	5,16,64,90
	6. Madras .		12,95,70,198	2,91,78,909	41,12,423	16,28,61,530
	7. Orissa .		1,02,74,229	39,09,430	4,32,927	1,46,16,586
	8. Punjab .		2,30,22,057	82,67,835	5,70,844	3,18,60,73
	9. Uttar Pradesl.		12,68,90,960	3,06,03,438	61,71,041	16,36,65,43
	10. West Bengal		45,29,26,931	12,40,02,554	1,52,57,432	59,21,86,91
art 'B	States-					
	II, Mysore .		3,44,04,713	1,40,42,617	25,51,005	5,09,98,335
	12. PEPSU .		70,87,717	23,34,403	6,69,315	1,00,91,43
	r3. Rejasthan .		1,11,69,544	30,39,422	5,01,925	1,47,10,891
	14. Saurashira		1,81,25,959	53,81,870	10,82,188	2,45,90,017
	15. Travancore-Coo	hin .	1,41,08,334	62,71,975	5,78,839	2,09,59,14
arı 'C'	States-					
:	16. Ajmer .	• •	50,05,599	5,49,935	2,93,525	58,49,059
:	17. Delhi .		3,21,04,677	1,39,142	23,58,948	4,36,02,767
1	18. Himachal Prade	sh .	4,09,063	3,97,018	1,31,878	9,37,959
1	19. Kutch .		2,33,809	66,497	361	3,00,667
	o. Vindhya Prades	h .	35,595	32,929	11,552	69,076

No. 197-A-Census of Manufacturing Industries

By states—contd.

Years!	States						Cost of materals consumed (1)	Cost of fuels, etc. consumed	Depreciation
r							15	16	17
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
948 .							5,86,36,76172	31,83,95,843	13,99,10,649
949 -	. , ,						6,49,40,29,574	33,46,50,800	16,35,30,006
950 .							5,81,96,66,749	35,27,75,162	17,88,96,632
951 .							8,91,02,94,293	38,98,24.315	18,97,90,038
1952							7,92,09,96,568	44,27,78.663	20,75,57,567
1953							7,09,15,17,683	44,27,78.663	22,45,53,0
E954							8,26,61,83,314	48,77,85,646	24,91 44,29
955							8,90 38 30,641	51,30,50 340	28.35,99, <2
1955									
.04	rt 'A States-								
	I Andhra .						36,13,35,002	1,00,60,009	56,85,22
	2. Assam						7,42,77,419	20,92,315	₹4,87,43
	3. Bihar					٠	61,91,80,398	8,33,41,107	5,09,03,31
	4. Bombay						262,44,57,436	15,64,31,639	6,15,45,98
	5. Madhya Pr	adesh					22,99,69,496	141,72,735	75 67,4 6
	6. Madras						77,40,21,057	3,37,47.889	2,0561,35
	7. Orissa						6,57,52,649	50,95,080	50,21,61
	8. Punjab						18,90,39,213	85,12,408	51,19,6
	9. Uttar Prad	esh	Ž.				94,40,25,215	3,99,28,542	2,17,36,0
	10. West Beng	gai .				4	2,18,47,63,993	8,89,19,163	6,51,90,2
F	art 'B' States								
	II. Mysore						18,19,88,208	1,96,49,663	1,16,19,2
	12. PEPSU						5,68,05,223	66,36,568	24,35,6
	13. Rajasthan						8,39,61,109	98,87,314	60,29,1
	14. Saurashtra		•				20,07,515	1,31,48,786	70,68,5
	15. Travancore	-Cochin		•			11,78,11,637	1,15,64,335	82,10,8
F	art 'C' States-								
	16. Aimer				. •	•	1,36,15,149	10,30,455	1,78,0
	17 Delhi		•	•	•	•	17,80,65,076	84,42,803	29,58,
	18 Himachal I	Pradesn	•	•	• ,	٠	16,77,724	2,65,631	1,07,
	19. Kutch						15,19,777	80,032	64,
	20. Vindhya F	radesh	_				8,58,356	42,816	59,5

⁽¹⁾ Includes the value of semi-finished products or finished parts manufactured carrier but consumed during the year.

No. 197-A—Census of Manufacturing Industries By States—Contd.

Yè	ars/States					Amount paid to of concerns for work done for factory	k Value	Ex-factory total value of products and by pro- ducts and work done for others
1	t 					18	19	20
-						Rs.	Rs	R.,
1948						3,29,86,051	3,17,34,22,223	9,53,65,09,941
1949						3,26,74,686	2,72,69,40,644	9,76,06,92,161
1950						3,87,85,260	2,83,92,85,673	10,28,10,99,251
1951						4,34,70,392	3,47,21,39,485	13,06,86,18,496
1952						4,41,43,883	3,14,98,18,659	11,82,96,10,553
1933						5,11,02,151	3,33,98,49,823	11,21,32,70,049
1954					10	6,28,72,581	3,72,91,76,583	12,87,54,71,897
1955						8,11,06,372	4,42,14,16,397	14,09,20,65,188
1955-							17-1-1-471257	-4,-9,=-1-2,1-0
P	ert 'A' States-							
	1. Andhra					2,90,055	7,06,05,952	45,23,31,264
	2. Assem					99,729	1,55,22,727	9,48,59,812
	3. Bihas					24,53,336	45,84,56,520	1,21,74,73,342
	4. Bombay					5,79,37,772	1,48,59,77,363	4,40,41,27,400
	5. Madhya P	radesh				2,58,385	8,33,29,482	33,57,35,668
	6. Madras	•		٠		23,41,170	33,81,37,412	1,17,56,20,490
	7. Orissa .					140,092	4,06,41,951	11,81,28,066
	8 Punjab					14,77,232	6,03,40,350	26,79,72,868
	9. Uttar Prad	esh				16,77,440	32,38,09,979	1,36,98,89,565
	10 West Benga	al .	. 7			96,07,212	1,02,14,89,012	3,38,30,49,210
Per	t 'B' States-							
	II. Mysore .		•			25,95,635	9,17,84,344	30,90,27,548
	12. PEPSŲ	•	•			1,41,595	2,77,75,312	9,44,63,528
	13. Rajasthan	•		٠.		1,13,071	3,09,50,014	13,11,56,617
	14. Saurashtra	•				4,44,244	4,26,49,537	26,59,,98,278
	15. Travancore	-Cochin		•	•	7,81,142	3,59,19,945	17,51,91,694
	C' States-			:				
	id. Ajmer .	•	•	•	•	-	64,08,215	2,12,47,627
	7. Delhi .		•	•	•	756,189	7,87,93,733	26,95,09,241
	8. Himachal P.	radeah	•	•	•	-	15,91,627	36,45,102
	9. Kutch	•	•	•	•		1,67,537	15,28,063
2	io. Vindhya Pri	adesh	•	•	•	2,073	1,45,475	11,09,805

No. 197-B—Census of Manufacturing Industries

By industries-

								No. of	returns We	from which re received	Number o	f persons	emplo yed
		Nam	e of I	idusti	Ţ			registere d factories in existence	Number	Col. 3 % per cent of col. 2	Workers	Persons other than workers	Total employees
			I					2	3	4	5	6	7
1948 1949 1950		•	:			•	:	6,144 6,758 7,100	5,690 6,250 6,605	93 92 93	1,545,522 1,522,246 1,468,334	158,565 162,940 164,149	1,704,087 1,685,186 1,632,483
1951 1952 19 53			:	:		:		6,981 6,916 6,857	6,303 6,274 6,173	92 90 90	1,478,473 1,490,554 1,464,558	154,277 152,280 156,736	1,632,70° 1,642,834 1,621,19
1954								7,067	6,637	94	1,533,686	181,084	1,714,770
1955		٠	٠					7,433	6,999	93	1,590,977	194,676	1,785,653
1955	:												
	2.	Rice	at flot millir uit m	ιġ	:			1,623 106	67 1,538 94	97 95 89	5,688 51,465 4,233	1,380 9,844 1,121	7,06 8 61,30 9 5,354
	4.	Fru	it and	vegeti	ble p	rocessi	ng	32	30	94	1,236	318	1.554
		A. S B. C	ugar	. (141	:	:		163	153	94	101,731	19,765	121,496
		Dist Star	illerie: ch	and	brew	reries		49 15	46 14	94 93	3,699 1,380	1,035 289	4.734 1,669
	8.	Veg	etable	0:15-	-								
		A. E	zcludi nated	ng ed oils	ible F	iydrog	e-	1,058	1,001	95	41,260	7,74 7	49,00
		B. E	dible t	ıydro,	genate	d oils		32	32	100	6,839	1,797	8,636
	9. 10. 11.	Pair Soa Tan	nt and p . ining	¥≅FŊ	ishes :	:	:	58 43 162	55 34 150	95 80 93	4,373 4,933 8,544	1,513 1,079 1,627	5,8 86 6,012 10,171
	13.	Cen Gla Cer	nent ss and amics	ខ្លាំងនទ	ware	:	=;	. 25 141 75	25 126 69	100 89 92	17,030 24,131 17,768	3,270 1,994 2,411	
	16.	Pap	wood a er and ches	nd te pape	r boar	d .	:	71 54 45	62 49 42	87 91 93	5,977 23,445 16,795	1,043 3,542 1,539	7,02 0 26,984 18,337
	18. 19. 20.	Cot Wo Jute	ten To ollen texti	extile: textile	· · ·	:	•	530 67 112	508 53 107	96 79 95	[687,835 13,388 255,082	53,973 1,811 16,116	740,80 8 15,19 9 271,19 6
	22.	Alu	micals minius and	n, Co	opėi i	nd br	255.	349 250 124	330 226 114		40,630 20,191 72,654	12,430 3,576 16,572	53,06 e 23,767 89,22 6
	25.	Bicy Sev Pro	ycles ring m ducer	achin gas s	es clants	:	:	67 20	64 18	96 90 ••	6,940 3,606 ••	1,328 492	8,268 4,098
	38 .	Elec	etric la	ins				11 28	11		1,916 3,812	450 1,248	2,366 5,060
	29.	Ger E	neral (engin	eering jineer	and ing		2,057	1,880	91	144,396	26,366	1,70,762

Source:—Central Statistical Organisation Gabinet Secretariat.

No. 197-B.—Census of Manufacturing Industries

By industries—contd.

									Pr	oductive capital	
	Name	of I	ndustry	,				~	Fixed	Working	Total
		ı							5	6	7
-									Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
948. 949. 950.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	195,64,44,918 227,67,88,897 258,14,68,062	286,54,30,366 281,95,07,020 356,38,18,158	482,18,75,284 509,57,95,917 614,52,86,220
951. 1952. 1953.	:	*	:	:		:	:		275,18,46,979 300,27,57,129 324,18,43,877	437,81,55,133 429,60,93,615 403,51,43,649	713,00, 02,112 729,88,50, 744 727,69,8 7, 526
954. 955.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	355,59,16,264 400,07,47,238	432,16,49,393 464,75,23,333	787,75 ,65,657 8 ,6 4,8 2 ,69 ,57
955—											
2.]	Wheat f Rice mi Biscuit	lling	ng .	:	:	:	:		2,31,34,759 7,03,75,239 2,62,05,150	3,16,66,282 12,23,47,263 1,11,67,976	5,48,01,041 19,27,22,502 3,73,73,126
4. 1	Fruit ar	ıd ve	getab]e	proc	essing				60,82,048	6,047,232	1,21,29,280
5. :	Sugar a	nd G	ur-								
A. B.	Sugar Gur		:	:	:	*	:	:	24,87,38,268	65,88,10,992	90,75 ,49,26
6. 1	Disțillei	ies a	nd brev	verie:	3				2,32,06,568	1,63,68,964	3,95,75,53
7. 3	Starch								95,48,136	76,36,663	1,71,84,79
Α.	Vegetab Exclu Edible	ding o	edible I	nydro ted oi	genat ils	ed oils		:	12.16,10,703 5,96,89,805	17,80,99,641 456,65,296	29,97,10 ,34 10,53,55,10
10.	Paints a Soap Tannin		arnishe	S .	:	:	:	•	1,59,91,424 3,91,58,679 39,12,970	3,22,06,248 4,77,42,797 1,71,41,655	4,81,97,67 8,69,01,47 2,10,54,62
To.	Cement Glass a Cerami	nd gl	asware		:	i	:	:	24,40,08,145 5,29,48,404 4,56,75,786	10,10,44,933 1,91,43,293 2,42,31,554	34,50,53,07 7,20,91,69 6,99,07, 3 4
16.	Plywoo Paper a Matche	nd pa	l te a-ch aper bo	ests ard		:			1,81,35,509 13,97,89,289 1,94,16,907	1,08,18,032 9,31,64,569 2,11,08,987	2,89,53,54 23,34,53,85 4,05,25,89
19.	Cotton Wooller Jute ter	ı text	les iles	:	<i>:</i>	: :	:	:	97,84,75,863 3,46,88,393 36,58,06,792	1,50,41,25,581 7,29,14,647 34,62,89,261	2,48,26,01,42 10,76,03,04 71,47,96,05
21. 22. 23.	Chemic Alminit Iron an	als um, C d Ste	Copper cel	and l	brass	:	:	:	47,30,00,688 8,44,42,902 40,87,94,048	27,52,22,027 12,12,84,460 37,02,87,187	74,82,22,7 20,57,27,3 77,90,81,2
25.	Bicycle Sewing Produc	mac	hines s plant	s' .	<i>:</i>	÷	:	÷.,	3,04,33,918 1,09,09,022	2,87,67,784 99,12,833	592,01,7 2,08,21,8
-9	Electric Electric Genera	· fan	0	, 10 AT	d Pier	etrical	engir	neering	1,21,84,717 1,16,40,587 41,20,85,672	86,71,491 2,01;22,376 42,92,85,314	2,08,56,2 3,17,62,9 84,13,70,9

No. 197-B.—Census of Manufacturing Industries

By industries—contd.

						W	ages and Salaries		
Name of	f industry					Wages pid to workers	Salaries paid to persons other than workers 12	Non-cash benefits	Total
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
948 949 950	: :	:	:	:	:	134,67,44,023 145,33,48,550 136,47,40,946	26,15,02,864 28,89,90,140 32,04,54,865	5,00,18,481 2,95,44,292 3,64,58,361	165,81,65,3 68 177,18,82,98 2 172,16,54,1 72
951 952 953			:	:	•	153,46,60,763 162,63,01,825 164,63,87,204	32,09,35,915 33,76,17,577 35,42,13,196	3,62,50,958 424,94,199 502,53,175	189,18,47,636 220,64,13,60 205,08,57,57
954 955	: ;	:	:	:	:	171,18,37,447 175,36,99,183	41,05,31,863 44,65,28,043	6,32,01,"23 11,30,40,434	218,55,7 1,033 231,32,67 ,77
1955—									
2. Rice	eat flour milling . ouit making	:	•	:	:	54,78,643 1,80,87,907 37,31,710	25,78,914 71,34,573 21,78,063	1,89,148 13,16,603 3,32,074	82,46,705 2,65,39,083 62,41,847
4. Fru	it and veget	able g	20001	sing		6,90,716	5,84,763	57.751	13,33,23
5. Sug A. Su B. G	gar nad Gur Igar ur			:	:	7,53,76,205	2,86,89,857	57,11,215	10,97,77, 277
6. Dist 7. Star	tilleries and rch .	be we	ries	:	:	32,98,743 12,13,087	23,88,266 5,41,317	2 ,76 ,264 47,018	59 ,63,273 18 ,10,422
8. Veg	getable oil _b -	-							
A. Ex B. Ec	ccluding ecli dible hydrol	ble hy gena	drage ed oil	enated s	oils	2,18,88,789 81,76,659	85,96,634 52,74,446	5,38,746 6,61,942	310,2 4,169 1,40,84 ,047
9. Pair 10. Sos 11. Tar	nts and varn up . uning .	ishes		:	:	51,03,527 73,41,317 33,20,486	42,90,170 39,39,215 9,38,281	2,63,72 2 6,89,152 63,290	96,57 ,419 1,19,69,68 4 43, 22, 05 7
12. Cer 13. Gla 14. Cer	iss and glass	waie		:	:	2,02,63,361 1,52,94,742 1,63,39,492	81,93,042 37,62,406 54,58,870	34,17,735 5,81,890 10,15,5:0	3,18,7 4,138 1,96, 39,038 2,28,1 3,912
15. Ply 16: Pap 17. Ma	wood and to per and pape stches	a-che er boa	sts rd .		:	38,01,599 2,39,94.013 1,43,19,789	17,54,960 1,09,45,006 42,33,989	3,52,302 21,36,133 7,75,608	59,08,861 3,70,75,152 1,93,29,286
19. Wa	tton textiles sollen textile e textiles	s	:	:	:	85,35,90,298 -139,25,771 25,55,95,613	13,67,86,614 49,72,973 3,77,07,802	561,17,907 19,29,178 73,08,062	1,04,64,94,819 208,27,922 30 06,11,477
22. Alu	emicals iminium cop in and Steel	oper a	nd br	a 8 8	;	4,75,76,316 2,32,81,450 12,88,65,777	341,13,050 93,34,443 4,76,39,805	39,81,881 14,95,417 1,43,87,750	856,71,247 341,40,310 19,08,93,332
24. Bic 25. Sev 26. Pro	cycles wing machin oducer gas p	ies lants	:	:	:	79,66,361 54,01,335	36,00,465 17,89,010	3,87,550 1,65,08	1,19,5 4, 37 6 83,55,43 2
28. Ele 29. Ge	ectric lamps ectric fans eneral engine	ering	and	electri	cal .	21,81,605 44,07,157	14,43,711 26,46,806	2,22,652 1, 6 0,296	38,47,968 72,14,25 9
	engineering	·	•	•	•	15,92,76,128	6,38,51,024	83,50,924	23,14,78,076

No. 197-B-Census of Manufacturing Industries

By industries-contd.

Name of	In fustry							Cost of materials consumed(1)	Cost of fuels, etc. consumed	Depreciation
ı								15	16	17
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1948 1949 1950		:	:	:	:	:	:	5,86,35,76,172 6,49,40,29,574 6,81,96,66,749	31,83,95,843 33,46,50,800 35,27,75,362	13,99,10,64 16,35,30,00 17,88,96,63
1951 1952 1953	: :	:	:	:	•		÷	8,91,02,94,293 7,92,09,96,568 7,09,15,17,683	38,98,24,315 44,27,78,663 45,03,33,537	18,97,90,03 20,70,57,56 22,45,53,04
1954 1955	* *	:	:	:		:	·	8,34,24,41,514 8,90,38,30,641	49,18,36,928 51,30 50,340	24,91,44 ,2 5 28,35,99,52
55 -										
2. Ri 3. Bi	heat flour ce milling scuit making uit and vege	table	proce	ssing				27,49,21,154 69,13,83,941 321,64,674 76,13,579	36,57,388 74,94,059 13,85,959 2,16,326	15,69,05 43,14,46 18,65,9 3,24,5
Α. :	igar and Gu Sugar Gur	г.						\$0,13,24,828	1,70,88,959	1,82,50,3
	stilleries and	Lhreu	eries.			•	100	149,05,279	32,21,881	16,40,8
7. St		LOICM	crical	•	•		•	1,88,68,612	14,43,779	6,98,9
Α.	egetable oils Excluding e Edible hydro	dible l	hydro ted oil	genati	ed oils			96,54,29,556 30,36,88,586	1,77,92,749 74,62,127	89,64,9 45,70,2
o. P	aints and va	rnishe	s .					5,80,03,276	8,66,751	9,06,6
	oap . 'anning .							10,65,71,537 9,74,44,634	24,99,327 8,79,982	30,93,0 7,80,4
11. 1	. 61111118			10				31/41441×34	0,7,7,30	7,144,14
	ement .							9,40,22,433	5,13,90,536	1,97,15.3
13. C	lass and gla eramics .	sswar	٠.				:	1,27,16,021	1,10,65,667 79,14,746	31,45,0 31,66,3
15. P	lywood and	tea-cl	gests					2,47,19,210	11,20,428	11,11,8
16. P	aper and pa	per bo	pard	1	•	`.	1.	11,21,21,766 3,41,04,010	2,00,82,765 13,10,681	1,15,77,7 12,67,9
т8. С	Cotton textile	es						2,57,17,17,412	16,36,33,690	5,95,79,
19.	Woollen text ute textiles	iles	:	÷	:	:	:	10,17,38,399 93,07,95,444	28,22,927 2,84,41,560	5,95,79, 21,09, 2,15,98,
22. /	Chemicals Aluminium,c ron and stee	opper l	and t	oruss	:	:	:	35,21,54,919 26,68,99,748 35,08,13,586	3,22,54,454 1,07,24,951 8,94,42,877	3,64,79, 67,01, 3,53,97,
25. 5	Bicycles Sewing mach Producer gas	ines plant	is .	:	:	:	:	4,29,69,707 1,24,40,102	14,41,988 7,87,336	18,62,1 5,67,0
	Electric lam	•						92,82,406	8,34,851	7,06,

⁽¹⁾ Include the value of semi-finished products or finished parts manufactured earlier but consumed during the year.

No. 197-B-Census of Manufacturing Industries

By industries—contd.

Name	of industry	•						Amount paid to other concerns for work done for Factory	Value added by manufac- ture	Total value of products and by-products and work don for others
	ĭ							28	£9	20
		••						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1948								3,29,86,051	3,17,34,22,223	953,65,09,9 956,06,92,1
1949			-			*		3,26,74,686	2,72,69,40, 4.1	956,06,92,1
1950	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	3,87,85,260	2103,92,05,073	10,28,00,09,2
1951								124 50 202	3,47,21 39,485	13,55,86,12.4
1952	: :							4.34,70,39 ² 4.41,43,883	3,14,98,18,659	11,82,96,10,5
1953		٠						5,11,02,151	3,33,98,49,813	11,21,32,70,0
									0-	
1954 1955	•	•		•		•		6,28,72,581 8,11,06,372	3,72,91,76,593	12,87,54,71,8
-95,		•	•	•	•		i	0,11,00,3/2	412 - 1417 - 17397	*41071-01031
1955-										
									- 46	00.0
2. Ric	e nulling		:		•			2,54,974 63,50,98	2,46,23,017 6,58,51,586	30,82,56,1 77,44,48,1
3. Bis	cuit making					•		1,00,898	1,50,52,322	5,07,50,
4. Fr	uit and vege	table	proces	sing						
A	gar and Gi	<u>1</u>		18				43,579	43,26;718	125,95
Æ	Gur .							24,96,999	29,21,84,969	1,17,76,32,
A 51	214									
7. Sta	stilleries an urch	q pre	weries	•	٠		٠	2,50,022 2,37,760	1,69,65,047 7 7,45,5 8 7	4,00,34, 2,93,53,
,		•	•	•			•	2,37,700	771431347	#19313 3 1
	getable oils									
/	A. Excluding	g edil	ale hyd	rogen:	eted	ails		5,88,823	5,68,20,884	1,05,78,17,
1	3. Edible h	Acres	Ensted	Oils	•	•		5,18,458	4,57,66,940	36,26,23,
e. Pa	ints and va	rn iuha						1,21,681	3,07,88,010	9,08,36,
10. S	oap.	4	• :		:	:		15,87,494	4.94,71,412	16,50,36, 11,35,06,
H. I	anning .							3,58,574	1,28,81,310	11,35,06
12. (ement less and gl	180.70	-					1,48,621	11,08,32,291	27,78,30, 6,82,84,
14. (Ceramica .	128 A.S	re .	4		*		41,923 32,905	2,72,47,992 3,27,36,627	5,68,37,
				111				3-11-3		
15. F	lywood and	i tea c	hes ta					90,649	1,47,75,244	4,23,69
16. F	aper and p	aper b	pracq			٠.		12.00.387	1,47,75,244	25,25,55 7,12,78
-/- 1	ATTECHES .	•	*	•		•	•	4,44,676	3,19,67,602	7,12,78
18 (otton textil							4.00.30.507	1,62,56,56,204	4.47,57.87
19. \	Voolien tex	tiles	٠.	•	•		٠.	4,99,39,527 7,41,880	3,49,02,202	14,30,75
20. J	ute textiles		•	•	٠	•	•	10,34,166	37,00,88,778	1,35,26,16
21. (Chemicals	•	• '	•	•	•	•	23,96,678	22,16,10,357	64,88,18
22 4	Muminium.	Con	ner 45.	d hene				25.07.154	10,43,61,485	39,28,19
	tron and ste		her aug	. OFEE	• •	:	:	25,97,156 25,23,158	44,64,51,19 5	92,63,17
-										
	Bicycles							4,60,915	3,09,21,483	
25.	Sewing mac	hines		•	•	•	•	1,53,348	1,34,32,053	2,72,99
20 t	coduct gas	prant	3.	•	•	•	•	• •	••	**
	Olastais Is							a aD 100	87 25 59-	7 41 2-
27.]	Blectric lam Electric Par General en	18	•	•	:	:	:	2,28,179 28,718	81,25,582 138,73,907	1,91,82 3,00,33 1,04,62,56

No. 198.—MILL PRODUCTION OF COTTON YARN IN INDIA (1)

(on revised basis)

(000 Lbs.)

rear	ø/Stø e	,			Is-IOS	ı 18-208	216-308	318-408	Above 40s	Total
	7				2		4	5	6	7
949 950 951	:	:	:	:	135,622 93,726 93,902	708,940 566,738 625,192	389,771(a) 392,821(a) 451,835(a)		124,786 120,935 132,932	1,359,119 1,174,220 1,303,861
952 953 954	•	:	:	:	127,433 139,602 149,011	739,406 782,041 761,777	497,445(a) 472,458(a) 536,235(a)	• •	84,823 111,097 114,009	1,449,111 1,505,19 8 1,561,032
955 956 957	:	:	:	:	163,530 169,768 180,867	753,468 716,149 786,239	617,261(2) 464,109 482,244	218,980 240,377	96,140 102,198 90,369	1,630,399 1,671,204 1,780,096
958					187,635	664,002	482,647	257,465	93,631	1,685,380
958	-									
j	Andhra Bihar Bomba		lesh	:	856 113 66,552	24,921 1,529 386,904	4,283 514 261,368	854 33 160,154	35 57,464	30,949 2,189 832,442
1	Kerala Madhy Madras		lesh	:	932 7,778 14,456	7,252 68,889 109,639	8,786 29,729 62,237	2,427 632 62,744	623 30,289	20,020 106,728 279,365
(Mysore Orisca Punjab		:	•	6,502 2,153 6,105	30,255 4,124 11,443	12,051 2,797 14,059	9,305 1,476 1,047	1,386	59,499 10,550 32,655
1	Rajasth Uttar P West B	rades		•	18,075 32,604 2,585	12,907 50,908 27,346	2,618 41,278 30,288	5,875 12,017	24° 3,185	33,600 30,489 75,421
(Central	ly adı	minist	ered t	erritory					
	Delhi Pondici	nerri	*	:	25,959 3,265	20,199 7,686	10,947	1,026 41	458	58,5 89 12,684

⁽¹⁾ Under Cotton Textile (Control) Order, 1948. Source: Office of the Textile Commission er (a) These represent combined figures for 215-30s and 318-40s. Ministry of Commerce and Indus tr

No. 199—LOOMSTATE MILL PRODUCTION OF COTTON PIECEGOODS (r
(By Categories)

(In thousands)

							Co	etse	Med	lium	P	ine
Years/	State	18					Lbs.	Yds.	Lbs.	Yds.	Lbs.	Yde.
I							2	3	4	5	6	7
1949		 -		•	 -	 -	169,864	45z,068	586,893	2,309,169	138,962	809,240
1950							157,748	421,819	455,255	1,781,436	204,282	1,200,453
1951	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	141,485	363,516	545,062	2,080,858	240,545	1,347,946
1952					٠		188,892	503,585	668,837	2,706,580	194,588	1,193,725
1953							324,733	598,820	740,118	3,176,472	135,947	838,926
1954	•		•	•	•		198,728	509,598	849, 190	3,691,487	75,625	461,715
1955				_1			225,814	572,469	842,174	3,758,628	78,516	461,304
1956		:	•	*			269,917	718,647	813,499	3,796,605	76,635	444,033
1957	•	•					401,378	1,163,713	745,614	3,502,906	67,132	383,073
1958							350,330	969,660	717.057	3,395,808	56,744	303,062
T958 ;												
		redesh					4,903	11,981	6,461	20,939	30	141
Bihar			*		•		605	2,461	525	2,404		_
Bomb	ay.	•	•	•	•		178,502	464,803	482,770	2,327,393	50,050	271,922
Keral							271	T,05C	4,818	19,789		_
		radesh					52,566	177,000	48,331	236,851	_	
Madr	il 6	•	٠	•	٠	٠	17,554	38,645	21,623	76,451	1.782	6, (63
Муво							9,411	24,039	12,959	49,821	1,595	5,679
Orises							3,839	11.381	4,310			23-77
Punja	b.	•	•		٠	•	1,791	4,910	11,797		-0-0000	_
Rajast							9,724	32,749	5,702	20,914		_
Uttar	Prac	desh					27,138	69,847	57,335	2.55.453	19	111
West	Ben	galı					10,522	40,409	39,229		2,801	16,429
Central	ly a	dminist	ered	terr	itoy—				J. 7		•	
Delhi							26,653	71,721	16,992	84,129	467	2,617
Pondie	her	ry .					6,857	18,964	4,199	14,558	-	

(1) Under Cotton Textile (Centrol) Order, 1948.

Source: Office of the Textile Commissions of Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

No. 199.—Loomstate Mill Production of Corton Piecegoods (1)—conti (Bv categories)

(In thousands)

Ycars/S	·						Superfir	nc	Total cl	oth
I Care/S) BJ (C#					Lbs.	Yds.	Lbs.	Yds.
1							8	9	10	11
1949 1950 1951	:	:	:	:	:	:	43,195 30,586 34,388	333,726 261,383 483,866	938,914 847,871 961,480	3,904,203 3,665,091 4,076,186
1952 1953 1954	:	:	•	:	:	:	22,233 35,173 37,785	194,753 304,356 334,912	1,073,950 1,135,971 1,161,328	4,548,638 4,878,574 4,997,712
1955 1956 1957		•	•		:	•	34,368 40,053 30,649	301,074 347,295 267,727	1,180,872 1,200,104 1,244,773	5,094,475 5,306,584 5,317,419
1958							29,986	258,135	1,154,117	4,926,965
1958 :										
Andhi Bihar Bomb		radesh	• .	:	:		- 6 - 28,951	39 249,527	11,400 1,130 740,279	33,100 4,865 3,313,645
Keral: Madh Madr	va :	Pradesh	:	:	:		Ξ	<u></u>	5,089 100,897 40,959	20,839 413,851 121,259
Mysos Orissa Punjaj		•		•	•		_ 86	436	24,051 8,149 13,588	79,975 32,409 60,112
Rujust Uttur West Central	Pra	ıdesh	: ered	territe	oriae	:	348 200	2,799 1,472	14,426 84,840 52,752	53,663 328,210 268,986
Delhi Pondi			:			:	395	3,862	44,507 11,050	162,529 33,522

No. 200. MILL PRODUCTION OF COTTON PIECEGOODS (1)

By varieties)

									(yds.	000)
Years/Sta	rtes.							Wearables		
						Dhoties	Sarees	Dupattas, Khes, Chola, and UPerana	Mulls, Voils and Doriss	Poplin crepes Twills, Hair cord
1						2	3	4	5	6
1956 . 1957 . 1958	•		•	:	•	564,496 584,424 491,769	528,449 633,468 547,697	8,240 7,851 6,086	339,226 311,026 285,749	308,991 317,450 438,368
958 :										
Andhra Bihar Bombay	Pradesh	:	•	•	:	2,137 25,35 324,018	261 307 276,842	5,041	813 241,569	605
Kerala	Pradesh	:	:	:	•	232 25,258 2,631	40,482	80 76	2,618 4,443 23,533	396,217 36 5,908 10,138
Mysore Orissa Punjab		:	:	:	:	11,577 7,585 3,228	161 12,790 5,564	- 61 - 17	7,965 1,052	5,119 1,994 350
Rajaath: Uttar F West B	radesh	:	:	:	:	6,586 31,046 67,423	7,131 105,105 85,077	 641 170	2,623 607	6,066 6,897
Cen trall Delhi Pondici	y <i>adminis.</i> he rry .	ired :	terri:	ories :	:	5.535 1,178	13, ,76	=	526	2,3 24 2,714

Source: Office of the Textile Commissione.

Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

NC. 200. MILL PRODUCTION OF COTTON PIECEGOODS (1)—contd.

(By Varieties)

(000' yds.)

						· · · · · · ·	Wearables		
Years States				sh I. Cl	ng cloth, sectings, seopard oth and darkin	Shirtings and Sucies	Madapalam Cambries and Lawns	Prints and Chints	Costings Tussors, Corduroy and Bedford Cordur oy
7					7	8	9	Io	r _x
1956 1957	• •	:		I	,652,018 ,678,691 ,328,141	580,242 565,535 522,034	32,041 24,345 20,942	450,475 496,201 526,348	136,806 127,444 154,201
1958 —									
Andhra Pradesh Bihar		:			22,330	197	118	¥33	1866
Bombay .		1		- 7	28,508	447,742	20,397	412,301	99,841
Kerala Madhya Pradesh Madras	•			. 1	15,384 . 99,451 30,064	1,024 15,604 9,878		37,420	101 17,764 11,008
Mysore . Orissa Punjab .					23,168 5,797 37,530	11,550 956 2,705	:: ::	 7,023	12,279 109 1,661
Rajasthan Uttar Pradesh West Bengal	:			. I	29,262 01,650 52,762	3,143 4,821 11,841	25 106 296	91,151 91,001	2,430 3,576
Centrally admini	stred	ierriso	ories :	ħ	70,369 9,916	4,737 7,797		17,918	3,088 478
							Wearables -co	Omt d	
						Drills	Other	Total	Non-
Year	s/St≊t	ie.				Jeans, Satin Drills and Gaberdine	items	I OTHE	wearables
I						12	13	14	. 15
1956 1957 1958	:	.:			: :	214,228 244,708 217,892	195,410 181,929 183,343	5,010,622 5,173,072 4,722,570	186,579 203,381 199,441
я 958: Andhra Pradesh						716	1,900	31,876	900
Bihar							19	4,840	
Bombay .						141,553	82,733	3,177,262	142,334
Kerala						14	2,141	21,550	753
Madhya Pradesi	ı .					19,209	35,029	400,643	18,357
Madras						23,171	9,658	120,160	2,095
Mysore .						6,838	1,090	79,808	
Orissa						723	1,968	32,991	
Punjab	-					351	2,293	60,695	267
Rajesthan .						78	4,236	50,652	2,821
Uttar Pradesh						11,037	16,873	313,539	14,668
West Bengal .			-			2,002	10,933	260,595	3,424
Centrally adminis	tered	térrito:	ies						-,
Delhi	٠	•		•		2,300	12,734	133,527	10,017
Pondicherry .						9,908	1,736	34,427	

⁽¹⁾ Under Cotton Textile (Control) Order, 1948

No. 201—Installed Capacity, Kilowatt Hours Generated and Sold by Public Electricity Undertakings

						Total installe	ed capacity of	generating plo	ent	Total	Total Kilowatt
•	Yes	urs/S1	atcs		_	Steam k.W.	Cil k.W.	Hydro k. W	Total k.W.	Kilowatt hours generated (Millions)	hours sold to ultimate consumers (Millions)
			1			2	3	4	5	6	7
1948 1949 1950	ı	:	:		:	788,393 852,033 1,004,434	107,019 125,468 48,796	515.554 559,079 559,285	1,410,966 1,537,186 1,712,515	4,575,466 4,909·289 5,105·700	3,712·464 4,004·716 5,156·657
1951 1952 1953	:		*	•	•	1,097,567 176,317 1,393,717	162,680 170,227 180,294	575,179 *15,179 731,179	1,835,420 2,061,723 2,305,190	5,858·403 6,120,·354 6,697·187	4,793 · 344 5,005 · 682 5,597 · 083
1954 1955 195			•	:	:	1,491,043 1,546,805 1,596,412	209,607 208,529 228,288	793,346 939,483 1,061,441	2,493,196 2,694,817 2,886,141	7,521·7 ⁻⁷ 8,592·451 9,662·133	6,252 501 7,111 011 7,959 345
19 57	r-58	B(b)				1,763,257	245,935	1,213,919	3,223,111	11,369.142	9,430 · 097
1957	-58	}									
	Asi Bil	mbay	Sta	•	•	\$3,500 622 183,620 483,650 1,500	20,391 5.392 15,457 80,562 769	102,000 8,950 4,000 279,914 10,606	205,791 14,964 203,077 844,12 12,875	345 298 18,070 1,050 868 3,386 413 36,332	274 · 427 15 · 867 455 · 615 2,920 · 632 39 · 234
	M₁ M₁	rala adhya adras ysorc	State	8	•	74,322 84,000	4,277 17,633 516 12,424	165,150	91,955 249,666 190,624	187·492 1,342·006 934·000	342-384 173-527 1,024-949 789-549
	Or Pu	iesa mjab jasth:		•	•	5,776 7,826 24,759	4,060 20,705 21,181	85,505 145,990 	95,341 174,521 45,931	93·220 657·223 96·140	63 · 297 351 · 756 68 · 962
		tar F				227,760 528,331	30,75 5 7,5 2 5	96,390 27,208	354,905 563,064	872·008 1,696·665	753 · 235
Cent	tral	ly ac	lang ji ra i.	stered i	territe	ories					•
			t of t	ate he cen ared te			3,130 1,258	506	54,730 7,764	203 · 773 8 · 238	265 · 639
			ΓΟΤΑ	L		1,763,257	245,935	1,213,919	3,223,111	11,369-142	9,430.09

⁽a) Including Pondicherry from 1954.

(b) figures refer to year beginning April, 1957.

Source: Central Water and Power Commission Ministry of Irrigation & Power.

No. 202.—KILOWATT HOURS SOLD TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS BY PUBLIC ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKINGS

(In million Kilowatt Hours)

Yes	ure/St	ates			Total sold to ultimate consumers	Domestic heat and small power	Domestic lights & fens	Commercial heat and small power	Commercial lights & fans	Industrial power Low & Medium Voltage
		1			2	3	4	5	6	7
1948 1949	:	:	:	:	3,721·464 4,004·716	52·393 62·679	356·709 410·942	56·433 66·510	177-685	484·253 518·667
1950					4,156-657	77:463	447:137	96 603	212-140	502.980
1951 1952 1953		:		:	4:793:344 5,005:682 5:597:083	92.514 106.643 122.874	502 · 491 522 · 239 567 · 642	93·859 99·610 127·092	237-674 237-018 272-015	575·262 578·852 750·220
	•	•	•	•					, -	
3954(4))		*		6,252,201	137:527	621 - 642	157-798	288-358	703.01.
1955 1956					7,111.011	157.503	692·923 755·715	180-208	334·215 376·138	821·570 931·83
1957-51	(b)				9,430.097	215.809	878 - 755	183 - 162	428.350	1,112.32
1957-51	5									
A	dhra	Pred	lesh		274-427	8.850	38-463	19:152	34.929	48-94
	98.00				15.867	1.106	7:523	0.483	2.059	1.34
Bi	har	٠			455.615	3.458	33.930		12.409	37 28
Bo	mbay	,			2,920.632	66.016	/3:532	37.678	131.094	336-65
			eshmi	r '.	39.234	0.936	17.786	0.161	0.087	10.82
	trala				342.384	3.654	27.582	1-415	3.011	36.76
м	adhy	Pra	desh		173.527	2:205	25:556	3.821	10.353	27:54
	adras				1,024 949	31.250	99.094		35.695	111.46
	AROLG				789 - 549	17.656	44 173	8.626	10.651	63 03
O	rissa				63.297	1.475	10.714	1.348	3.644	4.28
Pi	mjab				351.756	5.733	33 270	9.563	33.640	123.37
R	ejasth	AD.	•	•	68.962	1.007	13.157	2.630	8 - 889	18.55
	tar P				753 235 1,878 636	3.984	76.202	19.900	43.839	131-75
	est B ntrali terri	ly ad	minist	erd	1,0/0 030	53.870	226.994	31.471	67-248	114.72
		tac	cent			15.398	48·677 3·102	18·e68 •·157	40·392 0·410	44·18 1·59
		Tota	L.		9,430.097	215-809	878-755	183-162	428-350	1,112.32

Central Water & Power Commission, Ministry of Irrigation and Power. Seurce :

⁽a) Including Pondicherry from 1954.
(b) Figures refer to year beginning April, 1957.

No. 202.—KILOWATT HOURS SOLD TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS BY PUBLIC ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKINGS—contd

Ye	ar/Sta	te					Industrial Power (High voltage)	Public lighting	Traction	Irrigation	Public Water works & Sewage pumping
			r				8	9	10	4.1	T 2
948							1,950.747	50.867	295.736	121.168	175:473
949				:	:	:	2,049 619	55:192	299.600	150.190	180-537
950	•	•					2,100.802	60.326	308-412	161-680	189 - 114
								(211-583
951	•	•	•		•	•	2,479.402	67.917	329.594	203.048	219.764
953	•		•		•		2,627.672	73-942	342 - 750	215-192	240-374
733		•		•		•	2,002.900	81 - 445	358 - 317	214 130	*40 3/4
1954(a)	. (3,372.066	93.938	378.411	231:373	267-471
1955			,				3,876.219	105-631	403:302	254.803	284 637
1956		•					4,391.587	117.767	404.925	316.178	317-076
957-5	8(b)						5,116.935	141.402	421-894	565.817	365 · 649
1957-5	8—										
A	ndahra	Prad	esh				93:554	12.331	1000	19-116	9.084
	Mam.	- 100	4914				1 . 304	1.701		0.070	0.179
	har						345.213	2.642		9.784	11.277
70	ombay										- 0.6
	inimu (٠.	•			1,712.672	26.401	354:743	25:997	55 841
	erala erala	x 1/42	nmir	4			5.250	0.822	_	0.436	2.94
_	CLAIN	•	•	*	•		246 - 186	4.253		12.216	7:30
M	adhys	Prade	esh				76.654	5.717		o·886	20.79
	indras						4.26.277	25.692	15.947	230.266	11.98
N	lyspre						545 208	14.759		21.008	64-434
0	rissa.						40:390	0.714	-	Pedic	0.73
Pı	unjab						98.628	7.482	-	31.131	8.93
R	eisstha	n						3.814		1.982	15.39
υ	ttar Pr	adesh					218-851	9:749	_	203.765	45-19
W	est Be	ngal					1249.530	17-583	50.841	0.563	75.81
C	entrall	y adm	inistere	d ter	ritory	_					
Ð	elhi St	ate					50.408	7-141	0.363	5.636	35:36
R	est of	the c	entrali	y adı	ninist	red	2.976	0.600	303	2.971	Q 36
	territe	Tor.	A.T				5,116.935	141.402.	421.894	568 - 817	365-64

⁽a Including Pondicherry from 1954.

⁽b) Figures refer to year beginning April1958

No. 203.—MANUFACTURE AND ISSUE OF SALT (1)

(In thousand maunds) Local manufacture taking account of excesses of estimate discovered in stock Salt Total Years/ Source of supply store on Ist January Manufactured Manufactured manufacture otherwise than by Government and opening (Cols. 2+3 +4) by Government 2 5 3 4 1944 16,287 24,106 39,038 79,431 1950 20,847 18,815 91,206 90,86\$ 1951 26,626 18,803 12,073 98,502 28,987 14,808 8,033 101,828 27.955 15,200 65,640 108,995 1954 35,102 15,116 103,617 53,339 1955 28,353 14,591 62,766 105,720 1956 28,186 14,595 68,501 111,282 1957 75.661 117,672 26,752 15,259 1958 30,141 17,178 84,932 133,251 1958-Sambhar 4,048 7,261 11,309 Pachadhra 702 1,529 2.231 Didwana 779 831 rje Mandi Rock Sale 13 139 152 Phalodi 7 363 370 Total .-- Northern India (A) 5,549 9,760 363 15,672 Andhra 2,024 8,977 6,953 Madras 4,573 13.055 19,628 Bombay State 17,348 7,394 61,248 85,990 Orissa 549 3,610 2,037 West Bengal 53 228 175 Kerala 19 19 Mysore 82 45 127 TOTAL (B) 24,592 7,418 85,569 117,579 GRAND TOTAL (A + B) 30,141 17,178 85,932 133,251

> Source: Salt Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

⁽I) Exclusive of stock, receipt and issues from the Government Salt golah at Salkia.

No 203-Manufacture, and Issue Salt (1)-contd.

(In thousand maunds

										(14 thousand made)
	Year	rs/So	urce	of su	ply		Unlicensed small scale manufacture not included in Cols. 5	Total Issues of locally manufactured salt (including wastages, etc.)	Balance (Col. 5—7)	
			5				6	7	8	
1941 1950 1952	:	•	:	:	:	:	291 1,297 2,509	58,584 64,242 69,515	20,847 26,626 28,987	
1952 1 952 1 9 55	:	•		:			4,023 5,249 5,455	73,873 73,633 75,264	27,955 35,162 28,353	
1955 1956 1957		:	:	•	·:		3,686 5,790 7,412	77,534 84,530 87,531	28,186 26,752 30,141	
1958 1958	٠	٠	•	٠			9,443	80,252	52,999	
Sa	mbhs	ut		٠				6,572	4,737	
Po	chbac	ibra						768	1,463	
Di	dwan						4-11	632	978	
M	andi l	Reck	Salt			٠		122	7.	
Ph	sl odi						-	357	13	
OTAL-	-No	rtheri	a Ind	is (A)	i	<u>.</u>	-	8,451	′7,221	
Α»	dhra						979	4,702	4,275	
Ma	dras			٠			5,595	13,675	5,953	
Ben	nbay	State	٠.	•			2,669	52,617	33,973	
O ris	158						170	1,098	I,582	
Wos	t Bes	gel	•			•	5●	190	38	
Kee	ala						-		11	
Mys	ore .	•					26	111	16	
	To	77A1	(B)				9,443	71,801	45,778	
G	RAN	D T	IATO	. (A	(E + 1		9,443	\$0,252	53,999	

⁽³⁾ Azolusive of Stock receipt and issues from the Govt, salt goolah at Salkis.

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries

S erial	Iedustry	Period	Unit	Installed	LODUCTIO N
Ne,				Capacity	Physical Output
1	8	3	4	5	6
	AMining and Quarrying				
1	Coel , , , , , , , ,	. 1949 1950 1951	,000 Tou.	···	31,450 31,994 34,307
		1952 1953 1954	05 3 8 3 9	• •	36,212 35,847 36,771
		1955 1956 1957 1958	>> >> >> >>	• •	38,213 39,433 43,539 11,324
2	Iron Ore	. 1951 1952 1953	9.7 9.9 9.9	• •	3,65 5 3,886 3,653
		1954 1955 19 5 6	9 9 9 8	• •	3,939 4,965 4,245
	#K####################################	1957	P.3 P.7	• •	4,623 5,712
	B Manufacturing 1. Food Manufacturing Industries, except Boverage				
	Industries				
3	Wheat Flour(I) ,	. 1949 1950 1951	'000 Tons	1,250 1,250	486
		1952 1953 1954	> p + p + p	1,464 1,524 1,468	484 443
		1955 1956 1957 1958	***	1,475 1,475 1,586	435 726
4 S	Ngtr (2)		**	1,796	7 57
		1948-49 1949-50 1950-51	22 29 13	1,198·8 1,269·9 1,269·9	1,001 977 1,115
		1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	9.8 0.9 9.9	1,357.6	I,494 I,291 I,008
		1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	10 11	• •	1,59 1,856 2,039
	Coffee (3)	1957-58	78	• •	3,006
		3949 1950 1951	Tons	::	22,38 20,53
		1953 1953 1954	** **	••	18,097 21,096 23,568
		1955 1956 1957	11 11	••	29,358 24,951 34,435 40,884
		1958	"	••	43,842

Source: Central Statistical Organisation. Cabinet Secretariat,

⁽²⁾ Figures represent the production of only large four mills.

⁽²⁾ Figures are for crop year (Nov. to Oct.) and are in respect of came sugar only.

⁽²⁾ Total output of ouffee cured, pounded and delivered to the coffee poel.

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SPLECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

Serial No.	Industry	Perio	ed Unit	Installed	Physics
				Capacity	Outpu
	2	3	4	5	6
i. Food 1	Manufacturing Industries except Beverage Industries—contd.				
6 Tea		. 1040	Million L	h.	.0.
		1950	15	OK,	585 612
		1951	7.7		613 629
		1952	**		614
		1953 1954	**	• •	608 662
		1955			
		1956	**		66 2 ∙ 667∙
		1957	7.9	• •	666
		1958	1.	* *	704 -
7. Salt .	•		Jan. 164		
		1949 1950	'000 Mds		55,61
		1951	11	• •	71,31 74,31
		1952		* *	76,86
		1953			86,3
		1954	19	• •	73,9
		1955	11	* *	81,07
		1957	**	• •	88,88 98,700
		1958	**	• •	112,54
3. Vegetable	oil products (Vanaspati)				, , ,
S. TEBCORDIO	on products (ranaspate)	1949	Tons	283,728	760.6
		1950	19	319,728	155,54
		1951	11	325,728	172,32
		1952	2.2	339,228	190,82
		1953		368,232	191,65
		1955	**	368,232	230,74
		1956	**	380,232 412,020	260,75 255,61
		1957	i.	443,724	301,356
		1958		435,720	295,15
	H. Tobacco Manufactures			4337740	-95,25
9. Cigarettet		. 1949	Nos. Lakhs		319.01
		1950	P	22	218,91 236,29
		1951	2.0	"	214,48
		1952	2.6		201,18
		1953	** -	243,120 242,496	184,23 198,28
		1955	**		228,28
		1956	**	33 30	263,02
		1957	20	**	288,92
	IIIMangacture of Textiles	1958	**	318,780	298,36
Cotton		_	•		
(a) Yacı		1949	Lakh Lha	13,054,098 Spindles (Rings and Mules as on 1-1-58).	13,59 11,74.
		1951	**	• •	13,040
		1952 1953	26	••	14,49
		1954	"	••	15,05
		1955	1>	• •	16,34
		1956	**	• •	16,71
		1957	**	• •	17,80
		1958	> >	••	1 6,85

No. 204—Production of Selected Industries—contd.

							F	RODUCTIO
erial No.		Industry		Pe	riod	Unit	Installed capacity	Physics Outpu
x		2			3	4	5	6
	III.—Manufacture o	f textile—con	ıtd.					·
	(b) Cloth	•	•	•	1940 1950		yds. 201,280 Looms (as on 1-1-58)	39,042 36,651
					1951			40,76
					1952 1953 1954	99		45,986 48,785 49,978
					195			50.02
					1957	2 80		53,06
					1958			53,170 49,270
	Jute Total (1)				-,5			471-/
41.	Title Torid (1)			1949	'000 Ton	8 72,783	Looms (4)	923
				1950			on 1-1-58	
				1951		99		835 87
				1952		>9 >9	• •	952 869
				1954		21		928
				1955		10		1,027
				1957		19	• •	1,093
				1958		**		1,061
	(a) Hessian (2)			. 1949	*00	o Tons		329
				1950		39	• •	317 32
				1952		n ni	• •	311
				1953		3.0		389
				1954		99	* *	389
				1955 1956		33		401 415
				1957		>>		414
				1958		99		407
	(8) Sacking			1949	'0	oo Tons	• •	562 485
				1951		29		521
				1952		>>	× •	608
				1953 1954		22	• •	450 506
				1955		1)		575
				1956		1/2		606
				1958		27	1.9	5 49 583
	(e) Other manufactu	rea .		1949	'00	o Tons		33
				1950		13	* *	34
				1951		39		32
				1952 1953		**	• •	33 30
				1954		"	• •	33
				1955 1956		19	••	51
				1957		13	••	72 67
				1958		**	••	60
2 1	Woollen manufacture	s Total (3)	•	. 1949	'000	Lbs.	:.	21,00
				1950 1951		,, ,,	20,004	18,05 17,695
				1952			"	16,583
				1953		11	"	19,242

⁽¹⁾ From January 1949 figures refer to the production by mills in the membership of Indian Jute Milli Association and also to one non-member mill.

⁽²⁾ Includes Canvass.

⁽³⁾ Includes figures for Jammu and Kashmir.

⁽⁴⁾ Total Invest & d Capacity.

No. 204-Production of Selected Industries-contd.

Serial No.	Industry			Period	Unit	Installed Capacity	Physical
r	2			3	4	5	Output 6
	IV Manufacture of Poot-wear, of appraired and made-up textile go		ing :				
	(a) Woollen worsted fabrics		•	1954 1955	Yds. (000)	24,000	1 5,732 13,95 6
				1956	,	24,600	16,344 15,792
	(I) =			1958	99	24,000	19,386
	(b) Woollen worsted yara		•	1954 1955 1956	lbs. (000)	18,996 "	19,356 20,700 25,596
				1957	**	20,196	27,791
••	Cotton on t visio P till o			1958	"	11	29,472
13.	Cotton and Hair Belting			1949	Togs.	1,219	40 51
				1951	11	33	67:
				1952	91	9.8	70
				1953	17	"1,218	75 84
				1955	25	1,237	855
				1956	2	2,94	81
				1957	25	1,333	7 ¹ :
14	Foot-wear-			-934	, p.a. ;	89	,,
	(a) Western type (Leather)			1949	'000 Pairs		2,85
				1950 1951	95	4.724	2,83 3,64
				1952	10	**	3,36
				1953	91	4,604	3,34 3,26
				1954	33	5,885	
				1955	»- »»	5,975	3,24 3,62
				1957	3+	12	4,36
				1958		6,688	4,27
	(b) Indigenous type (Leather)			1949	'000 Pairs	• •	2,10 1,99
				1951	99		2,07
				1952	23		1,80
				1953 1954	22	* *	2,24 2,06
				1955	19	• •	2,30
				1656	22 13	* *	2,91
				1957	29	• •	3,03 3,28
	V.—Manufacture of wood and Cork facture of furniture	e, except ;	41-1258 FG		\$ >		3,24
₹5	Ply wood—(t)						
	(g) Tea-chosts			1949	'000 sq. ft,	99,996	38,39
				1950	**	138,840	41,38 60,65
				1952	25	162,000	78,22
				1953		39	49,79
				1954 1955	••	144,000	64,19
				1956	*	147,360	91,12 98,32
				1957 1958	12	153,600	95,01 87,50
	(b) Commercial			694 9 1950	'000 sq. ft.	••	9,23 8,84
				1951	90 91	••	10,20
				1952	,,	• •	12,31
				1953 1954		••	11,41 13,57
					A1. 3*	••	19,39
				1955	,	• •	25,83
				1957	••	••	31,64
				195	11 -3	••	37,6

²⁾ Total Capacity for tea chests and Commercial.

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

Serial	Industry	Period	Unit	Installed	PRODUCTION
No.	·			Capacity	Physical Output
<u> </u>	2	3	4	5	6
	paper and paper products —coate	_			
re Paper and pag	oor hoards (total)	194 9 1950	Tons.	118,896	103,19. 108, 90 7
		1951	11	137,004	131,91
		1952	**	147,504	137,50
		1953 1954	**	140,996 173,700	139,70,
		1955	30	186,204	184,889
		1956 1957	31	211,896	193,401 210,132
		1958	,,	268,800	253,00
6 Dames and name 1	and and				
 Paper and paper h (a) Printing 	ourd—	1040	. Tons		59,48
(a) triming		1949	. 10119	• •	70,155
		1951	. "	• •	79,263
		1952	. 11	• •	91,429 95,626
		1954	. "	• •	102,877
		1955	. 20	• •	119,496 122,990
		1956		**	126,516
		1958	. **	* *	I54,4 L
(b) Wrapping .		1949	. 11	4.4	12,870
		1950	17		14,619
		1951	90,	• •	25,488
		1952 1953	12	• •	21,534 21,145
		1954	,	• •	24,151
		1955			28,318 30,916
		1957	. 11	• •	38,016
		1958	4 93		48,380
(e) Special Veriet	ice , ,	. 1949	. "		11,899
		1950	. "	• •	5,190 3,130
		1952			2,818
		1953	. 10	* *	3,418
		1954	*	- *	4,793 5,606
		1956		* *	5,772
		1957		* *	7,300
		1958	•	• •	6,300
(d) Boards		. 1949		* *	18,937
		1951			18,943 24,044
		1952		, • •	21,723
		1953 1954	: #		19,515 23,507
		1955		••	31,464
		1956 1957	- ",	••	33,723
				••	38,490 53,272
7001W007~~	Leather and Leather products, exce	H		••	, 3, -, -
Tenned Hides—	4				_
(a) Chrome tanne	• • • • •	• • 1949 1950	. '000 Nos.	1,976	5 8 1
		1951		19/0	495 879
		1953	. "	**	650
		1953 1954	. u	ž,6 8 0	702 66 8
		1955 1956		••	677
		1956 1 957	: "	2.644	743 630

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

Serial	Industry	Period	Unit	Installed	RODUCTION
No.	<i>musey</i>			Capacity	Physical Output
ı	2	3	4	5	6
VII Manufacture footwearco	of Leather and Leather products, exceptiontd.				
(h) Vegetable of cow his	Tanned buffalo and cow (expressed in terms des).	1949 1950 1951	. '000 Nos.	3,185	1,835 1,514 1,704
		1952 1953 1954	* 19 19 1	3,113 3,304	1,479
		1955 1956 1957	* 19	3,420 3,180	
_		1958	. ,,	3,857	
18. Leather cloth	• • • • • •	1951 1952 1953	. '000 Yo	is. 7,530 5,278	1,919 954 986
		1954 1955 1956	* 19 * 19	,, 800ء 7,800	1,262 2,62 2,64
VIII — Manufactu	re of Rubber Products :	1957 1958	* 11	8,700	
19. Pootwear (Rul	bber)	1949	Lakh Pai	in 239 257	
		1951		292 355	23
		1953 1954	* **	366 412	24 31
		1955 1946 1957	. "	427 431 487	36 36
ne. Dinned subbe	er goods (Toys, baloons nipples, valves tea	1958		451	36
sets, etc.)		1949 1950 1951	. Lakh Do	7. 203	10
		1952 1953 1954	9 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 9	350 451 469	13
		1955 1956 1957	2 23 2 31	444 456 428	22
		1958	* 21	**	24
21. Tyres – (v) Automob	ile	. 1949 1950 1951	. '000 Nos	. 1,030 864	
		1952 1953 1954	* **	94 ⁶ 92;	5 72 5 76 8:
		1955 1956 1957	• "	I,01	
		1958	. "	**	1,00
(b) Cycles	•	. 1949 1950 1951	. '000 No	5,98.	o 4,61 4 3.3 3,9
		1952 1953 1954	: "	5,53 5,58 5,77	4 4,1 2 4,6
		1955 1956 1957	: "	6,83 7,22	5,7 6 6,3
		1958	* **	7,00	9

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

Serial No.		In	dustr	y				Period		Unit	Installed (Propuction
140.											Capacity	output
1		2						3		4	5	6
VIII—Manufacture of	Rubber	prod	ucis.	cont	i.							
21. Tyres—conid.												
(c) Tractor .	•	•	•	-	•	•	•	1952 1953 1954	:	Nos.	9,804 5,400 **	3,848 9,615 19,154
								1955 1956 1957		19 19	26,136 26,208 32,148	24,526 30,771 47,396
								1958		39	19	28,896
(d) Aero					•			1951	:	Nos.	81,00 6,600	2,466 689
								1953		**	0,000	1,292
								1954 1955 1956	:	91' 83 13	5,328 5,364	3,511 4,408 3,636
								1957 1958	:	92 . 32	6,156	4.470 2,328
(s) Cab .	٠	•		٠	٠		٠	1951 1952 1953		'ogo Fee	t 1,884 1,556	374 386 443
								1954 1955 1956	٠	23	I,464 I,248	325 371
22. Tubes								1957	•	33 33	1,284	290 310 275
(a) Automobiles								1949		'000 Nos	970	700
								1950	:	39 13	970 864	697 820
								1952 1953 1954	:	32 32 33	946 92 5	661 659 749
								1955 1956 1957 1958	•	33 33 33	1,058	785 919 935 947
(b) Cycles .	٠		٠	٠	٠		٠	1949 1950	:	000 Nos.		3,128 4,207
								1951 1952 1953		22 22	7,846 7,790	4,897 4,167 4,601
								1954 1955 1956	:	" "	8,128 8,253	\$,\$77 \$,594 6,373
								1957 1958	:	"	31 33	7,208 .7,8 ₅₄
(c) Tractor .	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	1952 1953 1954	:	Nos.	9,804 6,000	5,448 8,131 18,881
								1955 1956 1957 19 5 8	:	23 63	23,976 24,048 33,912	23,116 30,714 45,342 31,128

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

erial No.	Industy	Period	Unit	Installed Capacity	Physical Physical
ı	3	3	4	5	Output 6
III.—Manuracture of rubber	products-contd.	****			
23 Hoses—	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
(d) Aero .		. 1951 1952 1953	Nos.	8,100 5,700	997 979 52 5
		1954 1955 1956	99 20 88	3,636	1,566 2,444 2,295
		1957	99 99	4,428	2,130 1,140
(a) Radiator hoses		. 1949 1950 1951	'000 Nos,	580	101 207 221
		1952 1953 1954	29 29 20	409 470 474	155 140 163
		1955 1956 1957	>> >> >> >>	512 590 579	190 249 171
		1958	**	11	168
(b) Vacuum brake ho	ses	. 1949 1950 1951	'000 Nos.	592 "	327 334 473
		1952 1953 1 954	99 99	1,110 1,020 930	444 473 621
		1955 1956 1957	99 99 19	1,080	808 5 52 777
		1958	99	31	602
(c) Other types of r	ubber hoses	1949 1950 1951	'000 Fcet	3,564	1,886 2,821 3,475
		1952 1953 1954 1955 1956	99 99 99 33	7,565 7,495 9,918 10,987 11,227	3,850 4,422 4,668 5,795 6,60
		1957	**	11,345	7,98
24 Belting-		1958	1>	10	9,21
(a) Fan belts	,	. 1949 1950 1951	'000 Nos.	276	48 16 29
		1952 1953 1954	15 27 19	517 582 882	558 433 50
		1955 1956 1957	33 33 31	881 865 1,009	72
		1958	13	**	66
(b) Rubber ply transm	ission and conveyor	belting 1953 1954 1955	Tons.	708 "684	
		1956 1957 1 958	79 22 22	624 744 "	1,65

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries—conta.

					PRODUCTION
Serial	Industry	Period	Unit	Installed Capacity	Physical Output
1	2	3	4	5	6
П.—Ма	nufacture of rubber products—concld.				
	tubber components of railway fittings (aprings and				
-3	compounds)	1949 1950 1951	'000 Nos.	930	1,410 961 748
		1952	**	1,762	1,217
		1953 1954	99	1,290	I,233 I,324
		1955	9.0	"	1,540
		1956	**	1,536	1,656 1.763
- C 71	and the street of the street	1958	**	24	1,350
26. E	conite, sheets, rods and tubes	1951	'000 Lbs.	655	200 126
		1953	3.9	,611	88
		1954	20	1,158 1,189	116 130
		956	11	1,159	210
		1957	32	1,384	240 234
27. W	ater-proofed fabrica		* 000 Yds.	5,460	1,577
	W. D. Paller St. V.	1952		5,740	1,295
		1954	2.3		2,062
		1955	9.9	5,982 5,712	2,029 2,119
		1956	8.8	6,624	2,575
		1957 1958	0.9	6,294 "	3,07 <i>7</i> 3,236
28. L	atex foan sponge		'000 lbs.	754	472
		1952 1953	**	767	639 496
		1954	**	1,126	938
		1955	11	1,146 13,474	1,470 1,777
		1957		1,674	1,956
7`84a=	ufacture of chemicals and chemical products,	1958	0.0	"	2,226
— <i>1</i> 1201	ujacture of chemicals and chemical products.				
29. Sul	phuric acid	1949	Tons	150,000	00.459
		1950	11	11	99,458 102,480
		1951	22	191,976	96,086
		1953 1954	••	189,000 197,220	109,091 150,871
		1955	"	207,936	166,200
		1956 1957	**	245,136 273,096	165,215 196,068
		1958	"	290,064	227,016
o. Car	ustic Soda	T040	Tons		
		1949 1950	I OH'S	13,500 19,068	6,303 10,846
		1951	**	27,548	14,722
		1952 1953	**	34,944 38,112	17,058 22,90 <u>2</u>
		1954	79	41,652	29,307
		1955 1956	**	44,292 56,304	34,253 39,416
		1957	**	45,360	42,648
		1958	**	66,000	57.192

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries —centd.

^{Se} rial No.	Industry				Period	1	Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
1	2				3		4	5	6
IX.—Manufacture of chemi	icals and chemico	products—c	ont d.						
31, Soda asb			٠	•	1949		Tons	54,000	17,918 43,799
					1951	•	9.8	9.9	47,528
					1952		12	61,200	44,322 56,870
					1953		23	61,200	50,870 48,293
					1955			90,000	77,272 84,235
					1957		**	108,000	91,923
					1958		32	111,000	89,436
2. Chlocine liquid	. 8691	1794C	44		1949		Tons	2,800	2,649
		LIST,			1950	•	87	6,540 13,080	3,979 5,268
						•	**		
					1952		**	13,512 18,348	8,18
					1954		13	3.0	9,78
					1955			20,196	
					1956	•	3.9	20,820	15,070
					1957		"	31,440	
					- , ,				
33. Bleaching powder			•	•	1949	•	Tons	11	2,468 3,309
					1951		23	7,800	3,58
					1952		3.0	29	79
					1953		22	9.0	1,94 2,92
					1955		91	8,160	2,69
					1956		9.3	14,640	4,65
					1957		P 2	99	5,34 6,50
					1950	•	3.3	••	-,,,
34 Bichromates			٠	٠	1949	•	Tons	5,520	I,72 I,97
					1950	:	32	\$,55	
					1952			5,91	5 1,46
					1953 1954	٠	72	17	2,51 3,23
						·		5.37	
					1955 1956	:	"	6,51	6 3,26
					1957	•	**	** * 0 -	3,67
					1958	•	,	6,85	2 3,44
Sup. p horphates					. 1949		Tons		0 46,7
					1950 1951			t34,79 174,06	6 52,4: 0 61,0
					1952		, ,,	197,78	
					1953	:	* **	193,98	0 48,2
					1954	•	• ••	210,87	
					1955 1956	•	. ,,	212,52 265,82	0 74,10 4 81,1
					1957		;;;	277,58	4 141,6
					1958		. ,,	310.57	2 166,8

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION No. 204 PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES —contd.

Indu	stry					Period	1	Juit	Installed capacity	Physical
τ	3					3		4	5	output 6
L.—Manufacture of che	nicals a	nd chemi	ical produ	cte—cor	ntd.					
6. Ammonium sulphat	c					1949		Tons		45.935
	•		•			1950 1951		"	427,030	47,308 52,705
						1952			432,168	220,302
						1953	•	23	426,852	319,616
						1954	P	9.0	80	340,222
						1055	•		415,904 470,352	393,095 393.399
						1956	•	3 1 72	430,956	379,656
						1958			431,012	384,228
						2730		",	43.,012	304,220
37. Copper sulphate						1949		Tons	1,728	461
						1950		**	**	437
						1951	•	,	7.04	504
						1952		93	1,944 1,980	338 518
						1954	•	22		884
						1955	:	12	2,004 3,300	1,047 1,981
						1957		11	6,132	1,884
						1958		**		2,088
38. Sodium sulphide						1949		Tons	• •	553
30. Contain surpringe	•	•			•	1950		Ÿ		790
						1951			• •	1,935
						1952		27	7,940 8,000	1,426
						1954			7,572	
						1955		**	10,080	2,830
						1956		22	9,984 9,564	
						1958		**	9,200	
er								Tons.		
39. Zinc oxide.					•	1954		1 0112	12,360	6,156
						1956		0.1	99	5,112
						1957	٠	9.9		5,448
						1930	•	37		5,600
40. Paints & varnish	es .					. 1949		Tons		30,929
						1950	, .	72	50,000 64,800	27,946 33,487
						1952			-4,000	32,173
						1953		9.9	99	32,057
						1954	•	73	9.0	36,814
						1955 1 95 6	:		**	39,034 41,602
						1957	•	**	17	42,276
						1958	•	**	**	47,832
AT' Matches(T)					_	. 1949		1000 Cas	es (2) 800	527
41: Matches(1).	•	•	- •	•	-	1950	•	. *'	706	527 5 24 578
						1951	•	"	706	578
						1952 1953	:	** **	**	608 618
						1954	•	,,	•	529
						1955 1956	•	**		616
						1957	•	"	40	616 57
						1958			826	614

⁽¹⁾ Includes figures for Jammu and Kashmir.
(2) 50 Gross boxs of 60 sticks each,

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

					PRODUCTION
Industry		Period	Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
2		3	4	5	6
of chemicals and chemical prod	uets.—				
		1949	Tons		71,000
		1950	••	199,200	72,701 83,436
		1952	90	193,500	85,370
			**	**	82,300 88,000
		1955		240,408	99,000
			33		110,250
		1958	39		122,856
		1949	Cwts.	16,000	12,140
		1950	40	18.000	13,500 14,108
					14,641
		1953	a.p	26,640	17,084
					18,114 19,465
		1956	99		21,830
					25,812 23,580
		1930	19"	37,080	25,500
10" 10" 10"		1057	Lakh Cubic O	2.471	7 463
	•	1952	94		1,452 1,629
				2,916	1,899
		1954	99	4,000	2,345 2,828
		1956	00	4,896	3,283
		1957	525	7.033	4,050
			7 -1.5		4,745
ne .			Cubic ft.	022	199
			99 1	840	316. 348
		1955	33	977	423 474
		1956	8.9	1,044	554
		1957	89	1,152	641
					743
pgr1) .		1950	10119	**	1,73 <i>7</i> 2,064
			9.9		2,429
		1953		3,310	2,221 2,509
			֥	»	2,387
		1955	**	,5,484	2,509 2,901
		1957	10	"	2,628
		1958		7,584	3,936
an		1951	Tons	3,240	2,045
		1952	10 72	4,560	3,59 3 4,360
		1954			4.938
		1955	**	7.560	5,730.
		7930	••	0,100	7 , 29 6
		1957		12,816	9,408
	f chemicals and chemical productions	f chemicals and chemical products.—	2 3 of chemicals and chemical products.— 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959	2 3 4 If chemicals and chemical products.— 1949 Tons 1950 1951 1952 1953 1958 1949 Cwts. 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1958 1958 1958 1959 1951 Lakh Cubic ft. 1952 1953 1953 1954 1955 1955 1955 1955 1957 1958 1959 1951 Lakh Cubic ft. 1952 1953 1953 1954 1955 1957 1958 1959 1951 Lakh 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1957 1958 1959 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1957 1958 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1955 1956 1957 1958 1957 1958 1958 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1958 1959 1959 1959 1950 1950 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1958 1958 1959 1959 1959 1959 1959 1950 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1958 1958 1959 1959 1959 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	## Chemicals and chemical products.— 1949 Tons 199,200 1951 199,200 1951 193,500 1952 193,500 1955 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1957 1956 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957

⁽¹⁾ Produced by organised factories.

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

												Pr	RODUCTION
Serial No.	Industry							Per	iqd		Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
1									3		4	5	6
Х.—Ма	nufacture of chemi	cals a	ndcha	mical	produc	:s0	oncid						
	(b) Staple fibre	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 19 19			Tons	5,400 7,560	3,082 5,708 7,906
								19	57 58		**	74,400 21,600	8,004 12,749
	(c) Acetate va	ırn	٠	٠		•		19	56 57		Tons	1,800	1,044 1,416 1,601
								19	58		37	37	1,81
47 Ph	enoi formaldehyde	mou	ding	powd	ler	•	•		51 52 53		'000 Lbs.	800,1	459 66
									54		3	"	1,05
									55		**	2,640 1,975	1,60 2,20
Q Time	r extract—							19			19	2,352 u	2,63: 2,94
(a) Inje	ction	•	•	•		٠	•	19	149 150 151	•	'000 C.C	. 23,800 23,760	7,31 11,14 10,68
								19	53 54	•	30 30	60,000 91,284	10,37 10,13 16,61
								19	955 956 957	•	39 38	108,505 90,444 104,484	24,56
								15	358	٠	99	105,204	35,04
(b) Oral		•		•		•		I	949 950 951	:	'000 L'11	. 1,465 1,440	18 30 31
								1	1952 1953 1954		MF 13	3,600 3,574	31 28 26
								1	1955 1956 1957		99 99	4,202 1,223 1,588	28
40	- Manufacture of	r en		li					958	٠	97	I 447	
	.—Manufacture of petro	of Palme	and c	oal	neral p	roanc	u, ex	cept					
49. Gli (4)	as and class-ware. Shoot glass ,						٠	1	949 1950 1951		°000 Sq. f(23,400 20,400	3,45 9,57 11,08
								1	952 1953 1954 1955	•	93 93 99	44,400 76,320 101,280	22,78 33,11
								1	956 1957	:	93 31 34	306,560	38,88 47,0 54,2
								1	1958	٠	•	**	72,1
(6)	Laboratory glass	•	•	•	•	•	•		1949 1950 1951	:	Tons	6,07	2 1,98 2,16 1,99
								1	1952 1953 1954	:	" "	5,136	I,48
								:	1955 1956 1957	:	22 34	6,024	3,3
								-		-		+2	3,1

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

`i-1	T- d		n.d.	TI-!*		P' BODUC TION
Serial No.	Industry		Period	Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
t	2		3	4	5	6
X.—Manufacture except pro	of non-metallic mi ducts of petroleum and c	neral products coal—contd.				
(e) Glasa shella		, , ,	. 1949	. ,,	162	9
			1950	* 29	198	I3 I4
				* 22	216	16
			1953 1954	* 99	274	16 22
			1955	• 92	22	26
			1956 1957	* 31 * 88	33	32 39
			1958	, ,,	91	30
(d) Other glass-	ware		. 1949	. Tons	133,056	64,42
	4510		1950	10	133,092 185,100	72,2 90,3
			1952	. 20	167,748	85,30
			1953 1954	1 12	202,128	72,4. 85,1
			1955	. 39	237,096	100,0
			1956	9 39	238,776	113,5 123,5
			1958	• 10	277,394	137,3
o. Cement .						
			1949	. '000 Ton	2,815	2,1
			1950	2)	3,125 3,556	2,6
			1952		3,796	
			1953	29	4,188 4,444	3,7
				. 21	4,744	
			1955 1956 1957	* 22	5,704 6,53	4.9
1. Geramics—			1958	,	7,060	
(a) White-ware			. 1949	. Tons		2.
(a) white-ware			1950		***	3.5 6,
			1951	* 23	16,53 16,87:	
			1953	* 99	>>	10,
			1954 E95 5	• 11	11	10,9
			1956 1957	" "	17,41: 22,38	2 15,
			1958	• "	39,92	
ill Canbar ==	res • · ·		. 1949	Tons	••	I,
(b) Sanitary wa	• • •		1950 1951	• 11	1,71	I.
			1952	. ,,	2,54	4
			1953 1954	. ,,	2,16	ό Ι,
			1955	• 11	2,64	0 2.
			1956 1957	: ",	2,71 6,86	2 2, 4 3,
			1958	•	8,48	
			1930	. ,,	0,40	٦ 4,

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries ---contd.

	Yan dan same	D-1-1	11 2.14	Fm. v. 12 - 4	PRODUC-
	Industry	Period	Unit	Installed Capacity	Physical output
	2.	3	4	5	6
X.—Manufae Products of	ture of Non-metalise Mineral pr Petrolsum and Coal—contd.	roducts, except			-
(c) Stone-war	es	1949		••	
		1951 .	**	.49	
		1952 . 1953 .	11	52 72	3
		1954 .	••	**	
		1955 .		7.0	
		1956	99	73 74	
		1958 .	29	**	
(d) Glazed ti	lca	. 1950 .	'000 Dozena		
		1951 .	89	502 870	3
		1953	• 25		3
		1954 1955	19	10	3
		1956		19	3
		1957 1958	75	559 643	•
(e) Refractor	ios	. 1949	'ooo Tona		Š
40) 1011101101		1950	, ,,	259 295	3
		1951	99	290	
		1952 1953		* 289	i
		1954	• ••	330	à
		1955 1956	. ,,	P9	į
		3957	* **	473	
(f) Insulator		1958	* **	536	
(i) High	Tension	. 1949	'000 Nos.		1
		1950	17	532	1
		1952		**	
		1953	**	91	
		1954	*1	8.9	•
		1955 1956	**	9.9	
		1957	11	2,089	
		1958	,,	**	
(ii) Low	Tension	. 1949	'000 Nos.	.,	2,
		1950	71	67,01	I,
		1952	11	**	3,
		1952 1953 1954	**	••	2,
			**	, ,	2,
		1955 1956	"	7.32	4,
		1957 1958	"	12,077 11,875	5 4, 7 4, 5,
52. Costed a	brasives	. 1949	'000 Reams		
	•	1950	**	14 <u>1</u> 80	,
		1951 1952	**	**	
		1953	**	**	
		1954 1955	**	,, T.C.	
		1956	"	150)
		1957 1958	•	100	•
		1970		**	

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION No.—204 PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

il. Industry			eriod	Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
2			3	4	5	6
X.—Manufacture of Non-metallic Mineral Products of Petryleum and Coal—contd.	products, excep	ι	<u>-</u>			
3. Asbestos (Cement Sheets)	. 1949		'000 T	ons	101	87
	1950 1951		"		105 117	88 83
	1952		,,			88
	1953 1954		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		142	76
	1955		**		9.9	79 ⁻ 104
	1956		91		2.1	I 20
	1957		91		145	158
XIBasic Metal Industries-	1958		19		11	186
4. Iron and Steel— (a) Pig iron and ferro alloys—	1949		'000 T	one		0
(i) Pig iron	1950			Otis	* *	1,528
(7) 1.8 1.9	1951		12		* *	1,563. 1,708
	1952		27			1,684
	1953		**		2,221(a)	1,654
	1955		11			1,793 1,257
	1956		**		11	1,807
	1957		- 11		11	1,789
	1958		- 04		2,771(a)	2,011
(ii) Direct castings	. 1949 1950		'000 T	ons	* 4	64
	1951		11		* *	98 92
	1952		11		***	130
	1953		11		***	115 128
	1955		,,		••	126-
	1596 1957		9.9		* 4	122
	1958		11		• •	113. 72
(lii) Ferro-alloys	1949		'000 T	One		20
	1950		20		••	18
	1951	•	29		• •	24
	1952		9.5		* *	40· 7
	1954		11			41
	1955		12			12
	1956		10		4.4	29 10-
	1958		20			26
(b) Steel Ingots and metal for castings .	1949			Tons		
(h) Steel Impote and Interes on Caspings	1950		11	1 OH	I,542	I,353. I,438
	1951		2.0		22	1,500
	1952 1953		9.9		91	1,578
	1954	•	11		39	1,507
	1955	•	**		**	1,704
	1956 1957	:	79		**	1,73 % 1,715
	1958				"	1,813
(c) Semi-finished steel	1949	٠	'000 T	'ons	••	1,105
	1950 1951	•	••		• •	1,143
		•	••		••	1,249
	1952 1953	:	**		••	I,307 I,230
	1954	٠	**		1,366	1,453
	1955 1956	•	**		22	1,457 1,485
	1957	:	**		**	1,485 1,440
	1958		,,			1,599

⁽a) Includes also capacity for Direct Castings and Frerro-alloys.

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries contd.

Si	Industry	 Pe	riod	Unit	Installed P	RODUCTION
SL No.	industry	re	irioq	Omt	capacity	Physical output
1	3.	 3	3	4	5	6
XI.—Basic Metal Inc	lunries—contd.					
(d) Finished steel		. 1949		voo Tons	••	930
.,,		1951		**	••	1,005 1,077
		1952		,,	••	1,103
		1953			••	1,023
		1954		29	1,720	1,243
		1955 1956	•	39 90	1,730	1,260 1,338
		1957	•	11	87	1,347
		1958		73		1,300-
5. Non-Ferrous metals	_					
(a) Aluminium .	407,46071,407	. 1040		Tons	4.000	3,490
/-/ ***********************************		. 1949 1950		11	4,000	3,596
		1951	•	91	89 - L	3,849
		1952		91	9.0	3,566
		1953 1954		91	7,008	3,759 4,886
		1955		**	7,500	7,225
		1955		99	41	6,501 7,778
		1957		**	**	
		1958		99	- 91	8,182
55. Non-ferrous mete	ls—contd.					
(b) Antimony		 1949		Tons	700	001
		1950		3.0	**	376 328
			•	"	13	
		1953		99	**	181 130
		1954	•	10	27	539
		1955 1956			99	504
		1957		11	50	589 502
		1958		12	99	525
(c) Copper				**	**	3-3
(i) Virgin metal		 1949		Tons	7,000	6,390
		1950		**		6,614 7,083
		1952			# for	
		1953		99	7.200	6,0 79 4,93 9
		1954		9.9	**	7,161
		1955 1956	:	**	**	7,281 7,628
		1957	-	 .	**	7,848
		1958	•	"	,,	7,858
(ii) Pipe and tubes		 1949 1950	•	Tons	360	57
		1950 1951	:	"	"	57 10 10
			_		~	
		1953 1953	:	**	97 99	35 44
		1954	•	**	**	44 17
		1955	•	**	**	50
		1937	:	**	95 17	44 58
		1958	•	**	••	53
						,,

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

].	I	ndustr	y			Period	_	U	nit	Installed	PRODUCTIO
io.			-					Ī		capacity	Physical output
1		2				3,			4	5	6
XI.	—Basic Metal Indust	ries—C	oncld.						_	-	
(iii)	Sheets and circles		•	•	•	. 195	a		Tons	44,532) 6 ₈ 20
						195	1 2	:	**	**	4,49
						195 195		•	**	46,392	(a)1,46
						195	5	•	11	45,720	1,50
445.7	ead—					195	7	•	10	44,952	2,34
						195	8	٠	99	46,152	3,0
K)	Virgin metal		•	•		194		4	Tons	* *	59
						195			39	6,000	62
						195	2		- 11		1,13
						195	3	•	1.7	99 21	1,69
								•	**	**	
						199	18	•	11	**	2,23 2,49
						19	_	٠	93	13-	3,17
	Th					195	8		9.0	P3	3,3
₹ 11)	Pipes and tubes		•		٠	. 194 195		•	Tons	3,600	
						195			22	4,800	31
						195		٠	**	19	33
						195	4		99	99 Pg	31 16
						195	55		8.8	19	28
						195	56		9.9	99	34
						195	_	•	9.0	**	33 34
(e)	Brass—									••	3-
•	(i) Pipes and tubes					194		٠	Tons	• •	
						195			11	• •	3
						1952			22		
						1953		•	11	* *	
						1954	•		**	• •	
						1955	-		10	• •	1
						1957	•	•	8.0	• •	
	(ii) Sheets and circles					1958	•	•		• •	
	() Queers and citcies		•	•	•	1950		•	Tons		19,41
						1952	,	•	33	* *	8,38
						1953 1954			33	• •	10,08
						1955	•	•	**	••	13,04
						1956 1957			**	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	13,58 17,8
						1958	3	•	",	::	20,18
56. (Gold] (I) (in terms of mines as	say).	•	•	•	1949 1950		:	O28.	••	164,1
						1951			** **	•	196.92 226,36
						1952 1953	:			••	253,26
						1954	•		"	••	223,01 240,71
						1955 1956	•		**	••	211,46
						1957	:		**	••	209,25 179,19
						1958	•		20	• •	170,112

⁽¹⁾ Figures include the production of gold in Hyderabad.
(2) Includes also capacity for Brass Sheets and Circles.

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries —contd.

)). Vo-	Industry	Period	Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
ı	1	3	4	5	6
	Jacture of metal products, except michinantport equipment—coatd.	ary			
57. Screw				-8.	
(f)	Wood screws	. 1949 1950	'000 Gross	784 928	34 70
		1951	99	1,561	79
		1952	9.0	3,316 4,842	1.33 2,57
* *		1953 1954	9.0	4,464	5,19
		1955	80	4,804	6,6
		1956	22	5,326 5,825	7.5 8,1
		1957	**		70,
(6)	Machine screws	, 1949	'ooo Gross	**	701
(11)	Machine setems	1950	**	• •	1
		1951	10	• •	1
		1952 1953	39	330 444	1
		1954	99	21	2
		1955	90	23	6
		1956	23	1,034	1,2
		1958	**	1,469	I,4 I,8
58. Razor	hlades	. 1949	No.(lakhs)	325	1,0
20. Marol	Olades ' ' ' ' '	1950	37	450	1
		1951	99	990	2
		1952	7.5	2,004	1
		1953 1954	9.5	2,724	1,3
		1955	12	4,146	1,7
		1956	30	6,144	3,0
		1957 1958	22	6,288	3,3 3,5
	400000000000000000000000000000000000000				_
9. Hurric	ane lenterns	1949	000 Nos.	3,600 3,600	1.7 2.8
		1951	9.0	4,360	3.9
		1952	22	4,410	3.5
		1953 1954	10	4,583	4,3 4,9
		1955	**	5,003	5,4
		1956	**	4,043	5,1
		1957	**	3,793	4,3
		1958	**	3963	3,2
o. Oil Pr	ressure lamps	1949	000 Nos.	86	<u> </u>
		1950	89	00	3
		1952	**	82	
		1953	**	94	3
		1954 1955	••	94	:
		1956	**	**	
		1957	**	141	!
		1958	7.5	136	
61. Enem	al ware	. 1949	'ooo Pieces	36 300	6,5
		1950 1951	**	25,200 30,000	5,4 8,1
		1952	••	••	7.0
		1953	**	**	9,4 14,5
		1954	**	••	
		1955 1956	**	3, 31	I5,7 15,2
		1957	**	**	13,6
		1958	••	••	16,1

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—contd.

SI. No.	Industry			Period	Unit	Dollstanl	RODUCTIO
No.						capacity	Physical output
				3	4	5	6
XIII.—M	lamufacture of machinery. Machines.—contd.	except	electrical				
.62. Expanded	l metal		. 1949 1950 1951	Ton	•	2,940 "	.300 2,148 1,896
			1952 1953 1954	27 20 12		F 2 A7 B2	2,018 1,655 2,40
			1955 1956 1957	22 23		P P P P P P	2,33 2,21 1,41
			1958	10		39	,38
63. Duplicate	ers		. 1949 1950 1951	Not	١,	2400 4,200 4,200	55: 75: 1,56:
			1952	29		4,800	1,01
			1953 1954	25 98		32 99	92; 1,132
			1955 1956 1957	21 11		6,240 6,744	2,084 2,783 2,866
			1958	1)		12	3,96
64. Grown co	rk		, 1949 1950 1951	*000 C	itoss	1,280 2,480 3,696	52: 1,49 2,60
			1952	**		3,552	2,28 1,86
			1953 1954	b 2		99	2,21
			1955	91		3,312	2.76
			1956 1957	11		4,600	3,46: 2,61
			1958	"		27	3,274
5. Diesel Eng	ines .		1949 1950	Nos.		4.596 5,304	2,070 4,59
			1951 1952 1953	9 t 9 b 8 p		6,324 13,164	7,241 4,241 3,72
			1954 1955 1956	99 91 39		14,520 17,820 21,408	8,653 13,160 15,390
			1957	11		22,164	16,644
S Power drive	en pumps		2958 . 1949	000 Nos.		28,164 23	30,120
3 Fower arive	in bamba	•	1950	11	'	35 35	30 4 7
			1952 1953 1954	11 11		43 60 61	32 15 29
			1955	11		67	34
			1956 1957	**		, 68 ,,	47 64
			1958	••		**	78
7 Sewing Ma	chines (I)		1949 1950 1951	Nos.		35,500 37,500 "	25,029 30,892 44,461
			1952 1953 1954	**		41,500	50,045 62,419 80,198
			1955 1956	61 29		70,176	101,472 130,392
			1957 1958	**		81,180	167,484 205,320
				**			207,320

⁽¹⁾ The actual productoin has, since 1951, been much in excess of installed capacity because while installed capacity has been calculated for a single shift working, one of the two units has been working for more other one shift.

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries—contd.

SI. No.	Indu	itry			Period	Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
1	2				3	4	5	6
XIII —Manujaci	urs of machine	except electri	ical ma	chine				
8 Machine To	ols (Value)		٠	•	1949	000 Rs.	٠.	4.73 2,66
					1950	22	* *	4,73
					1953	9.9	* *	4,43
					1953 1954	22	* *	4,40 5,00
					1955	**	• •	7,44
					1956	**	• •	13,02
					1957	**	* *	25,08
					1958	11	• •	37,60
. I wiet Deille					. I949	oog Nos.	890	40
					1950	15	1,440	I,01
					1952		1,482	77
					1953		**	3
					1954	9.9	29	53
					1955	22	1,842	7° 1,5
o. Calico Loon					1957		3,042	2,2
o, Calico Loon	13				1958	33	**	1,5
Plain Semi-au	tomatic and	automatic .			, 1951	Nos.	3,600	2,2
					1952	99	4,200	1,3 1,8
					1954	"	4,330	1.8
					1955	2.0	4,950	2.7 2,8
					1956	**	22	2,8
					1957 1958	89	5,700	
Complete R	ing spinning f	edme.						
· Complete to	me shimming t		•		1951	Nos.	360	27
					1952	33	396	28 20
					1955	*5	696 936	3.5 86
					1956	17	1,596	1,1
					1957	ės.	1,896	1,3
					1958	*>	2,784	۰
. Gringing wh	icels a		•		•			
					1949 1950	'000 Lbs.	* *	70 50
					1951	99	896	70
					1953 1953	10	1,120	86
					1954	"	1,200	1,1
					1955		2,244	1,4
					1956	9 1	3,584	2,4
					1957	17	4,189	3,2
					1958	"	5,633	2,7
· Cardina and	inas /aarastule -	Bat marde:			1053	Nos	600	
. Carding eng	ITTES (TEACHATTE	Her Cutris)		•	. 1952 1953	1998	**	II I
					1954	**	**	4.
					1955		792	59
					1956	57 13		
					1957	**	1.692	1,0

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries—contd.

Serial I. No.	ndustry			Period	Unit	Installed capacity	Physical output
1	2			3	4	5	6
XIV.—Manufacture of el appliances and s			apparatu	ıs.			
4. Ate Welding Blectrode		,					
				1949 1950 19 5 1	(lakha Ft.)	300 **	164 225 322
				1952 1953 1954	99 9¶.	360 960 **	498 519 870
				1955	39 89	# #	1209 1,875 2,128
				1958	99	2,330	2,368
RIV— Manutactus s of electrics. Applianess and	iriachines. Supplies —	appara	DI 145,				
5 Conduit Pipes				1949 1950 1951	'000 R Ft.	6,600 7,560	2,949 2,967 3,969
				1953 1953 1954	9* 5. 9:0	9,660	3,695 3,715 5,983
				1955 1956 1957 1958	\$1 #+ p'0 33	6,636 8,136 8,496	6,248 ,0,931 11,102 10,62
76. D_{T} y cells				1949 1950 1951	Lakh Nos.	1,870 1,844	1,522- 1,382- 1,434-
				1952 1953 1954	90 00	1,966 2,215	1,302 1,484 1,487
				1955 1956 1957 1958	00	2,244	1,610 1,841 1,666 1,682
77. Storage batteries				· 1949 1950 1951	'000 Nos.	268 298 318	107 18 213
				1952 1953 1954	**	350	158 176 189
				1955 1956 1957	••	290 317	235 314 324
78. Electric motors				1958 1949 1950 1951	'000 H.I	200 I50 I53	355 68 82 143
				1952 1953 1954	**	200	158 161 188
				1955 1956 1957	***	"34c	2 52 359 469

No. 204-Production of Selected Industries-contd.

81. 0.	Industry	Period	'Unit	Installed —	Production Physical output
1	2	3	4	5	6
	XIV.—Manujacture of electrical machines,				
79.	appliances, and supplies—contd. Power transformers	1949 1950 1951	000 K.V.A.	225 270 300	10 17: 19:
		1952 1953 1954	**	304 328	21 30 39
		1955 1956 1957	**	414 934	56 91 1,21
۸.		1958	23	33	1,12
80.	Electric lamps—				
	(a) Incandescent filament lamps .	1949 1950 1951	'000 Nos,	18,000 23,041	13,643 14,30 1 5 ,520
		1952 1953 1954	y's g tt.	26,004 28,800	20,88 19,66 22,86
		1955 1956 1957	#8 #2 *Ag	43,080	23, 513 29,843 32,130
		1958	27	97	29,49
(b)	Flourescent lamps	1952 1953 1954	oor No	400	519 103 21.
		1955 1956 1957	ęr Va	800	72: 88: 1,019
		1958	28	1000	979
ъ.	Electric funs	. 1949 1950 1951	'000 No.	300 278	179 194 213
		1952 1953 1954	31	294 304 **	196 200 239
		1955	99		282
			>>	**	
		195 6 195 7 1958	39 39 37	402 766	33 9 52 5 63 6
82.	Radio Receivers	. 1949 . 1950 1951	Nos.	60,000 77,196 87,204	16,838 44,340 82,786
		1952 1953 1954	23 29 37	153,096	71,495 56,388 56,603
		1955 1956 1957	19 29 22	138,096 213,000 240,600	81,000 150,596 190,692
83.	Cables and Wires-	1958	>>		198,108
	(i) Bare Copper	. 1949 1950	Tons	24,000	5,725
		1951	1)	19,992	5,677 2,9 97
		1952 1953 1954)) 33	27,804	5,929 7,372 7,576
		1955 1956	** **	17,796	8,435 to,257 3,556
		1957	**	13	3,556
		1958	22	"	7,296

No. 204-Production of Selected Industries-contd.

ierial No.	Industr y	Períod	Unit	Installed capacity	Productio Pyhsica output
I	2	3	4	5	6
XIV.—	-Manufacture of electrical machines, apparatus and supplies—concld.	appliances			
	(ii) Aluminium	1954 1955 1956	Tong	9,024 10,368 13,368	5,48 8,04 11,28
		1957 1958	33 79	93 37	15,38 14,38
	(b) Winding wires	1949 1950 1951	Tone	456	34 24 29
		1952 1953 1954	>> 3> >	>> >> >>	39 22 31
		1955 1956 1957	13 59 23	744	60 76 1,02
		1958		1,464	2,(1
	(e) Rubber and plastic insulated cables and flexibles(1).	1949 1950 1951	Lakhs yds.	500 430	19 34 40
		1952 1953 1954	39 33 22	" 869	32 48 62
		1955 1956 1957	99 22 33	1,728 1,966	1,03 1,03
		1958	80	19	1,260
(. H	ouse service meters	1952 1953 1954		185,000	34,35 80,6 148,8
		1955 1956 1957	92 9 92	198,996 333,600	255 ,3 , 230,30 330 , 54
	The second second	1958 .	99	11	348,21
5. D	omestic refregerators	1952 1953 1954	29 29 1 29	3,600 **	60 1,14 1,01
		1955 1956 1957		39 92 97	5. 7: 9.
	.—Manufacture of transport equipment—	1958	99	7,596	2,9
- 13UL	(a) Care	1949 . 1950 . 1951 .	Nos.	::	6,6; 6,5; 12,3;
		1952 . 1953 . 1954		••	6,9 4,9 5,4
		1955 1956 1957 1958	22 23 25 25	••	10,26 12,9 11,66 7,8
	(b) Jeeps and land rovers	1955	"		3,31 4,1
		1957 1958 .		• • •	4,06 35,5

⁽¹⁾Data for the years 1948 to 1953 relates to rubber insulated cables flexibles only.

No. 204.—Production of Selected Industries—contd.

Serial No.				Inu	dstry				Perio	d	Unit	Installed capacity	Production Physical output
1					2				3		4	5	6
XV	-Manufacture	of Tr	ansp	ort e	qnipm	ent (c	ontd.	—— }—					
(c) Station wago	ns tit. 11	ties,	mobi	le heal	th var			1595		. ,,	• •	768
									1956 1957	:	"	• •	677 613
									1958	•	**	• •	300
(d) Commerciai	vehicle	C#										
	(i) Trucks. (i) Petrol								1955				442
	(,	•	•	•		-0-11			1956		22	* *	4,15
									1957	*	39	* *	3,10
									1958		39		2,86
									X				
	(ii) Diesel								1955		23		2,02
									1956		23		6,76 8,79
									~7.3H		,,		
									1958	•	4.5	• •	8,16
	(2) Passenger (i) Petrol	buses							1955				44
	(*) 2 2 2 2 2 2	•		•		Ch.		•	1956		**		24
									1957		,,		7
									1958		3,		10
	(ii) Diesel									•			2.50
	(II) DIEREI	•	•						1955	٠	33	* *	2,59 3,17
									1956	•	9.7	• •	3,68
									1958	*	33		3,99
									- /) 0	•	**		3,33
\$7. Bicy													
	(a) Complete c	ycies							1949		Nos.	95,000	64,47
									1950		,,	120,000	
									1951			21	114,27
													196,95
									1952	*	13	417,504	
									1954		"	437,496	
									1955	,	95	492,000	
									1956	•	12	627,600	
									1957		93	747,497	
									1958		7.3	925,500	91,262
	(b) Spare parts :	and see	P110"	ier ()	-l114\	(T)							
	(n) obsie banti	anu acc	C1801	Ten (A	erue)	(1)							
									1949	•	OOOKS.	••	1,79
									1950	•	**	••	6,45
									1951	•	**	• •	9,48
									1952	•	,,	••	8,24
									1953	•	**	• •	16,19
									1954	٠	**	. • •	13,08
									1955		,,	••	16,5
									1956		**	• •	23,2
									1957		,,	• •	27,94
									1958		,,		23,10

⁽¹⁾ Figures for the years 1949 to 1956 do not include the spare parts and accessories produced by firms manufacturing complete cycles.

No. 204.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES—conclds

XVI.—Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries—					
8. Plastic Moulding	1951 1952 1953	:	'oooGross		1,446 1,545 1,358
	1954 1955 1956	:	Pb , 31 27	••	1,308 2,483 3,952
	1957 1958	:	»»	••	3,348 4,222
. P.V.C. (Flexible) sheetings (Unsupported)	· 1954 1955 1956	:	000Sq. yds.	1,500	360 614 264
	1957 1958	*	000°lbs.	3,10	289 1,295
. Linoleum	. 1952 1953 1954		ooo'Lineal y	ds. 450	160 163 336
	1955 1956 1957	•	99 19 199	39 33 93	323 321 308
. Alcohol—	1958		**	**	269
(a) Power (Absolute or dehydrated) Alcohol	1949 1950 1951	:	ooo Bulk Gallons	8,862 9,328 9,908	4,230 4,497 5,809
	1952 1953 1954	:	99 99 99	10,920 13,020 13,812	7,743 8,130 8,008
	1955 1956 1957	:	29 89 29	14,352 13,800	10,433 10,270 10,137
	1958	٠	**	15,190	8,509
(b) Industrial Alcohol					
(i) Rectified Spirit	1949 1950 1951	:	'ooo Bulk Gallons "	11,740 12,039 11,528	1,950 3,436 5,019
	1952 1953 1954	:	>> . 3> >>	11,640	4,668 4,376 4,630
	1955 1956 1957	:	35 35 88	12,168 12,348 14,907	5,157 4,209 5,095
	1958	•	"	14,279	5,851
(ii) Denatured Spirit	• 1949		"ooo Bulk Gallons		* 406
	1950 1951	•	99 99	:: ::	1,096 1,477 1,967
	1952 1953 1954	, : :	37 37 39	•••	2,178 2,493 2,836
	1955 1956 1957		07 27 13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2,990 3,383 3,470
	1958		"		3,829

No. 205.—Interim Index of Industrial Production

(Base : 1946 = 100)

	Period	Į							General Index	Coal	Sugar(1)	Paints and Varnishes	Cement
	1								2	3	4	5	
1947 1948 194 9	:	:		:	•	:	:.	:	97·2 108·4 105·7	103·9 103·2 108·9	97·6 116·5 108·5	100·5 93·0 80·5	93·9 100·7 136·3
1950 1951 1952	:	:	•	:	*	:	:	:	105·0 117·2 128·9	110.8 118.8 125.4	105·8 120·8 161·9	72·8 87·2 83·8	169·5 207·2 229·3
1953 1954 1955		* .	•	:			:		135·3 146·6 161·5	124·I 127·3 132·3	139·9 109·2 172·8	83·5 95·9 99·8	245·1 285·1 215·6
	Perio	ď							Glass (Sheet Glass only)	Refrac- tories	and commer- cial)	Paper and paper board	Matches
1947									65·5 71·6	112.0	58.3	87.8	113.0
1948 1949		-	:	:	:	:	:	:	39.2	133.1	91·4 81·0	92·4 97· 4	129·4 127·8
1950 1951 1952	:		:			:	:	:	109·5 126·9 103·5	150·7 151·7 155·6	85·4 120·5 154·0	102·7 124·4 129·7	140.3
1953 1954 1955	,	:	:	:		:	:		260·8 370·1 446·3	145.6 152.8 174.1	104·I 132·3 187·8	14615	128.4
									Cott	on Textiles	3	Woollen] ute
	Peri	od							Total	Yarn	Cloth	Manu- factures	
	1								12	13	14	15	16
1947 1948 1949	:		:			:	:	:	58·9 109·0 99·7	94·8 105·9 99·4	96·2 110·5 99·9	741	100.2
1950 1951 1952		:		:		:		•	113.8 101.3 61.1	85·9 95·4 106·0	93 · 8 104 · 3 117 · 7	66·9 65·	5 80.4
1953 1954 1955	*	•	•	:		:	:		119·9 123·3 126·7	119.5 114.5	124 · 5 127 · 9 130 ·	9 74"	3 79·8 3 85·2 94·3
											Chemicals		
	Per	iod							Total	Sulphuri Acid	ic Caust Soda	ic Soda	Chlorine Liquid
	1								17	18	19	20	21
1947 1948 1949	:	:	:	:		:	:	•	102·7 158·5 194·3	100·0 133·3	114· 151· 217·	I 242	9 120.0
1950 1951 1952	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		260 2	178-2	507	0 364 7 396 2 369	·I 351·2
1953 1954 1955	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		517·7 622·4 686·2	251.5	8 789 ·	7 473 ·6 402	·4 652·1

⁽¹⁾ Figures relate to Crop year (November to October).

1955

No. 205.—Interim Index of Industrial Production—contd.

(Base : 1946 = 100). Chemicals - contd Period Total Bleaching Bichromates Supers Super- Ammonium phosphates Sulphate powder I 22 26 23 1947 1948 127.5 94:7 110.8 111.1 95·7 96·5 103·4 82.7 474·6 1,038·3 123.4 204.5 165·5 179·2 39·6 1950 94.9 1,165.2 106.9 210.6 1951 234·7 980·9 70.3 1,036.7 1953 I,073·2 2,334·6 1,598·2 120.6 1.423 · t 90. 90·5 125·8 150·7 146.3 1954 1955 155-6 1,514.9 Non-ferrous metals Period Steel (Ingots Bicycles Copper and metal Aluminium and metal Machines (Virgin castings) Metal) I 27 29 30 31 1947 1948 1949 99·4 103·9 107·8 94.0 97·I 74.1 101.3 104.6 149.9 498 9 1950 104.8 240.0 504 · 7 726 · 4 817 · 6 1951 1952 96.3 265·9 118.0 116.0 110.5 122.0 1953 78.0 116.5 614·6 866·3 1,142·7 116.2 1,019.8 ISI.O 113.5 1,310·2 1,657·8 223.3 131.8 General Electrical Engineering **Electric** Electric Period Dry Cells Fans Total Diesel Lamps Engines 32 33 34 36 35 1947 1948 1949 163.0 163.0 95°2 136°5 167°2 99·9 140·8 173·0 93.9 144.8 113.9 438.9 1950 1951 1952 176.3 157 · 1 162 · 6 148 · 0 191.3 192·5 265.7 1953 243-6 180.9 258.7 168·7 169·0 785·6 1954 1955 284.4 216.4 318.8 183.0 2023 9 General Engineering and Blectrical Engineering Period Machine Hurricane Storage Batteries Electric Power Tools Lanterns Motors Transformers 38 37 39 40 50·3 60·0 51·8 193·6 208·3 367·7 1947 1948 258·3 405·0 395·2 83.8 82.1 130.7 279.0 1949 597 · 2 846 · 1 749 · 6 440·8 500·3 550·8 1950 29.2 178.2 51·8 48·6 784·5 845·1 1952 343.4 48·3 54·8 SI·5 917.5 1953 1954 649.4 354·0 408·9 548·8 790 · 5 1023 · 6 1,448 · 2

1,130.4

No. 206.—Revised Index of Industrial Production

(Base: 1951 - 100)

			_	Mining and Qu	e remine		2-3, Man	ufacturing	
				Milene and Qu	ari yang	20 Féed	Manufactu Beverage	ring Indust Industries	ries exce
Perio	đ	General Index	Total	II Coal Mining	12. Metal Mining		30.1	20'2	20.4
				Coal	Iron Ore	20 Total	Sugar	Wheat flour	Tea
1	ī	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Weights		100.00	7.16	6.69	0.147	90.68	4.27	0.30	5*94
1952		103.6	105.6	105.6	106.3	103.4	134'0	105.5	98.
1953		105.4	104.2	104.5	99.9	105.5	115.8	99.6	96.
1954		772.9	107.2	107.2	107.8	113.0	97.4	91.1	102
1955		13214	111.7	111.4	116.7	122.7	143.0	100.7	106.
1956		133.6	775.0	.114'9	116.1	133.3	166.2	110.4	106
1957	•	137.3	126.8	126.8	126.3	136.9	τ85*4	168.3	106.
1958		139'7	13317	132.5	156.3	138.5	175-5	168*3	113
		20. Food turing Bevers Indust	exce	fac- ept 22. To bacco N	Is-	23	. Manufactu	are of Texti	
					Tota			a II Yarn	
Period		,	Veg	o·6 etable pro- 22·1			Total	23*III	23.115
		20°5 Salt	duct	s (Va- Cigarette	et			upto 6s.	Yan of

Weights .

1952

1953

I954

1955

1956

1957

1958

G+8.2

103.3

116.0

99.4

100.0

119.5

132'7

151 3

0.62

110.7

111.3

133.0

151.3

148.3

174.9

171.3

1.20

93.8

85.9

92.4

106.4

122.6

134'7

139.1

48.01

103.7

107:1

110.0

113.6

119.9

116.8

112'6

36.10

102.3

109.1

110.0

111.9

117.5

115.6

108.9

Source: Central Statistical Organisation, Cabinet Secrectariat.

12.03

103-0

108.4

113.2

117'3

122.0

127.5

153.1

0.51

105.4

118.2

129.9

138.5

156.2

164.4

163 • 2

0.36

162.0

174.8

183.6

205 · I

202'1

217.0

231.6

No. 206.—Revised Index of Industrial Production—contd.

(Base : 1951 = 100) 2-3. Manufacturing-contd. 23. Manufacture of Textiles-cont d. 23.1 Cotton Textiles-contd. 23 · 12 Cloth 23 II Yarn-contd. Period 23 · 115 Yarn 23 · 114 Yarn 23'II3 Yarn 23 · 121 Coarse 23 · 122 Medium 23 · 123 Fine 23 · 124 Superfine Total of of above 115 to 201. 218 to 408, 403. 25 18 19 20 21 23 24 Weights 2.86 24.07 I-42 8.59 8.90 5.16 4'17 4.53 138·5 164·7 140·2 118·3 110.1 63·8 83·6 85·8 102.0 130 · I 88.6 68.6 104.6 109.2 150.7 125.1 62.2 107.2 34.3 72'3 76'9 68.0 109·2 115·2 109·7 157:5 197:7 320.1 120.5 136.6 180.6 34.3 106.1 1955 1956 19**57** 114.5 182 5 168-3 28.4 -59'9 94.3 101.8 266.8 163°2 1958 106.5 163 .8 70.3 22.5 90.0 2-3. Manufacturing-contd. 24. Ma-nufacture 23. Manufacture of Textiles-concld. 25. Ma- 27. Ma-nufacture nufacture 29. Maof Footnufacture of wood of paper and cork and paper of leather wear, other of paper and 23.2 Jute Textiles wearing except
apparel manufacture
and of
made-up
textile leather product a products 23.23 others 23.21 23.22 Hessian Sacking Tetal ecept footwear Period goods 24 · I Foot wear 25:1 27'I Plywood Paper and Tanned (leather) paper boards 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 11.91 0.96 6.33 0.63 0.85 0.21 Weights 1.57 0.37 96.6 116.7 137.8 103.4 90.2 1952 107.6 104'2 82.4 86.5 86.4 101.1 120'7 92.5 97*2 105.9 77.4 1953 101.9 97.3 109.8 12017 93.3 \$17'7 1954 107.3 78.9 218.9 110.4 156.0 124.6 159.2 97°I 1955 14012 89.5 128.0 116.3 224'6 114.3 146.6 127'3 175.2 93.9 1956 208*4 128.6 105'4 129.6 178.5 120'5 93.8 1957 120.3

126.4

123'9

1958

111.9

225*2

132 °4

176.7

8.101

106.3

No. 206.—REVISED INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION—contd.

(Base: 1959 - 100) 2-3, Manufacturing-contd. 30. Manufacture of Rubber Products 30·2 Dipped rubber 30.5 Other 30.1 goods (toys, Tyres 30.4 Tubes Total Footwear (Rubber) rubber product Period balloons, nipples, valves, teats, etc.) I 34 35 36 37 38 39 Weights 135 0.80 0.02 2:20 0-28 0.05 1952 100· 108·8 127·7 38.9 125.8 84-4 IQ2 · 1 136.3 1953 1954 104.0 113.3 112.6 02:0 130.9 135.4 126.3 110.6 149.9 1955 1956 141.2 157.6 151.4 208·5 236·4 180·4 138'2 111.6 183 · 5 127.5 ISI:4 1957 1655 160.0 170'1 193.3 1958 181. 159 . 1 220 * 2 193 0 1.5319 160'1 2-3 Manufacturing-contd. Manufaure of Chemicals and Chemical Products 31. Sulphuric Caustic 31·3 Soda Chlo-31.5 Bleaching 31.7 Super-Phos-Bichro-Period "For a1 Soda Acid Ash rine Liquid Powder mates phates 1 40 41 42 43 44 46 45 47 Weights 4.15 0.20 0.10 0.15 0.03 0.02 0.06 0*14 89.9 115.9 93·3 119·7 101·6 118.4 1952 117.9 14·7 36·1 44.6 76.6 98.8 76·5 1953 1954 130.0 154.3 141.1 141.1 199.1 54°4 122.2 232·7 267·7 289.7 1955 1956 139.0 I55°4 162.6 219.8 75:3 89.4 154.5 121.5 177:2 286.2 130.0 133.3 1957 131.3 193 4 297'9 149'1 112.0 368.5 188.2 1958 206.2 21119 380.9 181.7 105.2 273 4 2-Janufacturing-contd. 31. Manufacture of Cheals and Chemical Products-contd. 31.8 31·12 Paints & 31·13 Matches 31·18 Rayon 31·19 Bakelite 31.20 Liver Extract. Amino-Period nium Varnishes Moulding 31.201 31. 192 Oral Sul-Powder Injection phate 48 50 I 49 51 52 53 54 55 Weights 0.87 0.19 0.77 18 0.20 -0.0I 0· 0I 0.03 96-I 107:2 418.0 1952 175.6 145:4 97:1 97.5 106.9 606-4 1953 95.7 Ţ 213.2 182.4 94 9 88 9 I 1954 645.5 109.9 91.5 241.5 230+3 155.5 81.3 116.6 106.6 T: 1955 745.8 280.3 348.7 226.9 02 . 1 106.6 738-1 124.2 13 1956 355.8 480.5 229.9 87.3 7201 126.5 100'I 13 1957 459 3 573*3 263 *4 77.3 1958 729.0 143.3 108.3 148 644 0 642.0 328 1 9,5 • 1.

No. 206.—Revised Index of Industrial Production—contd.

											(Base : 195	(100)
							2-3. Man	ufacturit	ng—cont	ł.		
				•		33. Manu Prod	facture of ucts of	Non-Me Petroleur	tallic M n and	ineral I Coal	Products ex	cept
					Total		33.1	Glass and	Ghaam:	are		33·2 Cemen
Period					56	Tota:	33·11 Sheet 58	Jahoyai Lahoyai Qiass	, S!	ss sells 60	33 2 Other Glassware 61	62
<u> </u>					3.31	0.63	0.04	_ ``	03	0.01	0.55	1.8
Weights	•	•	۰			-		75	2 T	15.8	94.5	110-
952					106.2	88·I	81·/	66		17.3	80.2	118.
953		-	•	•	108-9	107.4	20.6	76		56-2	94.3	137
954	*		•		125-5			126	Ē			
9 5 5					134.8	127.8	750-7			31.3	110.7	140
956					123.1	148.7	429*5	169.		17.6	125.7	154
957					173'7	162-3	480.0	159**		71-4	136.8	175.
958					197.0	196.3	616 • 1	185.	4 2	10.3	162.2	189.
· · · ·	4 ***				Páil		2-3Manu	facturing	contd.			
			33.	Manufi	ecture of	Non-metali	ic Nineral	Products	except	Produc	ts of Petro	leum an
							13.3 Ce					33.5
												Asbesto (Cemen Sheets)
Period			•	Total	White-	Saut-	33133 Stone wares	33° 3° Glaze Tiles		ories	33-36 Insula- tors	onects)
1				63	64	65	66	67		68	69	70
Weights				0.62	0.20	0.01	0.10	0 02		• 27	0.03	0.31
**0				105.7	98-	67.4	112.5	III.	I I	02.6	20219	1071
1952			•	107.6,	113.		111.6	130.	5	96÷o	175· I	93.
1953		•	•	117.6	119.		133.3	134	9 1	9 00	169.2	971
1954			•		III.	-0	- 137-6	133.	4 I	15.9	269+5	127.
1955			•	127.5	164.	-0.	148.8	146.	3 E	34.0	285.7	146.
1956		٠.		174.0	172		171.6	167.	6 i	54*4.	290.7	193*
1957		•		208.2	206		210.3	175	5 I	82.9	347.3	228.
1958						-3	. Manufac	turing-	contd.		•	
			_					Metal I	ndustrie	4		
			_			34.1 Irod S	tecl	3412	Non-Fer	rous me	ctals	34 · 3 Gold
Perio	d				Total	Total 2 on &	34.14 Finish- ed steel	Totai	34°21 Alu- minium	Gopp (Virg	in	- G010
					a.	loys 72 73	74	75	76	77	78	79
I					8:04	5.921.69	4.33	I+30	0. 10	0.3		0.92
Weigh	٠.			<u>· </u>	100 · I	102.101.7	102.4	80.7	92.7	85.		111.6
1952	٠	•		•	94*5	95-97-4	95.0	85.3	97.7	690	5 89.7	93.5
1953	٠	•	•	•	114.4	113,107.5	115.5	126.5	137.0	101•.	I 139·2	106.
1954		•		• •	114-4	103.9	117·1	12317	187.7	102•	8 116.1	93.4
1955 1956	•	•		: :	117° 1	11 104.3	124 · 2 125 · I	124.7	168.9	107.		93.
1956 1957	•	-			119 5	77777	120.7	151.9	202.3	110.		
1957					121'1	19 113 2	/	ر ب			, 101	7 75*

No. 206-REVISED INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION—contd.

(Base: 1951-100) 2-3 Manufacturing-contd. 35-37. General Engineering and Electrical Engineering Period 35. Manufacture of Metal Products, except Machinery and Transport Equipment Total Total 35° I Screws 35°a Razor 35°3 Hurricane 35:4 35.5 Enamelhlades lanterns Prossure Ware lamps 1 84 86 81 82 83 85 Weights 1 . 87 4 - 64 2.57 0.68 0.13 0.09 0.30 1952 93.8 88 - 5 160.0 47.0 88 • 6 55.6 94.6 296-7 1953 108.0 108-4 48.3 116.7 113.9 IOI . I 1954 151.9 172.4 587 . 7 574 - 5 125:4 59.8 184.3 1955 1956 202.4 763-3 148.0 93.6 193.3 223.3 1,159.5 130.3 146.9 1957 241.3 1,033.9 173'1 1958 254 ° 1 216.4 1,557.6 850 975 9 123.2 199.5 4-3. Manufacturing-contd. 35-37 General Engineering and Electrical Engir eering-contd. Period 30. Manufacture of Machinery, except Electrical Machines 36. r Diesel 36.2 Power-36.3 Sewing 36.4 Machine 36 · 5 Twist 36.6 36.7 Total Grinding Wheel Complete Engines driven Machines Tools Drills Ring Spinning. Pumps Framés 87 88 89 94 90 91 93 93 Weights 0.01 0.05 0.13 0' 14 0.04 0.02 0.02 1952 33:7 58.6 78.0 112.6 93.8 76.0 122'3 103:3 79 8 51.3 61.5 1953 140.4 1310 93:2 32.9 114.2 121.8 119:4 60.0 1954 180.4 105.7 52.9 139 7 141.0 **195**5 163.9 83.3 228 - 2 157*3 76.5 415.0 203.4 1956 215'0 165.8 113.6 293.3 -254 · I 152:3 405-1 352.2 1957 29612 229'3 154'0 376'7 530.3 222'0 497.8 459'8 1958 354 4 355.6 188.1 461.5 794.8 150.9 320°I 386 .9 2-3 Manufacturing-contd. 35-37. General Engineering and Electrical Engineering-contd. 37. Manufacture of Electrical Machines, Apparatus, Appliance & Supplies Period 37' I Condiut 37·2 Dry 37.5 Power 37 · 3 Storage 3? 4 Electric Total pipes cells batteries motors transformera Ī 95 96 97 98 99 100 Weights 1.48 0.01 0.29 0.10 0.13 0.09 1952 1953 1954 93·6 93·6 150·7 75°4 103°7 89°7 110·4 35·5 230·7 104.2 90.8 114.0 103.7 158.0 157·8 210·3 246·7 176.3 289.15 126.5 116.2 149·6 154·5 328 9 ₁ 958 274.2 267.6 117.3 169.3 436.6 577.5

No. 206—REVISED INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION—concld.

(Base : 1951 = 100)

								2-3	Manufactu	ring— ontd		
							35-37 :Ge	neral Eng	incering en	[Electrical	Enginee	ringconta
							37. Manu	facture of l	Electrical Ma Supplies—co	chines, App	aratus, Ar	pliances &
							37.16	37-17	37.18	37.19	Cables a	nd Wires
Perio	d						Flectrical lamps	Electric fans		37191 Bare Wi copper conduc-	37192 inding wires	37193 Rubber & plastic Insulated
										tors		cables & flexi- bles
							IOI	102	103	104	105	106
Weights							0.01	0,30	0.18	0.12	0.03	0,1
952	٠,						134.5	92.0	86+4	197.8	134.0	80.
1953 1954			:				126 • 7	94.0 112.4	68 · 1 68 · 4	246 · 0 252 · 8	76•1 104.4	
055						23	156-2	132.8	98-1	281+4	204 • 0	210•
1955 1956				,			198-0	159.5	181.9	342 • 2	250-6	258•
957	٠		•	•	1		213.6	240.9	230+3	285.5	342 • 1	253
:958	•	*	*				196.4	209 • 1	239 ∾I	249 • 6	699 • 7	314
<u> </u>												
							2-3 Man	ufacturing-	-contd.		Gas a	Electricity nd Steam
							38 Manufa	icture of T	rausport Equ	ipment	51 Electr Light an	ic d power
Period							To	tal	Automobil	es Bio	38 · 2 cycles	51• 1 Electricit Generated
1							r	07	108	1	09.	110
Weights						:		2,92	4.6	9	0.23	2.1
1952							4	76 • 87	68.	7	172 • 4	104
1953								75 . 8	62.	5	231 • 2	113
1954		٠	٠					85.8	64.	9	325 · 8	127
								129•3	130•	7	429 - 8	144
1955	:		•	•	•	٠	•	178.7	144•	3	581 - 0	164
								_				
1955 1956 1957		٠	•	•		•	•	186.6	143•	4	691 - 8	184

Sources: Central Statistical Organisation.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

Table 207-

The statistics relate to grant of patents and the registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (II of 1911). They do not include trade marks or copyright in books, pictures, or patent and proprietary medicines which respectively come within the scope of Trade Marks Act, 1940, the Indian Copyright Act, 1914 and the Drugs Act, 1940. The table contains information up to the year 1958.

Application for a patent' is a request for a grant from the Government which confers on the grantee, for a limited term, the exclusive privilege of making, selling and using an "invention" and also of authorizing others to do so.

'Patents Sealed' means patents granted and sealed with the seal of the Patent Office on payment of the prescribed fee.

'Extension of the term of patent' means extension beyond the normal term of sixteen years. Such extensions are usually granted for further terms not exceeding five years and, in exceptional circumstances, ten years.

'Lapsed patents' means patents which ceased to be in force owing to non-payment of prescribed fees for continuance.

'Registration of design' confers upon the registered proprietor 'copyright' in the design for the period of registration (initially five years and extendable by a further period of ten years).

No. 207.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised.

		1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
I		2	3	4	5	6
PATENTS						
Applications—						
Number of applications received		3,572	3,456	3,067	2,736	2,497
Number of patents sealed	•	3,011	2,312	2,006	1,945	1,811
Subject of applications—						
Agriculture and farming		39	42	37	38	23
Boxes, bags, bales and packages		24	20	13	14	27
Buildings and building materials	1	83	119	53	76	6
Calculating, counting and cash regist	tering	9K	Mas.			
apparatus	•	16	8	II	15	r
Chemical preparations, processes and apparatus		1,290	1,085	865	827	69
Coolling and icemaking		. 20	21	18	18	1
Drying distilling, filtering, sifting and like physical processes	the	38	67	71	80	5
Electrical systems, other than wireless Signalling		184	210	213	206	21
Excavating and mining		17	17	20	16	1
Flying machines		5	11	!5	15	
Furniture		20	18	14	22	•
Games and toys		9	10	13	14	
Outside a definition of the control						
cane mills)	ugar-	14	9	17	17	1
Heat engines and other allied power ratus	appa-	116	96	58	87	9
Heating and lighting,		131	100	110	94	
Locks and fastenings	15.	55	23	9	21	
Metallurgy		122	173	130	99	
Motor cars		13	12	25	31	
Railways		25	14	17	15	
Road, vehicles, other than motor cars		47	39	41	43	
Taking machines		12	10	r	12	
Textile industry	. :	.6x	123	194	147	1
Water lifts and pumps		14	12	5	6	
Wireless, signalling and controlling		. 71	5 6	52	64	
Others		1,046	1,162	1,065	759	7

Source: Controller of Patents and Designs, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 207.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised—contd.

	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949
ĭ	7	8	9	10	11
Pathnisconid.					
Applications					
Number of applications received	2,235	2,272	2,108	1,851	1,72
Number of patents sealed	1,856	1,602	1,714	1,610	3,180
Subjects of applications-					
Agriculture and farming	39	46	21	20	23
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	23	10	31	26	18
Buildings and building materials	91	56	70	71	99
Calculating, counting and cash registering	15	10	8	20	7
Chemical preparations, processes and apparatus	624	545	367	343	295
Cooling and icemaking	8	18	9	5	1.
Drying, distilling, filtering sifting and the	52	54	44	37	2
Electrical systems, other than wireless signalling	193	160	170	184	10
Excavating and mining	19	17	13	19	1
Flying machines ,	11	3	9	3	:
Purniture	18	20	19	20	1
Games and toys	7	17	13	18	2
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	12	17	7	8	1
Heat engines and other allted power apparatus	82	80	56	83	6
Heating and lighting	79	.94	60	61	6
Locks and fastenings	18	19	13	30	I
Metallurgy	87	83	44	51	6
Motor cars	14	18	21	13	1
Rajiways	16	8	16	20	1
Road vehicles, other than motor cars	32	27	36	32	;
Taking machines	9	9	. 12	6	
Textile in dustry	145	126	128	127	(
Water lifts and pumps	7	14	8	12	
Wireless signalling and controlling	69	68	64	84	
Others	565	753	86 9	558	7

No. 207.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Pees realised—contd.

1	1958 2	1957 3	1956 4	1955 5	1954 6
PATENTS—contd.					
Applications from residents in India and from others-					
Number of applications from— $(i)(a)$ Indians	529	527	482	403	40
(b) Other residents in India.	73	82	58	43	5
(ii) Foreigners	2,970	2,847	2,527	2,290	2,04
Applications for extension of the term of patents—					
Filed under Section 15 of the Act and Clause 3 of Ordinance No. XXVI of 1948 (a)—					
Number of applications received	3	_	4	5	
Number of applications allowed	- 38	I	_	2	
. Patents lapsed					
Number of cases in which patents ceased through nonpayments of fees	1,569	1,302	7,311	1,298	1,2
5. Applications for registration of copy-right in designs—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs	4,158	4,307	4,376	3 5 035	3,3
Number of designs registered	3,879	3,607	4,124	3,632	2,8
Number of designs registered by					
(i)(a) Indians (b). Other residents in India	3,861	3,604	4,097	3,610 -	2,8
(ii) Foreigners	18	3	27	22	
7. scome from fees (Rs.)					
Applications for patents	97,040	98,360	83,630	75,240	68,6
Patents scaled	90,360	69,900	60,420	58,560	54.
Continuance of Patents	7,20,300	7,26,757	6,76,750	6,33,000	5,95,
Others	73,636	58,410	56,764	50,480	37.

. 9,81,336

9,53,427 8,77,564 8,17,280

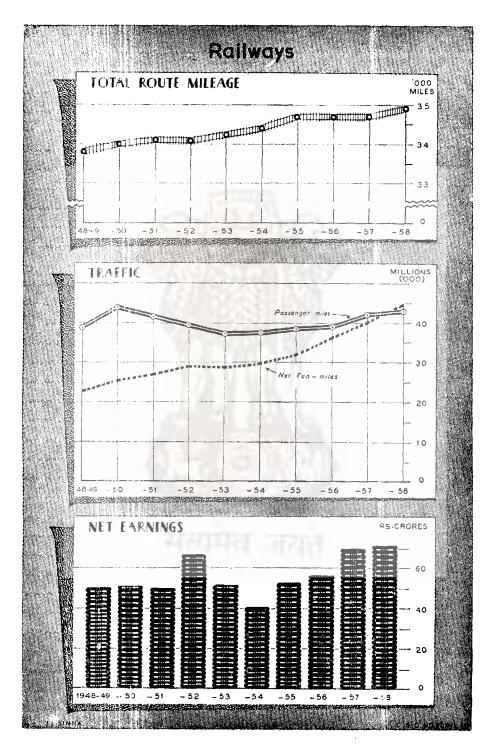
7,56,178

TOTAL

⁽a) Ordinance No. XXVI of 1948 expired on 31st March 1949.

No. 207.—NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RELATING TO PATENTS AND DESIGNS AND INCOME FROM FEES REALISED—concld.

1	195 3 7	1y52 8	1951 9	10	1949
PATENTS -contá.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Applications from residents in India and from others—					
Number of applications from-					
(i)(a) Indiana	400	473	422	352	345
(b) Other residents in India	55	45	42	47	54
(ii) Foreigners	1,774	1,754	4	1,452	1,326
Applications for extension of the term of patents					
Filed under Sextion 15 of the Act and Clause 3 of Ordinance No. XXVI of 1948(a)—					
Number of applications received	7			-	25
Number of applications allowed	3			_	21
Patents lapsed— Number of cases in which patents cessed through non-payment offces.	1,092	1,179	r,471	1,632	1.584
Applications for registra- tion of copyright in de- signs—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs	2 412	1,299	804	7.245	
Number of designs registered	2,513 2,131	,222	904 \$12	1,245	920
2 minor of deather regim-red	2,171	,224	-12	1,247	629
Number of designs registered by					
(i) (a) Indians	2,113	1,206	795	r,221	5 4 7
(b) Other residents in India.			*		7
(ii) Foreigners	18	16	17	26	75
Income from fees (Rs.)					
Applications for parents	60,130	60,240	56,740	50,310	46,990
Patents sealed	56,043	47,280		47,550	68,820
Continuance of Patents	5,65,450	5,38,290	4,91,297	4,62,750	4,78,250
Others	39,763	27,829	26,758	26,883	35,773
4 OTAL	7,21,383	6.73,639	6,26,275	5,87,553	6,29,833



RAILWAYS

For statistical purposes, Indian Railway systems were broadly classified on the following lines up to 1950-51—

- CLASS I.—Railways with gross earnings of not less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year.
- CLASS II.—Railways with gross earnings of less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
- CLASS III.—Railways with gross annual earnings of not more than Rs. 10 lakhs.

From 1951-52, the Indian Railways have been classified as :-

(i) Government Railways and (ii) Non-Government Railways, instead of Class I, II and III.

The regrouping of Indian Railways, carried out during 1951-52 has necessitated corresponding changes in the statistics contained in this Section. With effect from the 14th April, 1951, the M. & S. M., S. I. and Mysore State Railways were integrated into the Southern Railway. With effect from the 5th November, 1951, the G.I.P., N. S., Scindia and Dholpur State Railways were combined to form the Central Railway and the B. B. & C.I., Saurashtra, Jaipur State, Rajasthan and Kutch State Railways to form the Western Railway.

For purposes of statistics, the regrouping has been assumed to have taken place as from 1st April, 1951 and comparative figures for the Central, the Western and the Southern Railways for 1950-51 have been compiled for the regrouped system as a whole by consolidating the figures of the respective constituent units of the new system. For purposes of exhibiting comparative figures for 1950-51 the Scindia, Dholpur, Saurashtra, Jaipur, Rajasthan and Kutch State Railways, which, prior to regrouping, had been included under Class II and Class III Railways, were later included in the group of 'Class I' Railways and omitted from the groups 'Class II' and 'Class III' Railways.

The regrouping of Government Railways was further extended on the 14th April, 1952 with the formation of the Northern, Eastern and North Eastern Railways as follows:—

The Northern Railway by the integration of the former Jodhpur, Bikaner State, and E.P., Railway; Lucknow, Moradabad and Allahabad Divisions of the E.I. Railway; and the Delhi-Rewari-Fazilka Section of the Western Railway.

Eastern Railway by the integration of the former B. N. Railway with the remaining Divisions of the E.I. Railway.

The North Eastern Railway by the integration of the former O.T. and Assam Railways and the Kanpur Achnera Section of the Western Railway.

With effect from August 1, 1955, the old Eastern Railway was bifurcated to the Eastern and South Eastern Railways.

RAILWAYS 649

The figures relate to Indian Union but are exclusive of East Punjab, Assam and the narrow gauge of E. I. Railways, for the period from 1st April 1947 to 14th August 1947.

Tables 208-214

Route-Mileage of the Railways.—In calculating route mileage, double or treble lines are counted only once.

Gross Earnings and Working Expenses.—Represent total earnings and expenses of railways in an accounting period irrespective of whether the earnings have been realised or expenses paid. Gross earnings include all earnings from passenger traffic, goods traffic, parcels, luggage and other miscellaneous sources of revenue, while working expenses include all expenses incurred for maintenance of structural works, supply of loco power, carriage and wagon stock, ferry steamers and harbours as well as the expenses of traffic departments, general and electric service departments and other miscellaneous expenses.

Train Mileage.—Includes the mileage of trains conveying passengers or goods or both as well as the mileage of empty trains. No deduction is made for departmental trains.

Number of Passengers and Tons carried.—In Table No. 208 the figures represent the number of passengers and weight in tons of goods originating on all Railways, while in Table No. 209 they represent the total number of passengers and total weight in tons of goods carried on individual railways. In the latter case, passengers travelling over two or more railways or two or more gauges of the same railway are treated as having performed two or more journeys. The figures relating to tonnage of goods carried are also recorded in the same manner.

Passenger-Miles and Net Ton-Miles.—The figures under these heads are the real indices of the volume of passenger and goods traffic handled. These are arrived at by multiplying the total number of passengers carried and the total tonnage of goods carried by the respective number of miles over which they are moved.

Accidents.—The figures exclude persons killed or injured in railway workshops.

No. 208—RAILWAY STATISTICS —SUMMARY

		1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	T953-54
I		2	3	4	5	6
Route Mileage open for traffic	at the end					
Broad gauge (5½') Metre gauge 3'-23" Narrow gauges (2'-6") and (2'-0")	16,246°37 15,480°78 3,161°72	16,168·68 15,387·40 3,187·97	16,142°40 15,305°04 3,288,16	16,057·72 15,320·53 3,326·91	15,831.90 15,259'52 3,314'10
TOTAL ROUTE MILEAGE		34,888 87	34,744.05	34,735.60	34,705 16	34,405.58
Capital at chage to end of	year (Ra.	12,28,63,56	10,78,22,86	9,75,48,96	9,10,90,93	8,78,46,41
Gross eatnings (Rs. 000) . Workig expenses ,, Net earnings ,, ,,		3,82,99,24 3,11,15,64 71,83,60	3,50,55,12 2,80,12,61 70,42,51	3,17,51,29 2,60,17,10 57,34,19	2,88,59,27 2,35,98,70 52,60,57	2,72,80,9, 2,32,02,13 40,78,81
Percentage of working expense earnings		81 • 24	79.81	81 - 94	&r·77	\$ 5105
at charge	total cabita	5.85	6.53	6.88	5.78	4.6
Nete arnings per mean mile w Gross carnings per train Working expenses per train mi Net carnings per train mile (Ri	mile (Ru ie (Rupees)		20,238 17.0 13.8 3.24	16.483 16.0 13.2, 2.75	15,231 15°2 12°5 2°62	12,44° 14° 12° 2.19
Number of Passengers originat	tin g (1)					
A.C. (000) . 1st Class . 2nd Class .	: :	104 23,383 14,064	10 21,068 18,143	56 —(b) 19,030(c)	65 13,151 4,564	49 12,76 4,25
Intermediate class		13,93,509	1,34,332	16,875(d) 1,26,364	18,148 1,22,4961	18,49 1,184,839
TOTAL (2)		1,431,059	1,382,543	1,297,535	1,220,889	1,220,39
Passenger miles (in millions)	. 2	43,333	42,194	39,083	36,649	37,549
Average rate chrarged per pass	senger per					
mile (pics)— A.C. 1st class and class		32.60 14.10 9.70	32.80 14.20 0.43	32.8 (p)	12.0 6.13 56.3	29 ': 13 ': 15 '.
Intermediate class		4'97	4.98	9·45(d) 4°97	8·94 4·83	4.8
Total of goods carried (000)	(2)	133,362	1253'77	115,273	106,979	99,361
Net ton miles (in millions).		44,897	40,225	36,472	32,126	29,561
Average rate charged per ton (Pies)	per mile	11.4(8) 11.3(a)	11.1(8)	111(2)	113(

Source: Ministry of Railways

⁽¹⁾ From 1st January 1949 new classes of passen or travel were introduced. From that date 1st class represents Air Conditioned, and class represents Class I, Inter Class represents Class II and 3rd Class represents Class III. The original classes of passenger traffic were restored from 1-12-49. Class II .special was introduced with effect from 1-12-49 and therefore the relevant figures shown under 2nd class for 1949-50 are only for 4 months. With effect from 1st April 1955 the pre-existing First Class was abolished and the Second and Inter classes were re-named as First and Second Classes respectively.

⁽²⁾ These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total of figures shown in the later table relating to "Number of Passengers and quantity of goods conveyed and the earnings derived therefrom by the several Railway systems in India which represent total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

⁽a) Suburhan only. (b) Pre-April 1955. (c) 1st Class/pre-April 1955 2nd class. (d) 2nd Class/pre-April 1955 Inter class.

RAILWAYS

No. 208.—RAILWAYS STATISTICS—SUMMARY—contd.

				1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1946-49
r				7	8	9	10	11
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year	2							
Broad gauge (54') Metre gauge(3'-31'') Narrow gauge (2-6'') and (2	'•o")	:		15,755°35 15,182°38 3,337°25	15,702*37 15,060,38 3,356.69	15,694.53 15,027.71 3,356.70	15,693.38 14,950.21 3,378.70	15,694.3 14,767.6 3,398.9
TOTAL ROUTE MILEAGE				34,274.98	34,119.44	34,078.94	34,032.29	33,860.8
Capital at charge to end of year	ar (R	s. 000).	868,54,63	8,61,57,26	8,38,18,19	8,13,07,44	7,75,87,5
Gross earnings Working expenses Net earnings	Rs.	(000)		2,72,28,46 2,19,98,84 52,29,62	2,27,58,15	2,64,61,91 2,14,38,55 50,23,36	2,58,32,00 2,07,32,22 51,09,48	2,34,11,9 1,84,06,2 50,05,6
Percentage of working expenses earnings.	to gr	OBS		80.79	77.37	8 1.62	\$0.22	78.62
Percentage of net earnings of at charge.	n toti	al capi	tal •	6.02	7.73	5.99	6.28	6.4
Net earnings per mean m.l: wo	rked	(Rup	ccs)	15,677	19,260	14,748	14,973	14,54
Gross earnings per train mile		(Rup	ccs)	15.0	15.6	14.7	14.7	14.2
Working expenses per train mi	ile.	(Rup	ees)	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.8	11.3
Net earnings per train mile.		Rup	ecs	2.80	3 - 54	2.80	₹.90	3.0
No. of Passengers originating—A.C. (0) 18t Class 2nd Class	-(1) (00)		:	31 13,819 4,802	17 14,083 4,977	12 14,674 5,536	15.476 546	1,150 19,900
Intermediate Class and class		:		19,945 1,173,492	22,426 1,191,594	22,352 1,265,217	24,347 1,214.982	21,55 1,141,89
Total (2)				1,212,089	r,232,097	1,307,791	1,255,258	1,184,50
Passenger miles (in millions)				37,369	39,551	41,672	44,020	38,817
Average rate charged per passe	nger	perma	de l	Pies,				
A. C.				29.2	30,2	29 5	10.6	26.or
and class				15.3	16.4 15.3	16.4	18.5 14.1	14.90
Intermediate class . 3rd class .	:	:	:	9.10 4.87	9.44 5.02	8. m 4. 19	3.28 4.18	7 - 94 4 - I <u>5</u>
Tens of goods carries (000)(2)				98,372	97,\$71	92,340	91,7\$1	\$2,667
Net ton miles (in milkon).	•	•	•	38,961	29,01\$	27,008	27,465	=2,750
Average rate charged per ton per mile. (Pies).		•		11.2 (4) 10.2	9.94	.1.7.2	9.41

⁽a) { (1) } See foot-nems at page 650 ante. (2) }

No. 208.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—contd.

					1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
		t			2.	3	4	5	6
	* <u></u>				No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Railway staff year.	employed	at the	end o	£					
Open line Classes I an Classes III	nd iI :	<u>;</u>	:	:	1,108,525 3,877 1,104,648	1,056,775 3,554 1,053,221	1 026,555 3,039 1,023,516	987,396 2,686 984,710	963,189 2,622 960,567
Constructio Classes I an Classes III	id IT	•	:	:	8,349 243 8,106	6,217 207 6,010	4,186 104 4,082	2,723 58 2,665	2,099 28 3,071
		PP1	•	. ~					
		TOTAL	•	• -	1,116,874	1,062,992	1,030,741	990,119	965,288
Number of pe	etsons <u>k</u> ill	ed on th	e rail-						
Passengers Railway Others	scryants	* *	•	:	435 283 4,383	64. 253 4,156	401 234 3,687	455 180 3,80	44; 278 3,962
	Tor	AL			5,101	5,054	4,439	4;322	4,685
Rolling stock									
Locomotives	∫ S { L	team (1) Diesel Jectric	:	:	9,946 97 89	9,563 77 79	9,142 67 79	8,689 42 72	8,52 2 7
Rail cars (Steam propelled) Rail cars (Internal cumbustion Engine			3	2	2	1			
propelled) Electric moto		toustion .	engin		109	99	99	95	9
Coaching veh		*	•		249	195	175	175	-/
Passenger of Other vehic	arriages	(a)(a)			17,967 6,914	17,804 6,504	16,692 6,912	5,236 6,828	15,76 675
Goods stock-									
(1) Broad ga	uge-								
(i) Covered (ii) Open v (iii) Other	Wagons (4)		*.	107,666 63,661 26,996	99,551 60,442 24,138	93,011 54,205 22,920	91,279 52,268 21,283	90,59 52,52 20,06
(2) Other gau	ıges				92,538	86,243	74,428	69,745	66,92
Тот	ral Good	s STOCK	(b).		290,861	270,374	243,564	234,575	230,10
Train mileag	e (in thou	ısands)—	wa .						
Coaching miles.	-	Steam Diesel(* Electric		:	105,685 38 1,996	101,191 109 1 992	99,283 6 1,999	97,504	95,31 1,62
Goods trai	in-	Steam Diesel(86,172 1,103	81,557 601	77,533	1,959 71,636	68,18
*******	Ĵ	Electric	ć.	:	945	921	988 199	978	94
Mixed tr miles.	ain- {	Steam Diesel(* Electric	·) : .	:	11,457 18	13,310 19	13,702 41	14,372	14,48
TOTAL (IN- ING DE MENTAL)	PART-	Steam Diesel (215,623 1,179 2,968	207,198 760 2,927	199,411 310 2,990	191,341 2,943	185,28

^(*) Including sentinel and clayton type.
(*) Excluding vehicles used exclusively on railway service.
(*) Excluding wehicles used exclusively on railway service.
(*) Excluding military cars, during cars, saloons (Royal and state) and reserved carriages for public, which are included in "other vehicles" in the next item.
(*) Including brake vans and railway service vehicles.
(*) Comprises of Special Wagons including Brake Vans, Railway service Vehicles and Road Motors.
(*) Separately specified from 1955-56 formerly included under 'Steam'.

RAILWAYS
No. 208—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—contd.

				1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
				7	8	9	10	I
				No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
ailway staff employed year.	at the end	1 of						
Open line Classes I and 11 Classes III and IV	•	:	· ·	927,517 2,550 924,967	926,635 2,238 924,297	919,364 2,393 916,971	896,166 2,555 839,911	927,881 2,059 925,822
Construction Classes I and II Classes III and IV	:			3,429 10 3,419	5,190 6 5,184	3,423 24 3,418	3,107 24 3,083	2,132 21 2,111
То	ral .		¥	930,946	931,825	922,787	899,273	930,013
Number of persons ki	led on the	rail-						
Passengors Railway servants Others		:	:	378 226 4,153	441 185 3,588	589 199 3,229	605 232 3,462	710 • 267 3,683
.L.	DTAL.			4,757	4,214	4,117	4,329	4,660
Rolling Stock								
Locomotives	Steam (1) Diesel Electric	P	:	8,487 28 72	8,483 17 72	8,526 17 72	8,348 17 72	8,139 17 72
Rail cars (Steam prop Rail cars (Internal cor propelled)	pelled nbustion	engin	e .	1 92 177	1 90 153	6 74 132	10 69 132	13 68 122
Coaching vehicles								
Passenger carriages Other vehicles (*)	(*) (*)	:	:	15,323 6,584	15,034 6,062	14.726	6,373	14,462 5,587
Goods stock-								
(1) Broad gauge -								
(i) Covered wago (ii) Open wagon (iii) Other wagon	Ons (*) s (*) us (*)	:	:	87,976 53,025 19,452	86,726 52,308 18,916	85,948 51,825 18,880	56,349 52,129 18,886	88,101 52,921 17,374
(2) Other gauges		,		64,843	58,232	56,617	56,208	56,346
Tro	ΣΤΑΣ, GOΦĐ	s STOC	ck .	225,296	216,182	213,270	213,472	214,742
Train mileage (in the	ousands)							
Coaching train-miles	Steam Diesel@ Electric		*	91,921	89,486 1,929	85,909 1,866	81,466 1,815	77, ¹⁰¹
Goods train -miles	{ Steam { Diesel(* { Electric		:	69,112	67,543 902	64,063 849	62,500 817	56,16
Mixed train-miles	Steam Diesel : Electric	o:	:	14,299	14,721	14,700	15,911	15,647
Fotal(Including Departmental)	Steam Diesel Electric	(*),	:	82,630 2,887				

00000

See foot-notes at page 652 ante

RAILWAYS

No. 208—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—concld.

Class		Route mileage open at end of Year	Total capita at charge to end of the y on open line and on line; wholly or partly unde construction (including ferries and suspense)	car s Gross s carnings (1)	Working expenses (1)	Net carnings
ī		2	3		5	6
		Miles	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
	[1948-49	33,861	7,75,87,51	2,34,11,93	1,84,06,26	50,05,67
	1949-50	34,022	8,13,07,44	2,58,32,00	2,07,22,52	51,09,48
	1950-51	34,079	8,38,18,19	2,64,61,91	2,14,38,55	50,23,36
	1951-52	34,119	8,61,57,26	2,94,13,80	2,27,58,15	66,55,65
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	1952-53	34,275	6,68,54,63	2,72,28,46	2,19,98,84	52,29,62
4	1953-54	34,406	8,78,46,48	2,72,80,94	2,32,02,11	40,78,83
	1954~55	34,705	9,10,90,93	2,88,59,27	2,35,98,70	52,60,57
	1955-56	34,736	9,75,48,86	3,17,51,29	2,60,17,10	57,34,19
	1956-57	34,744	10,78,22,86	3,50,55,12	2,80,12,61	70,42,51
	1957-58	34,889	12,28,63,56	3,82,99,24	3,11,15,64	71,83,62
ALL GAUGES, 1957-58-						
Government railways work	ked by	34,181	11,66,74.73	3,80,91,82	3,09,43,51	71,48,41
Branch 'ine companies' railwa under guarantee terms, by the Branch line company	worked	152	1,07,35	25,46	31,01	()5,55
Branch line companies' under guarantee terms, by the main line.	railways worked	74	53,74	5,16	2,58	2,58
Branch and companies railwa Rebate terms, worked by line.		140	95,61	16,27	7,32	8,95
Companies' lines subsidized Government of India	by the	92	71,72	39,18	37,15	2,03
Government of India. lines owned by unassisted c and private bodies	ompanies	4	45,13	16,85	11,83	5,02
District Board lines .	• •	44	28,58	8,22	7,30	92
Companies lines subsidized by Board	y District	183	2,02,72	92,86	71,74	21,12
Miscellaneous .		19	15,21	3,42	3,20	22
Manufacturing units and misc items.	ellancous'		55,68,78		- •	

⁽r) Gross carnings and working expenses represent the true carnings and true expenses of a railway in an accounting proforma irrespective of whether the carnings have been realized or the expenses pand. They are the administrative figures of Railway accounts.

RAILWAYS

No. 209—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods carried and the Earnings derived therefrom by Railways

Railwayv		Number of (1) passengers carried	Rarnings from passengers carried	Number of (1) tens of goods carried	Earning from goods carried	
ı		2	3	4	5	
		No. (000)	Rs. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	
TOTAL Class I	1948-49 1949-50	1,152,367 1,239,891	88,80,35 91,18,17	105,779	108,93,23 132,36,73	
	1950-51	1,323,336	97,82,94	E24,970	139,25,74	
TOTAL Class II	1948-49 1949-50	49,393 38,575	5,12,93 2,87,31	4,431 3,464	2,87,80 3,47,52	
	1950-51	9,589	63,17	471	19.77	
TOTAL CLASS III	1948-49 1949-50	24,897 24,522	1,18,19 1,19,75		62.94 65,28	
V.	1950-51	19,574	75.71	741	31,14	
TOTAL GOVERNMENT RULWAYS	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1952-53 1953-54	1,247,314 1,233,553 1,238,098 1,275,339 1,327,725 1,406,654 1,457,936 20,095 27,083 27,334	.1 09,87,%5 1,00,38,38 99,72,52 1,02,61,53 1 07,70,91 1,16,32,27 1,19,09,69 1,53,94 1,44,57 1,43,22	131,812 143,348 163,274 178,927 196,177 1,419	153,31,55 143,19,29(a) 144,76,79(a) 155,94,53(a) 2,00,57,82 2,25,20,38 63,38 26,00 62,01	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58	24,885 22,189 22,977 20,979	1,12,44 1,04,57 1,05,68 98,74	1,288 13,730 1,457	50,13 49,01 51,21 51,54	
GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS : 1957-58						
5'-5' Gauge Central Northern Southern South Eastern (*) Western Hastern		259,625 169.911 77,545 63,149 272,014 187,718	19,59,8. 19,59,3 8,66,5 8,10,4 11,74,1 13,44,7	9 26,590 6 12,480 1 31,192 0 13,802	27.78,83 16.55,73 35,79,97 23,36,85	
TOTAL 5'-6" GAUGE		1,029,992	81,15,0	151,94	9 1,76,72,8	

Source : Ministry of Railways,

⁽¹⁾ Represent the total number of passengers carried on in individual railways treating passengess travelling over two or more railways or two or more gauges as having performed two or more journeys. These remarks apply to tons carried also-

⁽²⁾ Formed w.c.f.)-8-1955 corresponding to ex-B. N. Rly with slight admissments in the Adra district jurisdiction.

⁽a) Includes Marninges harbour earnings of :

RAILWAYS

No. 209.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods carried and the Earnings derived therefrom By Railways—contd.

		Rail	ways						Number of passengers carried	from passengers carried	Number of tons of good carried	Earnings from goods carried
		I							2	3	4	5
				•					No. (000)	Rs. (000)	Tons (000)	Rs. (000)
Govi	ERNMEN	T RAI	LWAY:	3 195	57-58	contd						
			3'-3	l" G	auge.							
Central Northern North Ea			:		:	:	:	. :	14,057 31,244 119,470	135,38 329,24 12,08,61	1,443 5,449 14,633	114,94 4,09,38 17,66,62
Southern Western		:	:		:	:	:		151,855 75,3 13	11,12,04 8,02,85	9,384 10,140	10,49,98 13,70,00
		COT	'AL 3"	-31"	GAUG	ít .	K		391,959	35,88,12	41,049	47,10,92
	2'-	6" an	d 2'-c	" (G	auges							
Eastern Central Northern	:	*	•	:	:		:	:	569 8,830 941	135 61,73 17,00	672 198	26,07 20,10
North Ea Southern Western		•		:	:	:	:	:	59 974 17,8 5 6	141 512 71,38	51 968	11,55 82 30,47
South Ea	stern		٠				. •		6,757	48,57	1,259	47,63
		Tot	'AL 2"	-6" /	AND 2'-	o" GA	UGES		35,986	2,06,56	3,179	1,36,64
Non-Go	VERNME	nt Ra	ILWA:	Ys;	1957-5	8						
Ahmadpi	ır-Katv	7a	• •			Gau	gė 2' -	6"	1,042	4,42	34	1,13
Arrah Sa Bankura-			er.	:	:	•	3'- 2'-	6" - 6"	2,000 925	14,41 6,39	72 45	3,24 2,09
		ar Lig	tht .	:	:		2'- 2'-	6 " 6"	1,412 949	6,66 4,28	55 14	1,83 41
Bukhtarr Burdwan	our-Bih -Katwa	•										
Bukhtarr Burdwan Dehri-Ro utwah-I Howrah-	-Katwa ohtas L Islampu	igh† ir	:	:	:	:	2'- 2'- 2'-	6", 6",	328 916 6,013	145 4,74 24,73	720 26 99	25,07 1,97 4,38

No. 210,—Capital-at-charge, Earnings and Expenses of Railways

Raiiway System	Total capital atcharge on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construc- tion (including ferries and suspense)	Gross carnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expense to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge
I		3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.(090)	Rs.(000)	Ns. (600)	Rs. (000)		
FOTAL CLASS I 1948-49	736,79,28 762,56,64	225,65,33 250,63,20	117,95,72 201,45,81	47,69,71 49,17,39	78·86 80·38	6·47 6·43
£ 1950- §1	803,81,67	262,56,65	212,67,14	49,89,51	81.00	6.21
FOTAL CLASS II \(\) 1948-45		6,60,87 5,70,86	5,50,50 4,15,88	1,55,3 1,54,9	7 76°49 8 7a°85	6·9·
1950-5	2,67,82	90,19	71,36	18,38	79*12	70
Total ClassIII 1948-4		1, 8 5,73 1,97,94	1,40,19 1,60,83	45.5 37,1	4 75-48 1 81-25	7·0 5·3
{ 	1 13,44,68	1,15,07	1,00,05	15,02	16·95	4.30

RAILWAYS

No. 210—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF RAILWAYS—contd.

Railway	y System	Total capital at charge on open lines and on lines wholly or partily under cons- truction (including ferries and suspense)	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net carnings on total capital at charge
	7	2	3	4	5	6	
		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (e00)		
GRAND TOTAL	1948-49 1949-50	7,75,87,51 8,13,07,44	2,34,11,93 2,58,32,00	1,85,06,26 2,07,22,52	50,05,67 51,09,48	78·62 80·22	6·45 6·28
	1950-51	8,78,18,19	2,62,61,91	2,14,38,55	50,23,36	\$1:02	5.99
TOTAL GOVERN MENT RAIL- WAYE.	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58	8,30,53,34 8,33,06,35 8,43,33,17 8,72,98,04 9,29,31,11 10,33,02,46 11,69,12,99	2,91,84,70 2,70,80,83 2,70,75,28 2,86,88,96 3,15,91,09 3,48,88,94 3,81,41,74	2,25,76,21 2,18,16,14 2,30,18,40 2,34,49,84 2,53,83,96 2,78,76,44 3,09,75,74	60,08,49 51,92,69 40,56,88 52,39,12 57,07,13 70,12,50 71,66,00	77:36 80:77 85:0 81:84 81:93 79:90 81:21	7:\$9 6:23 4:81 6:00 6:14 6:76 6:13
Total Non- Government Railways	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58	6,31,40 6,29,53 4,28,98 4,44,46 4,07,98 4,07,81 3,81,79	2,29,10 2,19,63 2,05,66 1,70,31 1,60,20 1,66,81 1,57,50	1,81,94 1,82,70 1,83,71 1,48,86 1,33,14 1,35,46 1,39,90	47,16 36,93 21,95 21,45 27,06 38,72 17,60	79°42 83°19 89°33 87°41 83°11 81°51 88°83	7.47 5.86 5.12 4.85 6.63 7.53 4.61
Grand Total (a)	[1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58	8,61,57,26 8,68,54,53 8,78,46,48 9,10,90,93 .9,75,48,86 10,78,22,86 10,78,22,86	2,94,13,80 2,72,28,46 2,72,80,94 2,88,59,27 3,17,51,29 3,50,55,12 3,82,99,24	2,27,58,15 2,19,98,84 2,32,02,11 2,35,98,70 2,60,17,10 2,80,12,61 3,11,15,64	66,53,65 52,29,26 40,78,83 52,60,57 57,34,19 70,42,51 17,83,60	77°37 80°79 85°05 81°77 81°94 79°91 81°24	7:73 i:02 4:62 5:78 5:88 6:53 5:88

⁽a) Total Gross earnings include the following amounts on account of manufacturing Units and Miscella neous items:—

	Rs. (000)
1951-52	24,72,52
1952-53	29,18,75
1953-54	30,84.33
1954-55	33,48,43
1955-56	42,09,79
1956-57	41,12,59
1957-58	55,68,7 8

RAILWAYS

No. 211.—FINANCIAL RESULTS IN RESPECT OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS

	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-15	1953-54
ı	2	3	4	5	6
Mileage	34,181	34,010	33,901	33,797	33,491
Capital at charge (in crores of rupees) at end of year	12,22	10,72	9,69	9,02	8,69
-			(Rs. lab	ths)	
Gross traffic Receipts . Operating expenses	3,79,78 2,64,17	3,47,57 2,33,94	3,16,29 2,12,95	2,86,78 2,05,87	2,74,29 2,01,47
Depreciation Fund Payments to worked lines	45,00 26	45,00 33	45,00 27	30,00 22	30,04 2
Net Traffic receipts Net Miscellaneous receipts after deducting miscellaneous charges and surglus	70,34	68,30	58,07	50,59	42,54
profits payable to compan-	12,56	-9,92	-7,73	6,63	-5,62
Net revenue	57,78	58,38	50,34	44,06	36,93
Interest charges/Dividend to General Revenues Surplus	44,40 13,38	38,16,	36,12 14,22	34,9 6 9.10	34.36 2,5
Paid as contribution to genera			2 - 1		
revenues Transferred to railway res-		40.42	7,14	9,10	2,56
erve and betterment fund	13,38	20,22	7,08	9,15	2,34
Ratio of working expenses (including Depreciation Fund) to gross Traffic Receipts	81.4%	80.3%	81.6%	82 · 2 %	84.4%
Ratio of Net Traffic Receipts to capital at charge	5.8%	6.4%	6.0%	5.6%	4.9%
	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-40	1948-49
	7	8	9	10	ιΊ
Mileage	31,165	32,951	32,929	25,827	25,007
Capital at charge (in crores of rupees) at end of year	827	8,50	8,27	7,36	7.94
			(Rs. lakhs)	*	
Gross traffic Receipts	2,70,56	2,90,82	2,63,10	2,36,35	2,13,1
Operating expenses	1,87,96	1,94,04	1,80,23	1,81,53	1,60,4
Depreciation Fund Payment to worked lines	30,00 21	30,00	30,00 25	\$5,21 08,1	1,6
Net Traffic receipts Net miscellaneous receipts after deducting miscellane-	52,39	66,47	52,53	41,44	39,78
ous charges and surplus profits payable to compan-				a 6 =	
ies	5,21	-4. 72	-4.97	-3,07	2,5
Net revenue Interest charges/Dividend to	47,18	61,75	47,56 32,51	37,77 23,13	42,3 22,3
General Revenues Surplus	33,99 13,19	33,41 28,34	15,05	14,59	19,9
Paid as contribution to negal revenues				7,00	7,3
Transferred to railway reserve	13,19	28,34	15,05	7,59	12,6
Ratio of working expenses (in- cluding Depreciation Fund					
to gross Traffic Receipts . Ratio of Net Traffic Receipts	80.6%	77.0%	79.9%	81.7%	80.5%
to capital at charge	6.1%	7.8%	6.3%	5· 6%	5.0%

Source: Ministry of Railways.

660 RAILWAYS

No. 212.—REVENUE ACCOUNT OF THE RAILWAYS IN RESPECT OF WHICH GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE

(Rupees) Gain (+) or loss (-) to State. Revenue Account Revenue Expenditure 3 1948-49 2,16,70,91,115 2,40,23,60,038 2,09,36,91,115 3,33,23,06,038 +7,34,00,000 +7,00,00,000 1949-50 2,48,24,62,726 7,62,81,74,947 2,57,68,96,210 + 15,05,30,701 + 28,34,06,795 + 13,18,76,617 2,63,29,93,427 2,91,15,81,742 2,70,27,72,827 1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 +2,55,70,918 +9,10,13,759 +14,22,08,279 2,74,60,20,420 2,86,80,55,651 3,16,33,44,909 2,72,04,49,502 2,77,70,41,892 3,02,11,36,430 3,27,71,97,989 3,66,59,68,527 3,47,93,63,487 3,79,97,66,301 +13,37,97,774 1957 58

Source: Ministry of Railways.

NOTES —(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross receipts), Guaranteed companies (Net traffic receipts), Subsidised companies (Government share of surplus profits and Repayment of Advance of interest etc.) and Railway miscellaneous receipts

(2) Items included under expenditure are:—State Railways (Working expenses, surplus profits paid to companies etc., Interest on debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking funds, interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies,) Guaranteed companies (Land and Control, surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and control subsidy, and advances of Interest) and miscellaneous Railway expenditure.

No. 213.—Details of Gross earnings from each class of traffic

Particulars	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-5
I	2	3	4	5	6
(1) COACHING TRAPPIC-					
(A) Passenger Traffic-					
(i) A.C. (ii) tet class (iii) and class	98,65 6,61,1) 5,80,73	693,34 6,44,45 6,1664	87.51 (b) 5,88,01(c)	59,18 71,85 4,74,62	46,55 1,27,15 4,46,59
(iv) Inter class . (v) Third class .	1,06,67,94	1,03,84,62	6,12,22(d) 95,87,74	5,48,82 92,19,50	5,35,50 89,61,44
TOTAL .	1,20,08,43	1,17,39,05	108,75,48	103,73.97	101,35,24
(B) Other Coaching Traffic	24,28,14	21,13,99	20,91,43	19,29,61	18,08,68
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	1,44,36,57	1,38,53,04	129,66,91	123,03,58	119,43,92
GOODS TRAFFIC BLECTRIC TELEGRAPH	2,30,19,25	2,04,48,06	181,01,29	159,52 15	148,16,08
EARNINGS OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	480	5,87	4,56	4,7.4	491
BARNINGS	8,38,62	7,48,15	6,78,53	5,98,80	516,03
GROSS EARNINGS	3,82,99,24	3,50,55,12	317,51,29	288,59,27	272,80,9
Particulars	1952-53	1951-53	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
1	1952-53 7.	1951-53	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
1					
I COACHING TRAFFIC					1,76.7
COACHING TRAFFIC— (A) Passenger Traffic— (i) A C. (ii) 1st class	26,49 1,99,35	18,57 2,25,09	12,99 2,52,54	9,77 3,73,21	1,76,7 6,53,372 6,30,49
(A) Passenger Traffic (A) Passenger Traffic (f) A C. (fi) 1st class (fii) 2nd class	26,49 1,99,35 4,12,92 5,77,18	18,57 2.25,09 4.57,12 5.67,97	9 12,99 2,52,54 4,54,48 6,56,06	9,77 3,73,21 94,43 9,01,32	1,76,7 6,53,372 6,30,49 78,40,86
(i) COACHING TRAFFIC— (A) Passenger Traffic— (i) A C. (ii) 1st class (iii) 2nd class (iv) Inter class (v) Third class TOTAL	26,49 1,99,35 4,12,92 5,77,18 89,67,10	18,57 2,25,09 4,57,12 5,67,97 97,73,04	9 12,99 2,52,54 4,54,48 6,56,06 85,45,65	9,77 3,73,21 94,43 9,01,32 81,46,50	1,76,7 6,53,372 6,30,49 78,40,86
(A) Passenger Traffic (A) Passenger Traffic (B) A C. (C) Ist class (C) 2nd class (C) Third class (C) Third class (C) Third class (C) Total.	26,49 1,99,35 4,12,92 5,77,18 89,67,10	18,57 2,25,09 4,57,12 5,67,97 97,73,04 111,41,79	12,99 2,52,54 4,54,48 6,56,06 85,45,65	9,77 3,73,21 94,43 9,01,32 81,46,50	1,76,7 6,53,372 6,30,49 78,40,86 93,11,86
(A) Passenger Traffic— (A) Passenger Traffic— (B) A C. (B) 1st class (B) Inter class (B) Inter class (C) Inter Class (C) Third class TOTAL (C) Other Coaching Traffic (C) COTAL COACHING TRAFFIC (C) GOODS TRAFFIC	26,49 1,99,35 4,12,92 5,77,18 89,67,10 101,82,95	18,57 2,25,09 4,57,12 5,67,97 97,73,04 III,41,79	12,99 2,52,54 4,54,48 6,56,06 85,45,65 99,21,72 16,75,27	9,77 3,73,21 94,43 9,01,32 81,46,50 95,25,23 18,82,62	11,76.7 6,33,372 6,30,49 78,40,86 93,11,86 19,98,37
(A) Passenger Traffic (A) Passenger Traffic (A) Passenger Traffic (B) A C. (B) 1st class (B) 2nd class (C) Inter class (C) Third class (E) Third class (E) Total S) Other Coaching Traffic (C) Traffic	26,49 1,99,35 4,12,92 5,77,18 89,67,10 101,82,95 18,25,00	18,57 2.25,09 4.57,12 5.67,97 97,73,04 III,41,79 19,96,04 I31,37,83	12,99 2,52,54 4,54,48 6,56,06 85,45,65 99,21,72 16,75,27	9,77 3,73,21 94,43 9,01,32 81,46,50 95,25,23 18,82,62	1,76,7 6,53,372 6,30,49 78,40,86 93,11,86 19,98,37 113,10,23
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC (if) A C. (if) 1st class (if) 2nd class (if) 2nd class (if) Third class TOTAL B) Other Coaching Traffic TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC 2) GOODS TRAFFIC 3) GLESTRIC TRAFFIC	26,49 1,99,35 4,12,92 5,77,18 89,67,10 101,82,95 18,25,00 120,07,95	18,57 2,25,09 4,57,12 5,67,97 97,73,04 111,41,79 19,96,04 131,37,83	12,99 2,52,54 4,54,48 6,56,06 85,45,65 99,21,72 16,75,27 115,96,69	9,77 3,73,21 94,43 9,01,32 81,46,50 95,25,23 18,82,62	1,76,7 6,53,372 6,30,49 78,40,86

Source : Ministry of Rathrays.

⁽b) (c) Please see foot note at page 650 antes (d)

 $N_{O.}$ 214.—Statement of accidents of all Descriptions to persons(1)

	195	7-58	1956-5	7(b)	1955-5	5 (4)	1954	-55
	Killed	d Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed I	njured	Killed	Inju red
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	•
A. PASSENGERS				*				
Accidents to grains, rolling- stock and permanent-way.	77	504	276	348	17	268	147	303
Accidents caused by move- ment of railway vehicles exclusive of accidents to trains, etc.	354	3,057	364	3,131	383	2,867	307	2,976
Accidents on railway pte- mises not cennected with the movement of railway vehicles.	4	122	5	142	I	157	ī	154
TOTAL	435	3,683	645	3,621	401	3,292	455	3,427
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS								
Accidents to trains, rolling- stock and permanent- way.	18	219	23	213	28	203	26	235
Accidents caused by move- ment of railway vehicles exclusive of accidents to trains, etc.	222	7,133	187	6,787	161	5,205	127	5,323
Accidents on railway pre- mises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	43	20,732	43	19,292	45	17,715	27	16,793
TOTAL	283	28,084	253	26,292	234	23,123	180	22,351
C. OTHER PERSONS								,
Accidents to trains, rolling- stock and permanent- way.	49	184	49	180	34	115	48	163
Accidents caused by move- ment of railway vehicles exclusive of accidents to trains etc.	4,281	2,253	4,072	2,118	3,644	2,125	3,733	1,829
Accidents on railway pre- mises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	53	138	35	rjo	9	115	23	131
Toral	4,383	2,575	4,156	2,428	3,687	2,355	3,804	2,123
GRAND TOTAL	5,101		·		4,322		4,439	27,901

⁽¹⁾ Exclude persons killed or injured in Railway Workshops. Source: Ministry of Railways.

⁽a) Excludes figures for Bengal Provincial, Jagadhri and Baraset-Basirhat Light Railways.

b) Excludes gures of Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light Railway.

RAILWAYS

No. 214.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS TO PERSONS (1)—contd.

	195	3-54	1952	-53	1951-52		
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injure	
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	
A. PASSENGERS	<u>_</u>						
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way	128	381	57	361	38	30	
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of trains, etc.	316	3,073	319	2,999	493	3,28	
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles	ı	96	2	100	_	3:	
TOTAL	445	3,550	378	3,460	441	3,624	
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS							
Accidents to trains, relling-stock and permanent-way	66	176	16	165	12	151	
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of trains, etc.	165	5,798	186	5,679	145	5,413	
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles	47	16,334	24	18,343	8	18,34°0	
TOTAL	278	22,308	226	24,187	185	23,904	
C. OTHER PERSONS							
accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent way	15	64	18	89	76	125	
accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of trains, etc.	3,935	1,990	4,092	1,997	3,501	1,9 27	
coidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles	12	71	43	56	11	70	
Total	3,962	2,125	4,153	2,142	3,588	2,122	
GRAND TOTAL	4,685	27,983	4,757	29,789	4,214	29,650	

⁽⁴⁾ Exclude persons killed or injured in Railway Workshops.

¹⁷ C.S -44

RATLWAYS

No. 214.—Statement of accidents of all Descriptions to Persons (i)—concld.

	19	50- 51	194	9-50		1948-49
	Killed	Injured	Killed 1	njured	Ki	lled `Injured
I	16	17	18	19	20	21
A. PASSENGERS	··· ,					
and permanent-way.	174	/45	126	443	88	363
ccidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of trains, etc.	3,436	27	478	2,968	621	4,113
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	I	28	1	9	ı	14
Total	589	4,209	G05	3,420	710	3,490
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS						
ccidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way.	26	261	ſβ	323	27	252
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of trains, etc.	151	5,997	195	5,479	212	5,563
accidents on railway premises not con- accted with the movement of vehicles.	22	19,112	19	17,349	28	15,008
TOTAL	199	25,370	232	23,151	267	20,823
C. OTHER PERSONS						
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and	92	119	103	190	102	16 7
Accidents caused by movement of railway	3,219	1,955	3,349	1,593	3,553	1,677
vehicles exclusive of trains, etc.						
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	18	59	10	58	28	64
TOTAL	3,329	2,133	3,462	1,841	3,683	1,892
GRAND TOTAL	4,117	31,712	4,299	28,412	4,660	26,205

⁽¹⁾ Exclude persons killed or injured in Railway Workshops.

MOTOR VEHICLES

Table 215

Number of Motor Vehicles taxed during the last quarter of the year.— The figures shown in the table may be taken to represent the bulk of the serviceable vehicles.

Tables 216 and 217

Revenue from State Motor Vehicles Taxes and Fees in India.—Direct taxation of motor vehicles in India is a State subject. Taxes are levied under various State 'Taxation Acts' and the basis and incidence of taxation vary. Fees are levied under the Motor Vehicles Act, 1939, which is a Central Act; and Motor Vehicles Rules framed by the State Govts. thereunder. These include (a) fees for issue and renewal of driving licences, issue of duplicate licences, tests of competence to drive, and (b) others which include fees for issue of registration certificates and duplicates thereof and issue of permits for operation of transport vehicles. Annual figures are compiled from returns in prescribed forms received from various States in pursuance of a decision taken at a meeting of the Transport Advisory Council held in 1939.

No. 215—Number of Motor Vehicles Taxed during the Last Quarter of the Year (Ending March)

			Public service	v-hicles
State	Motor cycles	Private cars	Motor cabs	Others
i	2	3	4	5
1947-48(a)	14,920	87,919	6,689	20,320
	22,810	133,399	10,607	27,275
	27,160	143,653	10,778	30,317
1950-51	26,860	147,712	11,551	34,411
	26,841	149,340	12,264	34,637
	29,211	155,234	13,213	38,728
1953-54 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	29,886	155,082	14,188	3 9, 299
	29,506	127,387	8,061	30,378
	40,961	187,866	15,318	4 6, 461
1956-57(c)	46,553	202,885	⊤6₃352	44,500
956-57 —				
States-				
Andhra Pradesh (d) Assam Bihar	1,700	9,752	377	4,854
	586	5,648	248	1,056
	20,80	8,160	519	1,685
Bombay (e).	12,863	51,419	5,568	7,043
Jammu & Kashmir	126	894	109	640
Kerala	358	4:016	65	452
Madhya Pradesh	1,553	8,497	169	2,419
	4,869	22,162	950	4,353
	2,290	7,381	449	1,140
Orisas	775	3,497	7	703
	2,089	3,903	271	2,323
	1,110	8,133	146	2,705
Uttar Pradesh	4,373	14,753	539	5,446
	5,500	44,000	5,387	8,42
Centrally Administered Territo ies—				
Amindivi, Laccadive & Minicoy				
Islands Andaman Nicobar Islands Delhi	6,174	34 9,961	II I,474	 674
Himachal Pradesh	22	284	33	11:
Manipur	41	188	3	3:
Tripura	13	273	27	17:

⁽a) Excludes Andaman Nicobar Islanus.

⁽b) Excludes figures for Assam, West Bengal, PEPSU and Ajmer during 1954-55 which accounted for about 25 percent of total number of vehicles in 1953-54. In case of individual types of motor vehicles, the extent of omission is 13% for Motor Cycles, 22% for Private Cars, 30-40% for Public Service Vehicles other than diesel and almost negligible in case of Diesel Vehicles.

⁽c) Figures represent Motor Vehicles taxed and tax exempted.

⁽d) Figures for 1955-56.

⁽s) Previsional.

No. 215-NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES TAXED DURING THE LAST QUARTER OF THE YEAR. (Ending March)—contd.

States					Goods Vehicles	* (iscellaneous	Total No. of Vehicle
	·				6	7	8
1947-48(4)				-	46,321	21,20	178,309
1948-49 1949-50(#)	: :	;	:	:	72,926 78,537	26,52 4,282	269,66 9 294, 7 27
1950-51					81,888	3,891	306,313
1951-52 195 2- 53			:	•	84,013 91,425	2,651 6,430	309,74 0 334,241
1953-54				,	92,513	7,852	338,820
1954-55(b) 1955-56(c)			:	÷	64,116 119,097	5,419 15,857	265,767 425,560
1956-57(4)					F24,628	22,819	457,737
56-57 States							
					£ 0×0	2.279	*6.4**
Andhra P Assam Bihar	ranesn .	:	:	:	6,358 5,158 5,549	3,378 3,407 488	26,42 9 16,10 3 18,481
Bombay Jammu &	Kashmir		:		27,217 1,974	4,231 15	108,341 3,758
Korala		•	٠		2,714	1,790	9.395
Madhya 1 Madras	Pradesh				7:534 8,158	1,886 554	22,05 8 41,046
Мувоге		•	٠	•	7,203	1,997	20,460
Orissa	¥				3,462	182	8,616
Punjab Rajasthan		:	;		4,317 4,429	1,289 1,826	14,192 18,349
Uttar Pra West Ber	desh .	:			10,640 25,918	1,439 74	37,199 89,304
Čentrally Ac	l minist er ed	Territ	tories;				
Tol	Laccadive			,			
Andaman Delhi	and Nicob	ar Isla	ands	:	92 2,735	56 15	230 21,223
Himschal Manipur	Pradesh		•	•	351 488	22 88	823 840
Tripura	: :	·		:	332	72	890

⁽a) Please see foot-notes on Page 666 ante.

⁽c) Includes 22 Govt. Vehicles for which details by type are not available.

MOTOR VEHICLES

No. 216—REVENUE FROM STATE MOTOR VEHICLE FEES

						_	Rs. (000
Years/States				Issue and Renewal of Driving Licenses, Issue of Duplicate Licenses and test of competence to drive.	Other fees	Total	
I					2	3	
947-48 948-49 949-50 }(8)	· ·	:	:	:	15,60 16,88 23,73	36,05 46,74 42,92	51 ,65 63,62 66,65
950-51 951-52 95 2- 53			•	•	26,25 26,279 28,34	57,96 65,02 54,52	84,21 91,81 82,86
953-54(b) 954-55(c) 955-56(d) 956-57				:	29,10 2,21 37,70	57,74 55,60 65,93	86,84 78,81 89,63 171,56
956-57:							
States-							
Andhra Prad Assam Bihar	esh .	:			138.9	630.3	3436.9 (c) 1663.0 (c) 769.2
Bombay Jammu and K Kerala		•	:		750·2 41·0 124·8	1125.4 115.8 115.0	1875 · 6 156.8 239.8
Madhya Prade Madras Mysore	sh .	•		:	148·3 384·8 189·8	606·7 1253·8 306·0	75 5.6 1638.6 495.8
Orissa Punjab Rajasthan		•	:	:	210.2	879.8	1434·5 1090·3 300·0 (e)(
Uttar Pradesh West Bengal				:	277.9	911-2	1189.1 1138.0(f)
Centrally Admin	istered	Terri	tories	:		• •	
Amindivi Lac Islanda	cadive	& Minj	coy .	:			
Andaman and Delhi .	Nicob	ar Islan	ds		200-0	625.0	2·0 (g) \$25.0
Himachal Pra Manipur Tripura	desh .		:	:	11·2 8·8 4·4	72-0 49-0 0-5	83-2 57-8 4-9

 ⁽a) Data up to 1949-50 relate to all Part 'A' States and three part 'C' States siz., Ajmer, Coorg and Delhi Subsequent figures relate to entire Indian Union.
 (b) Excludes figures for Assam, which accounted for about 2 percent of total fees in 1952-53.
 (c) Excludes figures for Assam, Punjab, West Bengal and PEPSU, which accounted for nearly 23 peraset of total fees in 1952-53.

⁽d) Excludes figures for Andhra, West Bengal and Almer which accounted for nearly 15% of total fees in 1953-54.
(e) Provisiona.
(f) Estimated from total revenue from Motor Vehicles Taxes and Fees.
(g) Pigures are for 1955-56.

MOTOR VEHICLES

No. 217-Revenue from State Motor Vehicle Taxes (1)

Rs. (000)

Y	ears.				Motor Cycles	Private Care	Motor Cabs	Other PSVs.	Goods Vehicles	Miscel- laneous	'Total all (*) Vehicles
	1	_			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
194 7-48 1948-49 1949-50	:	:	:		3,44.2 4,46.1 5,41.2	52,73·9 68,84·3 80,27·4	5,41'0 6,60'9 7,97'9	110,62.6 119,25.1 1,79,54.4	1,75,55·3 2,22,36·4 2,65,86·2	4,31.1 6,09.8 6,14.0	3,52,08.2 4,27,62.6 5,46,09.4
1950-51 195 v 52 195 2-5 5	:	:	:	:	6,35.8 6,25.0 9.74.0	91,34.1 1,07,09.0 1,05,56.0	9,85°1 12,65.0 10,69.0	2,81,34.0 3,30,29.0 3,57,08.0	3,56,66.2 4,06,89.0 4,35,26.0	16,80.0 8,68.0 16,32.0	7,76,31.5 8,86,11.0 10,35,14.0
1953-54(# 1954-55(# 1955-56(b 1956-57)	+			7,58.2 8,70.0 9,02.0	1,06,95.9	14,09.1 15,53.7 22,95.8	4,41,99.9	4,73,24.4 5,06,92.7 5,18,50.4	26,19.8 15,27.1 14,45.0	10,39,85.8 11,03,23.0 10,96,38.0 13,76,87.0
1956-57:- Stales—	-										
Andhra Assam Bihar		lesh	:	:	50.6	7,15.7	7.7	11,54.2	18,06°7	45.6	37,89.0(c) 37,89.0(c) 37,80°5
Bomba Jammu Kerala		ashmir	(±)	•	2,95.5	42,28.0	85.a 18.o	10,59.0	1,66,45.0	7,35.0	2,30,47° 0 84,04.5
Madhy Madras Mysore		desh	•		58.4 2,05.0 14.9	5,32.5 26,07.0 1,71.5	32.8 2,46.2 11.6	19,86.9 1,73,86.0 28.9	42,30.1 13,52.0 17,85.4	65.0 1,12.0 15.2	69,05.7 3,36,08.2 20,27.5
Orissa Punjab Rajasth		:	:	*	64.8	3,42.4	92.0	19,50.0	17,57.3	76.4	33,48 °o(c) 42,82.9 44,00.0(c)
Uttar F	rade	sh	*		88.6	7,01,2	51.7	38,12.6	80,63.7	36.8	1,27,54 6
West B	enga	1.			0.00				1.0	m1	-
Centrally	Adm	inister	ed I	errico	ries :-						
Amindi Island		accadi	vė ;įť	id Mi	nicoy				**		
Andam Delhi	an &	Nicob	ar ls	lands	0.4 1,94.6	8,11.7	0.7 58°I	0.I 412'6	2.3 4.40.6	0.I I.2	4.6 19,18.8
Himacl Munip Tripur	ur.	radesh		:	0.5 0.4 0.2	7.5 7.6 II.I	0.2 0.4 1.7	II.2 21.8	5.9 1,12°1 39.7	1.7. 5.5 2.3	15.8 1,37.2 76.8

^(*) Data upto 1949-50 relate to all Part 'A' States and two part 'C' States viz , Coorg and Delhi; subsequent figures relate to entire Indian Union.

⁽a) Includes amounts for which details are not available.

⁽a) Figures for 1953-54 and 1954-55 exclude Assam, West Bengal and RPEPSU. These States accounted for nearly 12 per cent of total revenue from Motor Vehicle taxes in 1954-53

⁽b) Excludes figures for Andhra & West Bengal.

⁽c) Provisional.

ROADS

Table 218-

Road Mileage and Expenditure on Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities.—The figures are compiled annually from the returns in the prescribed forms received from various States according to reof the commendations Conference of British Common wealth Statisticians held in Ottawa in 1935. These statistics relate to extramunicipal roads, i.e, roads outside the area or jurisdiction of a Municipality, Town or City Corporation or other urban body. These roads are maintained by the (a) Public Works Department and Military Engineering Services, and (b) Local Bodies. The roads maintained the M.E.S. are generally in Cantonments where the M.E.S. executing agency for P.W.D. These returns do not include military roads but they include roads, provisionally classed as national highways which have come under the direct control of the Government of India with effect from April 1, 1947.

Table 219-

Central Road Fund Statistics.—The Central Road Fund came into being in 1929-30, on the recommendations of the Jayakar Committee. The fund was built up out of an additional tax of two annas (now 2½ annas) a gallon on motor spirit. A part of the fund (now one-fifth) has been reserved for works of special or all-India importance, the balance being allocated to the States for approved works. The basis of allocation has been determined by the ratio of the consumption of motor spirit in each administrative unit. The fund is non-lapsing, but the credits are subject to the annual vote of the Parliament. The Central Reserve was originally fixed by the Legislature in 1930 at 1/10th of the Central Road Fund. It was subsequently raised to 15 per cent in 1937 and 20 per cent. in 1949. Data relate to the Indian Union.

ROADS

No. 218—MILEAGE OF EXTRA-MUNICIPAL ROADS MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

						_	Bitu	minous		Con	crete	
Аво	n 31	st Ma	rch			-	P.W.D. and other Govt deptts.	Local bodies	Total	P.W.D. and other Govt. leptts.	Local	Total
		1					2	3	4	5 1	6	7
1948(a) 1 949 (d) 1950	:	:	<i>:</i>	:	•	:	8,088	1,102	9,190 12,168	704 902	16 28	7 20
951(b) 1952(c) 1953(d)	*		**		•		11,688	1,167 867	12,855	1,043 1,192	3I 17	I,074 I,209
954(d) 955 (d) 956		٠	:	:	•		30,318	 1,098	31,416		ii	2,388
957			•				37,022	1,400	38,422	2,673	59	2,73
1957—												
States-												
Andhr Assam Bihar		desh	•	:		:	3,088 1,263 3,598	20 11 433	3,108 1,274 4,031	216 1 9	2 2	211
Bomba Jammu Kera!a	and	l Kash	mir	*		:	3,319 593 1,325	28	3,347 593 3,326	9 <u>94</u> 56	2	99 5
Madhy Madra Mysor	8 .	adesh			:		1,680 6,664 2,671	50(e) 328	1,730 4,992 2,671	28 281 310	~	28 31
Orissa Punjat Rajasti	,	•	:	•	:	:	996 4,018 2,335	67 147 45(e)	1,063 4,165 2,380	17 2 24	1 6 1	2
Uttar I West B			-				3,963 2,917	73 194	4,036 3,11	632 99	3 40	6
Gentrally	Adi	ministe	red l	'errite	nies :	_						
Amind Islan Andan	nda					y . •	<u></u>	• •		**	••	<u>:-</u>
Delhi				+			270		270	5		
Himec Manip Triput	ur	radeal	•	:		•	67 235 22	3	67 236 22	= :		=

⁽a) Relate to all Part 'A' States and three Part 'C' States, viz, Ajmer, Coorg and Delhi; subsequent figures relate to entire Indian Union.

⁽b) Inclusive of estimates for Bombay based on 1950 actuals, since 1951 data for the State are not available.

⁽c) Inclusive of estimates for Assam, Bihar, Bombay, Orissa, Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Himacha Pradesh, Vindhya Pradesh and Andaman & Nicobar Islands based on 1951 (for Bombay 1950) actuals for which returns for 1952 are not available.

⁽d) Pigures for 1949 and 1953 to 1955 are not available.

⁽e) Provisional

No. 218—MILEAGE OF EXTRA-MUNICIPAL ROADS MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES—contd.

									Total modern	Water	bound ma		Total Surfaced
	A	s on 3	ıst M	arch					surface	P.W.D. and other Govt, deptt.	Local bodies	Total	Surraceu
	_	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						8	9	10	11	12
1948(a)							_		9,910	32,960	23,211	56,171	66,081
1949(d) 1950	:						•		13,098	59,389	23,356	82,745	95,843
1951(b) 1952(e)	:			:	:	:	:		13,929 14,927	62,117 60,499	23,500 22,070	83,617 82,569	97,546 97,496
1953		•	*	•	•			•				* *	• •
1954(d) 1955 1956		•	:	*	:		:		33,804	57,316	25,363	82,679	116,483
957									41,154	55,659	22,161	77,820	I 18,974
1957:	-												
States—	-												
	And Ass: Bih	ihra I am ar	Prades	h .			:	:	3,326 1,275 4,042	6,367 750 '434	4,770 162 884	11,137 312 1,318	14,463 1,587 5,360
	Bon	nbay							4,343	10,726	3,772	14,498	18,841
	Jam Ker	ımu &	Kash	mir	:	:	•	:	593 1,382	310 2,663	302	2,968	903 4,350
	Ma	dhya I dras sorc	Prade!	h :			:	•	1,758 5,275 2,981	9,649 3,233 8,999	88(e) 7,165 1,299(f)	9,737 10,398 10,298	11,495 15,673 13,279
	Pw	ssa . njab. jasthar		:		:	:		1,081 4,171 2,404	2,506 352 3,980	327 216 38(e)	2,833 568 4,018	3,914 4,741 6,422
	Uti	tar Pra	desh		:				4,671 3,250	4,851 1,180	1,670	6,521 2,644	11,19:
Centrali	ly A	lminis	tered	Territ	ories-								
	A	inidiv Minico damar	y Isla	nda		nds.	:		· <u>:</u>	<u>:</u>			<u>:-</u>
	De	lhi .	•	•	•	•	•	•	275	: 2		2	27
	Ma	nachal nipur pura	Prac	lesh	:	•	:	•	67 236 22	7 49 201		7 50 201	74 286 223

⁽d) Please see footnotes on Page 671 and (d) (d) (d) (e) (7) Road mileage as on 31st March, 1956. Please see footnotes on Page 671 ante;

No. 218—MILEAGE OF EXTRA-MUNICIPAL ROADS MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES—concld.

							Lo	wer Types (1	1)			
		٨	g on 31	ist. Min	rch		P.W.D. and other Governmendeptts.	Local bodies	Total	- Grand Total	Total (P.W.D.) and other Government deptts.)	Total (Local bodies)
			I				13	14	15	16	17	18
94 8 (a) 949 (d)							16,398	100,512	116,910	182,991	58,150	124,34
950		:		-	١.	•	47,284	100,030	147,314	243,157	118,708	124,441
1951 (b) 1952 (d) 1953 (d)		:	:	:	:	:	47,390 45,590	103,573 80,707	150,963 126,297	248,509 223,793	120,238	128,272 106,102
		-	•								••	
1954 (ď. 1955 1956 (h)	, .			.'			••	**		**	* *	• • •
	*	•	*				43,489	122,658	166,147	282,630	133,500	149,130
¹ 957	4	•	٠	b			39,624	107,361	146,985	265,959	134,978	130,981
1957:— State	-											
Auc Ass Bih	8 m	Prades :	h :		:	:	604 5,748 1,644	.4,234 2,475 25,833(g)	4,842 8,223 27,477(g)	19,305 9,810 32,837	10,275 7,162 5,685	9,030 2,648 27,152
Jan	nbay mu s rala		ishinir	:	•		6,444 862 2,129	8,713 1,965	15,157 862 4,094	33,998 1,765 8,444	21,483 1,765 6,173	12,515
Me	idhya idras store	Prade	S ₇ 7	:	:		5,573 383 1,469(g)	251(e) 7,986(g) 2,659(f)		17,319 24,042 17,407	16,930 8,561 13,449	389(e 15,481 3,958
Pu	issa njab jastho	in .	*	•	:		2,44,4 1,452 8,218	5,380 3,894 7,282(e)	7,824 5,346 15,500	11,738 10,087 21,922	5,963 5,824 14,556	5,77 4,26 7,366
		radesh engal					698 844	21,843(g) 14,800	22,541 15,644	33,733 21,538	10,144 5,040	23,58 16,49
Centra	lly A	dmi nis	iered 1	ercito	ries -	_						
Ar	ninid	ivi, L.	ccadiv	e & A	linico	y						
	Islan		. •						417			
A.	dam clhi	an Nic	obar I	siands •		:	I	42	43	320	278	4:
м	imaci anipi ripur	hal Pra	desh	:			505 402 204	=	505 402 204	579 688 427	579 684 427	-

⁽¹⁾ Unsurfaced (Motorable) roads.

Please see footnotes on page 671 onte.

⁽g) Includes un-motorable road mileage also.

⁽a) Road mileage for 1955-56 include mileage of un-motorable roads for several states.

Note.—Figures of un-metalled roads (un-motorable) are not generally shown in the above statement for the years 1955-16 and 1956-57. The statistics of such roads are no w separately being maintained by the ch.D. and Co-operation Ministry.

No. 219-Allocation, Subventions and Expenditure from the Central Road Fund

(Rs. lakhs)

37	24-4									A Il agostica	Subver	ntion	Expendi-
Years :	States									Allocation	Ordinary allotments	Special grants	ture
	1									2	3	4	5
)51-52)52-53)53-54	: :	:	1	:	:	:	:		:	326·94 341·25 346·35	216·77 235·05 221·72	95·78 129·95 92·93	303·54 387·63 335·62
954-55 955-56 956-57	• • •	. *	•	1	:		:	:	:	334.54 315.09 307.34	528·01 378·64 267·67	129·36 112·31 113·84	585·62 472·66 469·68
956-57 -	_												
States													
Andh Assar Bihar	ra Prades n	h . :		:	:			:	:	15.57 15.47 16.56	22·08 1·59	0·54 55·98	24·59 57·99
Bomi Jamn Kera	iu & Kash	ımir -	*	:	*			•		64·37 3·48 14·84	86-21	13·57 1·42 0·20	133·70 1·42 16·60
Madi Madi Myso		sh:	•	•	•			:	:	21.83 21.82 21.82	7·92 37·16 38·39	10·14 5·37 2·47	23 · 94 36 · 88 25 · 21
Oriss Punjs Rajas	ıb .	•	:	•	:		:		:	7°44 17°26 10°63	2·96 10·95	4·36 4·34 11·44	8·77 35·78 13·24
	Pradesh] Bengal	١:		:	ŀ	:	:	:	i	24°75 44°85	20°53 27°80	1.31	38·94 37·53
entrally	Administ	red T	Ferrito:	ries —									
Amin Anda Delhi	idivi, Lac man Nico i	cadiv bar I	e & Mi siands	inicoy	Islan	ds.	:	:	:	0·13 10·07	0·25 10·34-	<u>:</u>	0·02 10·66
Hima Mani Tripi		esh.			:	:	:		:	0·47 0·53 0·79	o: 38 o: 53 o: 58	2.70	2·70 1·68 9·03

Tables 220 to 227:-

Indian shipping statistics are confined to foreign and coastal traffic only, data for inland shipping being far too meagre at present. Numbers of ships include their repeated voyages, i.e., if a ship performs more than one voyage, it is treated as more than one vessel. Tonnage recorded except in table 225 is net tonnage, i.e., volume of enclosed spaces of vessels less crew space, engine room and other space not used for cargo; and the unit of measurement is a ton of 100 cu. ft. Tonnage recorded in table 225 is gross registered tonnage.

Figures for sailing vessels include only square rigged type while those which are not square rigged are taken as country craft.

Vessels in foreign trade are recorded as entering on the voyage inwards at the first port and as clearing on the voyage outwards at the last port at which cargo is laden. If on their inward voyage, they enter a port in India in ballast or to discharge a part of their cargo and then proceed to other ports in India, their clearances and entries after the first port are recorded in the coasting trade. Similarly if vessels on 'the voyage outwards load with part cargo for a foreign port and part for some other port or ports in India, they are recorded at the first port of departure as cleared in the coasting trade and such vessels are again recorded as cleared in foreign trade at the last Indian Port.

No. 220.—Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast (by Steamers and Sailing Vessels.)

A. Foreign Trade

			195	7-58	195	6-57	1955	-56		
	Vessels I				No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
	I				2	3	4	5	6	7
NTERED										
Vith Cargoes— Steam . Sailing .	-				2,915 · 1 498	11,815,086 53,916	2,558 511	9,862,007 60,801	2,464 438	9,733,26 9 47,715
	TOTAL				3,413 1	1,869,002	3,069	9,922,808	2,902	9,780,984
in Ballast— Steam Sailing					996 1,134	3,432,266 93,557	847 990		885 1,260	2,884,243 107,699
	TOTAL				2,130	3,525,823	1,837	3,162,652	2,145	2,991,942
Steam Sailing					3,911 1,632	15,247,352	3,40	12,942,809	3,349 1,698	12,617,512 155,414
TOT CINAȘ	AL				5,543	15,394,825	4,90	6 13,085,460	5,047	12,772,926
	- 1/21-				19	954-55	(10)	1953-54		1952-53
	Vessels				No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
	1				8	9	10	II	12	t3
ENTERED										
With Cargoe Steam Sailing	S				2,347 397	9,223,335 43,788	2,35 31	8 9,078,407 5 31,002	2,407 459	8,875,757 41,69
	TOTAL			_	2,744	9,267,123	2,67	3 9,109,409	2,866	8,917,447
In Ballast— Steam Sailing				A	771 737	2,612,697	96		[,040 1,151	3,125,911 98,974
	TOTAL			_	1,50	8 2,679,855	1,7	27 3,148,531	2,191	3,224,885
Steam Sailing					3,118	11,836,032	3,32	7 12,156,088	3,447 1,610	12,001; 668 140,664
GRAND TOT	TAL				4,252	11,946,978	4,40	0 12,257,940	5,057	12,142,332
	Vessels				1	951-52		1950-51		1949-50
	A C92C13				No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
	I				14	15	16	17	18	19
ENTERED										
With Cargo Steam Sailing	:s— ; ;	;	:	:	2,604 1,044		2,4	60 8,562,752 95, 88,854	2,431 671	8,649,65 64,55
	TOTAL				3,64	9,505,360	3,3	355 8,651,606	3,10	8,714,20
In Ballast— Steam Sailing	: :	:	:	:	799 867	2,524,470 69,264		80 2,077,817 50 41,813	617 501	
	TOTAL				1,666	2,593,734	Ι,	230 2,119,630	1,11	3 1,886,49
Steam Sailing	: :		÷	; _	3,403 1,911	11,936,612 162,482		140 10,640,56 445 130,66	9 3,048 7 1,178	10,496,07
GRAND TO	TAL .				5,314	12,099,094	4,	585 10,771,23	6 4,226	10,600,70

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 220.-Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast—contd-(By Steamers and Sailing Vessels)

A. Foreign Trade-contd.

	Unnet-				_ ;	1957-58		1956-57		1955-56 -
	Vessels	\$			No	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
	I				2	3	4	5	6	7
CLEARED										
With Cargoes Steam	-				2,558	8,764,131	2 206	9		0 446 444
Sailing	:	:	• .	:_	1,245	110,644	2,396 1,390	8,079,706 1,24,954	2,529 1,680	8,556,420 154,879
	TOTAL	٠	-		3,803	8,874,775	3,786	8,204,660	4,209	8,711,299
In Ballast										
Steam . Sailing .			:		1,282 288	6,235,592 30,693	1,025	4,961,150 19,592	777 160	3,748,335 16,709
	TOTAL			-	1,570		1,215		937	3,765,044
Steam .					3,840			13,040,856		12,304,755
Sailing .		•			1,533	141,337	1,580	144,546	1,840	171,588
GRAND TOTAL					5,373	15,141,060	5,001	13,185,402	5,146	12,476,343
					I	954-55	r	953-54	,	1952-53
	Vessels				No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
					8	9	IO	11	12	ra
							-			
CLEARED										
With Cargoes-					2,632	9,400,759	2,941	10,404,752	2,853	9,318,184
Sailing .			•		1,10-	100,613	914	91,455	1,493	135,130
	TOTAL				3,646	9,501,372	3,855	10,496,207	4,346	9,453,314
In Ballast—						\$300.0		,		
Steam . Sailing .		:			807 151	3,519,789 15,171	719 122	2,952,239 11,864	918 264	3,735,760 23,926
	TOTAL.				958	3,534,960	841	2,964,103	1,182	3,759,686
Steam .					3,439	12,920,548	3,660	13,356,991	3,771	13,053,944
Sailing . GRAND TOTAL	•	•			, 1,165	. 115,784	1,036	103,319	1,757	159,056
GRAND TOTAL			+	*	4,604	13,036,332	4,090	13,460,310	5,528	13,213,000
	Vesse	Ja			I	951-52	19	950-51°	1	949-50
					No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
					14	rg	16	17	18	19
CLEARED										
With Cargoes-	L									
Steam .					2,317	7,486,418	2,366	7,642,561	2,168	6,884,953
Sailing .	Tour.	٠	٠	• ~	1,314	112,089	777	09,238	912	77,237
	TOTAL	•	•	•	3,631	7,599,107	3,143	7,711,799	3,080	6,962,190
In Bailast-										
Steam . Sailing .	:	:	:	:	1,156 480	4,747,008 45,883	910 795	3,564,795 73,642	901 8 0 £	3,617,669 38,218
7	COTAL				1,636	4,792,891	1,705	3,638,437	1,299	3,655,887
Steam .			٠		3,473	12,233,426	3,276	TT 207 256		10,502,622
Sailing .		٠	•	•	1,794	158,572	1,572	142,880	1,310	115,455
GRAND TO	ral	•	•		5,267 \	12,391,998	4,848 I	1,350,236	4,379	10,618,077

No. 220-Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast-contd. (By Steamers and Sailing Vessels)

B. Coasting Trade

	Vessels		-58	19	56-57	1955	1756
Vessels		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
NTERED	****	andress of					
With Cargoes	J						
Steam		3,609	[8,778,352	3,611	8,539,881	3,602	8,631,88
Sailing		57,332	1,164,622	56,758	1,400,537	61,362	1,469,83
	TOTAL .	60,941	9,942,974	60,369	9,940,418	64,964	10,101,720
Ballast:-							
Steam		2,531	4,662,662	3,052	4,579,869	2,989	4,861,94
Salling		19,761	660,854	20,916	672,377	23,231	656,90
	Total .	22,292	5,323,516	23,968	5,252,246	26,220	5,518,85
Steam		6,140	13,441,014	6,663	13,119,750	6,591	13,493,83
ailing		77,093	1,825,476	77,674	2,072,914	84,593	2,126,74
GRAND	TOTAL.	83,233	15,266,490	84,337	15,192,664	91,184	15,620,57
						-	
			54-55		53-54	1953	
	I	No. 8	Толя 9	No.	Tons	No. 12	Tons.
NTERED							
7ith Charg	es—						
Steam		3,944	9,148,880	4,524	9,653,468	3,923	8,838,01
Sailing		61,742	1,366,174	57,021	1,367,121	57,244	1,319,14
	TOTAL .	65,686	10,515,054	61,545	11,020,589	61,167	10,157,10
n Ballast : Steam		3,606	5,095,276	4,038	5,394,202	4,280	5,579,84
Sailin		23,057	670,236	18,123	557,126	21,332	
Santini	Total .	26,663	5,765,512	22,161	5,951,328	25,612	708,53 6,288,3
D4.5							
Steam Sailing		7,550 84,799	14,244,156 2,036,410	8,56 <u>2</u> 75,144	15,047,670 1,924,247	8,203 78,576	14,417,8 2,027,6
	•						
GRANE	TOTAL.	92,349	16,280,566	83,706	16,971,917	86,779	16,445,5

No. 220.---Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast—concld.

(By Steamer and Sailing Vessels)

B. Coasting Trade-contd.

Ve	Vesse Is				1957-58	195	6-57	\ ~I	955-56
	1			No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
	r 			3	3	4	5	6	7
LBARED									
With Cargoss-									
Steam .				4,053	9,939,593	4,368	8,966,002	4,397	10,508,677
Sailing	,			39,843	1,193,837	36,767	1,310,402	36,692	1,256,291
	Tor	A.C		43,895	11,133,430	41,135	10,276,404	41,089	11,764,968
in Ballast									
Steam				2,022	4,045,961	2,496	3,962,641	2,406	3,368,859
Sailing				16,681	5,79,067	15,676	540,877	21,174	671,759
		TOTAL	.	18,703	4,625,028	18,172	4,503,518	23,580	4,040,611
Steam .				6,074	13,985,554	6,864	12,928,641	6,803	13,877,536
Sailing	,	•	-	56,524	1,772,904	52,443	1,851,279	57,866	1,928,050
GRAND TO	[AL			62,598	15,758,458	59,307	14,779,922	64,669	15,805,580
				1954	-44	10	53-54	10	52-53
		Vessels	-	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		1		9	IQ	11	12	13	14
		- ^					and the state of t		
LEARED With Cargoss									
Steam .				4,329	9,586,452	4,764	9,442,615	4,739	8,982,17.
Sailing				35,805	1,220,480		1,047,622	33,012	1,072,95
		Тотл	L.	40,034	10,806,910	33,151	10,490,237	37.751	10,055,12
In Bellact									
Steam				3,066	3,774,521	3,344	3,993,086	3,738	4,539,90
Sailing				24,749	722,155	26,049	716,446	25,724	711,92
		T'OTA	ut.	27,815	4,496,676	29,393	4,709,532	29,462	5,251,83
Steam .				7,295	3,360,973	9,108	13,435,701	8,477	13,522,07
Sailin e				50,554	1,942,613	54,436	1,764,068	58,736	1,784,88

No. 221.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at Ports in Indian Union from Foreign Countries, by Nationalities.

Natio	Nationalities I		195	7-58	195	6-57	I	955-56
14800			No.	Tons 3	No.	Tons 5	No. 6	Tons 7
Indian British	: :	:	1,842 1,373	1,211,975 5,522,383	1,684 1,337	1,087,382 5,255,858	1,890	1,011,751 5,551,929
American			281	1,358,093	176	809,099	184	850,963
Chinese Danish	: :	:	129	4,816 413,585	89 89	25, 111 363, 7 58	11 95	33,16 7 381,137
Dutch			166	731,255	159	696,480	156	6,76,467
French Greek			39 58	229,642 225,328	24 51	131,933	25 20	93,165 66,229
Italian Japanese			149	724,431 901,968	84	377,836	90	386,333
Norwogian		:	194	961,109	190	770,635 930,876	241 195	954,214 879,038
Russian			42	135,797	27	90,217	15	39,232
Swedish Other Nati	onalities		51	232,114	43 821	185,262	45	200,393
Country C			977 (a)	m(a)	(a)	2,176,564 (a)	864 (a)	I,648,908 (a)
	TOTAL		5,543	15.394,825	4,906	13,085,460	5,047	12,772,926
Note	-malities			1954-55	I	953-54	1	952-53
Light	ionalities		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
			8	9	10	II	12	13
Indian British		:	595 1,216	923,024 5,606,105	620 1,283	853,887 5,809,002	879 1,255	948,504 5,588,602
American			155	723,339	184	846,708	225	1,007,685
Chinese Danish	, .	•	75	43,760 281,561	81	46,938 304,341	23 80	66,691 299,408
Dutch			133	605,697	134	599,394	112	505,174
French Greek	: :		33	84,829 138,022	37	57,795 1 22,5 76	10 52	46,206 182,810
Italian			73	311,306	87	369,973	67	385,190
Japanese Norwegian		•	229 177	869,321 704,089	245 182	803,258	225	708,332
_	•					782,050	149	618,363
Russian Swedish		•	19 47	32,827 199,904	66	9.959	6	18,789
Other Nat			329	1,312,248	374	2 33, 581 1,256,626	57 425	194,161 1,482,695
Country C	rafts .	' _	1,134	110,946	1,073	101,852	1,492	129,722
	TOTAL		4,252	11,946,978	4,400	12,257,940	5,057	12,142,332
Nati	onalities			1948-49	195	D-51	194	9-50
	I		No. 14	Tons 15	No. 16	Tons	No. 18	Tons 19
Indian British			736 1,305	793,665 5,677,765	735 1,358	643,821 5,710,918	505 1,546	372,012 6,045,800
American			401	1,796,816	197	901,047	167	763,098
Chinese Danish	• •		22 63	69,622 223,897	12 81	31,350 266,219	34 53	91,667 197,541
Dutch Prench		•	95 13	430,008	103	457,798	109	477,355
Circek	: :	•	59	54,496 216, 2 71	53	37,962 211,166	70	20,144 235,73 8
talian			67	282,139	67	268,705	65	234,151
epanete Norwegian	• :	:	135 146	507,581 609,117	26 200	105,283 800,568	190	20,504 748,543
Russian		•	15	49.312 166,9 <u>3</u> 9	11	17,056	13 48	50,180 163,846
Swedish Other Nata	onelaties	:	53 286	1,067,939	39 263	123,949 1,065,948	48 257	163,846 1,076, 908
leontry Cr	afts .	•	x,898	161,476	1,431	129,446	1,160	103,216
	TOTAL		5,314	12,099,094	4,535	10,771,236	4,236	10,600,703

⁽a) Figures of Country Craft are not being seperately recorded from April 1955.

Scures: Director General of Gomersial Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 222.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from Ports in Indian Union to Foreign Countries, by Nationalities.

NI.	tionalities		19	57-58	195	6-57	195	5-56
	tionalities \$		No.	Tons 3	No.	Tons 5	No.	Tons
Indian Beitish	: ;	:	1,689 1,312	1,135,832 5,367,498	1,648 1,352	1,079,408 5,331,024	1,939 1,216	978,08 5,440,21
American Chinese Danish		:	290 4 127	1,416;139 1 0;273 385,477	171 8 87	793,564 22,347 363,611	152 12 80	685,66 35,34 326,78
Dutch French Greek		:	178 38 66	772,936 237,893 248,362	165 19 60	73 0,410 1.06,958 216,715	159 34 29	683,21 197,28 1 0 0,62
Italian Japanese Norwegian	:		130 242 202	626,455 864,154 1,023,017	80 206 188	368,069 764,009 903,347	88 245 196	371,50 957,88 889,44
Russian Swedish Other Nati Country Cr			30 56 1,009 (a)	93,918 253,578 2,705,528 (a)	32 48 937 (a)	100,191 197,623 2,208,126 (a)	58 927 (a)	28,43 253,0 1,528,81 (a)
	TOTA.	3 (E) (Assess	5,373	t5,141,060	5,001	13,185,402	5,146	12,476,34
			195	4-55	1953	3-54	195	2-53
Natio	nalities I		No.	Tons 9	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ndian British	* *		698 1,339	1,115,409 6,125,821	693 1,392	1,054,515 6,130,153	805 1,403	1,062,40 6,061,5
merican hinese lanish			168 14 81	772,625 106,944 294,562	190 15 106	872,217 41,230 406,030	255 23 29	1,142,2 63,8: 360,2
Outch Trench Greek			155 13 31	704,467 54,482 131,066	166 13 46	739,658 51,225 184,839	148 13 50	653,8: 54,8! 176,9!
talian apanese Jorwegian			81 241 191	340,303 919,249 790,224	105 268 171	524,273 953,301 729,753	74 35.5 140	304,14 857,19 570,8
lussian wedish other Natio		:	19 56 352 1,165	28,470 226,523 1,270,403 115,784	4 79 422 1,036	9,960 272,500 1,387,337 103,319	6 68 455 1,734	18,78 234,30 1,503,6 157,1
Journal, Cr	TOTAL	•	4,604	13,036,322	4,696	13,460,310	5,528	13,213,0
	±			1-52		0-1951		949-50
Natio	malities T		No. 14	Tons	No. 16	Tons 17	No. 18	Tone
ndian ritish	* *		835 1,344	925,452 5,786,451	767 1 ,47 0	810,001 6.096,256	504 1,568	420,5 6,088,0
merican hinese anish	: :		339 18 59	1,811,301 54,317 205,947	190 7 84	877,132 14.405 286,279	148 46 53	675,9 119,4 204,6
atch rench reek	: :	:	100 8 64	445,065 32,647 236,836	107 8 57	475,286 33.547 229,068	104 6 65	449,39 21,4 230,9
alian panese k-rwegian	: :	:	65 138 144	268,140 458,386 598, 139	66 29	270,729 115,750 818,590	66 4 183	236,31 18,18 713,4
ussian wedish ther Natio	onalities lits	•	16 55 319 1,703	50,808 168,694 1,196,033 153,782	11 44 250 1,549	18,815 139,874 1,023,375 141,135	14 48 264 1,306	56,0 157,11 1,111,3 115,0
	Тотлі.	*-	5,267	12,391,998	4,843	11,350,236	4,379	10,618,0

⁽a) Figures of Country Craft are not being separately recorded from April 1955.

No. 223.—Tonnage of Vessel's which Entered or Cleared in Ballast at Indian Union Ports in Coasting Trade by Nationalities

				1957-58	1	1956-	57	1955-	56
Natio	aliti	P8	-	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared
I				2	3	4	5	6	7
adian . ritish nincae				2,393,064 1,305,071	1,893,111 1,654,356	2,334,580 1,337,051 3,530	1,996,577 1,237,119	2,297,092 1,550,559 4,539	1,931,80 1 9,85, 38 4
tpanese akistani Janish		:	:	164,922 51,418 85,638	97,883 10,782 38,398	45,885 143,781	71,824 11,455 84,402	129,195 45,778 93,991	59,203 4,583 76,205
Outch Tench Greek .	•	:	:	2,04.178 57,681	74,000 22,083 93,595	252,097 40,93 4 74,928	131,961 52,102 35,598	351,899 54,478 41,329	1,70,015 41,351 14,638
talian Norwegian Portuguese	:	:		86,181 1,69,961	171,866 159,486	119,828 209,298 2,834	127,609 197,229 6,6 96	85,430 212,058 5,496	86,194 249,98 1,864
Russian Swedish West Gern	i. nan	:	:	21,478 46,069 136,082	25,498 66,957 83,568	16,677 14,019 86,347	31,887 22,342 52,523	11,480 24,316 53,154	14,822 52,81° 44,96
american Anamian Others	:	:		323,194 189,848 88,731	336,161 302,507 194,777	236,703 105,550 115,863	147,018 154,587 142,589	407,416 83,227 67,413	115,918 139,746 51,122
	Тог	'AL		5,333,516	4,625,028	5,252,246	4,502,518	5,518,850	4,040,61
ييدنيد و المنا <u>س</u> ي				1954	- <u>5</u> 5	1953	-54	1952	-53
Nationa	lities		-	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared
1	E.			8	9	10	11	12	13
Indian British Chinese				2,295,850 1,708,143 18,792	2,089,802 1,270,889 21,333	2,405,602 1,840,263 9,018	1,993,839	2,518,144 1,898,388	2,048,01: 1,608,53
fapanese Pakistani Danish		:	:	281,115 17,973 130,081	1,72,078 13,358 37,483	322,410 28,323 177,648	133,584 9,736 2 7,423	362 <u>,5</u> 56	255,68 —
Dutch French Greek	:	:	:	302,088 25,418 46,107	67,783 42,101 44,021	230,178 17,447	184,659 3,360	186,678 21,900	169,23 13,13
Italian Norwegian Portuguese		:	:	67,450 185,976 3,878	87,691 2,20,039 232	127,620 118,944 279	141,693 252,245 149	93,54 ² 169,228	65,54 234,83
Russain Swedish West Gerr	nan	:	:	17,685 26,131 76,879	13,140 52,548 71,466	4,380 77,709 62,726	93,071 32,253	 51,898 2,909	58,87 3,99
American Panamian Others	:	:	•	321,350 166,387 74,209	100,346 193,083 59,183	230,777 165,208 132,796	88,413 232,882 130 175	352,696 640,433	29 3, 62 500,3

Seurce: -Director General of Commercial Intelligen and Statistics.

Ministry of Commerce and Industry,

No. 224.—Tonnage of Vessels which Entered or Cleared with cargoes at Indian Union Ports in Coasting Trade by Nationalities.

(In Tons)

	Mationalities I		1957	·58	1956-57		1955-	56
Mario	numities		Ratered	Cleared	Bntered	Cleared	Entered	lons.
	I		2	3	4	5	6	7
Indian British Chinese	*		4,492,456 3,312,178	50,05,734 2,815,756	4,593,520 2,661,496	4,716,074 2,743,839 2,688	5,009,058 2,383,781	5328,943 2,919,341 4,539
apanese Pakistani Danish			128,950 10,886 137,305	220,979 67,576 203,923	113,912 2,451 216,828	164,168 47,283 284,577	67,822 20,885 168,294	172,148 58,255 257,504
Dutch French Greek	•		262,791 11,812 111,716	382,705 16,215 71,893	298,998 88,114 15,392	363,932 82,156 26,634	507,405 161,358 16,931	711,83; 193,76i 45, 327
Italian Norwegian Portuguese			276,907 381,465 60	293,025 401,904	249,199 336,284 295	262,477 326,135	230,795 477,121 11,013	262,273 466,053 17,441
Russian Swediah West Gers	many		19,447 187,290 195,802	33,096 156,584 247,289	56,364 87,040 183,475	36,562 71,499 222,093	8,745 146,948 148,943	10,786 99,84 181,58
American Penamian Others			737,415 381,665 294,129	731,597 298,437 186,717	494,151 321,000 221,899	590,868 223,060 112,359	335,133 #83,310 124,178	738,163 179,770 115,38
TY	OTAL.		9,942,974	11,133,420	9,940,418	10,276,404	70 TO 1 MAD	11,764,968
			2024-214	11,133,440	9,940,410	10,2/0,404	10,131,/20	11,704,90
			1954		1953-			52-53
	onslities	ad Westman 7 (198)						
Natio	1	4 100	1954	-55	1953-	54	19	52-53
Natio Indian British	onalities		1954 Entered	-55 Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	52-53 Cleared 13
Natio	onalities		1954: Entered 8 5,065,347 2,581,726	Cleared 9 5,146,249 2,519,072	1953- Entered 10	Cleared II 5,541,668 2,342,452	19 Entered 12	52-53 Cleared 13 4,962,75: 2,432,87
National Indian British Chinese Pakistani Danish Danish Presch	onalities		5,065,347 2,581,726 17,070 210,664 23,347	5,146,249 2,519,072 20,447 292,801 15,152	1953- Entered 10 5,445,493 2,585,596 209,062	54 Cleared 11 5,541,668 2,342,452 13,301 294,590 13,091	19 Entered 12 4,804,410 2,409,177 214,750	52-53 Cleared 13 4,962,75; 2,432,87; 264,52
National Indian British Chinese Pakistani Danish Dutch French Greek	onalities		1954: Entered 8 5,065,347 2,581,726 17,070 210,664 23,347 212,559 514,654 74,064	5,146,249 2,519,072 20,447 292,801 15,152 292,349 656,265 76,511	1953- Entered 10 5,445,493 2,585,596 209,062 203,275 620,748	Cleared II 5,541,668 2,342,452 13,301 294,590 13,091 258,788 494,686	19 Entered 12 4,804,410 2,409,177 214,750	52-53 Cleared 13 4,962,75; 2,432,87; 264,52 - 502,88 30,65; 173,47
Nation British Chinese Japanese Pakistani Danish Dutch French Greek Itailan Norwegian Portuguese Russian	onalities I		1954: Entered 8 5,065,347 2,581,726 17,070 210,664 23,347 212,559 514,654 74,064 24,192	5,146,249 2,519,072 20,447 292,801 15,152 292,349 656,265 76,511 37,209 129,062 406,328	1953- Entered 10 5,445,493 2,585,596 209,062 203,275 620,748 7,740	54 Cleared 11 5,541,668 2,342,452 13,301 294,590 13,091 258,788 494,686 21,827	19; Entered 12 4,804,410 2,409,177 214,750 559,961 33,646	52-53 Cleared 13 4,962,75; 2,432,87; 264,52 502,88 30,65 173,47 307,42
Natio	onalities I		1954: Entered 8 5,065,347 2,581,726 17,070 210,664 23,347 212,559 514,654 74,064 24,192 175,316 505,996	5,146,249 2,519,072 20,447 292,801 15,152 292,349 656,265 76,511 37,209 129,062 406,328 4,146 2,732 97,563	1953- Entered 10 5,445,493 2,585,596 209,062 203,275 620,748 7,740 241,796 498,648 12,921	54 Cleared II 5,541,668 2,342,452 13,301 294,590 13,091 258,788 494,686 21,827 153,115 352,936 13,999 4,380 122,879	19; Entered 12 4,804,410 2,409,177 214,750 559,961 33,646 107,521 392,520 170,594	52-53 Cleared

Source—:Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics Ministry of Commerce and Industry

No. 225.—Total Shipping in the Foreign and Coasting Trade at Five Principal Ports—Summary

				1957	-58	195	5-57	1	955-56
				No,	Tons (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons (000)
	1			2	3	4	5	6	7
	OMBAY			-		······································			··
Steamers	{ British	:	:	1,250 2,750 2,022	6,014 2,515 9,812	1,138 3,503 1,716	5,865 2,488 8,052	1,129 3,639 1,666	6,136 2,410 7,470
	TOTAL			6,022	18,341	6,357	16,405	6,434	16,01
SAILING VE	issels, Total .			66,725	1,129	53,134	1,118	56,093	1,092
TOTAL (STE	EAM AND SAILING)			72,747	19,470	59,491	17,523	62,527	17,11
	CALCUTTA								
Steamers .	British . Indian . Foreign .	:		1,069 707 1,363	4,115 2,137 5,254	1,060 635 1,006	4,095 1,737 3,794	1,058 603 912	4,178 1,708 3,528
	TOTAL			3,139	11,506	2,701	9,626	2,573	9,414
Sailing Ve	SSBLS, TOTAL .					3	r	4	
TOTAL (STE	eam and Sailing)			3,139	11,506	2,704	9,627	2,577	9,415
				1954	-55	195	3-54	195	2-53
				No.	Ton8 (000)	No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons (000)
	1			8	9	10	11	12	13
	вомвау								
Steamers .	British . Indian . Foreign .	:	:	1,218 5,079 1,488	6,362 2,763 6,293	6,183 1,633	6,112 2,958 6,789	1,248 6,120 1,561	6,102 2,725 6,501
	TOTAL			7,785	15,418	9,051	15,859	8,929	15,328
SAILING VE	ISSELS, TOTAL .			59,005	1,050	54,207	524	52,629	1,000
POTAL (STE	ram and Sailing)			66,790	16,468	63,258	16,383	61,558	16,328
	CALCUTTA								
Steamers .	British . Indian . Foreign .	:	:	1,094 687 975	4,271 1,533 3,665	1,184 769 1,017	4,617 1,788 3,855	1,204 604 1,264	4,651 1,601 4,419
	TOTAL		•	2,756	9,469	2,970	10,260	3,072	10,671
-	SSELS, TOTAL .	•	٠						
POTAL (STR	am and Sailing)			2,756	9,469	2,970	10,260	3,072	10,671

Sources: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Staristics, Ministry of Commerce and Industry

No. 225.—Total Shipping in the foreign and Coasting Trade at Five Principal Ports—Summary—contd.

					1951	52	199	50-51	1949	-50
				•	No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons (000)
		1			14	15	16	17	18	19
	BOMBAY									
Steamers	$. \;\; \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{British} \\ \text{Indian} \\ \text{Foreign} \end{array} \right.$:	:	:	1,276 5,737 1,365	6,762 2,327 5,823	1,590 8,272 1,295	6,964 1,818 5,227	1,863 7,925 1,269	7,076 1,298 5,114
	To	TAL	٠		8,378	14,312	11,157	14,009	11,057	13,488
SAILING Y	rssels, Total	٠			46,034	1,090	44,741	934	40,647	875
TOTAL (S:	TRAM AND SAILU	4G)			54,412	14,402	55,898	14,943	51,704	14,36
	CALCUTT	'A					(ASI)			
Steamers	{ British Indian Foreign	*	:	:	1,056 537 1,206	4,147 1,343 4,404	1,075 483 841	4,069 1,329 3,112	1,693 188 779	6,253 402 2,813
	To	TAL			2,799	9,894	2,399	8,510	2,660	9,468
SAILING V	essels, Total.				3	_	I		_	
TOTAL (S1	TEAM AND SAILD	¥G)			2,802	9,894	2,400	8,510	2,660	9,468
					19	57-58	195	6-57	1935-	56
				- '	No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tone (000)	No.	Tons (000)
	ı				а	3	4	5	6	7
	MADRAS (F	ort St	. Geo	orge)			LUF.			
Steamen	British Indian Foreign		:	*	536 375 848	2,259 1,195 3,507	562 347 673	2,364 1,039 2,791	591 433 715	2,421 1,295 2,932
	To	TAL			1,759	6,961	1,582	6,194	1,739	6,648
Sailing V	essels, Total	4		٠.	90	7	144	18	165	18
TOTAL (ST	BAM AND SAILIN	G)			1,849	6,968	1,726	6,212	1,904	6,666
	TUTICOR	IN .						description view views		
Steamers	British Indian Foreign	:	:	:	86 272 174	333 456 422	95 243 111	386 429 368	93 287 170	320 435 326
	ר	TOTAL.		•	532	1,211	449	1,183	550	1,081
SAILING V	essels, Total.				2,190	197	2,062	189	2,059	207

No. 225.—Total Shipping in the Foreign and Coasting Trade at Five Principal Ports—Summary—contd.

				1954	-55	1953-	54	1952	-53
				No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
	ĭ			8	9	10	KI	12	13
MADR	AS (Fort St.	Goerge)							
Steamers	British Indian Foreign	•	*	580 494 677	2,378 1,258 3,184	638 526 793	2,746 1,406 3,226	736 431 863	3,041 1,157 3,462
	Tor	AL.	. –	1,751	6,820	1,957	7,378	2,030	7,660
Sailing Vessel.	TOTAL .	6		145	¥ I	38	4	132	11
Total (Steam a	ND SAILING)			1,896	6,831	1,995	7,382	1,162	7,671
TUTIO	CORIN	-				113			
Steamers .	British . Indian Foreign		:	78 319 129	328 493 413	102 409 222	391 577 372	99 526 234	348 523 401
		TOTAL		526	1,234	733	1,340	859	1,272
SAILING VESSLES	, TOTAL .	. 1	٠	1,389	135	1,062	510	1,321	110
Total (Steam a	ND SAILING)			1,915	1,371	1,795	1,850	2,180	1,382
		·		1951-5	2	1950	-51	1949	50
				No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons (000)
	I			14	15	16	17	12	19
MADI	RAS (Port St.	Goerge).		***	THE RESIDENCE AS A SECOND			
Steamers .	British Indian Foreign	:	:	788 366 337	3,709 1,067 3,055	842 316 719	3,260 1,027 2,834	1,060 161 633	4,22 6 554 2,404
	Crossign								
	TOTAL	- 11		1,891	7,831	1,877	7,121	1,854	7,184
Sailing Vessel	TOTAL	44		1,891	7,831	1,877 95	7,12I 6	1,854 71	7,184
SAILING VESSEL TOTAL (Sysam i	Total								6
TOTAL (STEAM	Total			227	15	95	6	71	6
TOTAL (STEAM	TOTAL .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		227	15	95	6	71	7,190 704 223
TOTAL (STRAM I	TOTAL S, TOTAL AND SAILING) UTICORIN British Indian	:		227	7,846 371 434	95 1,972 201 516	594 502	71 1,925 340 302	7,190
TOTAL (STRAM I	TOTAL S, TOTAL AND SAILING UTICORIN British Indian Foreign Total	:		227 2,118 101 484 82	7,846 371 434 275	95 1,972 201 516 122	594 502 385	71 1,925 340 302 143	7,190 704 223 367

No. 225.—Total Shipping in the Foreign and Coasting Trade at Five Principal Ports—Summary—concld.

				:	1957-58	1956-	57	199	5-56
				No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
	ī			2	3	4	5	6	7
	COCHIN	·			·				
itcamere .	{British . Indian . Foreign .	4	:	935	4.0	433 765 646	1,676 1,189 2,686	403 699 683	1,6 8 7 1,058 2,747
	TOTAL.					1,844	5,551	e,787	5,492
AILING VES	SELS, TOTAL .	9			• •	515	57	540	44
'OTAL (STEA	m and Sailing			(a)2,327	16,122	2,359	5,608	2,327	5,536
				1954-5	5	1953-5	4	1952-	53
				No.	Tons (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons (ece)
	I			8	9	20	11	15	13
	COCHIN								
Steamers ,	British Indian Foreign	:	:	602 \$40 867	2,543 1,290 3,471	493 1,004 671	2,075 1,518 2,863	392 878 545	1,671 1,191 2,199
	TOTAL	,		2,318	7,274	2,168	6,456	1,815	5,061
SAILING VE	KELS, TOTAL			601	60	695	57	314	64
Total (Stea	M AND SAILING)			2,919	7,334	2,863	6,513	2,629	5,125
				1951-	52	1950-5		1949	-50
				No.	Tons (eoe)	No.	Tons (ecc)	Ne.	Tons (ceo
	ť			14	15	16	17	rE	19
	COCHIN					····			
Situates .	British . Indian . Foreign .	* *	:	248 557 298	990 787 1,181	441 901 591	1,6 8 5 1,215 2,224	5 64 458 4 8 1	1,724 631 1,73
	TOTAL.	•	•	1,103	2,958	1,933	5,124	I,453	4,09
Sallene Vi	menta, Total .			394	35	\$25	65	773	٠
Tionas, (Su	MAN AND SAN MICH			₹×497	2,996	12,75	1 5,1 89	2,225	4, 26

688 Shipping

Mo. 226.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or Registered in India, as on 31st March of each Year.

				S	iteamers a	nd Motor Jessels	S	siling Vesscla	T	otal
					No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
	t				2	3	4	5	6	7
1948 1949 1950	• •	: :	:	•	119 141 164	330,611 375,809 390,943	5 5 309	1,183 1,183 47,605	124 146 473	331,79 376,99 438,54
1951 1952 1953	* v			:	168 180 193	424,836 453,132 487,835	127 134 105	18,932 20,044 14,829	295 314 298	443,768 473,176 402,664
1954 1955 1956	* *	: :	:	:	360 375 393	562,623 610,633 638,193	115	16,234 14,529 20,423	475 478 523	578,855 625,162 658,616
1957 1958		• •	٠	•	395 407	677,209 733,492	147 251	21,648 39,209	542 658	698,857 7 72, 701
1958 :	-									
	Bengal(I)	•								
Cal	lcutta—									
\$	Steel Wood and C	Composite		1	233	247,202 781	3	475	233 9	247,202 1,256
		TOTAL			239	247,993	3	475	242	248,458
Вог	nbay			Ŋ						
S	teel Vood and C	omposite	•	:	127 5	466,560 773	I	193 515	128	466,753 1,288
		TOTAL		• _	132	467,333	2	708	134	468,041
Ma	dras									
Chi	ef Port-									
8	iteel Vood and C	omposite	:		10	8,087			10	8,087
		Т	TATO		10	8,087	-		10	8,087
Cod	hin—									
S	iteel Vood and Ç	omposite	:	:_	10	4,241 184	20	132 4,066	11 21	4,373 4,250
		TOTAL		• _	11	4,425	21	4,198	32	8,623
Other P	orts in Ma	dres-								
S	teel Vood and C		:	:	13	5,364 300	225	33,828	13 127	5,364 34,128
		To	AL		15	5,664	225	33,828	240	39,492
S	Ports in I teel Tood and C		:	:	3 3	17,692 484	1 245	132 37,894	34 248	17,824 38,378
		TOTAL			36	18,176	246	38,026	282	56,202

SHIPPING

No. 227.--Ships first registered at Indian Ports

						1957-58		1956-5	7	1955-5	6
						No.	Топа	No.	Tons	No.	Tons.
		1	•			2	3	4	5	6	7
UNDI MERC	ER TH CHAN AC	HE IN T SH TS(1)	DIAN	iG							-
Steam						ī	5,199	•••		5	8,738
Sailing						r	76		•••	_	-
lombay-											
Steam						12	49,900	21	29,610	13	14,25
Sailing						34	2,401	37	2,953	32	2,64
Andras-											
Steam						I(d)	24	***			
Sailing						690	2,385	***	***	53	1,70
Saurashtra											
Steam			,				_		***		
Salling	*					1(8)	1	***	***	32	39
	GRA	ND T	AT:O"	L		740	59,986	58	32,563	135	27,73
						1954-55		1953-	54	1952-53	
						No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Ton
						8	9	10	II	12	13
MER	ER T CAHA T(1)	HE IN	NDIA!	N							
Steam						3	6,455	2	2,312	5	6,51
Sailing		•				Springs			-	-	
Bombay-								77.7			
Steam						10	12,096	23	8,870	17	30,52
Sailing	*			*	٠	14	1,600	14	1,710	5	47
Madras											
Steam.				•	•		-	-		_	_
Sailing				•		70	2,580	-	_		_
Saurashtra—	-										
Steam		•						8	420		_
Otcalli											
Sailing						126(c)	888	61	2,620	40	- 8

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics Ministery of Commerce and Industry

⁽¹⁾ There have been no registration under the English Merchant Shipping Acts since 1948-49
(a) Under reference
(b) Relate to Kandla port only.
(c) 29 Vessels built in earlier year were registered during the year.

SHIPPING

No. 227—Ships first registered at Indian ports—contd.

					1951-	52	19.	50-51	194	50
					No.	Tons	No.	Tope	No.	Toos
	E				14	15	16	17	18	19
UNDER:TH	IE IIN NT :	DIAN SHIPE	, iŭo				-		 	
Bengal										
Steam				•	4(a)	10,428	6	10,994	6	4,7%
Sailing				•		-	and a	_		-
ombay—										
Steam]		٠			21	42,661	20	18,241	96	29,30
Sailing	•	4	•		25	922	56	1,298	83	N-40
Andras-										
Steam					_	7 -0	g/lips	_		p.com
Sailing					-	V - V	-	-	-	-
aurashtra—										
Steam					2.5	X. L	400-	_	_	
Sailing		•			61	587	112	2,715	_	
GR	AND	TOT	GAL		118	54,598	194	33,248	125	37,039

⁽a) See footnote (z) on page 689

CIVIL AVIATION

Table 228

The statistics relate to all traffic (both revenue and non-revenue loads), carried by Indian airlines on their scheduled services. Data for Internal and International Services have been shown separately.

Further details are as below:-

Hours flown—These figures represent the total of the number of hours flown by individual planes

Miles flown—These figures represent the total; of miles flown by individual planes

Capacity ton-miles.—The figures are obtained by multiplying the total tonnage offered to the public for air transportation of passengers, freights and mails by the mileage flown.

Passengers, freight, mails and newspaper carried.—The number of passengers carried represents the total number of passengers carried on different air-routes treating passengers travelling by planes for two or more routes as having performed two or more journeys. The figures relating to the weight of freight and mails carried are also derived in the same manner.

Passenger-niles.--The figures are obtained by adding up the mileage travelled by each passenger.

Load-ton-miles.—Represent aggregates based on the product of the tonnage of freight or mails as the case may be, and the distance through which the load was carried. The figures relating to total load-ton-miles take into-account all kinds of traffic, including passengers.



CIVIL AVIATION

No. 228.—Indian Airline Operations

Scheduled Internal Services (1)

(Figures in thousand)

										Reven	ue load
car						Hours	Mile		Capacity	Passenger	carried
641						Flown			on miles)	No. F	assenge miles
1						2	3		4	5	6
949						88	13,8	822	29,782	350	157 220
950	·					109		858 .	40,961	440	157,339
951		•				107			2,377	428	190,439
952						107	16,6		0,843	410	173,826
953				- 1		100	15,8	40 3	8,378	373	159,27
954	•	•				103		229 4	0,334	393	161,718
955						10	6 16	617	13,101	417	176 99
956						112	17.	478	50,509	483	215,55
957	•	*				108	8 16,	858	51 ,475	547	239,67
958						108	17,6	47	38,294	614	290,78
						Rev	caue load-	-conid.			
√ea₁				(Freight	carried	Mail		Total Revenue	Total Non-revenue	Total Load
/ea ₁				(Freight Weight (Tons)	carried	Mail		Total Revenue Load (Ton) Miles	Total Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles)	
Yea ₁					Weight	carried	Mail c	Ton	Revenue Load (Ton)	Non-revenue Load (Ton	Load (Ton
•			9		Weight (Tons)	To Miles	Mail c Weight (Tons) 9	Ton (Miles)	Revenue Load (Ton) Miles	Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles)	Lond (Ton Miles) 13
1 1949 1950 1951			* .	•	Weight (Tons) 7 9-8 35-4 38-6	To Miles 8 8 3,615 9,802 11,349	Mail c Weight (Tons)	Ton (Miles) 10	Revenue Load (Ton) Miles 11 7 18,81 28,12 29,89	Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles) 12 7 \$48 3 679 9 686	Load (Ton Miles) 13 19,96 28,80 30,58
1 1949 1950 1951					Weight (Tons) 7 9-8 35-4 38-6	To Miles 8 3,615 9,802 11,349 10,931	Mail c Weight (Tons) 9 2.1 3.6 3.0	Ton (Miles) 10	Revenue Load (Ton) Miles 11 18,81 28,12 29,89	Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles) 12 7 548 3 679 9 686	Lond (Ton Miles) 13 19,96 28,80 30,58
1 1949 1950 1951			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		Weight (Tons) 7 9-8 35-4 38-6	To Miles 8 3,615 9,802 11,349 10,570	Mail c Weight (Tons)	Ton (Miles) 10	Revenue Load (Ton) Miles 11 7 18,81 28,12 29,89 28,28 26,74	Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles) 12 7 548 3 679 9 686	Lond (Ton Miles) 19,96 28,80 30,58
1949 1950 1951 1953 1954	å		•		Weight (Tons) 7 9-8 35-4 38-6 37-8 37-8	Carried To Miles 8 3,615 9,802 11,349 10,570 10,960	Mail c Weight (Tons) 9 2.1 3.6 3.0 3.5 5.7 4.5	Ton (Miles) 10 1,344 1,976 1,886 2,185 2,285 2,690 2,871	Revenue Load (Ton) Miles 11 18,81 28,12 29,89 28,28 26,74 28,01	Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles) 12 7 548 3 679 9 686 0 729 6 782 3 825	Load (Ton Miles) 13 19,96 28,86 30,58 29,06 27,57 28,83
1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954			•	•	Weight (Tons) 7 9-8 35-4 38-6 37-8 37-7 37-7	To Miles 8 3,615 9,802 11,349 10,931 10,570 10,960	Mail c Weight (Tons) 9 2.1 3.6 3.0 3.5 5.7 4.5	Ton (Miles) 10 1,344; 1,970; 1,886 2,18; 2,285; 2,699	Revenue Load (Ton) Miles 11 7 18,81 28,12 29,89 6 28,28 26,74 28,01 28,01 29,29 7 34,68	Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles) 12 7 \$48 3 679 9 686 0 729 6 782 3 825	Lonc (Ton Miles) 19,99 28,86 30,58 29,00 27,5:28,83 31,88 35,99
1 1949 1950 1951 1952			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	*	Weight (Tons) 7 9.8 35.4 38.6 37.8 37.7 42.2	To Miles 8 3,615 9,802 11,349 10,931 10,570 10,960	Mail c Weight (Tons) 9 2.1 3.6 3.0 3.5 5.7 4.5	Ton (Miles) 10 1,344 1,976 1,886 2,185 2,285 2,690 2,871	Revenue Load (Ton) Miles 11 7 18,81 28,12 29,89 6 28,28 26,74 28,01 28,01 29,29 7 34,68	Non-revenue Load (Ton Miles) 12 7 \$48 3 679 9 686 0 729 6 782 3 825	Long (Ton Miles) 13 19,99 28,83 30,58 29,00 27,5; 28,83

⁽¹⁾ Include services operated to Pakistan, Burma, Ceylon and Nepal.

Source: Director General of Civil Aviation, Ministry of Transport and Communications

CIVIL AVIATION

No. 228.—Indian Airline Operations—contd. (Scheduled International Services)

(Figures in thousands)

										Revenu	ie load
.							T.T	Miles	Connelto	Passengers	carried
Year							Hours flown	flown	Capacity Ton miles	No.	Passenger miles
1							2	5	4	5	6
1949				,			6	1,276	6,757	8	33,289
1950							8	2,038	11,291	13	46,748
1951	•	•	•	•			11	2,741	15,026	21	66,80
1952							12	2,940	15,891	34	68,23
1953						,	14	3,363	18,173	31	80,48
1954	*	•	•				15	3,570	22,310	39	108,94
1955							19	4,649	31,768	52	143,02
1956							19 25 26	6,003	42,290	75	206,459
1957	•	•	٠		•		26	6,638	48,427	75 89	245,98
958							28	6,931	53,593	83	246,275

Year						_ F	Revenue los	d-contd.		770-4-1	
ICHL					Preight c	arried	Mails	carried	Total	Total	Total Load
					Weight (Tons)	Ton miles	Weight (Tons)	Ton miles	load (Ton miles)	Load (Ton miles)	(Ton miles)
1					7	8	9	10	11	I2	13
1949					0.3	851	0.1	449	4,432	70	4,502
1951 1950					0.6	1,303 2,059	0.3 0.1	633 880	6,292 9,117	151 254	6,443 9,371
1952					0.6	1,858	013	1,034	9,177	381	9,558
1953 1954	•	:	•	•	019	2,316 2,432	0.3	993 1,211	10,494 13,170	575 879	11,069
1955 1956 1957	:	:	•	:	1.0 1.9	3,956 5,362 5,787	0·4 0·6 0·7	1,626 2,323 2,690	18,213 25,914 30,006	517 1,887 2,443	19,730 27,801 33,449
1958					1 7	6,195	0.8	2,898	30.753	3,375	34,128

Tables 229 to 243.

This section presents financial and operating data relating to the different branches of the Posts and Telegraphs Department including the Post Office Savings Bank. They comprise statistics of the number of offices and the mileage of telegraph lines as well as the volume of traffic handled by those offices and/or sent over the wires. It is possible with these data to make a study of the growth of traffic against the background of expansion of facilities and vice versa.

Receipts under postage (table 234) include both sale of stamps and postage paid in cash, e.g.,—(i) postage prepaid in cash in Presidency post offices, (ii) credits afforded in the schedule of customs duty on account of postal redirection fees, and insurance fees realised on delivery of inward foreign parcels, (iii) charges for resetting franking machines and (iv) cash realised for unpaid or insufficiently paid postal articles. Statistics relating to Telegraph offices (table 237) maintained by the department independently or in conjunction with another office or by a licensed administrator have been included. Statistics of registered articles are actuals. In the case of unregistered postal traffic (letters, postcards, parcels, packets and newspapers) it is not possible to maintain day to-day statistics of the actual number of articles. Unregistered traffic is, therefore, estimated from a count of the articles in all post offices in India taken during the one week in the busy season and one week in the slack season.

Radio telegraphs (table 241) includes only messages sent to ships from coastal offices.

No. 229.—General Statistics of the Post Offices

			1957-58	1956-57	1975-56	1954-5
	I		2	3	4	5
	Post Office (permanent)	No.	42,736	40,259	38,14	2 35,64
ŀ,	Letter boxes (1)	,,	123,254	117,581	111,329	105,811
١.	Village postmen (rural delivery staff)	••	25,475	23,301	22,911	21,56
ţ٠	Total strength of establishments	**	316,617	301,798	284,50	262,99
5.	Length of railways, roads, etc., over which the mails were conveyed	Miles	275,719	253,256	243,482	218,27
5,	No. of letters, postcards, news- papers, parcels and packets.	No. 3	,356,332,546	3,262,381,325	2,997,104,925	2,765, 770, 16
7-	No. of Inland and Foreign Money Orders issued.	**	66,997,131	67,702,786	65,355,363	61,789,31
ß.	No. of value payable articles sent.	**	7,860,870	8,976,221	8,941,000	8,7 6 6,06
				1953-54	1952-53	1951-
	ε			6	7	8
2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Letter boxes (1) Village postmen (rural delivery staff Total strength of establishment Length of railways, roads, etc, over the mails were conveyed. No. of letters, postcards, newspaper and packets. No. of inland and Foreign Money O issued. No. of value payable articles sent	which	Miles No. 2	100,906 20,929 147,870 201,677 2,672,168,033 58,252,125 9,040,000	97,408 20,441 2,34,369 186,901 2,552,608,961 56,460,962	92,11 19,67 219,71 180,73 2,365,751,2 54,607,4
				9	1949-50 IC	1948-49
٤.	Post Office (permanent)		No.	26,106	23,312	20,5
2.	Letter boxes (1)		. ,,	84,979	78,055	47.9
3.	Village postmen (rural delivery staff) .	,,	17,659	16,656	15,9
4.	Total strength of establishment		,,	194,755	175,066	168,5
5.	Length of railways, roads, etc. over the mails were conveyed.	er which		169,105	143,087	138,9
٠.		re curedi	8 No. 2	.,270,068,165 2	,165,566,701	2,263,842,01
٥.	No. of letters, postcards, newspape and packets	, pa,				
	No. of letters, postcards, newspaper and packets No. of Inland and Foreign Money C issued.		,,	51 ,3 77 ,0 61	48,253,221	14,915,9

⁽¹⁾ Figures prior to 1949-50 exclude letter boxes Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraph'.

Administry of Transport and Communications

No. 230.—Estimated number of Postcards, Letters, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

		1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
I		2	3	4	5	6
Postcards .		1,334,221,082	1,271,432,581	1,186,266,818	1,093,752,059	1,075,336,450
Paid and service Unpaid	:	1,357,443,526 30,388,046	1,332,970,422 25,855,922	1,2 0 5,51 2,42 0 24,698,8 99	1,069,418,525 27,266,163	1,040,956,424 25,056,939
Registered 'nsured alue payable.	:	71,122,182 2,661 513 3,213,329	72,450,020 2,749,663 3,68 0,66 8	69,7 62,4 59 2,7 98,9 17 3,164,269	64,615,549 2.846,558 3,169,175	62,571,758 2,967,106 3,286,989
Cards Cards	ST	2,798,999,678	2,708,439,276	2,492,203,782	2,261,068,029	2,210,175,666
		1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
ı		7	8	9	10	11
I. Postcards .		996,222,174	946,706,764	925,633,640	886,701,616	926,833,077
2. Letters,—. Paid and service Unpaid		1,008,797,825	915,127,064 24,540,368	892,543,403 22,823,893	855,082,788 24,343,909	909,7 0 7,800 23,5 16,3 5
Registered .		62,090,680	56,722,680	53,220,997	51,735,737	47,821,697
Insured Value payable		3,126,485 3,632,497	2,952,133 3,649,418	2,837,918 3,824,556	2,683,571 3,553,982	3,485,093 3, 290, 744
OTAL —LETTERS AND POST-CARDS			1,949,704,436		1,824,101,603	1,913,654,762
ī		1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55 5	1953-54 6
3. Newspapers		196,752,412	189,824,506	188,907,867	189,556,910	185,425,770
4. Parcels-		-7-775-14-1-			2133-13	311-3177
Registered Ordinary		9,184,894	9,681,949	9,933,663	8,901,901	8,884,615
Insured Value payable Unregistered		1,106,790 3,273,087 12,898,857	1,262,952 3,818,4 7 9 1 0, 895,111	1,171,894 3,917,506 10,177,370	1,132,128 3,730,727 10,946,851	1,173,331 3,858,90 9,163,95
TOTAL-PARCELS		26,463,628	25,658,491	25,200,433	214,268,517	208,506,57
5 Packets .	+	334,116,828	338,459,052	290,792,843	290,433,615	253,485,79
GRAND TOTAL		3,356,332,546	3,262,381,325	2,997,104,925	3,765,770,161	2,672,168,03
		1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
1		7	8	9	10	11
3. Newspapers .		17 2,406,0 07	15,773,529	134,217,783	121,677,625	132,647,805
A. Parctis— Registered.— Ordinary Insured Value payable Unregistered	:	9,593,454 1,351,155 4,455,009 8,191,704	8,904,895 1,410,630 4,826,164 7,105,060	8,165, 07 1 885,262 4,796,765 6,46 0, 049	7,870,315 896,457 4,638,675 5,436,335	7,467,227 977,613 4,419,220 4,\$75,118
TOTAL—PARCELS		23,691,382	22,246,745	20,307,057	18,841,782	17,439,178
5. Packets .	•	260,019,837	236,063,759	214,658,918	201,345,691	200,100,255
GRAND TOTAL		2,552,608,961	2,365,751,237		2,161,966,701	2,263,842,010

Source: Director General Posts & Telegraphs, Ministry of Transport and Communications:

NO. 231.—NUMBER OF PERMANENT POST OFFICES, LETTER BOXES, RURAL POSTMEN, POSTAL ARTICLES (excluding money orders) AND MILEAGE OF MAIL LINES (excluding Air Lines).

Year/cire	les			Number of pand	ost offices, lette village Postme	which mails - were conveyed	Total number of postal articles	
				Post Offices (Permanent)	Letter boxes	Rural delivery Staff (permanent)	(în miles)	(excluding money orders)
	ĭ			2	3	4	5	6
1948-49				20,525	47,974	15,939	138,924	2,263,842,101
1949-50 1950-51	•	*	•	23,312 26,106	78,055 84,979	16,656 17,751	143,087	2,165,966,701 2,270,068,165
1950-51	•	•	٠	20,100	04,979	17,731	109,5-0	=,,-,
1951-52		4	4	29,633	92,186	19,678	186,961	2,365,751,237
1952-53				31,649	97,408	20,441		2,552,608,961
1 95 3-54	•	4		33,954	100,906	20,929	201,677	2,672,16 8,0 33
1954-55				35,644	105,818	21,562		2,765 ,770, 161
1955-56				38,142	111,229	22,911		2,997,104,925
1956-57	•			40,259	117,581	23,301	253,256	3,262,381,325
1957-58				42,736	123,254	25,475	275,719	3,356,3 32, 54 6
957-58 :								
Andhra				3,815	10,186	1,481	20,349	••
Assam		•	,	867	1,739	736	10,203	
Bihar			-	3,202	17,667	2,362	27,638	• • •
Bombay				5,283	3,494	4,101	30,545	
Central			٠	2,027	4,660	1,449	35,149	• •
Dethi	•	•		138	847	27	351	
Hyderabad			*	2,622	4,390	322	24,728	• •
Madras	*	•	*	8,412	29,731	1,135	33,831	• •
Orissa	4	4	*	1,531	2,830	1,070	10,278	
Punjab				3,634	10,746	1,318	20,053	
Rajasthan Uttar Prad	h	4		1,689	4,644	1,281	23,642	• •
Ottar rrad	⊏sn	•	•	6,822	17,868	4,883	15,599	• •
West Beng	μ1			2,694	9,452	2,310	23,353	

Source: Director General of Posss and Telegraphs.
Ministry of Transport and Communications.

No. 232.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders

						Inland I	vioncy Orders	issued and paid is	z rucus.	
Ye	ars/Circ	les				Numi	ser .	Am	ount	
	ī					Issued 2	Páid 3	Tasued 4	Paid 5	
								Rs.	Rs.	
1948 -4 9 1949-50 1950-51	: :	: :		:	:	44,655,442 48,031,367 51,019,849	43,477,540 45,323,343 49,820,457	1,48,95,79,945 1,59,09,02,360 1,95,39,24,742	1,48,86,31,6 1,56,46,59,9 1,97,11,17,3	
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	•	:	•			53,887,839 56,363,730 58,093,710	53,052,494 55,519,306 57,786,011	2,99,33,37,621 1,98,11,43,337 2,03,21,24,507	1,98,38,85, 1,97,36,83,9 2,04,03,02,4	
1954-55 1955-56 1956-57			:	:		61,486,946 65,048,159 67,388,508	61,164,489 64,622,717 66,195,688	2,31,58,00,350 2,31,58,67,988 2,47,40,55,417	2,14,33,65, 2,32,22,27, 2,47,94,05,	
1957-58 . 1957-58:-		•	٠	•		65,922,757	66,499,433	2,62,75,23,212	2,62,92,82,6	
Andhra Assam Bihar	. :		:		:	3,078,481 2,751,256 5,139,521	2,889,156 1,159,819 6,674,543	19,61,38,860 14,91,22,156 23,82,84,387	7,71,07.1 6,24,22,9 28,19,73,8	
Bombay . Central . Delhi .		:	:	:	•	11,223,486 3,537,066 1,585,762	9,850,325 2,392,097 1,850,299	40,00,22,620 16,03,51,183 6,55,16,732	39,21,78,3 24,29,94,7 2,16, 26,	
Madras Orissa . Punjab inc		Cashm	ir.		:	13,543,924 1,952,560 3,108,399	14,904,659 2,316,885 3,834,048	35,39,14,144 8,47,80,348 12,93,53,217	39,59, 43, 7,71, 43, 13,25,67,	
Rajasthan . U.P. Bengal .		•	•	:	:	2,423,165 6,453,435 10,469,335	2,040,457 9,877,196 7,322,840	11,06,90,390 26,10,45,617 45,51,72,861	7,63,95,1 30,98, 6 5, 48,63,50,	
Hyderabad Base P & T		:				1,878,347 787,120	1,377,787 322	7,34,42,018	7,24,53, 2,59,6	
		•			•			sued and paid in		
	Years/	Circle			•		oney orders is		India .	
	Years/	Circle	44			Foreign M	oney orders is	sued and paid in	India .	
	Years/			e.		Foreign M Numb	oney orders is	Amo	India int Paid	
1948-49 1949-50 1950-51	Years/			:	·	Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 231,854 57,212	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,211	Rs. 1,08,51,518 95,14,660 23,80,998	Paid 9 R1.	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	Years/		:	:		Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 231,854 57,212 119,625 196,332 246,416	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,211 2,274,835 1,936,304 1,706,987	Rs. 1,08,51,518 95,14,660 23,80,998 37,89,460 55,16,912 69,03,532	Paid 9 R1. 13,40,30, 10,35,14, 10,21,63, 15,51,34,9,64, 13,10,64,	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52 1932-53	Years/		:			Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 231,854 57,312 119,625 196,332	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,211 2,274,835 1,936,304	Rs. 1,08,51,518 95,14,660 23,80,998 37,89,460 55,16,912	Paid 9 R1. 13,40,30, 10,35,14, 10,21,63, 15,51,34, 16,94,99,6 13,10,64, 13,72,64, 13,86,31,	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52 1932-53 1933-54 1954-55 1955-56	Years/		:			Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 231,854 57,312 119,625 196,332 146,416 302,366 307,304	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,217 2,274,835 1,936,304 1,706,987 1,695,745	Rs. 1,08,51,518 95,14,660 23,80,998 37,89,460 55,16,912 69,03,532 83,12,911 79,87,815	Paid 9 R1. 13,40,30, 10,35,14, 10,21,63, 15,51,34, 16,94,99, 13,10,64, 13,72,64, 13,86,31, 13,41,76,	
1949-30 1950-51 1950-52 1932-53 1933-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 197-58 Andhru Assam	Years/					Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 221,854 57,312 119,625 196,332 246,416 302,366 307,304 314,278	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,211 2,274,835 1,969,574 1,469,574 1,469,054 13,21,037	Rs. 1,08,51,518 95,14,660 23,80,998 37,89,460 55,16,912 69,03,532 83,12,911 79,87,815 78,00,996	Paid 9 R1. 13,40,30,10,35,14,10,21,63,15,51,34,176,13,86,31,13,41,76,12,56,87,6	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52 1932-53 1933-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 57-58: Andhra Assam Bihar Bombay Central	Years/					Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 231,854 57,312 119,625 196,332 146,416 302,366 307,304 314,278 74,374 4,378 2,365 3,752 14,512 1,003 5,646	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,211 2,274,835 1,936,304 1,706,987 1,695,745 1,469,054 13,21,037 12.45,308 98,114 5,205 11,726 97,872 3,528 11,609	Rs. 1,08,51,518 95,14,660 23,80,998 37,89,460 55,16,912 69,03,532 83,12,911 79,87,815 78,00,996 21,42,414 1,03,701 57,484 91,305 5,81,078 27,011	Paid 9 R1. 13,40,30, 10,35,14, 10,21,63, 15,51,34,61, 13,10,64, 13,10,64, 13,10,64, 13,10,64, 13,46,7, 12,56,87,0 37,94,64,85, 7,11,1 162,53, 3,82,6	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 57-58: Andhra Assam Bihar Bombay Central Delhi Madrus Orisaa Punjab ine	duding 1					Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 231,854 57,212 119,62 196,332 146,416 302,366 307,304 314,278 74,374 4,378 2,365 3,752 14,512 1,003	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,211 2,274,835 1,969,574 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,469,054 1,726 97,872 3,528	Rs. 1,08,51,518 95,14,660 23,80,998 37,89,460 53,16,912 69,03,532 83,12,911 79,87,815 78,00,996 21,42,414 1,03,701 57,484 91,305 5,81,07,88	India Paid 9 R1. 13,40,30, 10,35,14, 10,21,63, 15,51,34,(16,94,99,6 13,10,64, 13,86,31, 13,41,76, 12,56,87,6 4,85, 7,11, 162,53, 3,82,6 9,91, 6,56,53, 8,80,	
1949-50 1950-51 1951-52 1932-53 1933-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 57-58 Andhru Assam Bihar Hombay Central Delhi Mudrus Orisas	duding I					Foreign M Numb Issued 6 260,543 231,854 57,212 119,625 196,332 246,416 302,366 307,304 314,278 74,374 4,378 2,365 3,752 14,512 1,003 5,646 9,662 1,106	2,395,596 2,090,957 1,759,211 2,274,835 1,936,304 1,706,987 1,695,745 1,469,054 13,21,037 12.45,308 98,114 5,205 11,726 97,872 3,528 11,609 7,41,878 17,484	Rs. [1,08,51,518 [95,14,660 23,80,998 37,89,460 55,16,912 69,03,532 83,12,911 79,87,815 78,00,996 21,42,414 [1,03,701 57,484 91,305 5,81,078 27,011 1,36,155 2,85,423 28,168	India int Paid 9	

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. Ministry of Transport and Communicators

No. 232.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders—conid.

							Inland and Fore	Grand total of Inland and Foreign Money Orders issued and paid in India						
	Yea	afs/Ci	reles				Nun	ıber	Amo	runt				
							Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid				
		1					IO	11	12	13				
							- us	·	R5,	R.				
1948-49 .		٠			32		41,915,985	45,873,136	1,50,04,31,463	1,62,26,61,				
1949-50	•				٠		48,252,221	47,414,300	1,60,04,17,020	1,66,81,74,				
1950-51							51,077,051	51,579,668	1,93,63,05,740	2,07,32,80,				
1951-52	•					٠	54,007,464	55,327,329	1,99,76,27,0°1	2,13,90,19,				
1952-53	•						56,460,062	57,446,610	1,98,66,60,149	2,14,31,83,				
1953-54	•						58,252,126	59,492,998	2,03,90,28,039	2,17,13,66,				
1954-55	*	٠	٠		ŀ		61,789,312	62,860,234	2,14,41,13,261	2,28,06,30,				
1955-56							65,355,363	66,091,771	2,32,38,55,803	2,46,08,59,				
1956-57	,				13		67,702,786	67,516,725	2,48,18,56,413	2,61,35,81,				
1957-58	-						66,997,131	67.735,741	2,62,96,44,996	2,75,49, 79, 7				
1957-58:														
Andhra Assam Bibar	:		:	:	:	:	3,082,859 2,753,621 5,134,273	2,987,270 1,165,025 6,686,269	10,62,42,561 13,55,79,640 23,83,75,692					
ilombay Central Delhi	:	:	:	:	:	:	11,237,998 3,538,069 1,591,408	9,948,197 2,395,625 1,861,908	16,03,78,194	40,84,31, 24,33,77, 2,26,18,				
Madras Orissa Punjab is	nclu	ding l	Kathn	nir.	:	:	12,553,586 1,953,666 3,112,771	15,646,537 2, 334,369 3,936,620	8,48,08,516	46,15,97,8 7,80,23,6 15,34,27,4				
Rajasthan U. P.			:	:	:	:	2,424,098 6,4 62, 700	2,047,116 9,969,178 7,378,164	11.07.16.035	7,71,93, 31,87,73,				
W. Benga Hyderaba					•	•	10,484,935	7,378,104 1,379,141		49,21,80, 7,25,91,				
Base P&T		•	•	•	•	•	-,0/9,020	-43/7,*41	/+34+//3*/4	/123191,				

No. 233—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits

	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55
r	2	3	4	5
No. of Banks at the end of the year	13,637	12,981	r2,388	11,89
No, of depositors	69,20,335	63,84,959	59,88,306	53,84,14
Deposits each year, inclusive of interest (1) . Rs.	1,78,33,63,291	1,74,27,22,783	1,57,70,53,358	1,34,91,02,96
Withdrawals each year (1) . ,,	1,60,94,03,541	1,45,73,89,428	1,20,76,90,112	1,10,33,19,50
Balance of Deposits ,,	3,39,93,16,658	3,22,08,09,660	2,93,49,79,106	2,56,49,39,25
Interest ,,	7,34,85,411	5,64,42,635	5,10,02,963	4,51,51,62
		1953-54	1952-53	1951-52
ı		6	7	8
Deposits each year, inclusive of interes	t (I) Rs.	1,31,86,23,099	1,13,22,94,638	1,07,50,95,83
alance of Deposits	,,	1,31,50,82,805 2,31,95,74,596	95,48,72,115	1,99,81,45,49
salance of Deposits				1,99,81,45,49
Balance of Deposits		2,31,95,74,596	2,17,68,30,891	94,72,48,13 1,99,81,45,49 3,57,47,27
salance of Deposits		2,31,95,74,596 4,21,44,369	2,17,68,30,891 3,94,29,171	1,99,81, 45,49 3,57, 47,2 7
aglance of Deposits	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2,31,95,74,596 4,21,44,369	2,17,68,30,891 3,94,29,171	1,99,81, 45,49 3,57, 47 ,27
r fo. of Banks at the end of the year.		2,31,95,74,596 4,21,44,369 1950-51	2,17,68,30,891 3,94,29,171 1949-50	1,99,81,45,49 3,57,47,27 1948-59 11
r fo. of Banks at the end of the year. To, of Depositors		2,31,95,74,596 4,21,44,369 1950-51	2,17,68,30,891 3,94,29,171 1949-50 10	1,99,81,45,49 3,57,47,27 1948-59 11 9,086 34,27,359
interest f f f f f f f f f f f f f		2,31,95,74,596 4,21,44,369 1950-51 9	2,17,68,30,891 3,94,29,171 1949-50 10 9,256 38,07,977	1,99,81,45,49 3,57,47,27 1948-59
withdrawals each year (1) Balance of Deposits Interest		2,31,95,74,596 4,21,44,369 1950-51 9 9,890 40,90,030 99,92,74,694	2,17,68,30,891 3,94,29,171 1949-50 10 9,256 38,07,977 91,49,43,887	1,99,81,45,49 3,57,47,27 1948-59 11 9,086 34,27,355 83,97,88,03

⁽¹⁾ Exclusive of transfer transaction,

NO 234.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES OF THE POST OFFICE

	1957	r~58	1956	-5 7	1 95 5-56		¥ 954-5 5	
i .	2	; 	3		4		5	
Receipts -	F	ts.	Rr.		Rs.		Rs.	
Postage (stamps and cash)	27,50,86 6,19,65 4,15,42	.221	5,64,	,20,580 11,322 15,391	24,13,33,515 4,82,32,743 3,73,84,250		22,76,14,686 4,28,08,970 3,43,86,890	
Other Receipts	82,75	,523	67,1	1,472	58 ,0	3,135	68,09,5	
Deduct—								
Net Payments to other Postal Administration.	 50,9	1,162	17,	23,989	29,	79,511	-2,39,8	
Telegraph Depti, share of stamps	4,31,72	2,997	3,84,	23,830	3,55,	24,097	3,25,92,4	
TOTAL—RECEIPTS	34,87,88	,214	32,74	58,924	29,42,	50.045	27,92,67,4	
Charges (Working Expense)						and the second dealers.		
Administration, etc. Conveyance of Mails(a) Stationery, Printing and other charges	29,15,44 7,66,29 2,80,59	5,127		56,257 ,08,045 15,473	25,60,43 4,51,50 2,04,24	5,493	24,40,37,3 4,14,99,4 2,07,83,3	
Interest on Capital outlay Inter-branch adjustment	17,68 —99,8	8,962 1,328	17,79,230 —1,27,48,453		15,19,107 1,14,74,764		12,5 0,9 —106,63,6	
Deduci-								
Credits for services randered to other Departments.	1,92,80	0,821	1,73	,17,697	1,75,	05,436	1,53,44,0	
TOTALCHARGES	36,87,	35,883	31,41	,96,855	29,41	,65.587	28,15,57,4	
		1953-	-54	1952-	53 1	951-52	1950-	
		6	M	7		8	9	
Receipts-		Rs.	555	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	
Postage (stamps and cush)	:	21,99, 3,84, 3,26,	21,769 17.578 63,376	20,51,65 3,58,66, 2,98,24,	,491 19, 245 3,8 146 3,3	18,44,888 32,78,155 6,03,004	18,69,71,7 3,28,34,9 2,04,99,1	
Other Receipts		48,	54,089	49,05,	634	46,41,791	43,29,9	
Dedust-								
Net Payments to other Postal Adm Telegraph, Deptt. share of stamps	inistration •	-21, 3,28,	84,241 60,674	-24,48, 3,66,40,	250 — 019 3,	26,23,691 35,84,497	—10,51,2 3,94,75,4	
TOTAL-RECEIPTS .		36,51,8	0,379	24,15,69	,767 23,	24,07,632	21,22,11,0	
Charges (Working Expense)— Administration, etc. Conveyance of Mails(a) Stationery, Printing and other char	ges .	23,08, 3,91, 1,97,1	70,996 39,866 2 ,6 62	21,98,60, 3,99,38, 2,29,17,	512 3	41,14,822 78,14,224 77,97,426	18,81,59,0 3,31,86,3 1,30,97,0	
Interest on Capital outlay Inter-branch adjustment	:	_1,13,5	76,123 52,543	7, 28 , —97,59,		5,47,647 00,94,052	3,54,1 	
Deduct—								
Credits for services rendered to other ments	Depart-	ι,38,	53,047	1,26,73	,656 I,1	9,16,314	74,45,9	
·								

⁽a) Includes expenditure of Departmental Mail Motor Service.

Source: Disector General of Posts and Telegraphs.
Ministry of Transport and Communication

No. 234.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES OF THE POST OFFICE—cond.

	1949-50	1948-49
I	10	11
Receipts.	Rs.	Rs.
Postage (stamps and cash) Service Postage stamps	17,59,55,923 2,86,99,492 2,92,43,632	15,86,34,993 2,47,24,643 2,10,57, 22 8
Other Receipts	29,88,430	27,84,096
Deduct		
Payments to British Post Office, etc	16,91,783 8,79,51,786	2,47,994 4,02,85,556
TOTAL—RECEIPTS	20,06,27,474	16,72,67,320
Charges (Working Expenses)— Administration, etc Conveyance of Mails(a) Stationery, Printing and other charges	27,55,10,247 2,90,73,161 1,38,4 0 ,969	14,48,12,197 2,49,83,549 2,53,98,901
Interest on Capital Outlay	1,88,343 —29,39, 32 1	1,16,1 54 30,75,473
Deduct— Credits for services rendered to other Departments.	76 ,93,6 61	68 ,82, 033
TOTAL—CHARGES	20,85,73,838	18,45,20,987

⁽a) Includes expenditure of Departmental Mail Motor Service,

No. 235.—Post Office Capital Account Expenditure

During the year		15,01,843 3,11,94,214	16,63,084 2,96,90,901	14,63,521 2,66,64,892	13,07,711	2,84,837 2,37,37,53
Expenditure— I		Rs.	Ks.	18.	173.	143.
			Rs.	Rs.	R3.	Rs.
1		7	8	9	10	11
		 1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Up to the end of the year		6,05,25,244	5,49,20,874	4,71,11,069	4,07,63,925	3,43,76,082
During the year		53,53,796	77,19,023	63,72,516	63 ,96,0 90	29,29,548
Expenditure —						
		Ra.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rŝ.
I	-	 3	3	4	5	6
		1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-53	1953-54

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs
Ministry of Transport and Communications...

No. 236-Telegraph Lines-Summary

							195	7-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55
I							2		3	4	5
. Miles along Road											
(a) Line (b) Wire	:		:	:	:	:	57 70	,662 ,128	55,057 56,102	52,938 61,320	49,43 3 57,600
. Miles along Railways-											
(a) Line (b) Wire	:		:	:	:	:	47 238	,902 ,879	47,72I 235,112	46 ,5 75 231 ,99 3	46,91 227,25
3. Miles of Cable							1	,246	1,202	901	88
4. Miles of Cable Conductors	\$.		*		d	щ	21	,811	18,545	18,052	17,95
Total Miles of											
(a) Line (18+24+3) (b) Wire (1b+2b+4)	:			:		:		818,	103,980 3,30,780	100,414 311,365	97,23 302,84
				M		74			1953-54	1952-13	1951-52
1									6	7	8
1. Miles along Road—											
(a) Line (b) Wire	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	45,047 52,333	43,360 47,420	42,72 47,30
2. Miles along Railways											
(a) Line	•	*	:	:			:	:	46,401 229,975	45,944 232,658	45,47 328,24
3. Miles of Cable .									794	731	70
4. Miles of Cable Conductor	5		٠.						17,892	25,783	27,75
Total Miles of—											
(a) Line (1a+2a+3) (b) Wire (1b+2b+4)		:	:	;	:	. ;	:	:	92,242 300,200	90,035 305, 9 61	88,91 303,30
									1950-51	1949- (0	1948-49
I									9	10	ιı
I. Miles along Road-											
(a) Line (b) Wire									41,034 46,310	38,448 45,451	37,80 43,69
2. Miles along Railways—	•	Ť	Ī	·	•	_	-	•	1-13	451454	757-5
(a) Line (b) Wire			٠.	:		:	:		44,096 231,138	44,387 225,583	44,42 217,87
3. Miles of Cable .									836	5 96	58.
4. Miles of Cable Conducte	18		•		•	•	•	•	18,544	12,508	12,34
Total Miles of—								•	TA		
(a) Line (ta+2a+3) (b) Wire (tb+2b+4)		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	86,866 285,992	83,921 283,542	82,81 272,91

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Ministry of Transport and Commonications.

No. 237—Telegraph Offices—Summary

		-							
					195	7-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954
	ı					2	3	4	5
A) Offices maintained	technically	by the D	epartm	ent					
 Number open for (a) Departments 	r paid traf	fic-	-						_
(b) Combined	··. :	: :	÷	:	5	781	123 5,511	116 5,206	4,6
2. Number belongi	ng to licen	sed system	1s		-		-,-	3,	-71-
(a) Open for pai (i) Railway	d traffic—								
(i) Railway (ii) Canal	•		•			613	793	1,109	1,0
(b) Open for adn	oinietrativa		. •	•		466	160	161	3
(i) Railway	* ,	purposes	·-			125	r57	21(2
(ii) Canal	*			*	. 1	,024	1,013	994	9
B) Offices maintained b	by licensed	Administr	ations	_					
(a) Open for pai (i) Railway	d traffic—					·		_	
(ii) Canal				:	31	614	3,237	2,962	2,9
(b) Onen for adn	ninistrative	purposes-						~	
(i) Railway						772	607	719	5
(ä) Canal		· · ·				21	10		
							1953-54	1952-53	1951-52
	r						6		8
	1						J	7	8
 Number open fo (a) Departmental (b) Combined Number belonging 	ng to ficens	:	:				97 4,291	84 3,974	79 3,76
(a) Open for paid (i) Railway (ii) Canal .				11.			888	850	1,3
(b) Open for adm	iniotentina	nitenoses.					120	130	I.
(i) Railway	inisti ative	parposes.					182	219	20
(ii) Canal .		4	•				888	833	80
Offices maintained by	y licensed.	Administra	ations—	-30					
(a) Open for paid (i) Railway	trame-						3,072	3,651	3,07
(ii) Canal ,					200		2, 1,	31-7-	3,07
(b) Open for admi	inistrative :	purposes-	-						
(i) Railway							449	497	39
(ii) Canal .			1				16	1	
							1950-51	1949-50	
									1948-4
							9	10	11
Offices maintained to	chnically i	by the Der	artme	nt—					
(a) Departmental			٠	-			80	89	7
(b) Combined	e tolines	d austracii	•	•	•	•	3,586	3.321	2,28
2. Number belongin (a) Open for paid	g to neense traffie	ou systems							
(i) Railway							748	618	66
(ii) Canal .				•	•	٠	IIG	119	19
	nistrative p	ourposes—	•				139	124	
			•	•	•	•	75	729	•••
(i) Railway (ii) Canal .	r licensed -	Aztminietro	tions-						
(i) Railway (ii) Canal Offices maintained by	licensed a	Administra	etions—	-					
(i) Railway (ii) Canal Offices maintained by (a) Open for paid (i) Railway	licensed a	Administra	tions—	-			3,746	3,625	3,50
(i) Railway (ii) Canal Offices mained by (a) Open for paid (i) Railway (ii) Canal	traffic—	: :	÷	:	:	·	3,746	3,625	3,50
(i) Railway (ii) Canal Offices maintained by (a) Open for paid (i) Railway	traffic—	: :	÷	- :	:		3,746		3,50

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs
Ministry of Transport and Communications.'

No. 238.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY

				1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55
ī				2	3	4	5
x. Miles of line(A)		•	•	26,909	24,931	22,522	19,902
2. Miles of wire on line (B)				644,876	6,05,605	573,824	541,603
, Miles of cables (C)			•	9,982	9,484	8,278	7,730
, Miles of cable conductors (D) .				1,335,567	12,10,536	9,78,051	897,013
. Total miles of lunes (A) & (C) .				36,891	34,415	30,800	27,632
5. Total miles of wire [B) & (D) .				1,980,443	18,16,161	1,451,875	1,438,616
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
					1953-54	1952-53	1951-53
r.					6	7	8
I, Miles of line (A			y		18,321	17,697	181,616
2, Miles of wire on line (B					507,433	497,271	477,474
o. Miles of cables Ci					7,230	ΰ ₆ 541	5,777
4. Miles of cable conductors (D) .					832,079	708,852	603,835
5. Total miles of line (A) & (C)					25,551	24,238	24,39
6. Total miles of wire (B) & (D) .					1,339,512	1,266,123	1,081,309
:	,				1950-51	1949-50	r 948-4
r					9	10	11
r. Miles of line (A)					17,112	12,760	9,82
2. Miles of wire on line (B)			•		1453,658	.125,809	411,50
3. Miles of cable (C)		•			5,900	5,002	4,613
4. Miles of cable conductors (D) .					687,670	495,923	549,65
5. Total miles of line (A) &(C).					23.012	17,762	14,430
6. Total miles of wire (B) & (D)					1,141,328	1,021,732	961,15

No. 239.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY

	1957-58	1956-57 1	955-56	1954-55	1953-54
¥	2	3	4	5	6
umber of Exchanges—					
Departmental	1,099	952	831	686	585
Other than Departmental	188	184	228	180	172
Private Branch Exchanges	5,170	5,052	4,758	4,171	3,83
Total lines connected	283,905	268,939	242,839	209,327	192,67
Total telephones connected	321,884	295,478	266,516	234,012	210,31
No. of Departmental non-exchange telephones	4,644	4,619	1,466	4,182	4,10
Total annual rental including trunk & local call fees (Rs. 000)	17,80,99(a)	15,92,19(a) 14,06,93(a)	12,14,21(2)	11,30,45(
ı	19 52-5 3 7	1951-52 8	1950-51	1949-50 10	1948-4
umber of Exchanges—					
43	541	514	.507	354.	28
Departmental	54I 189	1 N. Bal J. B.		354-	_
umber of Exchanges— Departmental Other than Departmental Private Branch Exchanges	189	172	147	192	38 ! 5
Departmental Other than Departmental Private Branch Exchanges	189 3,712	172 3,514	147 3,033	192 2,503	2,20
Departmental Other than Departmental Private Branch Exchanges Total lines connected	189 3,712 168,785	172 3,514 153,938	147 3,033 14,077	192 2,503 117,679	15 2,20 104,16
Departmental Other than Departmental Private Branch Exchanges	189 3,712	172 3,514	147 3,033	192 2,503	! 5 2,20

(a) This includes advance collections under 'own your telephone' scheme as follows:—

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs

Ministry of Transport and Communications.

Year		Rs.	Year	Rs.
1949-50		1,36,636,000	1954-55	4,540,000
1950-51		8,925,000	1955-56	7,157,000
1951-52		6,195,000	1956+57	7,378,004
1957-53	•	4,117,000	1957-58	6,591,000
1953-54		7,603,000		

No 240.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

		1957-58	1956- 57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
I		2	3	4	5	6
nd messages-						
Inland Traffic						
Number Value	Rs	4,076,66 0 14,053,921	3,804,978 1,21,97,241	2,957,141 89,36,573	2,641,391 83.82,897	2,686,65 6 8,117,358
Private (Inc. 10 Press) :	ding		•			
Number Value)Rs.	25,083,851 4,08,88,084	26,323,792 3,83,19,482	26,129,911 3,60,66,028	23,588,471 3,31,27,451	32,581,184 3,25,13,398
Total— Number Value	Rs.	29,160,511 5,49,42,005	30,128,770 5,05,16,723	29,087,052 4,50,02,601	26,229,862 4,15,(0,348	25,267,837 4,06,30,756
Foreign Traffic	·					
State— Number Value	.Rs :	94,109 8,26,713	1,05,925 11,18,614	9 9,66 3 11,37, 93 5	77,667 9,20,279	66,131 7,28,886
Private (include press):— Number Value	ing :ks. :	3,899,036 123,31,700	42,66,878 1,36,03,382	4,315,906 1,31,50,768	4,194,581 1,17,57,347	4,008,907 1,07 35,600
Toral Number Value	Rs.	3,993,145 131,58,413	43,72,803 1,47,21,996	4,409,569 1,42,88,703	4.272,248 1,26,77,636	4,075,038 1,14,64,486
		1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
x		7	8	9		II
Paid messages-						
Inland Traffic State-	mag _{ad}					
Number Value		Rs 18,12,801	2,650,701 86,37,147	2,612,872 88,73,008	2,746,742 1,09,86,368	2,637,299 1,08,33.307
Private (includ	lung press)),				
Number Value	Rs.	21,411,492 3,35,19,939	21,765,193 3,34,53,847	20,614,206 3,30,06,440	18,984,988 3,32,32,764	19,094,893 3,57,648
TOTAL— Number Value	Rs	24,373,924 4,23,32,740	2 4, 415 , 894 4,20,90,994	23,227,078 4,18,79,448	21,731,730 4,42,19,132	21,722,192 4,65,80,955
Foreign Traffic State— Number Value	c . Rs.	66,4 6 4 3,32,401	64,725 7,10,654	56,879 5,00,848	70,758 3,29,821	112,748 4,53,699
Private (includ Number Value	ing Press) Ks.	4,516,121	4,681,803 1,15,66,962	4,636,095 1,15,32,644	4,441,957 81,90,263	5,3 39,14 7 86,26,008
TOTAL— Number Value	. Rs.	4,581,586 1,38,83,702	4,746,528 1,22,77,616	4,692,974 1,20,33,492	4,512,725 85,20,084	5,451,890 90,79,707

North,—The value of foreign telegrams indicates Indian share only.

Sources: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.
Ministry of Transport and Communications.

No. 240.—Statistics of Messages by Government Tblegraphs—contd.

						1957-58	1956- 57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
	I 					2	3	4	5	6
otal (In land a		anaian	Traff	 \						
State-	mu I	oreigh	114,0							
Number Value	:		•		Rs	4,170,769 1,48,80,634	3,910,903 1,33,15,855	3,050,804 1,00,74,508	2,719 ,0 58 93 ,03, 176	2,752,787 88,46,244
Private (i	nelud	ing pr	ess) -							
Number Value		.`		-	Rs,	28,982,887 5,32,19,784	30,590,670 5,19,22,864		27,783, 0 52 4,48,84,798	21,590,088 4,32,48,998
Frand Total	-									
Number Value	:	:	:		Rs.	33,153,656 6,81,00,418	34,501,573 6,52,38,719	33,496,621 5,92,91,304	30,502,110 5,41,87,974	29, 342,8 75 5,20,95,242
Details of Press	nessa	ges								
Number Value	:	:	:	:	Rs.	295,425 11,45,544	319,222 13,96,359	332,770 14,59,770	330,197 13,71,890	312,973 13,73,300
Inland Tel Order Is Value				:	Rs.	1,596,156 12,92,83,506	I,543,347 I2,12,51,643	15,36,574 12,14,92,613	1,453,806 11,42,67,622	1,317,393 10,84,50,049
		I				1952 - 53 7	1951-52 8	1950-51 9	1949-50	1948-49 11
Total—(Inland	and I	Foreign	Tra,	Nic)						
State— Number						5 000 Pak	2 77 5 426	2,669,751	2,817,510	2 740 041
Value	• .		:	•	Rs.	3,027,896 96,45,202	2,715,426 93,47,801	93,73,856	1,13,61,189	2,740,042 1,12,77,006
Private(inc	ludin	g Pres	5)							
Number Value		•			Rs.	25,927,614 4,65,81,240	26,446,996 4,50,02,9 0 9	25,307,180 4,50,39,932	23,426,040 4,14,13,027	24,434,040 4,43,83,656
Grand Total—										
Number Value	:	:	:	:R	5.	28,955,510 5,62,26,442	29,162,422 5,43,68,610	27,976,931 5,44,13,788	27, 244,455 5,27,34,216	27,174,08; 5,56,60, 6 6;
Details of 1	Press	messag	es-							
Number Value	:	:	:	:	Rs.	289,062 13,04,468	251,814 10,17,998	23 0, 318 9,3 0, 050		30 6,6 36 10,09,509
nland Telegra	ohic	Money	ord (er Is	sued-					
Number	•	_					1 217 020	1,155,653	. 615 218	784,27

No. 241.—RADIO TELEGRAPHS

			1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	
			, 3	3	4	5	6	
			14,404	7		- 0-		
Sent Received	: :		42,600	12,271 35,222	10,373 41,19 1	9,831 47,448	9 ,096 51 ,374	
	TOTAL		57,004	47,493	51,564	57,279	60,470	
Value (Ar the Gov	mount acci vernment c	ruing to (India) Rs.)	8,50,958	7,41,034	6,64,030	6,06,008	5,88,167	
			1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	194 9- 50	1948-49	
	I		7	8	9	10	11	
Sent	v 4		9,680	8,787	8,535	6,604	5,297	
Received			50,591	43,864	38,538	3,4528	33,404	
	TOTAL,		60,271	43,651	47,073	41,132	38,701	
Value (An	nount accri	aing to f Indua) (Rs.)	6,50,541	5,42,973	4,15,959	3,95,660	3,68,494	

Sources: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.
Ministry of Transport and Communications

No. 242— Capital, Revenue, Working Expenses of the Telegraphs Department (Including Telephone and Wireless Branch).

	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-52
1	2	3	4	5	6
Capital Outlay-	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure of the year Expenditure to the end of the	10,27,30,286	8,81,76,628	8,39,52,263	8,68,63,119	7.36,73,138
the year	1,04,58,91,399	94,32,43,477	85,59,90,410	77,33,43,575	68,90,30,462
Revenue— From Messages Miscellaneous	6,81,00,418 19,94,02,264	6,52,38,719 17,56,76,495	5,92,91,304 15, 3 1, 96 ,277	5,42,04,666 13,22,16,439	5,20,95,244 12,43,80,470
TOTAL (REVENUE)	26,75,02,682	24,09,15,214	21,24,87,581	18,64,21,105	17,64,75,714
Working Expenses Net Revenue	21,04,73,143 5,70,29,539	19,09,74,603	17,78,62,640 3,46,24,941	15,81,21,246 28,29,99,859	15,19,8 8,489 2,44,87,225
The state of the s	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
I	7	8	9	10	11
Capital Outlay-	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ks.
Expenditure of the year Expenditure to the end of the year	6,38,44,255	4,78, 7 6,249 55,7 0, 15,491	6,92,78,554 48,36,48,672	4,07,40,87 t 41,42,06,183	3,69,60,815 37,06,49,784
Revenue— Revenue— From Messages Miscellaneous	5,62,26,441° 11,28,10,681	5,43,68,609 10,44,00,599	5,39,30,742 9,73,7 5,0 21	5,27,39,216 8,42,36,064	5,56, 48,8 56 7 ,22,12,00 5
TOTAL (REVENUE)	16,90,37,122	15,87,69,208	15,13,05,763	13,69,75,280	12,78,60,851
Working Expenses . Net Revenue	13,08,71,397 3,81,65,185	11,85,77,290 4,01,91,918	10,65,48,579 4,47,57,184	10,56,91,064 3,12,84,216	8,69,31,201 4,09,29,660

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.
Ministry of Transport and Communications:

No. 243.—General Results of the Posts and Telegraphs Department

Ţ.	1957-: 2	58 1956-57 3	1955-56 4	1954-55 5
Vear ending 31st March— Capital Outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rı
Ouring the year—				
Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) .	10,82,84,0	082 9,58,95,6 994 98,76,47,70	15 9,03,24,779 02 89,25,84,830	9,32,59,409 81,41, 0 7,50
Frass Receipts Postage and Message Revenue Miscellaneous Revenue	36,70, 70, 24,92,20,6		o 31,03,53,954 8 19,63,83,672	29,22,75,685 17,34,12,869
TOTAL	61,62,90,8			46,56,88,554
Working Expenses Net Receipts Interest on Debt Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure ()	55,17,88,3 6,45,02,1 2,74,20 + 3,70,81,	557 8.80.33.7.	48 5,65,31,994 68 2,18,00,736	42,05,91,031 4,50,97,523 1,90,87,68 1-2,60,09,836
AND REPORT OF A PERSON AND REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF	** *		7052.53	
ę		1953-54 6	7	1951-52
			Rs.	
Capital Outlay in connection with Po Telegraphs— During the year— Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) To end of the year		7,65,02,725 72,34, 06 ,544	5,53,46,099 64,96,14,798	-1,95,5 9, 331 58,6 7,06,3 93
ross Receipts— Postage and Message Revenue Miscellaneous Revenue Revenue Receipts of Telephone districts, Madras and Calcutta	ėombay,	27,97,58,158 16,18,97,935	26,30,66,408 (4,75,40,481 (a)	24,85,30,846 14,26,45,994
	• • • -		(2)	(a)
TOTAL				ź.
Marie 11 11		44,16,56,093	41,06,06,88	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
W rking Expenses Net Receipts Interest on Debt Net Revenue (+), Net Expenditure ()		40,06,32,157 4,10,23,936 1,70,00,339 +2,40,23,597	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053 +1,87,22,679	34,39,04,50 4,73,72,33 1,29,36,54
Net Receipts Interest on Debt	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	40,06,32,157 4,10,23,936 1,70,00,339	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053	34,39,04,50 4,73,72,33 1,29,36,54
Net Receipts Interest on Debt		40,06,32,157 4,10,33,936 1,70,00,339 +2,40,23,597	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053 +1,87,22,679	34,39,04,50 4,73,72,33 1,29,36,54 +3,43,35,79
Net Receipts Interest on Debt Net Revenue (+), Net Expenditure (—) r car cuding 31st March— Capital Outlay in connection with Porelegraphs—	sts and	40,06,32,157 4,10,23,936 1,70,00,339 +2,40,23,597	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053 +1,87,32,679	34,39,04,50 4,73,72,33 1,29,36,54 +3,43,35,79
Net Receipts Interest on Debt Net Revenue (+), Net Expenditure (—) I Car ending 31st March— Capital Outlay in connection with Pu Telegraphs— Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) o end of the year	sts and	40,06,32,157 4,10,43,936 1,70,00,339 +2,40,23,597	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053 +1,87,22,679	34,39,04,50 4,73,72,33 1,29,36,54 + 3,43,35,79 1943-49 11 Rs.
Net Receipts Interest on Debt Net Revenue (+), Net Expenditure (-) I Tear ending 31st March— Capital Outlay in connection with Pu Telegraphs— Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) To end of the year Postage and Message Revenue Miscellaneous Revenue	<i>: :</i>	40,06,32,157 4,10,33,936 1,70,00,339 +2,40,23,597 1950-51 9 R3.	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053 + 1,87,32,679 1949-50 10 Rs	11
Net Receipts Interest on Debt Net Revenue (+), Net Expenditure (-) Tear ending 31st March— Capital Outlay in connection with Po Telegraphs— Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) To end of the year Gross Receipts— Postage and Message Revenue	<i>: :</i>	40,06,32,157 4,10,23,936 1,70,00,339 +2,40,23,597 1950-51 9 Rs.	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053 + 1,87,32,679 1949-50 10 R5 4,10,582 43,92,67,368 22,11,34,628	34,39,04,50 4,73,72,33 1,29,36,34 + 3,43,35,79 1943-49 11 Rs. 3,72,45,64 39,43,87,31
Net Receipts Interest on Debt Net Revenue (+), Net Expenditure (-) If ar ending 31st March— Capital Outlay in connection with Portlegraphs— Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) To end of the year— Orost Receipts— Postage and Message Revenue Miscellaneous Revenue Revenue Receipts of Tolephone districts,	Bonthay	40,06,32,157 4,10,23,936 1,70,00,339 +2,40,23,597 1950-51 9 Rs. 7,07,42,075 51,03,13,564 23,53,18,251 10,28,23,2:8	37,68,08,157 3,37,98,732 1,50,76,053 + 1,87,32,679 1949-50 10 Rs 4,10,582 43,92,67,368 22,11,34,628 9,66,93,220	34,39,04,50 4,73,72,33 1,29,36,34 + 3,43,35,79 1943-49 11 Rs. 3,72,45,64 39,43,87,31 19,84,74,94 7,47,03,50

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Ministry of Transport and Communications:

⁽a) From the year 1951-52, the Revenue Receipts of telephone districts Rombay, Madras and Calcutta are merged with Miscellaneous Revenue.

OVERSEAS COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE

Tables 244 to 248

This Service, working as a separate Department under the Ministry of Communications, is responsible for Telegraph, Telephone, Radiophoto and Multi-Address Broadcast Services between India and Foreign countries. The service was nationalised with effect from the Ist January, 1947 prior to which date it was being worked by a private company—The Indian Radio and Cable Communications Co. Ltd., following services being taken over from the Company at the time of Nationalisation:—

- (a) Submarine Cable Telegraph Services—connecting (i) Bombay to London via Aden, Port Sudan, Alexandria, etc. for the European traffic; (ii) Madras with Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, etc. for the East Asian traffic; (iii) Bombay to Zanzibar via Aden for East and South African traffic.
- (b) Wireless Telegraph Services—between (i) Bombay and London, Melbourne, Shanghai, New York (through two direct services operated by Messrs. Mackay Radio Telegraph Co., and Radio Corporation of America at the American end); (ii) New Delhi and London.
- (e) Radio Telephone Service-between Bombay and London.
- 2. Considerable progress has been made in India's foreign communications, as will be seen from the services operated on 31st March 1959, as given below:—
 - (a) Direct Wireless Telegraph Services,—(i) Bombay to Afghanistan, Egypt, France, Germany, Hanoi, Indonesia, Iran, Italy, Japan, Saigon, Switzerland, Thailand, United Kingdom and U.S.A. (2 circuits); (ii) Calcutta to Australia, Burma, United Kingdom; and (iii) New Delhi to Moscow, Peking, Poland, Shanghai, United Kingdom and Yugoslavia.
 - (b) Direct Radio Telephone Services.—(i) Bombay to Aden, Bahrain, Burma, East Africa, Egypt, Ethiopia, Hongkong, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Malaya, Poland, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland and United Kingdom; (ii) Calcutta to Australia, Germany, Saigon, United Kingdom and (iii) New Delhi to China (Sanghai), France, Italy Moscow, United Kingdom.
 - (c) Direct Radio Photo Services.—(i) Bombay to Japan, United Kingdom, U.S.A.; and (ii) New Delhi to China, France, Poland, United Kingdom, and U.S.S.R.; (iii) Calcutta to Germany and U.K.
 - (d) Multi-address Press Broadcasts.— Delhi to Ankara, Baghdad Bangkok, Beirut, Berne, Bonn, Brussels, Cairo, Colombo, Consula Bodies at Rangoon, Djakarta, Kabul, Khatmandu, London, Moscow, Nairobi, Paris, Peking, Prague, Rome, Singapore, Sydney, Teheran, The Hague, News cast Tokyo; Buenos Aires and Riode Janeiro.
 - (e) Newscast Services for the press-from Bombay to Khatmandu, Tokyo and Kabul.

- (f) A new type of radio-telegraph service was introduced during the year 1957-58 viz. leased channel for private customers on rental basis. These channels between India and the United Kingdom (London), two from Calcutta and one from Bombay, have been made available to the customers. This facility provides direct means of communications between the parties.
- (g) Switched Radio-telephone Services: (i) via London to Algeria Argentina, Asmara, Austria, Barbados, Belgium, Bermuda, Braz, Canada, (including Yukom Province and Goose Bay Labrador) Ceuta, Costa Rica, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, Ghana, Gibralter, Greece, Guotemala, Hawaii, Hondura, Hungary, Iceland, Irish Republic, Israel, Lebanon, Luxembourg, Mexico, Morocco, Netherlands, Newfoundland, Nicaragua Norway, Panama, Rhodesia, Spain, South Africa, South West Africa, Sudan, Sweden, Tangier, Tunisia, United States of America, Vatican City and Yugoslavia.
 - (ii) Via London to the following Ocean Liners: America., Athlone Castle, Capetown Castle, Caronia, Corinthia, Constitution Edinburgh Castle, Empress of England, Empress of Britain, Eastriver, Israel, Ivernia, Independence, Maasdam, Mauretania, Nevasa, Nieuw Amsterdam, Olympia Elir, Orion, Orcades, Oronsay, Orsova Oxfordshire, Oslof-Jord, Pretoria Castle, Queen of Bermuda, Queen Elizabeth, Queen Marry, Reina (Del Mar), Rijnda m Stirling Castle, Sylvania, Saxonia, United States and Zion.
 - (iii) Via Berne to Yugoslavia.
 - (iv) Via Bahrein to Muscat, Doha and Quwait.
 - (v) Via Egypt to Sudan.
 - (vi) Via Australia to New Zealand.
 - (vii) Via Ethiopia to Asmara.
 - (viii) Via Japan to Ryukyu.
- (h) Switched Radio photo Services via London to Australia, Belgium Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, Ghana, Greece, Italy, Kingston Jamaica, Norwary, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland and Union of South Africa and Yugoslavia.
- 3. Through the above services, India's external communications are handled and the statistics of traffic and revenue of different services are as shown separately.

No. 244.—Overseas Telegraph Traffic

	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Forwarded Paid Words	3,44,54,640 3,57,53,108	4,01,40,720 4,19,13,730	3,92,67,153 3,90,70,764	3,33,57,564 3,31,25,430	3,07,64,159 3,19,69,273	3,05,65,103 3,38,42,997	
TOTAL .	7,02,07,748	8,20,54,450	7,83,37,917	6,64,82,895	6,27,33,432	6,44,08,100	
Value (accruing to the Service) Rs	1,44,99,825	1,54,42,965	1,44,33,483	1,25,41,304	1,15,86,254	1,23,79,083	
	1951-5	2	1950-51	1949-	50	1948-49	
1	8		9	16		11	
Forwarded Paid Words .	3,12,	57,539	3,39,94,036	2,93,	15,217	3,41,43,53	
Received Paid Words .	3,36,	49,460	3,60,86,366	3,28,	56,684	3,78,78,234	
TOTAL .	6,49,	06,999	7,00,80,402	6,21,	71,901	7,20,21,767	
Value (accruing to the Service) Rs.	1,24,	97,305	1,21,33,649	89,	63,290	1,02,46,499	

No. 245.— Overseas Telephone Traffic

Value	(accruing to	the	9.9	8,028	2,96,067	•	83,687	1,37,384
	TOTAL	• -	4	4,45I	51,962	30	5,574	28,684
Inward I	eid Minutes		2	2,906	25,176	ī	7,400	16,77
Outward	Paid Minutes		2	1,545	26,786	I	9,174	11,91
	1			8	9	10	11	
			195	1951-52		1949-	1948-49	
/sluc Serv	(accruing to ice) Ra.	the	11,59,981	7,80,834	7,60,633	5,45,874	3.73,073	3,44,845
	TOTAL		1,93,688	1,70,434	1,38,378	1,00,742	71,262	62,226
Inward P	aid Minutes		95,320	92,548	74,605	50,892	38,372	31,844
Outward	Paid Minutes		98,368	77,886	63,773	49,850	32,890	30,382
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
			1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53

Source: Director General, Overseas Communicatitions Service.

Ministry of Transport and Communications.

OVERSEAS COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE

No. 246. - Overseas Radiophoto Traffic

	1957-58		1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
I.	2		3	4	5	6
Porwarded Area—Sq. Cms. Received Area—Sq. Cms.	49,050 35,775		85,900 42,700	92,825 32,000	24,075 23,000	19,650 9,950
TOTAL AREA—Sq. Cms	84,825	1,28,600		1,24,825	47,075	29,60
Value (accruing to the Service) Rs.	15,405		15,870	18,710	6,986	4,128
	r	952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
τ		7	8	9	01	11
Forwarded Area—Sq. Cms.	* *	11,425	11,550	19,725	13,850	7,450
Received Area—Sq. Cms.		13,275	2,750	7,375	4,450	4,450
TOTAL AREA—Sq. Cms.	mitte organic	24,700	14,300	27,100	18,300	11,900
Value (accruing to the Service)	Ra.	2,481	3,346	4,030	2,715	1,947
from 28th June 1943 War publicity only, rated and opened to the April, 1948.	ne public sinc	ned to naugu- e 29th	LTI-ADDR	ess News c	ASTS	
1957-58 1 9 56-57 1	955-56 195	4-53 I	9 53- 54 195	2-53 1951-52	1950-51 1949	-50 1 948-49
1 2 3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10	ıı
Paid Words 29,00,163 27,36,615 2. Value (accru- ing to the Service) Rs. 1,71,226 1,65,876				3,328 10,37,48		33 10,81,970

Note.—Multi-address Broadcasts for the benefit of the Indian Embassics abroad started from 1st July 1948. Presscasts for News Agency started since 9th June 1952. Source: Director General, Oversess Communications. Services Ministry of Transport and Communication

No. 248.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses

	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
1	2	3	4	5	6
CAPITAL OUTLAY			· · · · 		
Expenditure of the year	26,83,106	20,01,398	14,38,368	22,22,810	14,48,793
Expenditure to the end of the year	1,88,94,650	1,62,11,544	1,42,10,146	1,27,71,778	1,05,48,968
TRAFFIC REVENUE					
Felegraph	1,44,99,825	1,54,42,965	1,44,33,483	1,25,41,304	1;15,86,254
Pelephone	11,59,981	7,80,834	7,60,633	5,45,874	3,73,073
Multi-address Newscasts .	1,71,226	1,65,876	1,49,910	1,33,947	1,53,560
Radiophoto Miscellaneous Excess Receipts	15,405 3,77,460 15,60,466	15,870 4,80,830 21,62,155	18,710 2,51,752 19, 6 8,937	6,986 2,12,257 19,49,213	4,128 2,48,749 21,26,080
Unbalance of Press Revenue Unbalance of Other Traffic . Leased Services	(—)55,360 77,653 4,79,333	()73,333 86,467 	(—)63,413 38,467	()10,143 85,989	4,45,900
TOTAL REVENUE	1,82,85,989	1,90,61,864	1,75,58,479	1,54,65,427	1,47,43,220
Working Expenses	1,39,11,764	1,41,45,399	1,32,18,282	1,24,34,385	1,04,11,62
Net Profit	43,74,225	49,16,505	43,39,597	30,31,042	43.31,59
Net Profit	43,74,225	49,10,505			
Net Profit			1950-51	1949-50	43.31.59 1948-49
Net Profit	43,74,225 1952-53	x951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
CAPITAL OUTLAY	43,74,225 1952-53	x951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948 -49 11
CAPITAL OUTLAY	43,74,225 1952-53 7	x951-52 8	19 50-5 1	1949-50	1948-49 11 76,58:
CAPITAL OUTLAY Expenditure of the year Expenditure to the end of	43,74,225 1952-53 7 10,46,273	x951-52 8 2,58,466	19 50-5 1 9 7,86,437	1949-50 10 1,46,661	1948-49 11 76,58:
CAPITAL OUTLAY Expenditure of the year Expenditure to the end of the year TRAFFIC REVENUE TREEphone	43,74,225 1952-53 7 10,46,273	x951-52 8 2,58,466	19 50-5 1 9 7,86,437	1949-50 10 1,46,661	1948-49 11 76,58; 67,62,33; 1,02,46,49 1,37,38
CAPITAL OUTLAY Expenditure of the year Expenditure to the end of the year	1952-53 7 10,46,273 90,00,174	x951-52 8 2,58,466 79,53,901	7,86,437 76,95,434	1949-50 10 1,46,661 69,08,996 89,63,290 1,83,687	
CAPITAL OUTLAY Expenditure of the year Expenditure to the end of the year TRAFFIC REVENUE Telegraph Telephone Aulti-address Newscasts Radiophoto Aiscellaneous Raceas Receipts	1952-53 7 1952-53 7 10,46,273 90,00,174 1,23,79,083 3,44,845 94,943 2,481	1951-52 8 2,58,466 79,53,901 1,24,97,305 2,38,028 76,093 3,346 2,76,565	7,88,437 76,95,434 33,649 2,96,067 56,001 4,030 15,145	1949-50 10 1,46,661 69,08,996 89,63,200 1,83,687 57,508 2,715	1948-49 11 76,58; 67,62,33; 1,02,46,49; 1,37,38; 42,71;
CAPITAL OUTLAY Expenditure of the year Expenditure to the end of the year TRAFFIC REVENUE Telegraph Telephone Aulti-address Newscasts Aiscellaneous	1952-53 7 7 10,46,273 90,00,174 1,23,79,083 3,44,845 94,943 2,481 1,63,939 14,18,493	1,24,97,305 2,38,466 79,53,901 1,24,97,305 2,38,028 76,093 3,346 2,76,565 19,28,293	7,88,437 76,95,434 33,649 2,96,067 56,001 4,030 15,145 22,19,280	1949-50 10 1,46,661 69,08,996 89,63,200 1,83,687 57,508 2,715	1948-49 11 76,58; 67,62,33; 1,02,46,49; 1,37,38; 42,71; 1,947; 28,538

Source: Diverse: General, Overseas Communications Service.

Ministry of Transport and Communications.

Merchandise Marks

Table 249:-

The data refer to the detentions made and penalties imposed under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, 1889 and relate to the ports of Bombay. Calcutta, Cochin, Delhi (Airport) and Madras. Pondicherry is included from 1954-55. Figures prior to 1946-47 include the port of Karachi and relate to Undivided India.

Counterfeit Trade mark.—Means a tampered, altered or effaced 'trade mark'. A 'trade mark' under the Merchandise Marks Act has the meaning assigned to a "registered trade mark" as defined in the Table Marks Act, 1940 or a mark used to indicate a connection between the goods and a person having the right as a proprietor to use the mark.

False Trade description.—A trade description which, as applied to goods, is untrue in a material respect. It includes, every alteration of a trade description, whether by way of addition, effacement or otherwise 'trade description' means any description, statement of other indication direct or indirect—

- (a) as to the number, quantity, measure, gauge or weight of any goods, or
- (b) as to the place or time of production, or
- (c) as to the mode of manufacturing any goods, or composition thereof or
- (d) as to any goods being the subject of an existing patent, privilege or copyright.

Use of any mark which, according to the custom of the trade, is commonly taken to be an indication of any of the above matters is also a trade description within the meaning of this Act.

Place of origin.—It is also obligatory under the Act that the goods should bear an indication of the country or place in which they were made or produced. Non description or false description of the place of origin constitute an offence under the Act. This does not apply to goods imported for the purpose of re-export.

Stamping of piece-goods, cotton yarn and thread.—Under the requirements of the Act, all piece-goods should be conspicuously stamped in English numerals with the real length in standard yards and fraction thereof on each piece. Cotton yarn sold in bundles and cotton thread for sewing, darning, crochet or handicraft should also be conspicuously marked with weight and count of the yarn contained in each bundle and with the length or weight of the thread contained in each unit. Each piece-goods, each bundle of yarn and each unit of thread should also be conspicuously marked with the name of the manufacturer or the wholesale purchaser in India of the goods.

Goods sold for export and those produced in establishments employing not more than 10 persons (not more than 20 persons in case of co-operative societies) are exempted from the provisions of this Act.

No. 249.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act

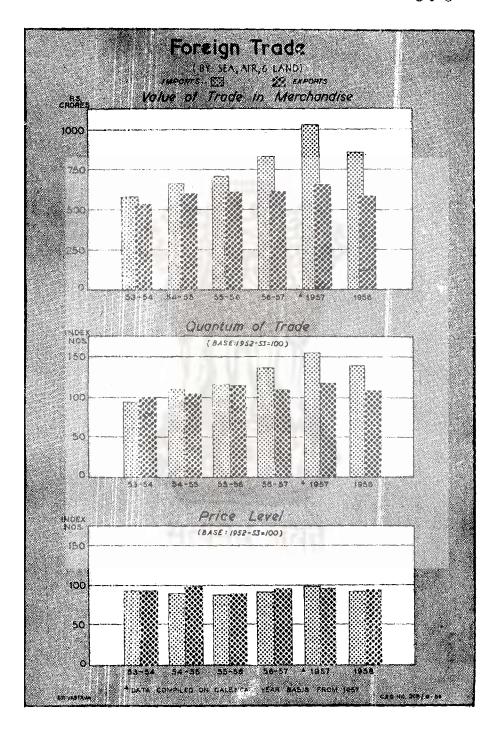
				Nu	mher of det	ention		Cases who	re deter	ation was
Years	Port			Counter- feit Trade Marks or Palse Trade Trade Tescrip- tdon	Non- Descrip- tion or False Descrip- tion of Origin	Un- stamped or insuffi- ciently stamped piece- goods	Total	By Con- fiscation	By With fine	without fine
I				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1947-48 .	٠			_	1,286	1,013	2,299	_	r,234	1,065
1948-49 .		•		3	458	672	1,133		488	645
1949-50 (σ)				8	792	402	1,202	_	263	939
1950=51 .				31	458	51	540		101	439
1951•52 .		•		165	1,102	417	1,684	T-read	437	1,247
1952-53	٠	٠		77	2,360	381	2,818(b)	-	771	2,034
953-54		4	•	65	3,399	513	3,977	treat	2,221	9,756
1954-55	*			249	2,273	528	3,050	_	968	2,082
1955-56		-		158	2,374	412	1,944	et-m	706	2,238
956-57		•	٠	25	1,655	610	2,298	_	789	1,509
1957-58			٠	3	296	81	380	_	163	217
1957-58:										
Bombe	ay .			-	238	21	266	_	137	129
Calcut	ta			3	29	I	53	_	8	25
Cochli	n			_	4	-	4	_	-	4
Delhi	٠			Penin	9	ıı	20		6	14
Madra				-	~-	41	41		12	29
Pondic	herry	٠	•		16		16	_		16

Source: Collectors of Gustoms
Ministry of Pinance (Revenue Division).

⁽a) For the year 1949-50 besides the figures furnished above there were 80 cases of detention in respect of infringement of the provisions of Cotton Yarn and Cotton Thread Marking Rules of 1948-49 which came into effect from 1-4-49. Of the 80 cases, one was released with fine and the rest without fine.

⁽b) 13 cases were under action.

NOTE, -Pigures for Delhi included from the year 1951-52 and for Pondicherry from 1954-55.



(A) FOREIGN TRADE

IMPORTS

Tables 250 to 252, 255, 256, 258, and 260-

Import figures generally show the trade as declared by importers in the bills of entry (applications for clearance) and as checked by customs officials.

Goods entered for storage in bonded warehouses and afterwards exported therefrom are included under 'imports' and 're-exports'. Transhipment trade is not recognised for the purpose of Indian trade returns and is thus not included here.

Trade of foreign countries on the border of India passing in transit through Indian ports on through bills of lading from and to overseas countries is included under 'imports' and 're-exports' respectively.* The transit trade of Pakistan has, however, been excluded from the general import and re-export with effect from April, 1952.

Imports of passengers' baggage are not included unless they are dutiable. All dutiable articles imported from foreign countries by parcel or letter post are included.

EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS

Tables 250, 251, 253 to 255, 257, 259, and 260-

Export figures represent the trade as declared in the manifests of vessel cleared which have been received and scrutinized with reports of notice of short shipment up to the last working day of the month or as near to that as is practicable but not earlier than 26th of the month. From the year 1951-52, however, a revised procedure for the registration of export trade statistics was adopted. The export trade statistics are now being compiled on the basis of trade as declared in the shipping bills passed up to the last working day of the month with necessary adjustments on account of short shipments. The figures of exports relate to Indian merchandise alone as distinct from exports of foreign merchandise which are classed as re-exports.

^{*}Total value of such trade is also shown separately in the Monthly Accounts relating to the Foreign Trade and Navigation of India. from April 1949 to December 1956 and thereafter in the Supplement to Monthly Statistics of the Foreign Trade of India.

All articles despatched to foreign countries by parcel post are included but the contents of foreign letters despatched are not registered.

CLASSIFICATION OF TRADE BY COUNTRIES

Tables 252 to 254, 258 and 259-

Imports are classified with reference to the countries whence they were consigned to India and not with reference to the countries whence they were shipped direct to India. The country of consignment is defined as that from which the goods have come whether by land and sea or by sea only or by air, without interruption of transit save in the course of transhipment or transfer from one means of conveyance to another. Thus the countries whence goods are consigned are not in all cases the countries of actual origin of goods since goods produced in one country may be purchased by a firm in another country and thence despatched after an interval to India.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination as declared by exporters in the shipping bills whether that country possesses a sea-port or not. The country of final destination is defined as that to which goods exported from India are intended to pass whether by sea and land or by sea only or by air without interruption of transit, save in the course of transhipment or transfer from one means of conveyance to another.

Simultaneously with the adoption of Standard International Trade Classification since January 1957, there has been a change in the statistical accounting year for the foreign trade statistics of India. They were previously published on a financial year (Apl.-March) basis but from January 1957, are compiled on a calendar year basis.

The figures are those declared by importers and exporters in entry and shipping bills. The value of goods represents (i) the wholesale cash price less trade discount for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold or are capable of being sold at the time and place of importation or exportation, as the case may be, without any abatement or deduction whatever, except in the ease of goods imported of the amount of duties payable on the importation thereof; or (ii) where such price is not ascertainable the cost at which the goods of the like and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except as aforesaid. Import valuation in practice corresponds to c.i.f. method, but export valuation was prior to April 1951, not strictly on f.o.b. basis as it did not take into account export duties and such items as dock charges, cost of transport, etc., up to the vessel. With effect from April 1951, however, the basis of export valuation has been changed so as to conform strictly to f.o.b. basis inclusive of export duty and/or cess where leviable.

CURRENCY AREAS

Table 255—The following classification has been adopted from the year 1956-57.

Dollar Area: —United States of America, Canada (including Newfoundland and Labrador), Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Porto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras (not British), Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Columbia, Republic of Panama, Panama Canal Zone, Venezuela, Ecuador, Bolivia, Hawaii, Philippines, Liberia and American Samoa.

Sterling Area:—All Commonwealth Countries (excluding Canada) together with Irish Republic, Iceland, Jordan, Muscat and Oman, Iraq and Burma.

Other Soft Curency Area.—All other countries.

Currency area figures include the latest adjustments and therefore do not always tally with the preceding figures.

TREASURE

Tables 258 and 259.

Imports and exports of gold were recorded separately under 'treasure' as distinct from 'merchandise' till December 1956. From January 1957 silver is included in merchandise trade while gold continues to be recorded under treasure. The value of gold represents the market value at the time and place of import or export, as the case may be.

INDEX NUMBERS OF DECLARED VALUES AND QUANTUM OF TRADE Table 259.

For figures up to 1948-49, the original base is the year ending March 1928 but converted to the year ending March 1939. Owing to far-reaching changes in the pattern of trade as well as in the coverage of the statistics, especially after Partition, a new series calculated with reference to year ending March 1949 as base, was introduced with effect from 1949-50. Re-export trade, which was excluded from the old series was included in the export trade for the purpose of the index. To fit in with the current pattern of India's foreign trade, a revised series with 1952-53 as base has now been introduced with effect from 1953-54. Re-export trade has been excluded from the Export Index. The revised series covers trade by all routes i.e. by sea, air and land.

Declared Values

Index numbers of declared values are constructed so as to show the changes in the unit values of articles imported or exported.

The method of calculation consists in revaluing the trade of the current period at the prices prevailing in the base period and then in comparing the recorded value of the current period with the corresponding value recalculated on the above basis. Thus, if the price and quantity of any article in the base period be denoted by $\mathbf{p_0}$ and $\mathbf{q_0}$ and the corresponding figures for the period under consideration by $\mathbf{p_n}$ and $\mathbf{q_n}$ the price index (P_n) may be defined symbolically as:

 $P_n = \frac{\sum p_n \ q_n}{\sum p_0 \ q_n} \times 100$

In actual practice the calculation has to be based on a selected number of items, i.e., those for which both quantity and value figures are recorded in the trade returns. In the case of the old series (1938-39=100), it was assumed that the average price changes of the omitted articles (i.e., those directly not made use of in the calculation) were the same as those of the selected articles. But in the series (base 1948-49=100), the omitted items were assumed to follow the movements of related articles. The total numbers of imported and exported items (or articles) taken into account in the calculation of the old series were 161 and 76 respectively having a coverage of 78 per cent of the import trade and 93 per cent of the export trade during The items directly taken into account in the calculation of the second series numbered 216 for imports and 115 for exports (including re-exports), with a coverage of over 69 per cent of the import trade and 93 per cent of the total export and re-export trade during the base year 1948-49. The commodities included in the revised index (1952-53=100) account for 92% of the total trade of India by sea, air and land in respect of export trade and 73% of the import trade.

Quantum of Trade

Quantum indices are designed to show the movements in the aggregate value of imports and exports after elimination of the effect of price changes. The general quantum index (Q_n) can be defined as below:—

$$Q_{n} {=} \text{100} {\times} \frac{\Sigma p_{\text{0}} q_{n}}{\Sigma p_{\text{0}} \ q_{\text{0}}}$$

where p_0 , q_0 and q_n have the same meaning as given earlier under "Deslared Values". It is, however, derived straightaway from the formula

$$Q_n = Ioo \times \left(\frac{1}{V_o} \setminus \frac{n}{Ioo}\right)$$

where V_0 and V^n represent the grand totals of the recorded value of the trade and P_n the general average unit value index already determined. In calculating the group indices, V_0 and V_n represent group totals and not the grand total value of trade.

By Sea, Air and Land

The figures represent trade with foreign countries both on private and Government accounts, registered at Indian sea and air ports, including also land frontier trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan, Iran and Burma as registered at the land customs lines.

The foreign trade of Kutch was first included in June 1948, of Travancore, Saurashtra and Okha in April 1949 and that of Delhi Air Port from April 1950.

From 1949-50, goods imported or exported for use of the Defence Services or for Defence purposes are included but recording is still incomplete.

OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE

Table 261.

From April 1948 total values of foreign trade of India by all routes (i.e., sea, air and land) have been taken into account for purpose of calculating the balance of trade. Balance of trade in treasures is in gold and silver only upto December 1956 and gold only thereafter since trade in silver is included under merchandise.

LAND FRONTIER TRADE

Tables 262 and 263.

This portion deals with the trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan as recorded at certain railway stations adjacent to the land frontier routes in the absence of a customs barrier. Only quantities are shown. Values are not recorded at present.

(B) COASTING TRADE

Tables 264 and 265

Coasting trade statistics represent the trade registered at the ports in States (old Provinces), that is, the trade between one State (old Province) on the one side and all other States (old Provinces and former Indian States, such as Kutch, Travancore etc.) plus certain other ports on the Indian coast (e.g., French Ports, Goa, etc.) on the other. The trade among ports within the same State has not been included into the table presented here. Cochin Port which was a part of Madras block prior to April 1951 has from that date been constituted into a separate block.

Prior to April, 1957, the Indian Coasting Trade was recorded according to the following Maritime Blocks:—

(1) West Bengal, (2) Orissa, (3) Madras, (4) Travancore-Cochin (5) Cochin Port, (6) Bombay, and (7) Saurashtra, Okha and Kutch.

Consequent upon the reorganisation of the States, the following Maritime Blocks each of which corresponds to a Maritime State or Union territory, have been adopted from April, 1957:—

(1) West Bengal, (2) Orissa, (3) Andhra Pradesh, (4) Madras, (5) Kerala, (6) Mysore, (7) Bombay, (8) Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and (9) Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands.

For the purposes of trade and tariff, Pakistan was declared to be a foreign country with effect from 1st March 1948, and hence the coasting trade of India with Pakistan ports is excluded from that date.

The figures show generally the trade as declared in the shipping documents duly scrutinised and passed through the custom houses. The term 'Indian merchandise' comprises all goods that are of the growth produce or manufacture of India. Indian merchandise is distinguished from foreign merchandise in the declaration of importers or exporters made in the bills of entry or shipping bills from which the trade statistics are compiled. Passengers' baggage, postal transactions and merchandise transhipped at Custom ports are excluded from the scope of these statistics, Imports and exports of treasure which include gold and silver (bullion and coin) only are recorded separately and are not included in the figures of merchandise. From 1948-49, the distinction between private merchandise and Government stores has been abolished and combined figures of trade under both these categories are published.

In the values of articles imported or exported as recorded in the coasting trade, customs and excise duties previously paid are included.

The year refers to the period of twelve months, April to March

(C) INLAND TRADE

Table 266

Nature and Scope.—Inland trade statistics represent only the movement of the trade, by railways and steamer services, into and from a State (old Province or Indian State) taken as a whole or a chief port or ports, the trade of which is registered separately from that of the State (old Province or Indian State) in which such port or ports may be situated. Movement of the trade by other means (e.g., road, air, country boats, etc.) is thus excluded from the scope of these statistics.

Method of Registration.—The statistics are recorded on 'import basis' According to the arrangement in force, each of the railways register such traffic as is received at stations on its line whithin a particular trade block from other trade blocks, without taking into account the traffic en route to a destination on a different railway system or to a station on the same system but located outside that trade block. With a view to reducing the number of returns, imports into the station on the minor railways are recorded by the major railways connecting them.

For river-borne trade, the following traffic is recorded by the agents of the various steamer services concerned: (i) between Calcutta on one hand and Assam, West Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other, (ii) between West Bengal (excluding Calcutta) on one side and Assam, Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other, (iii) between Assam on one hand and Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other hand (iv) between Bihar and Uttar Pradesh.

The traffic carried partly by rail and partly by river, when booked through and carried by steamers running in connection with railways, is to be recorded generally by the railway administration concerned.

Articles and unit of measurement.—The trade in certain staple articles only is recorded in the standard mds, of 82 2/7 lbs. The weight recorded is the net weight, i.e., the gross weight entered in the invoices less certain fixed percentages which have been taken to represent the weight of packings, etc. Values are not recorded. Figures of oilseeds represent the trade in the following varieties (i) castor, (ii) cotton, (iii) groundnuts, (iv) linseed, (v) rape and mustard and (vi) til or jinjili. Cotton piece-goods include both Indian and foreign cloth. Jute raw, includes both loose and pucca bales. Raw cotton figures do not make a distinction between ginned or unginned.

Period covered—Figures relate generally to the financial year, April to March; but in the case of cotton raw, figures relate to the cotton year September to August.

Trade Blocks.—Prior to April 1955, there were only 20 Trade Blocks. The list had to be revised because of the separation of Andhra from Madras, the de facto transfer of Pondicherry and Karikal from French to Indian Administration and the need felt for separate figures of the trade of each State. India has now been divided, for purposes of internal trade, into 36 Trade Blocks with effect from April, 1955. The figures for the year 1957-58 are shown in details whereas only annual totals are shown for the carlier years.

TRADE

(A) Foreign Trade

(By sea, air and land)

No. 250.--Value of Total Trade in Merchandise and Treasure

			((In l	(In lakhs of Rupees)		
		1958(a)	1957(a)	1956-57	1955-56	1954-53	1 9 53-54(<i>b</i>)	
	ı	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Mi	erchand18e							
imports (Foreign	merchandise)	964,18	1,025,82	832,45	706,44	656,44	575.74	
Exports (Indian :	merchandise) .	570,56	637,74	607,03	603,87	588,47	526,16	
Exports (Foreign	merchandise)	8,40	5,11	5,50	5,66	5,50	4,85	
	TOTAL FEPORTS	578,96	642,85	612,53	509,53	593,97	531,01	
TOTAL TRA	de in Merchandise	1,443,14	1,668,67	1,444,98	1,315,97	1,250,41	1,106,7	
	'Freasure							
	f Gold	100	80	23	9	7	:	
	Silvet (2)		-	_	_	-		
Imports .	. Currency notes (3)	47,52	48,72	29,70	13,81	12,24	13,6	
	(TOTAL	48,52	49,52	29,92	13,90	12,31	13,7	
	[Gold	5	g, Ample	ı	I	2	_	
	Silver (2)	_		_	-	antique	_	
Exports (1)	Currency notes (3)	6,85	3,07	4,15	3,07	3,44	1,6	
	TOTAL	6,90	3,07	4,16	3,08	3,46	1,6	
TOTAL TRADE	Toutorie	55,42	52,59	34,08	16,98	15,77	15,4	

Source Director General of Commercia Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry

⁽a) Figures are compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.

⁽b) Includes the value of certain special imports of foodgrains and stores, full particulars of which ar not yet available.

⁽¹⁾ Includes re-export.

⁽²⁾ Figures for 1956-57 relate to 9 months ending December 1956. From January 1957 silver figures as included under Merchandise.

⁽³⁾ Includes Government of India coins.

(A) FOREIGN TRADE-conid.

(By Sea, Air and Land) No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade By Sections, Divisions and Groups (Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs. 000)

		705	9		19	
Sections, Divisions and Groups	1958					
•	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-ex por
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
o. FOOD-			The state of the s			
00. Live animals chiefly for food						
01. Live animals chiefly for food	3,88	13,13	7-35	15,57		
Total, Division oo	3,88	13,13		15,57	16,42	
OI Meat and meat preparations						
or . Meat fresh, chilled or frozen	37	19,30	N/Hr	1,62	8,06	-
oll. Meat: dried, salted smoked or cooked, not canned	35	28	-	67	39	_
organizations, canned and not canned	1,33	54,56		6,30	49,15	I
Total, Division or .	2,05	74,14		8,59	67,60	1
02. Dairy products, eggs and honey						
oar. Milk and cream : fresh	I		_	1,54		PART
condensed or dried .	5,85,67	3	I	7,99,05	2	4
023. Butter	46 14,32	- 11	-	14,21 21,36	22	
025. Egga	2,22	31,92	-	89,94	27,56	_
o26. Natural honey	3	r	-	25		
029. Dairy products, n.e.s.	92,05	-	-	2,46,45	I	-
Total, Division o2	6,94,76	32,07	I	11,72,80	27,81	4
03. Fish and fish preparations						
ogr. Fish: fresh or simply preserved.	2,04,34	5,66,93	2	2,16,14	4,41,50	6
oga. Fish and fish preparations, canned or not	1,98	12,36	_	10,55	4,70	_
Total, Division 103.	2,06,32	5,79,29	3	2,26,69	4,46,20	6
04. Gereals and cereal preparations						
041. Wheat and spelt (including meslin) unmilled r	,02,64,58		-	34,74,53	-	_
042. Rice	44,02,79	7,83		16,89,99	1,74	
043. Barley, unmilled	-			5		
044. Maize (Corn), unmilled	52,26			1,43,05		

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence & Statistics.
Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(A) FOREIGN TRADE-contd.

(By Sea, Air and Land)

No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade

By Sections, Divisions and Groups—contd. (Standard Indian Trade Classification)

				·		(Rs. 000)
ć	instinue Division and Convey	1958			1957		
Sections, Divisions and Groups		Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-exports
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7
45.	Cereals, unmilled, other than wheat rice barley and maize	1,46,42	2	_	1,97		
46.	Meal and flour of wheat and spelt (including meslin)	34	and self	2	1,39,95	10	
47.	Cereals, milled except wheat flour	1,77	_	5)4 X	5,39	9	_
048.	Cereal preparations including prepa- rations from flour and fecula of fruits and vegetables	15,42	12,33	II	84,35	6,91	1
	Total, Division 04	1,48,83,58	20,18	II	55,39,28	8,84	1
o 5.	Fruits and vegetables						
051.	Fuiuts and nuts; fresh (not includ- ing oil nuts)	12,30,77	17,35,61	9,06	15,83,73	16,03,74	7,89
052.	Dried fruits, including artificially dehydrated	4,74,97	17,83	3,38	4,97,30	19,00	5,47
053.	Fults preserved and fruit prepara-	81	6,10	6	5,05	6,92	3
054.	Vegetables, fresh and dry, roots and tubers, not including artificially dehydrated	34,96	2,39,53	1,78	34,35	1,95,67	1,82
055.	Vegetables preserved and vegetable preparations	1,06	1,16,45	5 6	6,81	35,12	
	Total, Division o5.	17,42,57	21,15,52	14,34	21,27,24	18,60,45	15,21
o 6.	Sugar and sugar preparations						
0 61.	Sugar	1,58	3,67,66	_	88,94	12,88,47	3
o62.	Sugar confectionery and other sugar preparations	27	1,97	, I	1,43	1,50	
	Total, Division o6.	1,85	3,69,63	ľ	90,37	12,89,97	
07.	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manufactures thereof		711				
071.	Coffee	27	7,17,85	. I	2,26	7,73,34	_
072.	Сосов	12,69	2,01		14,09	1,69	_
0 73.	Chocolate and chocolate preparations	4	14	_	τ,23	13	
074.	Tea and mate	8,73	1,36,54,4	3 -	23,90	1,23,40,14	-
075	Spices	2,83,70	8,83,14	12,00	2,92,66	8,42,52	
	Total, Division [07	3,95,43	1,52,57,5	7 12,01	3,34,14	1,39,57,8	8,7
o 8.	Feeding stuff for animals (not include unmilled cereals)	ing	·-				
0 81.	Feeding stuff for animals (not including unmilled cereals)	18	7,58,7	6	1,64	2,30,3	3 —
	Total, Division 08	18	7,58,76		1,64	2,30,33	

(A) FOREIGN TRADE—contd.

(By Sea, Air and Land)

No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade
By Sections Divisions and Groups—contd.
(Standard Indian Trade Classification)

					·	(Rs. 000)
Sections, Divisions and George		1958		1957		
Sections, Divino (, and Croths	Imports Exports P		Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-exports
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
09. Miscellaneous food preparations						
391. Margarine and shortenings	3	I	1.7-	18	_	
ogg. Food preparations, n.e.s	20,66	15,05	27	70,47	4,8	б г
Total, Division o9	20,69	15,06	2.7	70,65	4,86	I
TOTAL SECTION O	1,78,61,32	1,92,35,35	26,77	95,86,98	1,79,10,32	24,06
r. BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO						
II. Beverages					_	
III. Non-alcoholic beverages	4	22		25	17	
112. Alcoholic beverages	56,03	10	26	88,67	47	16
Total, Division II	56,07	32	26	88,92	64	16
12. Tobacco and tobacco manufactures						
21. Tobacco unmanufactured .	1,36,21	14,70,1	0 5	1,26,22	11,59,2	4 IO
122. Tobacco manufactures	3,35	1,58,60	1,78	12,86	1,23,8	5 2,10
Total Division 12 .	1,39,56	16,28,70	1,83	1,39,08	12,83,10	2,20
TOTAL, SECTION I	1,95,63	16,29,02	2,10	2,28,00	12,83,74	2,36
2. CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBL EXCEPT FUELS	E					
21. Hides, skins and fur skins undressed						
311. Hides and skins except fur skins, undressed	131,39	7,17,01	713	1,17,49	6,94,42	
212. Fur skins, andressed	1,94	18,19	_	2,41	4,98	_
Total, Division 2(1,33,33	7,35,20		1,19,90	6,99,40	
22. Oil seeds, oil nuts and il hernels			-			
221. Oil-seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels.	10,48,31	34,25	1,67	12,14,50	17,04	3
Total Division 22.	10,48,31	34,25	1,67	12,14,50	17,04	3
23. Crude rubber, including synthetic and reclaimed						
231 Crude rubber including synthetic and reclaimed	4,22,37	48		4,20,11	1,62	
Total, Division 23.	4,22,37	48		4,20,11	1,62	
u7 C.S.—48.						

(A) FOREIGN TRADE-contd.

(By Sea Air and Land)

No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade

By Sections, Divisions and Groups—contd. (Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs. 000)

Sections, Divisions and		1958		1957			
Groups -	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	
E	2	3	4	5	6	7	
24. Wood, lumber and cork							
241. Fuelwood and char- coal	1,58	4		1,53	12		
242. Wood in the round or roughly squared .	1,53,22	1,70,83	563	1,23,88	1,79,60		
243. Wood shaped or sim- ply worked	92,93	6,92		1,68,81	3,00	-	
244. Cork, raw and waste	15,61	_	-	7,44			
Total, Division 24	2,63.34	1,77,79	_	3,01,66	1,82,72		
25. Pulp and waste paper							
251. Pulp and waste paper	3,81,59		5 —	4,15,53	35		
Total, Division 25	3,81,59	6	→	4,15,53	35		
26. Textile fibres (not manufacture into yarn, thread or fabrics) and waste							
261. Silk	24,84	10,28		75,33	32,80	-	
262. Wool and other animal hair	11,07,91	9,34,55	-	12,97,84	12,92,85	1,80	
263. Cotton	30,65,96	21,20,27		48,62,09	18,66,34		
264. Jute, including jute cuttings and waste .	3,38,94	11		7,20,45	9,16		
265. Vegetable fibres, ex- cept cotton and jute.	63,60	2,14,26	-	73,86	2,67,28	1	
266. Synthetic fibres .	8,04	11,37	-	2,01,17	13,39	_	
267. Waste materials from textile fabrics, includ- ing rags.	42	20,67	, –	52	63,43	-	
Total, Division 26	46,09,71	33,11,5	<u> </u>	72,31,26	34,45,25	1,81	
27. Crude fertilizers and crude minerals, excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones							
271. Fertilizers, crude .	1,41,50	17,19	_	2,03,44	32,38	_	
272. Crude minerals, ex- cluding coal, petro- leum, fertilizer materi- ials and precious		,,	•	£ £0 £2	II 20 72	-	
stones	5,25,44	11,73,57		6,68,63	11,29,73		
Total, Division 27	6,66,94	11,90,76	2	8,72,07	11,62,11	7	

(By Sea, Air and Land) No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade By Sections, Divisions and Groups—contd. (Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs. eoo)

Sections, Divisions and Groups		1958			1957	<u>.</u>
	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-exports
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
28. Matalliferous ores and metal scrap						
281. Iron ore and con- centrates .	1,52	9,99,41	₽Add	3,86	11,76,04	
282. Iron and steel scrap	21,84	1,63,30	-	58,60	2,46,25	
283. Ores of non-ferrous base metals and concentrates	67,10	18,63,16		19,88	35,37,98	
scrap . metal	99,09	9,32	<u> </u>	2,25,39	19,58	p-400
285. Silver and platinura	9		P-Mage	_		
Total, Division 23	1,89,64	30,35,19		3,07,73	49.79,85	
29. Animal amd vegetable crude materials, inedible, n.e.s.						
91. Crude animal materials, inedible, n.e.s.	19,71	3,88,11	8	53,49	4,24,18	5,23
192. Crude vegetable materi- als, inedible, n.e.s.	-2,73,94	53,38,67	5,71	2,80,37	14,40,00	4,2
Total, Division 29	2,93,65	17,26,78	5,79	3,33,86	18,64,18	9,4
TOTAL, SECTION 2	30,08,86	102,12,20	7,49	112,16,62	124,52,52	11,3
3. MINERAL PUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATER- IALS						
31. Mineral fuels, lubri- cants and related materials						
II. Coal, coke and bri- quettes	9,25	5,57,62		5,97	5,34,31	
12. Petroleum, crude and partly refined	15,53,86			29,74,57	_	
13. Petroleum products .	60,29,72	4,11,10	16	77,76,46	6,62,45	6,47
14. Gas, natural and manufactured.	3			1,13	_	_
15. Electric energy .	_		_	-	_	_
Total, Division 31	75,92,86	9,68,72	16	107,58,13	11,96,76	6,47
TOTAL SECTION 3	75,92,86	9,68,72	16	107,58,13	11,96,76	6,47

(A) Foreign Trade—contd. (By Sea, Air and Land) No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade By Sections, Divisions and Groups—contd. (Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs. 000)

Sections, Divisions and Groups		1958			1957	
	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Exports	Exports	Re-exports
I	2,	3	4	5	6	7
4. ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS	242		ila.			
41. Animal and vegetable oils (not essential oils) fats, greases and deri- vatives						
4II. Animaloils and fats .	43,31	2,43	****	59,23	50	_
412. Vegetable oils .	3,84,38	7,44,80		5,20,88	11,41,80	_
413. Oils and fats pro- cesses, and waxes of animal or vegetable origin	11,78	76,87	26	11,64	1,26,55	_
Total, Division 41	4,39,47	8,24,10	26	5,91,75	12,68,85	
TOTAL, SECTION 4	4,39,47	8,24,10	26	5,91,75	12,68,85	
CHEMICALS	7,33,77	0,14,120		3124113		
51. Chemical elements and compounds						
511. Inorganic chemicals	13,01,75	9,48	22,	14,78,30	10,60	1
512. Organic chemicals	15,42,41	39,25	36	14,37,44	53,01	4:
Total, Division 51	28,44,16	48,73	58	29,15,74	63,61	6
52. Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas						
521. Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum & natural gas	5,23	2,24	_	4,38	2,30	_
Total, Division 52	5,23	2,24	_	4,38	2,30	-
53. Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials	_ — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —					
531. Coal-tar dyestuffs and natural indigo .	6,69,83	3,29	2,55	10,88,80	3,05	1,1
532. Dyeing and tanning extracts and synthetic tanning materials	1,00,00	17,04	1,18	1,22,71	22,78	6
533. Pigments, paints, varnishes and related materials	1,06,43	11,33	3	1,75,11	11,87	
Total, Division 53	8,76,26	31,66	3,76	13,86,62	37,70	1,7
54. Medicinal and Pharma- ceutical products						
\$41. Medicinal and Pharma- ceutical products .	10,21,06	88,95	1,11	16,39,49	1,01,24	2,0
Total, Division 54	10,21,06	88,95	1,11	16,39,49	1,01,24	2,0

(A) Foreign Trade-contd.

(By Sea, Air and Land)

No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade

By Sections, Divisions and Groups-contd.

(Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs 000) 1958 1957 Sections Divisions and Groups Export Re-exports Imports Exports Re-exports Import 5 б 55. Bisential oils and perfume materials toilet polishing and cleansing pretoilet po parations. 551 Essential oils, perfume and flavour 97,80 2,18,98 1 1,35,15 2,93,71 materials . 552 Perfumery cosmetic soaps and cleansing and polishing pre-18,82 99,45 30,61 34,50 Darations 1,16,62 TOTAL DIVISION 55 2,53,48 2,34,60 3,24,32 56. Pertilmers manufactured 8,21,40 561 Fertilizers, manufactured 1 4,22,17 4,22,17 8,21,40 TOTAL DIVISION 56 59. Explosives and micellaneous Chemical materials and products 591 Explosives . 12,97,67 2,77,48 599 Miscellaneous chemical materials and products 5,45,83 7,96,85 17,03 2,03 25,71 3 TOTAL DIVISION 59 . 8,43,50 17,11 2,03 10,74,33 25,79 7 TOTAL SECTION 5 . 65,28,22 4,42,17 7,58 76,77,34 5,54,96 4,54 6. MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS: 61. Leather, leather manufactures, n.s.s. and dressed furs dressed furs 6,65 18,25,36 12,65 21,58,27 611 Leather 2,24 Manufactures of leather artificial or reconstituted leather, 67 72,84 14.83 n.e.s. 39,11 9,40 dressed 613 Furs, dressed or dyed 1,02 10 2,32 TOTAL DIVISION 61 45,76 18,35,78 2,91 85,59 21,75,42 62. Rubber manufactures, n.c.s. 621 Rubber fabricated muserials 8,94 6,00 42 10,10 3,25 629 Rubber manufactured articles 1,82,51 15,71 3 3,17,82 9,29 D.c.s. 21,17 3,32,92 TOTAL DIVISION 5 1.91,45 14,54

(By Sea, Air and Land) No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade By Section, Divisions and Groups—contd. (Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs. 500)

	Casting District and Commit		1958			1957	
i	Sections, Divisions and Groups.	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-exports.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
63.	Wood and cork manufactures (ex- cluding furnitures)			30			
6 31.	Veneers, plywood, boards artificial or reconstituted wood and other wood, worked n.e.s.	29,85	5,62		48,03	15,71	1
632.	Wood manufactures, n.e.s	2,82	9,14	. 7	15,70	6,68	5
633.	Cork manufacturers	23,29	I	14	52,36	29	15
	TOTAL, Division 63 .	55,96	14,77	21	1,16,09	22,68	21
64.	Paper, paper-board and manufactur thereof:	e					
64I.	Paper and paper-board	8,01,60	66,36	_	12,59,43	73,06	5
642.	Articles made of pulp, of paper & paper-board	24,68	6,57	25	5,150	15,94	2,49
	TOTAL Division 64 .	8,26,28	72,93	25	13,10,93	89,00	2,54
6 5.	Textile yarn fabrics, made-up-arti- cles and related products						
651.	Textile yarn and thread	13,91,18	12,03,16	4	19,14,84	9,78,25	8
652.	Cotton fabrics of standard type (not including narrow and spe- cial fabrics)	1,05,27	46,46,14	_	2,36,95	65,19,06	_
653.	Textile fabrics of standard type (not including narrow and spe- cial fabrics) other than cotton fabrics	1,29,24	67,59,27	2,10,78	2,49,94	59,98,36	6,25
654.	Tulle, lace, embroidery, ribbons, trimmings and other small wares.	80,11	92,05	_	23,72	93,96	2
655,	Special textile Fabrics, and related products	d 68,96	1,32,95	70	1,09,42	1,38,64	3
6 56.	Made-up-articles wholly or chiefly of textile materials n.e.s. (other than clothing & footwear)	9,85	46,15,77	21	26,29	58,28,87	13
657-	Floor coverings and tapestries .	89	8,88,03	4	3, 0 t	8,83,76	1,34
	TOTAL, Division 65	17,16,47	183,37,37	2,11,77	25,64,17	204,40,90	7,85

(A) FOREIGN TRADE-contd.

(By Sea, Air and Land)

No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade By Sections, Divisions and Groups—contd. (Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs. 000) 1958 1957 Sections, Divisions and Groups Exports Imports Re-exports Re-exports Imports Exports 1 2 6 3 7 5 66. Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e's. 661. Lime, cement and fabricated building materials except glass and clay materials. 82,88 41,07 50.70 3,92,51 4662. Clay construction materials and refractory construction mate-3,33,34 41,60 3,79,07 48,89 663. Mineral manufactures, n.e.s. not including clay and glass . . 1,63,74 88,52 2,33,39 1,05,10 7 664. Glass 22,45 63 97,96 67 3 665. Glassware 35,84 19,71 32 69,79 21,97 16 666. Pottery 3,23 83 5 14,80 72 TOTAL, Division 66 . 11,87,52 30 6,41,48 1,92,36 42 2,28,05 67. Silver, platinum, gems and jewellery 671. Silver and platinum group metals . 7,82 37,67,28 11,42,15 12,17 15 672. Precious and semiprecious stones and pearls, unworked and worked. 69,85 28,83 8,51 95,91 38,42 4,74 •673. Jewellery and goldsmiths' and silversmiths' wares 4,84 83,81 7,76 3,60 10,97 2,02,56 TOTAL, Division 67 16,27 40,08,26 82,51 12,54,79 1,19,05 8,49 68. Base metals 681. Iron and steel 97,80,23 89,67 15 146,98,04 37,41 24 682. Copper 13,52,62 17,93,87 4,03 2,95 3 Nickel 60,52 65,07 2 684. Aluminium 5,99,77 1,22 8,00,78 1,95 685. Lead 2,28,54 42 2,20,06 1.83 686. Zinc 6,11,59 1,84 7,23,31 2,35 687. Tin 4,79,01 29 4,84,13 1,38 689. Miscellaneous nonferrous base me-tals employed in metallugry . 42,3I 14 45,30 33 TOTAL, Division 68 97,61 16 188,30,56 48,22 28 131.54.49

(By Sea, Air And Land)

No. 251—Value of India's Foreign Trade by Sections, Divisions and Groups—contd.

(Standard Indian Trade Classification)

(Rs. 000).

Sections, Divisions and Groups		1958		1957			
Sections, Divisions and Ordupa	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-export	
ı	2	3	4	5	6	7	
69. Manufactures of metal							
691. Ordnance	4,01,67	35	8	18,53,21	47	13	
599. Manufactures of metal, n.e.s.	15,20,76	1,17,01		22,54,33	1,47,66	48,54	
Total Divsion 69	19,22,43	1,17,36	40,75	41,07,54	1,48,13	48,67	
TOTAL SECTION 6	186,36,83	219,44,69	2,73,19	286,54,39	271,75,23	68,45	
7. MACHINERY AND TRANSPOR EQUIPMENT	т						
71. Machinery other than electic							
711. Power generating (except electric) machinery	25,08,42	14,40	868	26,06,72	12,91	11,80	
712. Agricultural machinery and imple- ments	69,31	1,91	14	65,39	2,28	14	
713. Tractors other than steam	3,80,96	69	_	5,51,41	1,21	1,73	
714. Office machinery	89,72	27	5	2,59,73	1,76	1,49	
715. Metal working machinery	25,46,73	1,28	I	21,15,03	2,73		
716. Mining, construction and other industrial machinery	82,93,33	83,85	5,65	115,84,53	75,79	47,3	
Total, Division 71	139,88,47	1,02,40	14,53	171,82,81	96,68	62,6	
72. Electric machinery apparatus and appliadces							
721. Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances	49,03,60	46,80	1,02	61,14,36	44,93	9,2	
Total, Division 72	49,03,60	46,80	1,02	61,14,36	44,9	9,2	
73. Transport equipment							
731. Railway vehicles	29,57,36	4	_	30,73,91	3		
732. Road motor vehicles	21,62,48	10,78	96	37.35,42	14,72	5.73	
733. Road vehicles other than motor vehicles	1,33,74	2,36	15	3,26,11	2,33	: 5	
734. Aircraft	6,20,69	5,62	1,69,94	3,90,44	22,74	1,08,4	
735. Ships and boats	73,69	r,67	_	55,15	2,9	5 94	
Total, Division 73 · · ·	59,47,96	20,47	1,71,05	75,81,03	42,77	1,15,1	

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade by Sections, Divisions and Groups—contd.

(Standard Indian Trade Classification)

Sections, Division and Groups -	19	58		 -	1957	
Sections, Division and Gloups -	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Exports	Re-export
Ţ	2	3	4	5	6	7
8. MISCELLANEOUS MANUFAC- TURED ARTICLES		J.				
81. Prefabricated buildings, sanitary, plumbing, heaving and lighting fixtures and fittings						
Bir. Prefubricated buildings and their assembled panels and parts of all materials	17	<u></u>	geneta	4,90	7	-
Sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings	55,37	9,33	ıı .	2,12,40	11,84	5
Total, Division 8r	55,54	9,33	II	2,17,30	11,91	5
82. Furniture and fixtures						
821. Furniture and fixtures	4,49	38,83	2	13,40	29,00	8
Total, Division 82	4,49	38,83	2	13,40	29,00	8
83. Trovel-goods and bogs and similar articles						
831. Travel-goods, and hags and similar articles	1,05	51,93	1,61	2,30	бт,95	-
Total, Division 83	1,05	51,93	1,61	2,30	61,95	
84. Clothing						
841. Clothing except fur clothing .	499	1,10,91	18	24,09	1,22,19	10
342. Fur clothing not including hats, caps or gloves	_	•		2	4	
Total, Division 84	4,99	1,01,9	5 18	24,11	1,12,23	10
85, Footwear						
351. Pootwear	23	2,13,92	. 89	76	2,75,54	
Total, Division 85	23	2,13,92	89	76	2,75,54	

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 251.—Value of India's Foreign Trade By Sections, Division and Groups—concld.

(Standard Indian Trade Classification)

		195	8	**	957	
Sections, Divisions and Groups -	Imports	Exports	Re-exports	Imports	Export	Re-export
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
86. Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments Photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks	i i					
 Scientific, medical, optical, measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus Photographic and cinematographic 	5,16,30	5,03	2,36	6,19,10	7,91	57
supplies	2,70,65	17	1,34	3,74,94	1,11	6
whether developed or not	32,22	96,32	2,52	45,36	1,14,20	7,00
Total, Division 86	35,43 8,54,60	1,01,59	6,23	3,25,53	1,23,30	7,96
89. Miscellaneous manufactured arti-		-11-137	-,	-5,-4,35	-7	
cles, n.e.s.						
and phonograph records	23,24	12,75	-	66,63	16,50	17
192. Printed matter	1,90,74	84,57	2,50	1,65,84	1,06,57	3,98
99. Manufactured articles, n.e.s'	5,61,63	2,32,59	7,42	3,99,31	2,30,80	4,87
Total, Division 89	7,75,61	3,29,91	9,92	6,31,78	3,53,87	9,02
TOTAL, SECTION 8	16,96,50	8,47,45	18,96	22,54,57	9,77,79	17,22
9. MISCELLANEOUS TRANSACTION AND COMMODITIES, N.E.S.						
91. Postal packages						
II. Postal packages, not classified according to kind	1,95,65	6,18,12	-	3,36,01	3,48,00	
Total, Division 91	1,95,65	6,18,12		3,36,01	3,48,000	
92. Live animals, not for food						
21. Live animals, not for food	3,36	72,48	26	9,75	1,38,20	1
Total, Division 92	3,36	72,48	26	9,75	1,38,20	I
93. Returned goods and special transac- tions						
31. Returned goods and special transac- tions	4,19,21	91,81	3,16,72	3,90,36	2,83,10	1,89,35
Total, Division 93	4,19,21	91,81	3,16,72	3,90,36	2,83,10	1,89,35
TOTAL, SECTION 9 .	6,18,22	7,82,41	3,16,98	7,36,13	7,69,30	1,89,36

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 252—Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, By Principal Countries of Consignment

Countries		1958 (a) 1957 (a) 1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	Rs. (000)
*		2					1953-54
		-	3	4	5	6	7
ommonwealth Countries							
Aden (Including Protectorate) (1	()	75,42	84,19	1,16,16		1,42,77	31,51
Bahamas Bahrein Islands		2,90,03	6,40,13	6,86,70	4,63 8,16,41	person.	17,96,16
Bermuda British Burneo		16	8,40	11,16	95 2,63	2 4,96	20 4,93
Canada (including Newfoundlan and Labrador)	ıd	34,65,79	13,58,04		6,84,14	10,15,76	14,11,82
Ceylon (excluding Maldives) Commonwealth of Australia	. 4	4,29,70 15,31,66	5,76,31 16,40 85	7,90,53 12,71,85	9,41,50 13,46,88	7,50,76 19,75,58	5,08,82 35,83,51
Hongkong Jamaica and Dependencies (2)		87,89	1,19,87	1,55,18	1,65,57	1,47,92	1,42,93
Kenya Colony		11,50,03	9,34,75	17,18,85	21,85,00	18,39,03	15,32,31
Kuwait . Mauritius and Dependencies		8,25,67	11,40,04	7,00,24	3,55	3,39	8,57
New Zealand		1,15,21	2,35,38	2,44,10	2,47,66	1,89,29	1,38,67
Nigeria . Nyasaland Protectorate		33,91 21,65	11 7,79	4	47,72	1,08,28	36,58
Pakistan, Western		36,43	2,2765	1,75,51	1,45,70	90,79	58,90
Pakistan, Eastern Catar and Trucial Oman (3) Rhodesia		5,91,79 2,86 8,36,61	11,12,68 1,82,53 7,70,43	14,00,35 4,63 4,30,99	25,65,73 73,64 55,98	18,47,13 84 1,07,48	18,68,76 1,22 52,41
Seychelles		65,63	58,26	55,28	67,38	64,32	64,72
Singapore Sudan (5)		9,29,49	12,67,19	14,58,24	13,83,90	15,55,76 3,05,40	16,30,54 7,47,66
Tanganyika Territory Trinidada and Tobago (2)		2,88,01	3,16,95	3,95,32	2,26,53	2,46,46	1,14,58
Union of South Africa		13	55	31 24	48,39 56	1,58,24 28	79,79 81
United Kingdom (4) Zanzibaa and Pemba .		168,53,43 2,38,11	238,50,32	21292,24 2,32,31	172,69,17 2,25,11	153,35,86	143,48,25 3,12,29

⁽¹⁾ Includes 'Socotra' and Hadramaut' from April 1953.

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligences and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry:

⁽a) British West Indies Islands were split upinto 'Jamaica and Dependencees' Leward' Islands' 'Windward' Islands' and 'Trinidad' and Tobago from April 1952.

⁽³⁾ Treated as a Commonwealth Country with effect from April 1952.

⁽⁴⁾ Figures prior to 1952-53 'actude 'Channel Islands.

⁽⁵⁾ Treated as a foreign country from April, 1956.

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 252—Value of Imports of Merchandise into India By Principal Countries of Consignment—contd.

	Count	ries				1958 (a)	1957 (a)	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
	I					2	3	4	5	6	7
ther Foreign	ı Coun	tries									
Argentine the Atlar	Re	pub	lic Pote	(includi	ing	2,06	4,59	5,43	6,18	6,82	2,45
Austria . Belgium		,	;		:	2,13,67 16,58,91	4,77,92 21,94,25	4,48,61 24,53,22	2,58,85	2,12,97 10,63,53	2,50,04 8,38,49
Belgian C Urundi).	ongo	(in	luding	Runa	da	1,18,98	1,92,48	1,12,88	1,41,12	2,34,68	1,14,58
Brazil .	•	•	*		٠	16,54	9,47	2,12	69,37	2,03	1,73
Burma Chile (inc. of Pate	luding	the	Pacific	Coast	t.	45,53,79 17,31	13,18,53 48,88	9,40,71 67,72	9,57,73 1,94,96	57,36,38 1,13,16	17,55,11 2
China (sa and Mac		8	Hon	Kon	g	5,28,20	4,86,11	7,52,56	4,37,67	2,03,17	98,57
Cuba Czechoslova Denmark	kia •		:			6,48,96 3,32,59	17,32 6,15,26 4,37,80	17,22 7,26,83 4,02,64	67,32 2,88,52 4,17,69	6,74,12 1,25,27 2,10,96	1,13,61 1,62,86
Egypt . Ethopia (1)		٠.	·	:		6,23,60 13	10,68,03 59	8,32,09 3,56	23,09,93 3,76	19,69,19 1,12	27,70,49 35,09
Finland Formosa France	:		:			1,93,62 1,26 16,96,17	2,83,86 41 28,68,52	2,51,44 56 21,41,08	2,70,82 12 15153,94	2,15,00 1,75,49 16,34,76	1,88,88 8 9,88,23
Viet Nam Lacs Cambodia	} "	2)	:	:		21,90 7 7	13 16 14	21 4 15	504 5 283	I	27
Germany V Germany E	Vesterr lastern		:	•		93,95,40 1,09,35	122,82,06	90,00,27 48,80	60,27,83 37, 35	40,68,07 23,36	3 0, 86,72 8,29
Hawaii . Hungary Indonesia	:	:	:	:	:	33 62,04 3,30,75	21 76,93 3,80,53	66,10 2,08,08	96 41,20 1,45,86	9 10,45 80'91	10,05 1,49,91
Iran . Iraq . Irish Repul	olic	:	:	:	:	33,06,71 2,13,77 7	55,39,69 2,30,58 9,35	31,03,47 2,31,10 2,15	14,43,96 2,26,83 40	4,20,29 1,83,53 59	2,03,74 2,56,53 4,01

^{(1) &}quot;britrea" and "Somalja" formerly included in "Italian East Africa" shown as separate territories with effect from April, 1952. Eritrea subsequently merged with Ethopia from April 1953.

⁽²⁾ Separately specified from April 1955.

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 252.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—concld.

					1958 (a)	1957 (2)	195 6-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
	1	į			2	3	4	5	6	7
r Foreign Co	untries	-contd								
Israel					38	3,13	1,03	79	2	40
Italy (1)					25,56,95	30,39,38	26,31,40	16,49,54	20,52,44	•
Japan Jordan Luxemburg	:		•	:	39,66,12 44,72 76,74	54,42,02 31,16 1,90,71	47,89,24 32,24 2,17,88	33,37,20 8,56 35,53	20,57,48 5,81 7,92	13,05,58
Madagascar Mexico Mozambique		rguelor			73 3,43 5,73,70	2,95 15 6,86,26	27,0t 43,55 3,94,90	3,5 <u>1</u> 12,42 4,50,24	9,91 4,44,24	72,23 4.47,57
Muscat and Netherlands Norway	Oman				41,13 9,81,88 3,38,61	57,28 12,97,94 4,90,45	50,39 13,91,91 3,35,91	70,23 14,12,66 3,11,33	54,95 13,64,40	49,11 11,34,7
Peru Philippines Poland		•		:	8,58 19,50 2,20,39	1,41,37 20,19 4,87,66	1,57,32 22,75 4,43,96	40,49 22,00 43,15	17,46	24,8
Portugal (ii	nclu:lin	g Az	ores	and						
Roumania .					34,50 40,22	49,15 52,29	43.04 19,48	43,39 31,83	35.7 28,4	5 30,4
Saudi Arabi Somalia (*)	a .				19,67,16	14,02,32	14,21,30	15,16,29	·6,81,49	14,81,6
Spain Sudan (*)					50,72 7,49,02	59,80	89,96 9,28,37	53,02	1,04,18	47,8
Sweden Syria			:	:	8,95,83	1,39	11,88,52	7,85,78 11,50	6,06,27 3,57	1
Switzerland	•		٠	•	9,68,2	0 17,81,24	16,31,41	06,70	10,16,75	9,12,1
Thailand Turkey Uruguay		•		:	44,5	56,39 5,31 9,64	62,61 8,20 3,19	47,96 43	74,6: 84 —	44. 3 5
United Stat U. S. S. R. Yemen	es of A	merica :	:	•	1,61,46,14 21,71,12 7	170,31,38 22,68,20 6	105,25,32 16,90,62 2,00,11	\$9,30,25 6,20,71	32,22,29 1,81,44	79,42,1 59,7
Yugoslavia					2,25,18	2,43,39	2,00	28,87	16,19	

⁽¹⁾ Excludes ' Free Territory of Trieste from Aoril, 1952.
(2) Britres and Somalis formerly included in Italian East Africa shown as separate territories with effect from April 1952. Eritres subsequently mersed with Ethiopis from April, 1953.
(3) Treated as Commonwealth Country before April, 1956.
(a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.

⁽b) Includes revisions as far as possible.

⁽c) Includes the value of certain special imports of food grains, full particulars of which are not yet available

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 253.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manu-COUNTRIES PACTURES) FROM INDIA, BY PRINCIPAL DESTINATION.

-, - <u>-</u>						Rs. (00
Countries	1958 <u>7</u> (2) 1957(a)	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MONWEALTH COUNTRIES—						
Aden (including Protectorate) (1) Bahrein Islands Barbados	6,85,87 2,81,99 13,21	6,31,93 2,17,81 20,43	6,38,12 2,33,32 16,09	2,19,84	6,80,85 2,18,13 20,07	8,99 2,17 17
Canada (including Newfoundland and Labrador) Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	14,53,99 19,78,57	13,91,51 16,73,73	15,63,64	14,01,25	17,43,17 18,56,22	13,11
Commonwealth of Australia Federation of Malaya Gold Coast Ghana	21,37,35 4,83,25 1,00,37	24,67,80 4,12,18 1,43,95	23,25,35 3,89,85 1,76,62	24,80,87 4,36,71 1,08,56	24,53,21 3,83,89 85,34	17,52 3,34 98
Hong Kong Jamaica and Dependencies (*) . Kenya Colony .	5,13,32 25,44 4,60,05	5,28,36 35,16 7,68,36	3,85,98 39,06 6,26,25	6,12,08 63,41 6,03,20	3,36,40 59,82 6,78,37	3,85 63 5,99
Kuwait Leeward Islands(*) Mauritius and Dependencies	3,75, 34 4,14 1,10,98	3,52,61 9,85 1,06,64	3,31,86 11,07 1,23,77	3,45,53 9,25 2,63,80	3,63,04 8,22 1,47,58	3
New Zealand Niger a (including British Mandated Territory of Cameroon)	5,66,94 6,88,25	6,23,77 6,90,42	4,88,57 6,93,91	4,58,11 8,17,82	4,53,7 ⁸ 8,40,14	
Nyasaland Protectorate	53,92	79,82	77,62	78,68	70,84	
Pakistan, Western Pakistan Bastern Qatar and Trucial Oman (*)	2,87,56 4,24,29 1,21,40	3,42,83 3,25,46 1,09,31	4,23,23 3,69,02 1,52,18	4,46,34 3,83,71 1,35,48	4,88,94 4,85,70 1,11,55	4,64 3,36 79
Rhodesia	93,08 9,69 9,50,30	2,10,19 8,86 8,92,00	2,23,31 5,58 7,59,20	2,22,90 8,39 7,91,21	2,77,80 8,34 7,03,75	2,9; 7,79
Sudan (*)	2,35,92 37,75	3,57,20 29,54	3,27,49 29,84	5,62,33 3,68,12 40,06	4,46,00	5,11 3,36 39
Union of South Africa United Kingdom (*) Windward Islands (*)	3,00 1,65,24,24 5,26	143 1,60,11,09 7,33	89 1,80,84,47 5,66	82 1,64,37,56 6,90	47 1,88,07,58 8,28	I,50,I
Zanzibar and Pemba	35,47	60,74	35,44	59,83	39,83	57

Source: Director General of Commercial: Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.
(1) Includes Socotra and Hadramant from April, 1953.
(2) British West-Indies Islands were split up into Jamaica and Dependencies, Leeward Islands, wird Islands, and Trinidad and Tobago from April, 1952.
(3) Treated as a commonwealth country with effect from April, 1952.
(4) Figures pairs to 1953-19 include Channel Liands.
(5) Treated as a foreign Country from April, 1956.

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 253.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manu-FACTURES) FROM INDIA, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINA-TION-contd.

					- 			·	R	5. (000)
Countri	ies				1958(a)	1957(8)	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
I					2	3	4	5	6	7
OTHER FOREIGN COU	ntr)e	3								
Argentine Rep	ublic	(incl	uding	the		634	1			
Atlantic coast of Austria	Patag	onia		7	9,25,10	9,81,70	6,39,33	11,09,29	12,50,83	19,57,24
Belgium	:	:	:	:	4,63,67	6,05,93	6,74,79	40,70 8,81,47	33,42 6,40,43	53,73 4,40,68
Belgian Congo					13,14	18,03	18,97 28,66	19,14	27,42	20,63
Brazil . Burma .		:	:	1	4,30 7,48,04	28,85 13,19,23	28,66 11,24,15	8,85 12,40,02	12,17	20,90,79
Chile (including	the P	acific	Coast	of						
Patagonia	, .	- F TT			96,57	79,52	71,31	95,27	1,50,01	81,82
China (exclusion and Macao)	108	ot 47	ongko	ng	3,42,10	3,68,56	2,86,26	6,53,50	2,96,43	79,67
Cubs .	•	•		•	4,65.14	6,51,74	5,21,48	4,48,70	4,79,35	4,21,82
Czechoslovakia					3,93,35	3,73,88	3,09,38	1,33,43	r,58,40	2,75,66
Dezmark .					2,03,82	2,00,67	1,86,38	2,03,80	1,29,57	1,10,89
Egypt .	•		•		8,62,96	10,99,45	11,39,34	9,46,45	8,09,13	3,47,01
Ethiopia (1)			,		2,35,76	4,25,25	3,91,96	3,76,20	3,29,16	2,25,36
Formosa .	•	4	-	٠	18	43,65	45	13,49	3,18	16,24
France					7,05,95	10,18,02	7,97,38	7,02,50	5,28,84	5,32,69
Vietnam (*)	*				1,71,31	96,49	33,73	47,55)	
Cambodia					66,92	3,10 87,67	2,82 58,66	64,90		66,94
French Somalila	ıd				29,35	7,45	6,89	14,47	4,59	3,51
French West Afr					66,03	70,10	84,47	70,64	70,03	51,50
Germany Wester Germany Eastern			:		14,69,84 72,29	16,09,14	14,61,27 45,10	14,75,66 2,05	15,11,09 3,58	11,60,7 8 1,01
Greece (inclui	ino	Cre	le p	nd						
Dodecanese))				72,59	43,37	37,46	29,75	28,32	26,32
Hawaii .	•	*	•		1,31	2,25	1,30	2,44	11,03	17,59
Hungary					60,69	28,78	10,98	8,07	2,49	2,21
Indonesia Iran	•			•	2,86,13 5,84,02	5,69,89 6,15,17	7,68,53 4,53,93	11,60,02 5,16,59	5,44,39 6,08,85	6,60,11 1,52,50
Iraq					1,48,30	2,86,10	2,80,67	2.13,27	2,75,96	2,44,63
Irish Republic Israel			:	:	4,72,98	5,78,98 1,94	5,27,71 65	5,8 3,2 8 17	7,65,87 16	5,31,04 4,89
Italy (*) .					5,49,64	7,29,62	6,89,89	9,54,01	6,51,70	5,09,42
Japan .	•	•	1	٠	25,76,67	27,20,52	29,30,40		16,09,68	23,34,71
Jordan .	•	•	•		14,61	26,24	21,08	30,39	32,45	18,72

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.

^{(1) &#}x27;Britrea' and 'Somalia' formerly included in 'Italian East Africa' shown as separate territories with heffect from April, 1952. 'Eritrea' subsequently merged with 'Ethiopia' from April 1953. (2) Excludes 'Free Territory of Trieste' from April, 1952. (3) Separately Specified from April 1955.

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 253.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, by Principal Countries of Destina-TION-concld.

Cor	ıntrie	8			1958(a)	1957(a)	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
	ı				2	3	4	5	6	7
er Poreign Co	UNTRI	:BSc	ontd	l,						
Madagascar and Mexico Mozambique	i Ker	guelo	:	:	36,19 6,80 98,15	43,98 8,53 81,06	24,42 12,61 84,35	30,85 17,88 75,36	11,32 10,87 74,26	8,0 11,7 70,0
Muscat and On Netherlands Norway	ian	:		:	39,60 6,72,38 1,14,31	47,13 8,37,01 69,12	40,72 44,48 46,59	15,17,05	66,81 13,77,02 59,73	67,7 6,5 41,3
Peru Philippines Poland (includin	e Dai	zig)	:	•	46,99 98,60 91,76	1,35,04 1,34,66 1,15,43	1,81,78 1,09,86 1,22,81	1,46,67 1,83,71 32,60	1,16,53 97,97 46,47	1,35,5 1,11,6 14,8
Posto Rico . Portugal (incl Madeira)	uding	Azo	res	and .	4,62 [17,48	10,54	34,62 18,51	55,39 20,48	1,13,90 37,49	1,55,1 49,1
Saudi Arabia Somalia (¹) Spain		:		:	3,89,54 27,81 54,34	5,22,78 24,23 39,31	5,61,37 13,41 36,43	6,02,94 9,10 46,29	3,05,11 3,95 20,83	3,47,6 1,6 5,4
Sudan (*) Sweden Switzerland			:	:	7,16 24 1,52,54 76,67	9,73,28 1,66,89 1,21,34	9,40,50 1,47,42 1,07,98	I,53.95 89,72	1,59,52 92,95	1,50,7 75,2
Syria Theiland . Turkey .	*	•		:	1,51,49 2,23,69 2,93,53	1,08,93 3,60,65 3,17,63	77,20 2,41,01 2,63,99	1,08,01 3,17,25 2,45,27	2,12,82 2,19,52 1,48,58	99,4 3,59,9 2,58,2
Uruguay . U. S. A. U. S. S. R		<i>:</i>	:	:	61,72 92,55,65 23,31,06	1,28,81 131,39,37 17,47,73	1,73,05 89,48,58 15,32,17	1,53,71 85,25,98 3,25,70	1,49,64 88,02,81 2,11,68	t,24,5 89,97,5 1,15,2
Yemen					_	67	3,17	2,84	2,38	3,2

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.(b) Includes revisions as far as possible.

^{(4) &#}x27;Britrea and Somalia' formerly included in Italian East Africa (Somaliand and Britrea) separately specified from April, 1952. 'Britrea subsequently merged with Bihopia from April, 1953.

Treated as a foreign country from April, 1956.

(BY SEA AIR AND LAND)

No. 254.—VAUUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION.

Countries			1958(a)	1957(a)	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
I			2	3	4	5	6	7
MMONWEALTH COUNTRIE	ş —				، بید سفیہ پر نے پی کرد سدر س			
Aden (Including Protecte	orata) (I	· ·	44,32	21,37	14,15	2,16	3,16	4,30
Australia			5,92	5,45	18,23	1,23	1,20	83
Bahrein Islands		٠	17,13	6,83	4,64	7.56	3,79	2,94
Canada (including New and Labrador).	wfoundl:	and .	30	7	1.4	1,26	3,80	1,81
Ceylon (excluding Mald	ives) .		31,81	29,68	31,15	27,02	25,98	23,0
Gold Coast (Ghana)			14	5		5	2	2
Hongkong			28,79	34,09	13,83	7,13	3,97	4,5
Kenya Colony .			14,87	11,44	5,97	2,87	3,17	2,8
Kuwait , .			19,83	80,01	3,44	3,42	1,98	4,7
Mauritius and Depend	encies		7,53	2,84	1,93	7	12	
New Zealand ,			17	28	6	16	20	4
Nyasaland Protectorate	A.		2,48	3,37	1,27	35	5	
Pakistan, Western			2,24	8,56	6,16	2,9 r	4,14	2,3
Pakistan, Bastern	. ,		2,33	49	40	7,31	36	r,
Qatar & Trucial Omac	(2) .	=	14,89	3,25	1,38	76	62	
Rhodesia			89	23	50	9	15	1
Singapore			94,06	15,94	4,31	11,45	12,84	9,6
Seychelles . ,			19	9	9	3	3	
Sudan (4)				• •	••	29	27	5
Tanganyika Territory		•	3,89	3,23	50	50	. 43	4
United Kingdom (3)			1,04,78	90,92	1,04,58	1,77,88	1,33,75	1,27,7
Zanzibar and Pemba			3,41	1,65	1,10	80	96	9

Source—Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.

(1) Includes 'Socotra' and 'Hadramaut' from April 1953.

(2) Treated as a Commonwealth Country with effect from April, 1952.

(3) Figures prior to 1692-13 include Channel Islands.

(4) Treated as a foreign country from April, 1956.

¹⁷ C.S -49

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 254 -- VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND Manufactures) India, by Principal Countries FROM OF DESTINATION-contd.

Carrent.						-c	E - · ·		
Countries				1958(a)·	1957(a) 19	50-57 195	195 195	4-55	1953-54
I			-	2	3	4	5	б 	7
THER FOREIGN COUNTRI	BS								
Argentine Republic				3		72		5,79	2.
Belgian Congo .				27	51,87	9,57 7	18,56	22,05 7	19,02
Burma			,	60,3	11,08	12,86	13,49	19,49	22,84
China (sxclusive of Macao)	Hongk	ong	and	97	89	2,16	41	57	67
Czechoslovakia .				1,25	4,17	17,23	31	8,6r	38,77
Denmark				43	1,43	1,12	79	1,34	71
Egypt Ethiopia(1)	:	٠		5,30 . 40	34.84 2.44	14,45	10,76 27	2,35	6,29 3,31
France				14,89	2,60	3,84	9:37	3,22	3,40
Vietnam				3,75	1,93	2	31)	98	_
Cambodia				4	7	_	7,13		0.00
Germany, Western	٠	•		12,88	13,30	42,20	15,82	12,20	8,83
Germany, Eastern				2,20	1,89	55	35	1,29	1,74
Indonesia Iran			11	743	1,19 58	1,49	5,55 3,99	27,53	36
Iraq Israel	:			2.2	50	1,37	7,43	50	40 16
Italy (2)				3,71	1,29	2,99	5,22	3,96	5,20
Japan Jordan				9,16	13,29	8,23	6,74	16,67	43,98 I
				r wra	_			13	30
Mozambique . Muscat and Oman	:		:	3,59	82 78	47 96	33 22	3	14
Netherlands .				7,80	7,71	27,11	24,77	35,97	33,07
Norway Philippines .			:	10	17	18	5	30	78
Saudi Arabia .						11,04	4,10	9,36	2,82
Spam				13,37	11,33	15	3	_	
Sudan (3)				23	3,30	6,06	89	2,85	4,94
Sweden		:		2,05 4,74	1,06	3,62 3,30	9,31	3,33	7,23
Syria Thailand				27	27	7	2,60	25	2,72
Thailand	:	:	:	20,37 13	97 15	3,90 16,15	5,33 22,66	10,14	2,23
Union of Social	ist S	oviet	Rc-	,		-0 -4		3	<u></u> -
public United States of Ar	nerica	:	:	96 53,43	5,44 47,76	18,23 1,24,70	1,86,03	1,20,00	77,5
'Fotal Re-Exp				8,40,08	5,10,90	5,49,68	5,66,46(b)	4.50.13	4,85,1

^{(1) &#}x27;Eritrea' and 'Somalia' formerly included in 'Italian East Africa' shown as separate territories with effect from April, 1952. Eritrea subsequently merged with 'Ethopia' from April, 1953.
(2) Excludes 'Free Territory of I'riest' from April, 1952.
(3) Treated as a foreign country from April, 1956.
(a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.
(b) Iuludes revisions as far as possible.

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

255.—SUMMARY OF THE VALUE OF TRADE (MERCHANDISE) BY CURRENCY AREAS (1)

							·	lalue in R	. (000 ,
Area				1958(a) 2	1957(a) 3	1956-57 4	1955-56 5	1954-55 6	1953-54 7
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · · · ·
aports—									
Dollar Area ,		÷		197-55,47	1,84,36,54	116,16,0	5 102,74,05	100,54,53	95,60,
Sterling Area .		ì		307,39,46	366,23,50	332,58,95	318,64,97	7 33,60,52	280,41,
Other Soft Currency	Areas			359,23,02	475, 22,09	383,69,91	283,65,69	222, 28,59	196 ,03 ,
Total Imports .	٠			864,17,95	1,025,,82,13	832,44,91	705,04,71	656,43,64	572,05,
sports—							Va		
Dollar Area	•			114,17,19	155,04.30	118,10,34	112,38,52	113,63 63	/II,5I,
Sterling Area .			•	289,85,06	297,66,99	312,36,95	311,88,42	332,68,44	286,68, 3
Other Soit Currency	Areas			166,53,36	185,02,87	176,36,46	179,62,72	142,15,32	127,61,
Total Exports .		٠		570,55,61	637,73,86	607,03,75	603,89,66	5 ³³ ,47,39	525,80,
e-caporits-						•		Andrewson of management	
Lollar Area	٠			2,62,88	50,35	73,96	1,01,28	1,26,69	80,
Sterling Area .	٠	٠		4,24,72	2,67,47	2,31,88	2,76,85	2,21,63	2,12,
Other Soft Currency	Arcas	٠		1,52,48	1,93,08	2,43,84	1,88,33	2,01,81	1,91,
Total Re-exports		_		8,40,08	5,10,90	5,49,68	5,66,46	5,50,13	4.85,

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. Wlinistry of Commerce and Industry.

⁽¹⁾ Figures are incomplete and do not include special imports of foodgrains pulses and flour on Government account due to this and subsequent revison, for which currency area-wise details are not available, the totals given in this table may not tally with the corresponding figures given in the other tables.

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.

(A) FOREIGN TRADE—contd.

(By Sea, Air and Land)

No. 256.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE

Principal Articles	1958	1957
I	2	3
Milk and Cream (including butter-milk, Skim milk and Whey)	341	638
LRs. Lakhs .	536	651
Wheat and Spelt (including mestin unmilled)	2,616	822
Rs. Lakhs .	102,65	34,75
Rise not in the husk	585	277
(Rs. J.akhs .	44,02	16,90
Copra	100	126
(Rs. Lakhs .	10,44	12,14
Wool or fine hair carded or combed (including tops) . { Lbs. (000) .	15,995	16,352
(Rs. Lakhs	9,56	11,28
Raw Cotton other than Linters	69	131
(Rs. Lakhs	30,60	48,51
Tons (000) .	74	124
Tute raw (excluding jute Bimlipatam and mesta fibre) { Rs. Lakhs .	339	720
Gals. (000) .	24,941	85,442
Motor Spirit (gasoline and other light oils)	3,34	6,46
(Gals. (000) .	288,347	328,537
Kerosene and illuminating Oil	21,65	26.53
(L.bs. (000) ,	7,210	10,324
Coultar dye stuff and natural indigo incld. artificial colour lakes { Rs. Lakhs	6,70	10,89
Synthetic plastic materials	342	5,09
Tons (000) .	227	233
Ingots, blooms, slabs billets etc	13,38	15,50
[Tong (000) .	300	559
Joists, girders, angles shapes sections etc	19,44	42,82
[Tons (000) .	118	312
Universals, plates, and sheets uncoated (Rs. Lakhs)	11,05	29,99
(Tons (000) .	193	159
Railway rails	21,33	11,51
(Tons (000) .	53	70
Wire rods and wire coaled or not	496	654

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics.

TRADE

(A) Foreign Trade—contd.

(By Sea Air and Land)

No. 256.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN MERCHANDISE—Contd

Principal Articles	N-L-		 1958	1957
ĭ			2	3
		Tons (000)	28	40
Steel tubes and fittings welded or drawn	1	Rs. Lakhs	4,99	5,90
		Cwts. (000)	950	869
Copper and alloys not refined and refined, unwrought	- 1	Rs. Lakhs	12,22	15,08
		Cwts. (000)	241	322
Aluminium and aluminium alloys worked	• *	Rs. Lakhs	4,20	6,34
Steam generating boolers		Rs. Lakhs	848	734
internal combustion cless! and semi-diese! engines other than craft engines.	air-	Rs. Lakhs	7,38	10,96
Machine tools for werking metals e.g. boring, drilling etc.		Rs. Lakhs	11,64	10,19
Metal Working machinery other than machine tools .		Rs. Lakhs	14,83	10,96
Conveying hoisting excavating road construction machinery		Rs. Lakha	19,58	22,76
Textile machinery and accessories (incld. bobbins etc.)		Rs. Lakhs	13,88	25,67
Blectric generators and motors and convertors etc.	,	Rs. Lakhs	25,59	29,33
Insulated Cables and Wire for electricity		Rs. Lakhs	7,34	10,93
Railway Locomotives, Steam (and tenders if shipped separate	ly)	Rs. Lakhs	6,66	14,85

TRADE

(By SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 257.—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Merchandise

Principal Articles								1958	1957
ı								2	3
sugar refined						Tons (000) Rs. Lakhs		24	180
						12.3.	•		•
Coffec (unroasted)						Cwts. (000)	•	259	23
						Rs. Lakhs	•	7,08	76
Pea				,		∫ Lhs. (000)	•	509,925	447,59
						Rs. Lakhs		136,54	123,4
neter was a second						[J.hs. (000)		102,602	79,86
Pobacco Unmanufactured	•					Rs. Lakhs		14,70	11,
						f Cwts, (000)		229	39
kins (Goat and kid) undressed						Rs. Lakhs		6,84	6.
						777	•		
Vool (Sheep's and Lamb's)						Lbs. (000)	•	32,307	36,8
						Rs. Lakhs	•	8,18	10,
law Cotton other than linters						Tons (000)	•	73	
						(Rs. Lakhs	•	15,20	12,
Aica Unout unmanufactured	3.					Cwts. (000)	. '	398	4
			·			Rs. Lakhs		9•34	8
ron Ore and Concentrates						[Tons (000)		1,988	2,2
ton Ole and Con cuttates				•		Rs. Lakhs		9,99	ĸ,
						[Tons (000)		936	17,
Manganese Ore and Concentra	tes				•	Rs. Lakhs		15,58	31,
						Cwts. (000)		737	8
Natural gums and resins etc.		•	•	•	•	Rs. Lakhs		7,16	8
						[Tons (000)		17,70	16,
Coal	•	•	•	•	٠	Rs. Lakha	•	5,33	4
						(Cwts. (000)	•		7
Castor Oil • • •	,		•	•		Rs. Lakhs		412	7
						_	•	3,05	,
Leather	•					Cwts (000)	•	340	4
						LRs. Lakhs	•	18,20	21

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(A) FOREIGN TRADE—contd.

(By SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 257.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN MERCHANDISE—contd.

Principal Articles								1958	1957
1								2	3
Cotton fabrics grey, unbleached						∫ Yds. (000)		337,099	492,685
Corrott movies grey, unimestated		i	WC		•	Rsi Lakhs		21,11	31,23
Cotton fabrics other than grey						∫ Yds, (000)		363,043	410,255
Cotton reorics order than firey			•	•		Rs. Lakhs		25,36	33,99
I. da Calanian						∫ Yds (000)		400(B)	1,427,337
Jute fabrics			•	•	•	Rs. Lakhs		58.87	58,87
Programa Contractor and another						No. (000)		462(a)	471,588
Bags and Sacks (new or used)	•	•	•			Rs. Lakhs		42,24	53,47
tera flora Charles and the san						Sq. Yds. (ood)	19,26	20,3
Woollen Carpets and rugs etc.				•	•	Rs. Lakhs		452	419
T. of the Committee						f Pairs (000)		1,655	2,32
Leather footwear	•		,			Rs. Lakhs		155	209

⁽a) in tons (000).

(A) FOREIGN TRADE—contd.

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 258.—Value of Gold Imported into India, by Principal Countries of Consignment.

Countries	3			1958(a)	1957(a)	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-5
I				2	3	4	5	6	7
United Kingdom Aden including Pro Bahrein Islands		rate		3,69	1 2,28	29 2,38	In 1,35	6 1,27	.7 85
Ceylon	•			6,38	1,92	1,32	35	31	24
Burmu Singapore .	•			18	161	¹ 75	3		
Hongkong Union of south Af Zanzibar and Pem	rica	:		18	24,68	1,44 5 3	<u></u>	5 2	=
Tanganyika .				1354	1	- 3		I	
W. Pakistan . E. Pakistan .				12,12 4,46	10,59	1,42	12	69	Ð.
Kuwait				11,24	45 5•55	6,13	5,60	1,30	
Saudi-Arabia Muscat and Oman Iraq		:	:	53 21 4,26	20,44 I 6	- ₃	6 1 8	0 I I5	=
Chin <i>a jexclusive</i> of	'Hong	gkong	and	40	3	_	_		_
Macao). Germany Western Belgium	:	:	:	26 70	16 89	46 47	43 70	65 46	47 29
France					82			_	
Portugal				4	-	I			
Indonesia .					_	_	_		-
Syria Iran	:	:	:	ī	ī	_ r		1,45	2
Egypt United States of A	Ameri	rn •			26	<u> </u>	_		_
Mexico		•	•		_	1	-	<u></u>	_
Total, Go	LD —1	ALUE		99,70	79,72	22,36(b)	9,08(b)	6, 75(b)	2,09
			-		·				

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

⁽a) Data compiled on calendar year basis from 1957.

⁽b) Includes Land imports of Gold Rs. 48,000 during 1956-57, and Rs. 8,000 each during 1955-56 and 1954-55 for which country-wise details are not available.

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 259.—Value of Gold exported from India, BY Principal Countries of Destination

Countrics			1958	1957	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54
Ţ			2	3	4	5	6	7
United Kingdora .			Ĩ		1,13		2,04	-
Pakistan			-	_	12.5	-	-	-
Kenya Colony .)÷.	æ	RIVE.)-		***
France				-			42	
United States of Americ	ı.		-		_		_	
Netherladd			465	1				
TOTAL,GOLDVELOR			466		1,13		246	-
TOTAL-GCLD-Quentit	y .	00)	2	-	_		I	

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(BY SEA, AIR AND LAND)

No. 260.—Index numbers of Quantum and Average Unit Value of Imports and Exports

(A) Base: 1938-39 -- 100

Year				Expo	rts	Impo	orts		
1 041				Quantum	Value	Quantum	Value		
I				2	3	4	5		
1943-44				54.0	227'4	59.6	195.5		
1944-45				52.0	244*3	71.0	188.3		
1945-46				61.7	240.8	78.7	205 '9		
1946-47				64'2	284.9	72. 2	262.2		
1947-48				65°2	372.2	86.8	301.2		
1948-49				60.6	421.4	100.5	355.8		

Year				Exports (i	ncluding ports)	Imports			
tear				Quantum	Value	Quantum	Value		
	 	 	 	 2	3	4	5		
1949-50				108.4	103.4	103,0	97-3		
1950-51				122.6	114.6	93.0	199.0		
1951-5E				98.1	168.9	118.0	130'2		
1952-53				109.0	118.9	88.0	128.7		
1953-54				109.0	111.3	86°0	114'4		
1954-55				115.0	116.8	94.0	115'6		

(C) Base: 1952-53=100

Year					Екроп	Exports (I) Imports					
2 car					Volume	Value	Volume	Value			
Y	 		 	 	2	3	4	5			
1953-54					100	92	93	9:			
1954-55		•			105	98	110	8-			
1955-56					115	90	116	8			
1956-57					110	94	137	9			
1957(a)			•		119	94	156	98			
1958(a)					108	93	140	9			

Source: Director General of Commercia Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry

⁽¹⁾ Excluding Re-exports.
(a) Calendar year adopted from 1957.

Nors :- Figures in Sections (A) and (B) relate to Sea & Air only.

No. 261.-- OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE

(In Lakhs of rupees)

	Year of tr					Balance of trade in merchandise	Balance of t	easure	Visible balance of trade	
							Gold	Silver	Tota!	
		ľ				2	3	4	5	6
By Sea and	Air~					26,85	+ 28	-8.69	7,25	-34,10
1945-46 1946-47 1947-48		•	:		:		-7,94 -9,80	-7,53 -24,57 -11,61	31,4I	-47,25 -68,89
a, Air and l	Land									
1948-49		4				-85,13 -141,93	-2 -2	-84 -2	86 4	185,99 141,97
1 949-50 1950-51		4	,	•		-49,59	-17	-3	20	-49,79
1951-52						-237,10 -93,69	-r;15	9 5 7	I,24 7	238,34 93.76
1972-53 1953-54	•	•	•		•	-44,65	-2	3	9	44.74
1954-55			٠			62,72 96,87	5 8	-	 5	62,77 96,95
1955-56 1956-57		•	:		:	-2,19,68	-21	-	21	
1957			:	•		-382,97 -285,22	80 95	-	8o 95	383,7 286,1

Note.—From April 1949, figures exclude transit trade. Land front er trade has been taken into account from April 1948.

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(A) FOREIGN TRADE—contd. (LAND FRONTIER)

No. 262.—Imports from Tibet, Nepal., Sikkim and Bhutan (Rail-borne: Trade at Stations adjacent to land-frontier routes).

					Quantities in maunds								
Articles					1957-58	1956—57	195556	195455	1953-54	1952 53			
x					2	3	4	5	6	7			
rains and Pulses	_									-			
Wheat .					9,544	24,985	49,919	56,341	21,715	4,512			
Gram and Polse	: .				112,805	126,488	86,495	63,556	43.964	45,849			
Rice, husked	٠	*		Ų.	584,887	739,515	485,787	592,216	675,626	672,180			
Rice, unhusked					68,356	440,820	334,075	314,340	404,496	403,282			
Others .	*	,		13	74,610	151,721	116,061	76,207	123,022	106,351			
Hides of cattle					14,785	17,694	20,224	16,610	15,058	17,217			
Skins of sheep a	nd ge	stac.			779	1,214	1,282	1,087	2,250	1,693			
Ghee .	٠	•		٠	32,190	41,206	40,260	38,885	38,233	44,337			
Tobacco .					3,810	1,353	647	2,594	368	2,166			
Wool, raw					46,104	23,795	20,245	17,946	9,390	13,150			
Borax.	٠	•	٠		1,461	1,451	1,938	2,165	3,753	1,593			
Jute, raw	,				91,565	156,366	125,533	28,696	111,780	141,521			
il sceds													
Linseed .					132,107	70,262	40,769	28,937	123,578	133,734			
Mustard and rap	*	.4			113,236	99,249	131,331	101,937	194,329	266,275			

Source: Director, General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry-

(A) FOREIGN TRADE—concld. (LAND FRONTIER)

No. 263—Exports to Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan (Rail—Borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land-frontier routes)

			Quat	itities in mau	ındı	
Article	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
7	2	3	4	5	6	7
Cotton -						
Piece goods, foreign , Piece goods, horeign ,	16,664 15,750 104,584	13,436 246 110,477	9,888 1,032 119,483	4,350 104 82,319	12,513 791 39,481	8,168 726 119,596
Dy : and dyeing maker als						
Indigo-Natural . Other dyes	} 1,522	1,167	309	_	41 220	433 1,159
Grain and Pulse						
Wheat . Rice, husked . Others	23,796 197,098 65,116	8,513 38,127 90,951	12,551 21,090 39,418	4,653 1,091 38,186	7,150 322 33,357	6,088 3,835 89,747
iron and Steel-						
Unwrought Sections Machinery and Mill work	566 72.446 6,443	1,914 36,123 4,813	2,557 29,708 2,148	2,551 23,259 5,813	45,927	3,986 24,877 4,050
Others including Hardware						
and Cutlery Petroleum	740,723	3,342 2,32,363 516,687	4,824 118,841 773,412	7,893 76,177 588,340	5,762 83,063 430,877	7,954 59,887 802,327
Sugar—						
Refined	54,988 16,996	39,028 17,115	33,588	35,94 5 7,431	34,716 4,064	34,415 3,285
Tea						
Black—						
Brick Others	1,910	484 560	367 204	201 245	233 702	113 2,033
Green						
Brick Others	23	188	 39	_		51
Tobacco Bruss and Copper Beteinuts	67,33 11,331 10,346	8,724 3,638 4,592	19,257 3,653 3,898	15,548 3,664 14,854	12,944 3,098 10,595	17,413 2,299 10,307

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Ministry of Commerce and Industry,

(B) COASTING TRADE
No. 264—TOTAL VALUE OF COASTING TRADE

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Rs (000)
	1957-58	1956-57	1955-56	1954~55	1953-54
1	2	3	4	-5	6
IMPORTS					
Merchandise—					
Indian	124,99,42	158,28,86	154,36,47	132,58,34	143,83,50
Foreign .	4,22,23	11,07,20	12,20,18	12,44,46	11,56,85
Total-Merchandise	129,21,65	169,36,06	166,56,65	145,02,80	155,40,35
Treasure	22	56	_	1,87	5,48
Total-Imports	129,21,87	169,36,06	166,56,65	145,04,67	755,45,83
Exports	and the second of the second o				
Merchandise-					
Indian	126,22,67	137,03,78	133,19,26	129,09,51	138,92,30
Foreign	7,15,87	14,37,51	13,50,84	13,23,01	11,74,92
Total-Merchandis		151,47,31	T4,70,10	142,32,42	150,61,22
Treasure .	48	20	6,06	1,67	2,07
Total—Export .	133,39,02	151,41,51	146,76,16	142,34,21	150,69,29
Total-Trade .	262,60,89	320,77,57	313,32,81	287,38,88	306,15,12
		1952+53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
		7	8	9	10
Imports Merchandise—					
Indian		128,34,20	140,83,28	107,50,02	92,19,71
Foreign		11,73,99	19,19,98	15,68,30	8,79.44
Total-Merchandise		144,08,19	160,03,26	123,18,32	100,99,15
Treasure		17,14	1,47	59,89	
Total-Imports		144,25,33	160,04,73	123,78,21	100,99,1
Exports					
Merchandise—		136,05,14			
Indian		130,03,14	148,41,55	107,92,50	80,99,53
Foreign	• • •	14,54,08	19,75,48	21,39,87	14,59,82
Total-Merchandi	8e	150,59,22	1,68,17,03	129,32,37	104,59,3
Tresoure		10,96	_	_	_
		150,70,18	168,17,03	129,32,37	104,59,3
Total-Expor	rta	130,70,10	190,17,05	129,32,3/	104,37,7,3,

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(B) COASTING TRADE -contd.

No. 265 — Total Value of Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the Several Maritime States of India.

-	WARLI				TNDIA.			Rs. (000)
						Імро	RTS	
STATES	Years			,		MERCHANDISE		77
				•	Indian	Foreign	Total	TREASURE
ı	2				3	4	5	6

West Bengai	1949-50 1950-51	:	:	:	27,54,95 26,47,62	2,85,88 2,94,57	30,40,83 2 9,42, 19	
	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54		:	:	35,00,72 24,87,99 28,31,88	4,45,52 4,18,17 1,45,82	39,16,24 29,06,16 29,77,70	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57		•	:	31,39,07 35,22,19 30,65,62	3,08,42 2,31,97 1,81,59	34,47,49 37,54,16 32,47,21	=
	1957-58	•		•	37,62,29	1,22,18	38,84,47	-
Oriesa	1949-50 19 5 0-51	:	:	:	14,75 7,95		15,41 7,95	=
	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	:	:	:	7,82 5,07 10,51		7,82 5,07 60,51	****
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	•	:	:	2,35 98 93	_6	2,41 98 93	5-67 4 11 - 68
	1957-58				~	—		
ndhra Pradesh	1957-58	٠			14,03	597	19,10	-
lozybay .	1949-50 1950-51	:	:	:	35,89,09 42,59,46	1,59,89 2,11,09	37,49,58 44,79,55	59,89
	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	:	:		44,25,56 41,18,28 46,15,21	1,20,61 2,30,11 1,94,27	45,46,17 43,48,39 48,09,48	7.47 17,14 5,48
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-53	:			43,51,91 45,81,91 45,67,36 36,42,3 4	1,15,22 78,87 21,66 1,94	44,67,13 46,60,78 45,89,02 36,44,28	1,87

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Ministry of Commerce and Industry:

Please see further details in introductory notes.

Note—Consequent upon the reorganisation of the states, there has been a revision in the Maritime Blocks with effect from April, 1957. Hence the figures from 1957-58 are not comparable with the earlier data.

(B) COASTING TRADE—contd.

No. 265.—Total Value of Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treadure Imported and Exported from the Several Maritime States of India—conid.

Rs. (000)

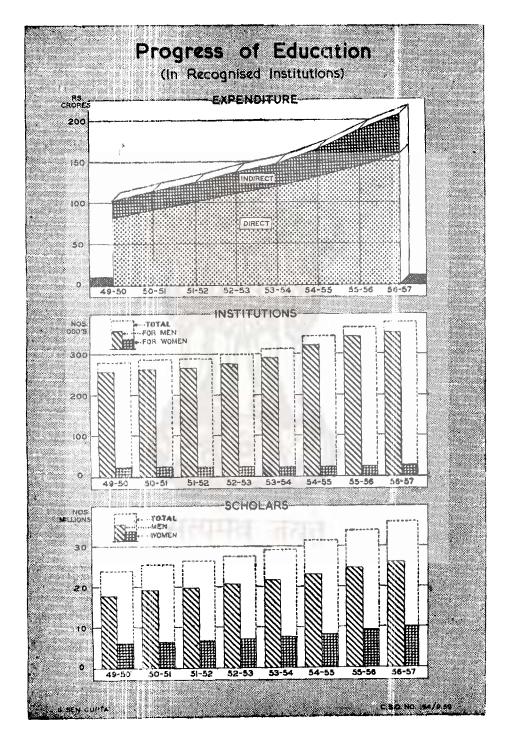
		EE					
STATES	Years	2	Merchandise				
		Indian	Foreign	Total	Treasure		
ī	2	7	8	9	10		
West Bengal	. 1949-50 1950-51	29,88,06 25,45,89	1,66,46 2,04,47	22,54,52 27,50,36	-		
	1951-52 1942-53 1953-54	36,07,83 34,50,33 31,12,20	1,28,74 1,57,38 1,54,65	37,36,57 36,07,71 32,66,51	=		
	1954-75 1955-56 1956-57	24,05,37 26,70,77 25,28,91	1,57,55 2,41,74 1,75,16	25,63,42 31,12,52 27,04,07	Ξ		
	1957-58	25,73,68	77,764	26,51,32	44		
Orissa	1949-50 1950-51	45,58 29,20	=	45,58 29,20	=		
	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	70 35,84 71,22	_ 5	70 35,89 71,22	Ξ		
	1954-55 1985-56 1956-57	25,63 4,16 7.59	erend erend	25,63 3,16 7,59	Ξ		
	1957-58		-	9 22,54,52 27,50,36 37,36,57 36,07,71 32,66,51 25,63,42 31,12,52 27,04,07 26,51,32 45,58 29,20 70 35,89 71,22 25,63 3,16 7,59	_		
Andhra Pradesh ,	1957-58	17,50,95	2,46,11	19,97,06	-		
Bombay	1949-50 1950-51	25,42,52 34,24,80	12,03,52 17,80,36		=		
	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	44.15,52 42.89.20 38,45,64	17,25,35 10,96,03 8,79,44	53.85.23	=		
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	37,23,20 41,63,12 46,26,12	8,99,19 10,23,26 11,49,37	46,22,39 51,86,38 57,75,49	Ξ		
	1957-58	33,78,41	3,34,75	37,13,16	_		

(B) COASTING TRADE--contd.

No. 265.—Total Value of Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the Several Maritime States of India—contd.

Rs. (002)

			IM	PORTS		
STATES	Years		Merchandise			
		Indian	Forei	Total		
	2	3	4	5	6	
		0.6				
Madras	1949-50	28,60,32 38,15,02	4,33,00	32,93,33 48,73,21	-	
	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	28,73,96 32,11,25 29,40,34	5,60,36 4,17,94 3,61,53	34,34,32 36,29,19 33,01,88	Ξ	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	24,64,55 32,52,68 32,40,52	3,24,90 3,44,46 3,60,48	27,89,45 35,97,74 36,07,00	Ξ	
	1957-58	19,43,75	72,92	20,16,67		
Kernla	1957-58	28,21,49	2,11,03	30,32,52	_	
Mysore	1957-58	2,26,56	4,91	2.31,47	-	
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	1957-58	78,35	4,18	82,53	22	
accadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands	1957-58	10,61		10,61	r =	
Cochin port	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	16,11,70 18,75,89 26,93,00	3,82,18 2,47,24 2,56,66	19,93,88 21,23,13 29,49,66	Ξ	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	18,72,41 24,17,48 29,15,32	2,29,16 2,25,79 3,58,57	21,01,57 26,43,27 32,73,89	Ξ	
aurashtra, Okta and Kutch	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	16,60,38 11,35,67 11,80,93	4,39,20 2,60,43 1,98,56	20,99,58 13,96,10 13,79,49		
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	13,86,65 16,61,13 20,39,11	2,66,69 3,39,10 1,84,89	16,53,34 20,00,23 22,24, 0 0		
Fravancore-Crain	1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	19,96 3,13 6	4,45 2,11 10	24,41 5,24 16		
	1953~54 1954-55 1953-36 1956-57	1,11,64 44,40 —	1	1,11,64 41,40 11	=	
10mL	1949-50 1950-51	92,19,71 107,50,02	8,79,44 15,68,30	100,99,15 123,18,32	59,89	
	1951-52 1 952- 53 1953-54	140,83,28 128,34,20 143,83,50	19,19,98 15,73,99 11,56,85	160,02,26 144,08,19 155,40,35	1,47 17,14 5,48	
	1954-55 1955-36 1956-57 1957-58	132,58,34 154,36,47 158,28,86 124,99,42	12,44,46 12,20,18 11,07,20 4,22,23	145,02,30 166,56,65 169,36,06 129,21,65	1,87	



(B) COASTING TRADE—concld.

No. 265.—Total Value of Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the Several Maritime States of India—concld.

Rs. (000)

		H	EXPORTS			
States	Years	^N		Treasure		
		Indian	Foreign	T'otal	Ī	
ī	2	7	8	9	10	
Madras	. 1949-50 1950-51	43,23,37 45,42,18	89,85 1,55,04	44,13,22 46,97,22		
	1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	36,79,93 30,34,50 35,91,89	(95,47 95,08 95,79	37,75,40 31,30,58 36,87,68	=	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	33,56,44 25,92,62 28,09,41	2,18,97 49,25 43,84	35,75,41 26,41,87 28,53.25	_ 	
	1957-58	16,78,80	45,23	17,24,03	_	
Kerala	1957-58	26,40,89	10,54	26,51,43	_	
Mysore	. 1957-58	5,18,15	I	5,18,16		
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	1957 53	75,45	159	77,0.	4	
accadive, Minicoy and Amindi Islands	vi 1957 - 58	6,34	_	6,34	_	
Cachin port	. 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	19,68,30 17,93,24 19,18,72	1,66 23,69 4,10	19,69,96 18,16,93 19,22,82	19,0	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	13,43,64 22,61,34 20,94.66	7,78 12,28 4,28	18,51,42 22,73,62 20,98,94	1,6 6,0	
Saurashtra, Okha and Kutch	. 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54	10,36,09 9,17,84 13,62,02	24,26 80,85 40,94	10,60,35 9,98,69 14,02,96	Ξ	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	15,54,73 14,26,87 16,37,09	. 39,54 24,30 64,88	15,94,27 14,51,17 17,01,97	Ξ	
Trayancore-Cochin	. 1950-51 1951-52 1952-33	2,50,43 1,33,18 84,19		2,50,43 1,33,18 84,19		
	1953-54 1954-55 1955-56	20,56 1,38	~	20,56 1.38	=	
	1956-57			_	_	
Total	. 1949-50 1950-51	89,99,53 167,92,50	14,59,82 21,39,87	104,59,35 129,32,37		
	1951-53 1952-53 1953-54	148,41,55 136,05,14 138,92.30	19,75,48 14,54,08 11.74,92	168,17,03 150,59.22 150,67,22	10,9	
	1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	129,09,51 133,19,26 137,03,78	13,23,03 13,50,84 14,37,53	142,32,54 146,70,10 151,41,31	1,6 6,0	
	1957-58	126,22,67	7,15,87	133,38,54	4	

(C) INLAND TRADE

No. 266.—Movement of curtain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns

									5. (000)
						Grain, Pulse		1)	aw cotton ndian &
			•	Coal and Coke	Cotton Piece-goods	Rice not in the Husk	Wheat	Jute Raw fo	regin, ex- ing kapas)
	τ			2	3	4	5	6	7
951-52			o	541,300	6,646	22,320	52,148	12,626	7,045
952-53	•			534,065	6,906	27,065	29,776	10,628	7,672
953-54		¢		526,138	7,017	27,968	27,156	7,070	8,141
54-55			4	546,605	6,576	35,579	13,761	6,634	7,7 6 9
55-56		4		580,188	8,734	44,006	22,119	9,466	14,143
956-57				575,222	7,026	45,411	29,774	9,120	13,731
95 7-58				638,854	7,562	48,678	50,075	10,498	
957-58 :- Imp orted		-							
ndhra (ea ksam Sihar	cld. I	Ports)		35,866 984 34,939	80		142 393 7,009	136	1 è 3 3
iombay (e Madhya P Madras (e:	radest	1	ay Pint	101,025 6,568 27,191	334	5,598 383 2,178	8,720 2,260 1,364	38	2,19, 140 1,399
rissa unjab Ittar Prad	lesh .			10,214 23,284 90,219	503		286 3,151 10,049	III I	46 1,39
Vest Beng Iyderabad anımu &			Calbutte)	49.937 19,341 2	85	2,272 863	2,986 1,530 2	1	67 -
Madhya B Mysore Patiala & B		jab St	ates Un	24,328 9,339 ion 11,023	112	242 1,964 114	1,492 1,133 175	3 4	423 268 16
Rajasthan Saurashtra Fravancor Cochin-	(excl e-Coci			27,349 5,078 693	91	494	1,769 430 5	· —	138 48 138
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg	:			2,493 1,273	3 4r 2 f.4 2	85 110	365 	<u> </u>	18
Delhi Himachal Kutch	Prade	۰h		20,730 57 606	I	269 9 197	5,309 21 146		17
Manipur Tripura Vindhya I	Prades	h		202		277	21 80	2	
Andhra Pe Bombay I Calcutta	ort	· ·		.4,266 10,65 121,44	2 1,405	5,501	84 241	 10 7,179	5,76 2 7 5
Cochin Pe Goa	ort			407	53		82	_	28
Madras P	ort	•		12,38	g 201	3 484	100	• ~	31.
Other Mo Pondicher Saurashtr	ty &∗	Karika		1,24 749 6,44) 15	3	1 <u>7</u> 1 202	_	17 ⁰ 120 310

Source: Director General Commercial, Intelligence & Statistics,
Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

Note. — Raw Corton figures relate to the year September to August, Details refer to the year 1956-57.

(C) INLAND TRADE—contd.

No. 266.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—contd.

						Grai	n, Pulse	and Flou	r	Ads. (000) Raw Cotton
			Coal Co	and	Cotton Piecegoods	Rice the	not in Husk	Wheat	Jute Raw	(Indian and foreign excluding Kapas)
	T			2	3		4	5	6	7
1957-58 : Exported from	,						_			
Andhra (excld. Ports) Assam Bihar	:	*	· : 3	9,148 18 06,072			9,365 41 473	167 5 71	665 2,905 4,358	42
Bombay (excld. Bombay Madrya Pradesh Madres (excld. Ports)	Port)	•	:	2,500 66,530 13	2,892 5 235 189	2	628 9,456 7,711	645 609 155	7	7 2,280
Crissa		:	:	7,294 94 142	1 13	1	1,742 1,087 2,880	1 2,463 1,252	574	1,46%
West Bengal (excld. Cai Hyderabad. Jammu & Kashmir	icutta)		. 2	02,292 23,067 —	198	3	3,629	107	1,10	633
Madhya Bharat Mysore Patiala and E. Punjab States Union		:	:	840 148 4	122		228 242 187	3,569 22 3,348	=	528 56 934
Rajasthan Saurashtra (excld. Ports Travancore-Cochin (exc	s) Id. Coc	hin Po	rt)	12	31 92 - 21		123 32 20	1,690 121 41	-	- 507 - 904 - 6
Aimer	:	:	:	=	54 42		6 —	104 871	-4800	42 1
Delhi Himachal Pradesh . Kutch	•	:		20	126		167	163 1 626		11 26
Manipur Trioura Vindhya Pradesh .	:	;	•	_ 16,722				 138	423	
Andhra Ports Bombay Port	:	:	:	217 1,070	. I , I,993 D 27	Į.	1,123 1,138 3,156	2,273 19,930 7,892)	3 I4 I I,515 D 24
Cochin Port Goa Madras Port	:	:	:	6,318	_		1,088 2,011			295 71
Other Madras Ports Fondicherry & Karikal Saurashtra Ports			<i>:</i>	9,18	-	4	765 291 47	758	! =	- <u>24</u> - 45

(C) INLAND TRADE-contd.

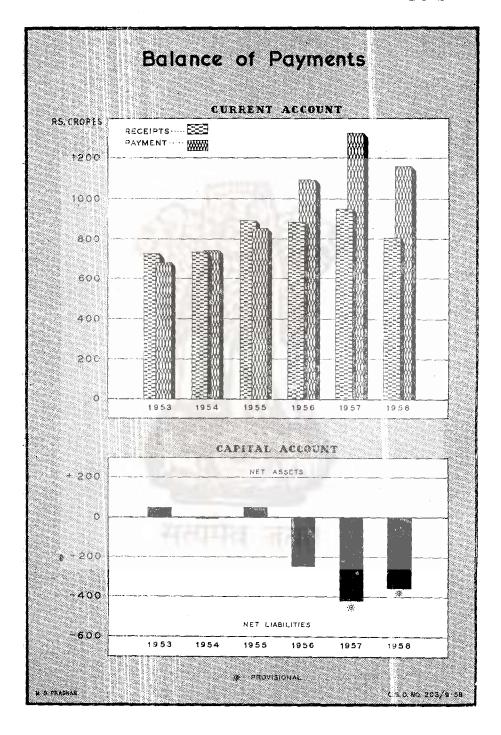
No. 266.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—contd.

Mds. (000) Sugar-Iron and Oil seeds Salt Sugar (incld. raw (Gur, Steel Bars, sheets, Girders and Khandsari) jaggery and Shakkar) other forms [2 8 9 10 11 13,782 13,188 10,659 33,863 46,537 44,596 17,499 19,862 1951-52 22,256 30,184 4 9 52-53 1 9 53-54 23,554 20,951 43,420 46,733 \$1,366 66,095 24,870 9,93I 12,024 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 19,609 23,179 25,334 33,245 12,034 29,420 67,814 31,484 12,379 **3957-58** 25,336 31,949 1957-58:---Imported into-Andhra (excld, Ports) 583 369 I,742 328 195 23 86 Assam Bihar 983 3,859 597 659 372 5,362 362 Bombay (excld, Bombay Port) Madhya Pradesh Madras (excld, Ports) 6,086 908 3,595 2,760 742 725 2,747 2,328 4,324 1,293 2,973 3,544 I.07I 734 1,295 2,556 7,350 Orissa Punjab 16 66 2,229 3,657 2,574 2,384 1,972 364 199 Uttar Pradesh . 3,997 West Bengal (excld. Calcutta) Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir 1,307 5,186 481 694 1,747 202 334 984 Madhya Bharat . 1,851 862 186 317 Музоте 197 1,860 851 39 794 Patiala & R. Punjab States Union. 1,251 497 2,078 367 Raiesthan 1,857 7,983 2,330 192 Saurashtra (excld. Ports) 363 652 1,126 40 215 1,315 Travancore-Cochin (excld. Cochin Port) 394 Aimer 118 209 190 22I Bhopal 210 67 114 237 Coorg 3,813 1,813 443 1,059 Himachal Pradesh 45 1 11 262 18 18 140 Kutch Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh 8 92 626 52 307 463 Andhra Ports Bombay Port 319 6,850 26 Calcutta 4.010 Cochin Port 538 357 Madras Port 2,753 578 1,112 10 Other Madras Ports 1,091 14 129 Pondicherry and Karikal 185 820 41 319 Saurashtra ports . 831 12Í

(C) INLAND TRADE-concld.

No. 266 —MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—concld.

			_		_				Mds	. (000)
						Iron and Steel Bars, sheets, Girders and other forms	Oil Seeds	Salt	Sugar (including khandsari)	Sugar-raw (Gur Jag gery and Shakkar)
	1					8	9	10	11	12
7-58 : exported from										
Andhra (excld. Ports Assam Bihar	s) .	:		:	:	111 44 16,500	878 118 489	1,925	830 22 4,038	967 8 ·74
Bombay (excld. Bom Madhya Pradesh Madras (excld. Ports		rt)	:	:	:	1,031 375 213	7.287 6,390 169	11,130 9 1,232	1,691 45 378	809 19 415
Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh	•	:	:	:	0 *	524 612 2,157	95 1,103 1,536	80 14 48	30 226 21,819	8 1, 108 6,971
West Bengal (excld. Hyderabad Jammu & Kashmir	Calcutt	(a)	:	:	:	11,296 230 —	2,322 —	33 3	650 —	29 243 2
Madhya Eharat Mysore Patiala & E. Punjab	States '	Unio	1 .	:	:	163 1,269 623	1,301 506 1,114	7 1 7	133 86 72	10 22 156
Rajasthan Saurashtra (excld. Pe Travancore—Cochir	orts) 1 (excld	. Coc	hin f	ort)	:	151 75 53	1,840 1,535 5	3,993 2,951 4	111	68 25
Ajmer Bhopal Coorg		:		÷	:	43 38 2	183 —	3 4	8 24 1	
Delhi Himachul Pradesh Kutch	• ,	•		:	*	930 428	41 154	7 2 1;254	791	889 i
Manipur Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	:	:		:	:	2 24	1 23 217	 - 2	 1	<u> </u>
Andhra Ports Bombay Port Calcutta	· ·	•	:	:	:	539 8,936 15,889	18 310 58	500 420 3,891	94 48 118	115 5 115
Cochin Port . G.2 Madras Port .	:	: :	:		:	159 4,674	$-\frac{2}{9}$	591	5 - 25	=;
Since Madras Ports Fondicherry and Kan Neurashtra Ports	rikal	•	:	:	:	538 2 174	322	2,341 1 1,355	105 9 31	13 6



BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The balance of payments is a record of economic transactions of the residents of a country with the rest of the world on account of goods exported and imported, services rendered and received and transfers of capital. Residents cover nationals as well as non-nationals residing in the country. Foreign students, tourists, foreign diplomatic officers and international institutions are not considered to be residents but diplomatic officers and armed forces of the country, stationed abroad, are treated as residents notwithstanding their physical location.

India's balance of payment statistics presented in this section are derived for the most part from exchange control records. The figures relate to Indian Union and include Indo-Pakistan transactions also.

Table 267—

Current Account.—Economic transactions that enter the current account of the balance of payments are of the following types. A surplus on current account leads to an acquisition of assets or repayment of debts previously contracted and a deficit involves withdrawal of previously accumulated assets or is met by borrowings.

Merchandise.—The figures include estimates of unrecorded paid with Indian currency notes but exclude transactions under ment barter deals. Imports are inclusive of insurance and freight these two elements come, strictly speaking, under the category of services. Exports are f.o.b. Gold transactions are recorded separately under the head "non-monetary gold".

Transportation Services.—Receipts include charges, etc., met by foreign ships in Indian ports, while payments cover operating expenses abroad of Indian Steamship Companies and some freight payments.

Investment income.—Receipts include interest and discount on the investments of the Reserve Bank of India.

Government Services not included elsewhere.—The payment figures represent disbursements of the Government such as those for the upkeep of its offices abroad as also contributions to international organisations.

Miscellangous (Services).—This item covers, in the main, receipts and payments for services such as those for agency services and film rentals and maintenance of estates.

Donations.—These are mainly unilateral transfers like gifts, maintenance allowances, family remittances and remittances received by missionaries. Also include aid received under Colombo Plan and Indo-U.S. Technical Co-operation Agreement.

Errors and Omissions.—This is a reconciliation entry to balance the difference in the total debits and credits. These differences arise due to difference in timings between the two arms of a transaction or their coverage.

Table 268-

Current account currency area-wise.—This table provides data on the regional aspect of the current account. The areawise division of current transactions shown is based on definitions of these areas current during the various periods concerned as detailed below:

Sterling Area.—All Commonwealth countries (excluding Canada and Newfoundland) together with Burma, Iraq, Jordan, Libya, Muscat & Oman, Irish Republic and Iceland.

Dollar Area.—Covering United States of America, Canada (including Newfoundland), Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Porto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras (not British), Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Colombia, Republic of Panama, Panama Canal Zone, Venezula, Ecuador, Bolivia, Hawaii, Philippines, Liberia, and American Samoa. Figures for 1951 and 1952 refer to "Hard Currency Area" comprising the United States of America, other American Account Countries, Canada, Liberia, Argentina and Japan. The last two ceased to be hard currency countries from January 1951 and October 1951, respectively.

Table 269-

Capital Account. This account indicates how the transactions under the current account affect the country's investment position abroad. Explanations of the various categories included are given below:

- I. (i) Private long-term Capital.—Transactions covered are mainly cash transfers and do not include investments in form of goods brought from abroad nor the re-invested earnings of foreign controlled companies in India.
- (ii) Private short-term Capital.—Mainly includes seasonal capital received from abroad for financing foreign owned plantations and net charges in the short term indebtedness or claims abroad of business institutions.
- 2. (i) Official and Banking: Long-term.—Comprises (a) Loans—drawings on IBRD and other foreign loans and receipts under Technical Cooperation Agreements.
- (b) Portfolio Securities.—Repairiation of sterling stock and movement of rupee security held by forcigners as also changes in long-term sterling securities.
- (c) Amortisation.—Capital withdrawal and disbursements under Railway and Pension annuities as also repayment of IBRD loans by India and partition debt by Burma.
- (d) Others.—Covering transaction under partition obligations to Pakistan and other contractual repayments.
- (ii) Official and Banking: Short-term.—Transactions covered are (a) net movement in foreign assets of the R.B.I., the Government and Commercial Banks including changes in India's liability to IMF arising out of purchase of dollars against rupees or repurchase of rupees and (b) net movement in short-term liabilities of the RBI and the Commercial Banks to foreign official and Banking Institutions.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

No. 267—BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

CURRENT ACCOUNT (1)

(In crores of Rupees)

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

			1958-(a)			1957	
		Receipts	Payments	Balance	Receipts	Payments	Balance
τ		2	3	4	5	6	7 _
Merchandise Non-monetary goli	•	565.x	1044.5	-479.4	696.4	1216.5	<u>52</u> 0.1
Services— Foreign travel Transportation Insurance		4.6 42.1 9.8	7·3 15.9 5·5	-2.7 +26.2 +4.3	4.4 48.4 9.3	6.9 19.1 5.7	2.5 +29.3 +3.6
Investment income Govt, not included alsowhere Miscellaneous	•	17.9 38.9 33.3	27 ·4 21 ·6· 20 · 9	-9.5 +17.3 +12.4	23.5 32.4 38.2	26.6 13.8 21.3	—3.1 + 18.6 + 16.9
Donations		93.0	16.4	+76.4	96.3	16.6	+79.
FOTAL .		804.7	1159.5	-354.8	948.9	1326.5	-377.6
Errors and Omissions		0.47	\	+1.8	187640	-	
			1956			1955	
		Receipts	Payments	Balance	Receipts	Payments	Balance
ı		8	9	10	11	12	13
Merchandise Non-monetary gold	:	632.8	980.3	-347-5	652.5	728.7	 76.
Services Foreign travel		6.1	×0.4	-7.2	70.3	70.0	
Transportation Insurance	:	43.I 10.5	13.4 14.8 6.5	-7.3 + 28.3 + 4.0	10.3 38.2 9.3	12-3 14-4 4-7	2.1 + 23. + 4.1
Investment income Govt. not include i else where Miscellaneous		34.7 25.1 33.2	22.2 12.9 22.7	+12.5 +12.2 +10.5	28,9 27,9 31.7	33.0 15.9 19.1	4. + 12. + 12.
Donations		94.6	16.5	+78.1	88.8	19.5	+69.3
TOTAL .	٠	880.1	1089.3	-209.2	888.2	847.9	+ 40.
Herors and Omissions .		-		-2.4			+12
			1954			1953	
		Receipts	Payments	Balance	Receipts	Payments	Balance
1		14	15	16	I7	18	19
Merchandise		547.6	639.5	<u>-91,9</u>	536.1	591.0	 54 .5
Services Foreign travel Transportation	:	8.4 33.7 7.8	12.0	-3.6 +23.4	7.I 31.8	13.6 13.9	6. + 17.
Insurance	:	7.8 23.3	3.9 26.8	+3.9	8.7 19.3	4.0 23.5	+4.
Govt, not included elsewhere Miscellaneous	•	23.I 27.6	15.3 15.0	3.5 +7.8 +12,6	25.6 31.4	16.8 15.6	+4. +8. +15.
Donations		63.9	15.9	+48.0	67.0	5.2	+ 6x.
TOTAL.		735-4	738.7	-3.3	727.0	683.6	+43.
Errors and Omissions				+0.6			+1.

(1) Transactions with Pakistan are included, (a) Preliminary estimates.

No. 268—BALANCE OF PAYMENTS—contd.

Current Account Currency Area-wise.

								(In crores of	Rupecs)
					· <u></u>	1958	(a)		1957	
					Receipts	Payments	Balance	Receipts	Payments	Balance
	ĭ				2	3	4	5	6	7
Sterling area-										
Merchandise Non-monetary	gold	•	:	٠	293.1	393 4	-100.3	316.3	443 - 1	-126,8
Services(1) . Dongtions .				,	83.1	53.6	- 27.5	97.2	52.4	+41.8
Unclassified	*			:	41.9	13.4	-28.3	50.0	34-5	35.5
	To	DIAL			418.1	462.4	-44.3	463.5	510.0	-46.5
Dollar area										-
Merchandise				H	102.6	224.8	122,2	194.4	270.8	-76.4
Non-monetary	gold			3.0			-	*		
Services (1) Donations				:	3I.4 47.6	23.7	+ 10.7	26.6 43.0	27.8	+ 4.8 4 1
Unclassified	•		•					A / I		
	T)TAL			184.6	249.5	64.9	264.4	293.2	- 29.2
Other areas-										
Merchandise Non-monetary	gold	1			169.4	426.3	-256.9	185.7	503.6	316.9
Services(1) . Doubtions .					29.1	19.3	4-9.8	32.4	19.2	+13.2
Unclassified				i	— ^{3·5}	2.0	, r. è	3 - 3	-1.5	-1.8
	T	JAL			202.0	447.6	- 245.6	221.4	543.3	-301.9
							(In	crores of R	rpees)	
						1956			1955	
					Receipts	Payments	Balance	Receipts	Payments	Balance
	ï				8	9	70	II	12	33
Sterling area-								-		
Merchandise					327.7	440.6	- 112.9	353.4	365.8	- 13.4
Non-monetary	gold						_			
Services (1) Donations	:			:	46.9	54.4 i.4.8	+ 32.1	107.I -43.3	63.8 18.1	+43.3 +25.2
Unclassified										
	17	TAL			484.7	509.8	-25.1	503.8	447.7	–56. r
Dollar area										
Merchandise					122.5	158.4	~ 35.9	119.9	119.4	F0.5
Non-monetary Services(1)	gold	•	:	٠	76.1	17.8	— _{1.7}	14.9		
Donations . Unclassified	÷	:	:	÷	45.1	_0.6	+41.5	44.0	17.6 0.4	2.7 43.6
	Te	OTAL.			183.7	176.8	+6.9	178.8	137-4	+ 41.4
Other areas-								. —— .		
Merchandise	•.				182.6	381.3	-198 7	179.2	243.5	-64.3
Non-monetary Services (1)	gold	•		٠	26.6	20.3	- 60			
Donations .		:	:	•	2.6	1.1	-;· G G	24.3 2.1	18.0 1.3	+6.3 0.8
Unclassified	,		•	•						
	10	TAL			211.8	402.7	190.9	205.6	262.8	-57.2

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

 ⁽a) Preliminary estimates.
 (b) Services i nelude foreign travel, transportation, insurance, investment income, government transactions net included elsewhere and cortain miscellaneous transactions.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

No. 268-BALANCE OF PAYMENTS-contd.

Current Account. Currency Area-wise-contd.

(In crores of Rupees)

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

					1954			1953		
				Receipts	Payments	Balance	Receipts	Payments	Balance	
1				14	15	16	17	18	19	
etling crea— Merchandise				305 1	324.5	—19.4	181.1	259.0	17.	
Non-monetary gold Services (1)		• •	•	91.2	49.2	-42.0	90.1	51.3	+ 38.1	
Donations Uncl. sified	,		:	41.2	14.5	+ 26.7	40.7	3.8	+36.9	
) [7] L			437.5	788.2	+49.3	411.9	354·I	+ 57-	
ard Currency										
Merchandise .	4-		*	E. 801	114.9	6.6	120.I	120.9	···· 0.	
Non-monetary gold			*	2 / A	78.1	-4.7	13.4	17.9	4-	
Services (1) . Donations				13.4	0.6	+20.8	24.6	0.5	+ 24.	
Unclassified .				45 L 1 14						
T)Th1.	7.1		143.1	123-5	+9.5	158.1	139.3	-}- 1 8 .	
ther areas										
Merchandise .				134.2	200.1	65.9	134.9	171.1	36.	
Non-monetery sold	4					_				
Services (1)			,	19.7	16.0	+3.3	20.4	18.2	+2-	
Donations Unclassifed .		*		1.3	-0.8	÷·0.5	_ 1.7	0.9	+0.	
Т	D/IAE			154.8	216.9	62,1	157.0	190.2	-33.	

⁽b) See footnote on pre-page.

No. 269—Balance of Payments—contd.

Capital Account

					(in crofes of	frupces)
,		1958(a)			1957	
	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets
I	2	3	-4	S	6	7
Private (eveluding banking institu-					-	
tions) Long-term capital Short-term capital	-2·5 -1·4	-9·8	+7.3	-4·0		+5.6 -3.7
Official and banking institutions Long-term capit(1—						
Official loons Bank loons	+5+5	+ 133 • 2	-178 · 2	+10.0	471.5	⊸.61• 5
Portfolio securities Amortization Other contractual re-payments	-32·I	04 	+0·4 17·9	5·9	-0·7 77 <u>·8</u>	+71-9
Others	_	_	_	- 46	0.4	+0-4
Payments and clearing agreements Liquilities to 1-M.F. and 1.B.R.D Other liabilities to citical and Bar ing instructions	-			=	+95·3 +99·3	—— —95-3 —99-3
Otners Monotary gol	-:09.9		-109.9	230 · 6	+8.6	-239·2
T yrat.	─131. 5	+231.8	363-0	231.1	+ 189 • 6	-420·7

⁽a) Preliminary estimates.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

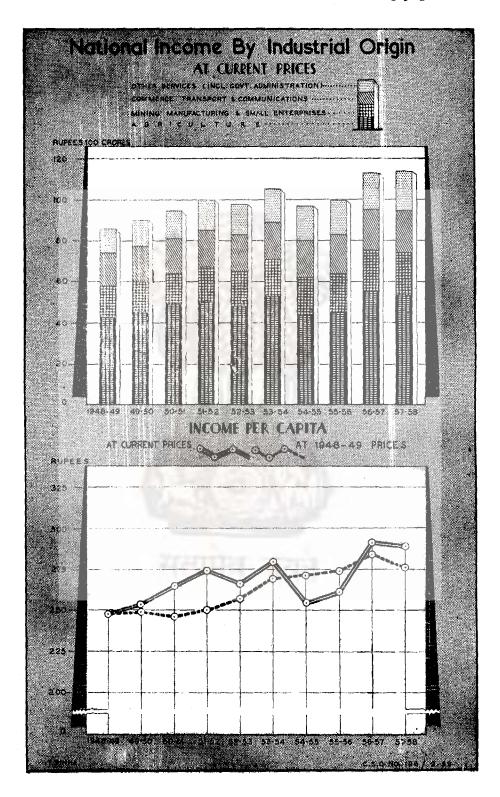
No. 269—BALANCE OF PAYMENTS —contd.

Capital Account—contd.

(In crores of Rupees)

				(10	crozes of K	ipees)
		1956		19	955	
	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets
I	8	9	ro	ĭI	12	13
Private (excluding banking institutions)) 					
Long-term capital Short-term capital	. —3·2 . —1·9	5•9 +9•7	+2·7 11·6	-3·3 -1·2	17·0 + 1·4	+13.
Official and banking institutions— Long-term capital—						
Official loans		+29·I	29 · I	_	+3.1	3 .
Portfolio securities Amortization	-0·1 -6·2	-3·8 -3·4	+0.7	+0·4 -8·3		+0.
Other contractual re-payments	. —	, 4	_	→ 7·9		-7.9
Others	÷2,I	THO	+2.1		_	_
Short-term capital— Payments and clearing agreement Liabilities to L.M.F. and I.B.R.	.D. —	<u> </u>	+6.0	_	— —19·3	_ +19·3
Other liabilities to official and Ba	ank-	+21.0	-21.0		+10.9	+10,9
Others Monetary gold	. 197.8	2.5	→195 · 3	+17.5	-0.2	+17.7
Monetary gold						
TOTAL	. 207 • 2	+41.1	-248 • 3	2 - 8	48∙3	† 45.
				(In crores of I	(upees)
		1954			1953	
	Assets	Llabilities	Net Assets	Assets	Liabilitie	Net Assets
I	14	15	16	17	18	19
rivate (excluding banking institutions)-	_					
Long-term capital	. —4·3	-4.0	-0.3	—5· ī	+13.0	i 7 · 9
Short-term capital	. +o·I	+1-7	·-~I+6	0 · 1	+3.7	+3.0
official and banking institutions-						
Long-term capital-						
Official loans						
	,	+0-8	0.8		+1.7	-1.7
Bank loans	-		100			_
Portfolio securities , .	. 10.2	_	+0.2	~~O. I	0.8	+ 0.5
Amortization , ,	8.2	10.9	+ 2 - 7	8-9	-11.7	+ 2.1
Other contractual re-payments	7.6		- 7·6			_
Others	. –	— o⋅6	40.6			
Short-term capital—						
Payments and clearing agreements	_	_	_	3.0	+••■	-3.1
Liabilities to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	_	22 · 2	+ 22 - 2			_
Other liabilities to official and Ban	k	+ 15.3	—15·3	_	5.6	+5.6
ing institutions	•					
	. +1.2	+4.0	-2·8	+27.9	1.2	+29.4
ing institutions	. +1·2	+4.0	-2·8 -	+ 27 · 9	1,2	+29·4

⁽a) Primary Estimates.



NATIONAL INCOME

The tables presented in this section give the estimates of national income of India, obtained by applying inventory method to as many sectors of the economy as possible, the income method being followed for the remaining aectors. The area and population covered by the estimates pertain to the whole of Indian Union, including Jammu and Kashmir.

Tables 270 and 271.

The net domestic product at factor cost by industrial origin is estimated for the sec ors grouped under:—

- (a) Agriculture.
- (b) Mining, manufacturing and small enterprises.
- (c) Commerce, transport and communications.
- (d) Other services.

Tables 272.

This table gives the shares of Government in the net domestic product and national expenditure. Estimates of gross capital formation on Government account have also been included.

Tables 273 and 274.

These tables give the relationship between national income and someother main aggregates of income and expenditure.

No. 270—Comparison of Movement of Net National Output at Current and Constant Prices

				,	195 58(4		1956- 57	1955- 56	1954- 55		- 1952- 53	1951- 52	1950-	1949- 50	1948- 49
	I				2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TI.
I.	output (Rs. 100 cr At current prices At 1948-49 prices	ores)									98·2 94·6				
r.	Out put per capita (At current prices At 1948-49 prices		•		289·1	I 29	33.5	260·6 273·6	254+2 271+9	280 · 7 268 - 7	266·4 256·6	274·0 250·1	265·2 246·3	253·9 248·6	246·9 246·9
19. I.	x number of net o 48-49 as base At current prices At 1948-49 prices	utput	with												100.0
put,	x number of per c with 1948~49 as ba At cutrent prices At 1948-49 prices	se .	net o		117.1	1 T:	18·1 14·8	105.5	103.0	113.7	107.9	101.3	107.4	102·8 100·7	100.0
((a) Preliminary									Source	:e ; Ce		tatistic et Sect		nisation

No. 27!—NATIONAL INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN (Current Prices)

		man i adappa				(In I	00 cro	res of B	upees)
	1957- 58(a	1956-	1955-	1954- 55	1953- 54	1952- 53	195 1- 52	1950- 51	1949- 50	1948(a) 49
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	II
Agriculture	53 - 3	55.2	45.2	43 - 5	53.1	48.1	50.2	48.9	44.9	42.5
Agriculture, animal husbandry and an-										
cillary activities	51.7		43.9	42.3	52-0	47 · I	49 · I	47.8	43+8	41.6
Forestry Fishery	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0 - 7	0.6
rishery	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3
Mining Manufacturing and Small										
Enterprises	20.9	20.0	18.5	18.0	17.7	17.0	T6.8		I5.0	14.8
Mining	1.4	1 . 2	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6
Factory establishments Small enterprises	9.5	9.8	7.8	7.5	0.8	6.4	6.4	5.5	5.4	5.2 8.2
Commerce, Transport and Com-	10.0	9-0	3.1	9.0	9.0	91/	9.2	9.1	0.0	0-7
munications	20.2	19.6	18.8	18.1	18.0	17.8	17.9	16.9	16.6	16,0
Communications (post, telegraph and								-		
telephone)	0.5		0.5		0.4	0.4	0 4	0 · 4	0.3	
Railways Organised banking and insurance	3 . 2	2.8	2.5	0.8	3·0 8·0	2.0	0.8	1.8	0 · 76	
Other commerce and transport .	15.4	15.2	14-9	14.7	14.8	1.4 - 7	14.6	11.0	13.9	
		-				15.4	•	•	13.8	
Other Services	19.2	10.2	17-3	10.5	10.0	13.4	15.0	14.4	13.0	13.4
Professions and liberal arts Govern-										
ment services	6 · r	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.3	5 • 2	5.0	4.7	4.5	4,3
(Administration)	6.6	6.1	5.7	5 - 2	4.9	4.6	4.5	4 · 3	4.1	.1 - 0
Domestic service	1.6	1 - 5	1 - 4	Ĩ•4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1 - 2	
House property	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5	4 · 4	4.3	4.1	4 · 1	4.0	319
Not domestic product at factor cost	112.6	T72.0	00.8	96.7.1	04.8	08.2	0.00	05. g	90.3	86.7
Net earned income from abroad		0.1	,,,,,	-	-ò.i -	-0.I	0.2	- 0.2	-0.2	-0.2
Net national output at factor cost-				_	_	_				
National income	113.6	113.1	99.8	96.1 I	04 - 8	98.2	99.7	95 · 3	90. t	86.5

No. 27:—Share of Government (1) in Domestic Product and Expenditure

(Current Prices)

(In 100 profes of Rupees)	(In	100	crores	of	Rи	pecs'	١
---------------------------	-----	-----	--------	----	----	-------	---

	1957- 58	1956- 57	1955- 56	1954- 55	1953- 54	1952- 53	1951 - 52	:950- 51	19.49- 50	1948. 49
ı	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	, II
Tovernment share in zenerative of net domestic product										
I. Net output of government enters prises	.,	4.8	4:2	3 · 6	3.2	3 · 1	3+2	2.9	2.7	2.4
2. Net output of government ad- ministration		6.1	5 · 7	5 · 2	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.3	4·1	4.0
3. Net output of the crivite sector .		103-1	89.9	87.3	96 - 7	90.6	92+2	88-3	83.5	80.5
4. Net domestic product		113.0	99+8	95.1	8-101	98 · 3	99+9	95:5	90+9	86-7
overnment share in national exponditure										
5. Government current expenditure on commodities and strytees (cover ment administration).	n- 	7.9	7.	2 6.	7 6.	4 6.0	5-1	8 5.	6 5	4 6·4
6. Government administrative capital expenditure		2 · 3*	2 - 2	1.0	5 [-3	I - :	2 1.	ı 1.	o I.	2 [
7. Government enterprises capital expenditure		4-6	3.5	2 • 7	2 • 1	1.8	1.0	1.7	I 1 5	1.
8. Net national expensione it market price		0 1)	124 6	****	710.4		~ <i>(</i>			4
		130.8		102.3	110.4	103+1	105.0	30+3	94.6	90.
A		130-6		102.3	1:5-4	103+1	105.0	30+3	94.6	90.
A		2.9	2.6	2.4	3.4	2.5	2.4	2.3		
overnment draft on private is come							g. array VIII (1.0)	gue en marging (f	2 · 3	2.
overnment draft on private is com: 9. Direct taxes		2:9	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2 * 3	2 · 3	2
overnment draft on private is com: 9. Direct taxes 10. Indirect taxes		2:9 6:5 1:5	2.6	2.4	2·4 4·7	2·5 4·6	2·4 5·3	7.3	2·2 3·9 I·0	2-4 3-1 0-1
9. Direct taxes 10. Indirect taxes 11. Miscellaneous fies, etc. 12. Private income		2:9 6:5 1:5	2·6 5·6	2·4 5·2 1·1	2·4 4·7	2·5 4·6	2·4 5·3 1·0	2 · 3 1 · 3	2·3 3·9 I·0	3.4
overnment draft on private is com: 9. Direct taxes 10. Indirect taxes 11. Miscellaneous fres, etc.		2:9 6:5 1:5	2·6 5·6	2·4 5·2 1·1	2·4 4·7	2·5 4·6	2·4 5·3 1·0	2 · 3 1 · 3	2·2 3·9 1·0 90·5	3.4
p. Direct taxes 10. Indirect taxes 11. Miscellaneous fies, etc. 12. Private income overnment capital formation and finance 13. Surplus on current account and		2:9 6:5 1:5	2·6 5·6 1·4 21·3	2·4 5·2 1·1 97·1	2·4 4·7 1·1 105·9	2·5 4·6 I·0 99·2	2·4 5·3 1·0 100·1	2+3 1+3 	2·2 3·9 1·0 90·5	2-4 3· 0·:
9. Direct taxes 10. Indirect taxes 11. Miscellaneous fies, etc. 12. Private income overnment capital formation and finance 13. Surplus on current account and maintenance provision		2.9 6.5 1.5 114.6 1	2.6	2·4 5·2 1·1 97·1	2.4 4.7 1.1 105.9	2·5 4·6 I·0 99·2	2·4 5·3 1·0 100·1	2+3 4+3 	2·2 3·9 1·0 90·5	2 · 3 ·
9. Direct taxes 10. Indirect taxes 11. Miscellaneous fies, etc. 12. Private income overnment capital formation and finance 13. Surplus on current account and maintenance provision 14. Government borrowing at 1 mae.		2.9 6.5 1.5 114.6 1	2.6 5.6 1.4 0.1	2·4 5·2 1·1 97·1	2.4 4.7 1.1 105.9	2·5 4·6 1·0 99·2	2·4 5·3 1·0 100·1	2 · 3 · 4 · 3 · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2·2 3·9 1·0 90·5	2-4 3-1 0-1 87-2

⁽¹⁾ Central, State and Local

Source: Central Statistical Organisation.

Cabinet Secretariat,

No. 273.—Relationship Between National Income and some other Main Aggregates of Income and Product

(Current Prices)

(In 100 crores of Rupees)

ı	1957- 58(a) 2	- 1956-) 57 - 3	1955- 56 4		- 1953- 54 6			1950- 51 9	1949- 50 10	1948 - 49 11
Net domestic product at factor cost Earned income from abroad Net national product at factor cost	0.0 113.6	0.1	99.8	96.1	0.0	98·3	99·9 0·2	95·5 0·2	90·3 0·2	86·7 -0·2
national income 4. Indirect taxes including miscellan-	113.6	113.1	99•8	96·I	104.8	98•2	99•7	95.3	90 · I	86 - 5
		8·0 -0·3 120·8	-0.2	0-I	-0.2	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4
7. Net domestic product at factor cost 8. Less income from domestic product accruing to government		_0·9	99·8					, , ,		
9. Income from domestic product accruing to private sector 10. National debt interest 11. Earned income from abroad 12. Transfer payments 13. Net private do ations from ab road 14. Private income			0·5 0·0 I·3 0·4	0.9	0.4	0·4 -0·1 0·7 0·5	0·4 -0·2 0·6	0·4 0·2 0·6 0·4	89 · 7 0 · 5 	-0.5 -0.2 0.4 0.3

(a) Preliminary

Source: Central Statistical Organisation.

Cabinet Secretariat.

No. 274.—NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

(Current Prices)

(C	urren	t Pric	es)							
			Ш			(In 100	crores	of Rup	oces)	
	1957- 58(a)	1956- 57	1955-	1954- 55	1953~ 54	1952~ 53	1951- 52	1950-	1949 - 50	1948 - 49
I	2	3	4	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Expenditure Generating Net National Product 1. Government (1) current expenditurent on commodities and services	ге	7.9	7 • 2	6.7	6.4	6.0	5.8	5 - 6	5 5*4	6.4
2. Government (1) net capital formation 3. Exports of commodities and ser-		5.8	4.7	3.3	2.6	2 • 2	2 · 2		-	1.6
vices and earned income received from abroad Less imports of commodities and services and carned income paid	8 • 2	7.9	7.9	7.3	6.6	7-3	8-6			5.8
abroad 5. Less indirect taxes including miscellaneous fees 6. Subsidies	-12.7			_6·3 -	-5.8-	5.6.	_6·3		-4.9	4.5
7. Private current expenditure on commodities and services . 8. Private net capital formation	}	III.	95.4	92.7	101.5	95-2	99 • 7	92.7	88 - 0	85•4
Net national expenditure at factor cost (net national product)	113.6	113.I	99 - 8	96.1	104.8	98.2	99.7	95.3	90.1	86.5
Shares in the Net National Product (Factor Income) 1. Net output of government (1) administration	6·6	6·1	5-7	5 • 2	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.3	4· I	4.0
2. Net output of government (I)) } 107 · 0	4·8 -102.1	4.2	3·6 87·3 0·0	3·2 96.7	3·1 90·6 -0·1	3·2 92,2	2·9 88·3	2·7 83·5	2·4 80·3
5. Net national a uct at factor cos	t 113·6	113.1	99 · 8	96 · 1	104-8	98.2	99•7	95.3	90 • 1	86.5

(a)Preliminary
(1) Central State and Local

Source: Central Statistical Organisation.

Cabinet Secretariat

ELECTORAL STATISTICS

Under the terms of the Indian Constitution, there shall be a Parliament for the Union consisting of the President and two Houses to be known respectively as the Council of States (Rajya Sabha) and the House of the People (Lok Sabha). Similarly in each State, there shall be a legislature consisting of either one House known as the Legislative Assembly (Vidhan Sabha) or two houses known as the Legislative Council (Vidhan Parishad) and the Legislative Assembly (Vidhan Sabha).

In the following tables an attempt has been made to bring out broadly the salient characteristics of the electorate in the country. For this, the number of voters, constituencies, seats allotted and votes polled for each State for the purpose of representation in the Parliament as also in the State Legislatures have been given.

Tables 275-276

Election for House of People and Legislative Assemblies.

In these tables are shown the number of voters and constituencies in each State for the purpose of election to the House of the People and the Legislative Assemblies. The election to the House of the People and to the Legislative Assembly of every State shall be on the basis of adult suffrage; that is to say, every person who is a citizen of India and has attained the age of 21 years, if not otherwise disqualified, shall be entitled to be a voter at any auch elections. For the purpose of election, the States have been grouped or formed into territorial constituencies with single or double member representation and the number of seats to be allotted for each such constituency has been determined. Each voter has one or more votes according to the nature of his constituency.

In the two tables, Col. 4 shows total no. of electors (voters) in all constituencies, whereas Col. 5 shows no. of votes in contested constituencies only. The percentage of votes polled to total votes in contested constituencies is shown in Col. 8. This indicates the extent to which the voters exercised their franchise. The difference between "votes polled" and "valip votes polled" shows that a number of votes polled were either wrongly polled or rejected.

The Legislative Assembly of each State is to be composed of members chosen by direct election. The total number of members in the Legislative Assembly of a State shall not in any case be more than 500 or less than 60. The strength of the electoral college in the Union Territories is laid down in the provisions of the Representation of the People Act, 1950.

Tables 277 : --

Representation in Legislative Councils together with Constituencies for the purpose.

Representation in the Legislative Council of each State, where there is such a Council will be confined to Local Authorities, University Graduates and Teachers, Nominees of the Governor and elected representatives of the Legislative Assembly. This table shows the proposed strength of this Council in each State together with the number of constituencies for the purpose of elections.

ELECTORAL STATISTICS

No. 275—ELECTI ON TO HOUSE OF PEOPLE

(Lok Sabha)

Years/States	No. of Constitu- éncies (1)	No. of seats	No. of electors	No. of votes in contested constituencies	No. of votes polled	No. of valid votes polled	Percentage of votes polled (Col. 6 to Col. 5)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1951 (2)	401	489	173,213,635	231,996,701	_	105,944,495	
1957 1957 Stales	403	494	193,652,069	258,616,533	123,461,815	120,513,91	5 47 • 74
Andhra Pradesh .	35	43	17,668,716	22,170,208	9,722,814	9,531,373	43.85
Astron	10	12	4,495,359	4,968,787	2,317,256	2,292,612	46.63
Bihar	45	53	19,514,567	23,820,523	10,221,386	10,007,876	42.91
Bombay	58	66	24,458,672	30,478,497	16,986,632	16,760,285	55.73
Kerala	16	18	7,514,626	9,160,553	6,097,825	6,050,246	66 · 56
Madhya Pradesh .	27	36	14,010,137	20,710,163	7,865,292	7,614,223	37.98
Madras	34	41	17,514,993	22,934,662	11,260,792	10,950,841	49 • 20
Mysore	. 23	26	10,006,926	11,107,076	5,869,997	5,798,440	53-29
Oziasa , .	14	20	7,983,915	12,732,083	4,598,322	4,440,490	36.11
Punjsh	17	22	9,208,926	13,363,962	7,351,164	7,183,830	55.01
Rejestioni	. 18	2,2	8,745,726	11,908,473	4,834,739	4,469,083	39.00
Uttar Pradesh .	68	86	34,901,603	49,756,186	23,776,235	22,896,103	47 • 78
West Bengal .	28	36	15,216,532	21,900,388	10,632,837	10,440,100	48 • 55
Union Territories—							
Delhi	4	5	976,352	1,416,143	819,034	811,344	57.83
Himachal Pradesh.	3	4	671,906	992,814	373,352	362,641	37.60
Manipur	2	2	330,211	330,211	174,026	174,091	52.70
Tripura	1	2	432,902	865,804	560,112	550,338	74.69

Source: Election Commission.

⁽¹⁾ Includes single and double member constituencies.

⁽²⁾ The elections were conducted from October 1951 to March 1952.,

No. 276-Elections to State Legislative Assemblies

(Vidhan Sabha)

Years/States			No. of constitu- encies (I)	No. of seats	No. of electors	No. of votes in contested constituencies	No. of votes polled	No. of valid votes policd	Percentage of votes polled Col. 6 to Col. 5.
1			2	3	4	5	. 6	7	8
1951 (2)	•	•	2.703	3,283	172,121,948	230,696,391	- .	103,801,199	epath.
1957 1957—	•	•	2.518	2,906	179,133,387	243,510,779	116,244,689	113,217,311	47 · 74
<i>States</i> Andhra Pr	adesh		249	105(a)	5,561,345(4)	7,399,485	3,707,029	3,603,585	58 • 09
Assam			94	108	4,495,359	5,368,131	2,560,704	2,523,970	47.70
Bihar			264	318	19,514,567	26,078,610	10,898,164	10,585,421	41.79
Bombay			339	396	24,458,672	31,252,117	17,000,915	16,712,160	54.32
Kerala			114	126	7,514,626	8,851,443	5,899,822	5,837,577	66.62
Madhya P	rade ₃ h		218	288	14,010,137	20,063,827	7,654,885	7,408,768	38.12
Madras			167	205	17,514,993	23,713,255	11,449,339	11,130,996	48 • 28
Mysore			179	208	10,006,926	12,268,502	6,559,450	6,420,159	53 • 47
Orissa			IOI	140	7,983,975	12,408,926	4,415,516	4,255,915	35.58
Punjab			121	154	9,208,926	13,105,735	7,772,778	7,603,890	59•31
Rajasthan			3.36	176	8,745,726	12,270,134	4,942,074	4,746,461	40 - 28
Utter Pra	desh		341	430	34,901,603	48,796,287	22,699,194	21,918,606	46.52
West Ben	gal		195	252	15,126,532		10,684,819	10,469,80	3 48.71

⁽¹⁾ Includes single and double member constituencies.

Source: Election Commission.

No. 277.—Representation in State Legislative Councils

(Vidhan Parishad)

			1	Number of	seats		Number of
Years/States		H	Direct election(1)	Indirect election	Nomination	Total	for direct election
1			2	3	4	5	6
1957 (2)	•	 •	207	139	73	419	99
1957		•	285	264	95	744	88
1957							
Andhra Pradesh			47	31	12	90	12
Bihar?		•	50	34	12	96	12
Bombay .		•	54	42	12	108	15
Madhya Pradesh			47	31	13	90	10
Madres .			33	28	9	63	6
Mysore		•	33-	21	9	63	9
Punjab			25	18	8	51	5
Uttar Pradesh			57	39	12	108	10
West Bengal .		•	39	27	9	75	. 9

⁽¹⁾ Confined to Local Authorities, Gaduates and Teachers.

Source: Election Commlssion.

⁽²⁾ The elections were conducted from October 1951 to Match 1952.

⁽a) Represents the number of seats and voters which went to poll out of a total of 301 seats and 17,668,716 voters in Andhra Pradesh.

⁽²⁾ Elections were conducted from October 1951 to March 1952

APPENDIX A(i)

RATES OF UNION EXCISE DUTIES

(As on 1st April 1958)

item no.	Description of goods	Rate of duty	
4. K	EROSENE-		,
2. 2	"Kerosene" that is to say, any mineral oil (excluding any mineral colza oil and turpentine substitute) which has a flame height of eighteen milimeters or more and is ordinarily used as an illuminant in oil burning lamps.	Unit Imp. gallon	Rs. As. P
	AFFORM		
₫.M	ATCHES—		
	"Match" includes a fire work in the form of a match; and where a match-stick has more heads than one capable of being ignited by striking, each such head shall be deemed to be a match-1		
	(I) Matches, in boxes containing 60 matches on an average, Per if manufactured in a factory whose output—	r gross of bexes	Rs. nP
	(i) exceeds five hundred thousand gross of boxes per year	. Do.	4.90
	(ii) does not exceed five hundred thousand gross of boxes per year, but exceeds one hundred gross of boxes per day.	D ₀ .	4.75
	(iii) does not exceed one hundred gross of boxes per day, but exceeds twenty-five gross of boxes per day.	Do.	4.50
	(iv) does not exceed twenty-five gross of boxes per day.	Do.	4-30
	(2) Matches, in boxes containing 40 matches on an average, if manufactured in a factory whose output—		
	(i) exceeds five hundred thousand gross of boxes per year .	Do.	3.25
	 (ii) does not exceed five hundred thousand gross of boxes per year but exceeds one hundred gross of boxes per day. 	D ₀ .	3.12
	(iii) does not exceed one hundred gross of boxes per day, but exceeds twenty-five gross of boxes per day.	Do.	2.95
	(iv) does not exceed twenty-five gross of boxes per day	Do.	2.80
	(3) Matches in hoxes containing on an average not more than twelve matches of the type known as "Bengal Lights".	Do.	1.0
	(4) All other matches	for every 1,440 matches or fraction there of.	o·80
<u>.3</u> .]	MECHANICAL LIGHTERS		
	"Mechanical Lighter" means any mechanical or chemical contrivance for causing ignition which is portable and which operates by producing a spark or flame whether by itself or when brought into contact with gas, and includes a mechanical lighter issued from a factory in an incomplete state or requiring for its Completion the addition of a flint.	per lighter	3-00

APPENDIX A(i)

m no.	Description of goods 2	Rate of duty	
4.	MOTOR SPIRIT— "Motor spirit" means—	Unit	Rs. nP
	 (i) any mineral oil (excluding crude mineral oil) which has its flashing point below seventy-six degrees of fahrenheit's thermometer and which either by itself or in admixture with any other substance is suitable for use as fuel for internal combustion engines; and (ii) power alcohol, that is to say ethyl alcohol of any grade (including such alcohol when denatured or other wise treated), which either by itself or in admixture with any other substance, is suitable for being used as aforesaid. 	Imp. galion	1.25
5.	SALT(1)		Rs. As. P.
6-	SILVER	Ounce Troy	0-3-71
7.	STEEL INGOTS	Ton	Rs. nP 40.0
9. 7	SUGAR PRODUCED IN FACTORY ORDINARILY USING POWER IN THE COURSE OF PRODUCTION OF SUGAR— "Sugar" means any form of sugar containing more than ninety per cent. of sucrose— (1) Sugar other than Khandsari or Palmyra (2) Khandsari sugar—that is to say, sugar in the manufacture of which neither vacuum pan nor a vacuum evaporator is employed. (3) Palmyra sugar—that is to say sugar manufactured from jaggery obtained by boiling the juice of the palmyra palm. TOBACCO (b)— "Tobacco means any form of tobacco, whether cured or uncured and, whether manufactured or not, and includes the leaf, stalks and stems of the tobacco plant, but does not include any part of a tobacco plant while still attached to the earth.	Cwt.	II•25. 0•5.
ı.	Unmanufactured tobacco (1) if flue cure and used in the manufacture of cigarettes containing—		
	(i) more than 60 per cent. weight of imported tobacco.	Lb.	7 · 50
	(ii) more than 40 per cent. but not more than 60 per cent. weight of imported tobacco.	Do.	5.00
	(iii) more than 20 per cent. but not more than 40 per cent. weight of imported tobacco.	Do.	3.50
	(iv) 20 per cent, or less than 20 per cent, weight of imported tobacco.	Do.	2.50

⁽¹⁾ The excise duty on Salt has been withdrawn vide the Indian Finance Act, 1953.
(b) Item 9 was substituted by the Finance Act, 1951.

APPENDIX A (i)

item no.	Description of goods	Rate of duty				
	2					
9. T	TOPACCO-contd. I. Unmanufactured Tobacco—contd. (v) imported tobacco Lb. (2) if flue cured and used for the manufacture of smoking mixtures for pipes and cigarettes. (3) if flue cured and not otherwise specified Do. (4) if other then flue cured and used for the manufacture of (a) cigarettes or (b) smoking mixture for pipes and cigarettes. (5) if not flue cured, and not actually used for the manufacture of (a) cigarettes (b) smoking mixtures for pipes and cigarettes— (i) Stems of tobacco larger than 1/4 inch and stems of cobacco not larger than 1/16 inch in size. (ii) dust of tobacco. (iii) granule ('rawa') of tobacco capable of passing through a Sieve having 16 uniform circular or Square apertures per linear inch (iv) tobacco cured in whole leaf form and packed or tied in bundles banks or bunches or in the form of twists or coils. (6) if other than flue cured and not otherwise specified Do. (7) if used for agricultural purposes					
		Lb.	1.0			
	(2) if flue cured and used for the mannfacture of smoking		7.5			
	(3) if flue cured and not otherwise specified	Do.	1.0			
	(4) if other then flue cured and used for the manufacture of (a) cigaretics or (b) smoking mixture for pipes and ciga-	Do.	0.			
	(5) if not flue cured, and not actually used for the manufeture of (a) cigarettes (b) smoking mixtures for pipes and cigarettes—	Do.	0.			
	(i) Stems of tobacco larger than 1/4 inch and stems of tobacco not larger than 1/16 inch in size.					
	(ii) dust of tobacco.					
	in bundles banks or bunches or in the form of twists					
	(6) if other than flue cured and not otherwise specified .	Do.	1.			
	(7) if used for agricultural purposes	wes				
	(8) Stalks	Lb.	Rs. As.			
	II. Manufactured Tobacco—					
	(1) Cigars and cheroots of which the value-		Rs. 1			
	(i) exceeds Rs. 30 a hundred	One hundred	12.			
	(11) exceeds Rs. 25 a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 30 a hundred.	Do.	10.			
	(iii) exceeds Rs. 20 a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 25 a hundred.	Do.	8.			
	(fr., exceeds Rs. 15 a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 20 a hundred.	Do.	6.			
	(v) exceeds Rs. 10 a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 15 a hundred.	Do.	4.			
	(v) exceeds Rs. 5 a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 10 a hundred.	Do.	2.			
	(vii) exceeds Rs. 2.50 nP. a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 5 a hundred.	Do.	I.			
	(viii) exceeds Rs. 1.25 nP, a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 2.50 nP, a hundred,	D₀.	0.			
	(i) exceeds 75 nP. a hundred but does not exceed Rs. 1.25 nP. a hundred.	Do,	0.			
	(2) Cigarettes of which the value—					
	(i) exceeds Rs. 50 a thousand	One thousand	21.			
	(ii) exceeds Rs. 35 a thousand but does not exceed Rs. 50 a thousand.	Do.	19.			

APPENDIX A (i)

Item	Description of goods	Rate of duty	
BO.	2	3	
		Unit	Rs. nP.
	(iii) exceeds Rs. 30 a thousand but does not exceed Rs. 35 a thousand,	One thousand	10.50
	(iv) exceeds Rs. 25 a thusand but does not exceed Rs. 30 a thousand.	Do.	9.50
	(v) exceeds fRs. 20 a thousand but does not exceed Rs. 25 a thousand.	Do.	6.50
	(vi) exceeds Rs. 15 s thousand but does not exceed Rs. 20 s thousand.	Do.	5.50
	(vii) exceeds Rs. 10 a thousand but does not exceed Rs. 15 a thousand.	Do,	2.75
	(viii) exceeds Rs. 7.50 nP. a thousand but does not exceed Rs. 10 a thousand,	Do.	1.20
	(ix) does not exceed Rs. 7.50 nP. thousand	Do.	1.00
10,	TYRES—		
	"Tyre" means a pneumatic tyre in the manufacture of which rubber is used and includes the inner tube and the outer cover of such a tyre.		
	(1) Tyres for motor vehicles	30 per cent ad valorem	•
	(2) All other tyres • • • • • •	15 per cent ad valorem	
TI.	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS—		7,00
	"Vegetable product" mesns any vegetable oil or fat which whether by itself or in admixture with any other substance, has by hydrogenation or by any other process been har- dened for human consumption.	Cwt.	7.50
XX. C	OTTON FABRICS—		
	"Cotton fabrics" means all varieties of fabrics manufac- tured either wholly or partly from cotton and include dhoties, sarees, chadars, bed-sheets, bed-spreads, counter- panes and table-cloths, but do not include any such fabrics—		
	(a) if it contains 40 per cent. or more by weight of wool.		
	 (b) if it contains 60 per cent, or more by weight of rayon or artificial silk, or 		
	(c) If manufactured on a handloom.	1	Rs. At. P.
	(1) Cotton fabrics, superfine—		
	that is to say, fabrics in which the average count of yarn is 48s or more.	Sq. Yd.	0-2-6
	(2) Cotton fabrics, fine-		
	that is to say, fabrics in which the average count of yard is 35s or more but is less than 48s.	Do.	o—16
	(3) Cotton fabrics, medium—		
	that is to say, fabric in which the average count of yard is 17s or more but less than 35s.	Do.	015
	(4) Cotton fabrics, coarse		
	the is to say, fabrics in which the average count of yard is less than 17s—		
	(a) Dhoties and sarces	Do.	oo6
	(b) all other sorts	Do.	o—1—0

Appendix A (i)

m D.	Description of goods	Rate of duty			
i	2	3			
12A.	RAYON OR ARTIFICIAL SILK FABRICS (1)-	** **	_		
	"Rayon or Artificial silk fabrics" include all varieties of fabrics manufactured either wholly or partly from rayon or artificial silk, but do not include any such fabric—	Unit Sg. Y d.	Rs. A. P. 006		
	 (i) if it contains 40 per cent. or more by weight of wool; (ii) if it contains cotton and less than 60 per cent, by weight of rayon or artificial silk; (iii) if it contains no cotton and less than 40 per cent. by weight of wool and less than 40 per cent by weight of rayon or artificial silk; (iv) if manufactured on a handloom. 				
12B	WOOLLEN FABRICS (2)-				
	"Woollen fabrics" mean all varieties of fabrics manufactured wholly of wool or which contain 40 per cent. or more by weight of wool and include blankets, lobis, rugs and shawls, but do not include any such fabric.— (i) if manufactured on a handloom; (ii) if manufactured by or on behalf of the same person in one or more factories in which less than five power looms in all installed.	Six and a quarter valorem.	per cent. ad		
13.	COFFEE CURED(3)-				
	"Coffee" means the seed of the coffee tree (coffee), whether with or without husk, whether cured or uncured but does not include the seed while still attached to the tree.	One lb.	0-3-0		
14.	TRA (3)— "Tea", includes all varieties of the product known commercially as tea and also includes green tea.				
	(1) Packaged tea, that is to say, tea packed in any kind of container containing not more than 60 lbs. net of tea-	One lb.	0-3-0		
	(i) if, before, being so packed, duty has been paid there- on under sub-item (2) of this Item.	Do.	Rs. nP.		
	(ii) if, before being packed duty has not been paid there- on under sub-item (2) of this Item.	Do.	Rs. A. P. 0		
	(2) Tea not otherwise specified	One ton	Rs. nP. 24.00		
15	CEMENT (I)—				
	All varieties				
16	SOAP(1)—				
	"Soap" means all varieties of the product known commercially as soap—				
	I. Soap, in or relation to the manufacture of which any proce has been carried on with the aid of power or of stea for heating—	88 Ma			
	 (1) Soap household and laundry— (i) plain bars of not less than one pound in weight (ii) other sorts 	Cwt. Do.	5 * 25 Rs. A. 1		
	 (2) Soap, toilet (3) Soap, other than household and laundry or toilert II. Soap, in or in relation to the manufacture of which no process has been carried on with the aid of power or of steam for heating. 	Do.	620 Rs. nF 14-00 14-00		
	(i) Other sorts	Do. Do.	4·50 5·25		

⁽¹⁾ These items were inserted by the Indian Finance Acts, 1954.

⁽²⁾ This item was inserted by the Indian Finance Act, 1955.

⁽³⁾ These items were inserted by the Indian Finance Act, 1944.

Appendix A (i)

m		Desc	Rate of a	luty								
)• [2								3	
17.	FOOTWEAR ((1)—									TT.:	n1
-•	Produced in a fifty or mo day of the a manufac power or of such po	ny facto re work precedi turing (is ordin	kers are ng twe process narily	lve is be	king, month ling c tried	or v as, an arrie, on,	were w din a don the t	yorkin ny par with t	gon a t of wi he aid	ny hich of	Unit	Rs. nl
	"footwear" as boo name.	ots, sho	les all v les, sar	arieti idals,	es of ch	footwappal	car v	whether by an	er knov y otł	ver ver	Ten per cent ad valorem.	
18.	ELECTRIC F	ANS (2)									
	including air signed fo sble for pose som essential fo electric far	r use its ope e spec r the us	in a eration ial sha	and pe of	ustria have	al syst been ality	tem a n giy which	s part en fot woul	that d no	pen- pur- t be		
	(I) Table	cabin,	carriage	ped	estria	l an	d air	circul	ator fa	ns.	One fan	5.0
	(2) All oth (3) Parts of tors st (x) if designe	f fans al ators ar	ove, t	he fo	llowi	ng na					Do.	10.0
	item (1)— (i) complet (ii) Stators (iii) Rotors (y) if designs	d for u	:	spect	of a	ny fa	ns fal	ling	withir		Per motor Per stator Per rotor	1.2 3.0
	sub-item ((i) Comple (ii) Stators (iii) Rotors	te moto	ors		:	:	1	1	:	:	Per motor Per stator Per rotor	6·0 3·0 3·0
19,	ELECTRIC L				BS Al	VD F	LOU	RESC	ENT			Rs. A.
	(i) Vacuum (i) not er (ii) excee	ceedin:	g 100 w	but	and	train l	lightir ling 30	ng buli oo wat	bs, ts, <u>an</u>	ď	Per bulb	0-1- Rs. N 0 · 2
	(iii) exceed (2) Flouresce (3) Bulbs not	ling 300 nt tub) watts		1		:	:	÷		Do. Per foot Per bulb	0·2
20.	ELECTRIC B THEREOF	ATTE (2)—	RIES	AND	PAI	RTS						
(1) Dry			p			•				Ten per cent. ad	valorem.
G	2) Storage		•			٠		•		•	Ten per cent. ad t	alorem.
(3) Parts of storag	e batte i plates	ries, th	ne fol	lowin	g r	amely	/ co:	ntainer	:8,	Ten per cent. ad va	lorem.
21.	PAPER (2)—											
	All sorts, in cardboard any proces	in or s is ord	pastei in rei inarily	board lation cartie	l, mil to the d on	lboar ne m with	d, stra anufa the ai	w boo cture d of po	of whowers	nd ich		
	Chrom	g, toile inter, ty e paper cartrid	r, tubsi	ing,	manı: paper	told, s, cl	bank neque	bona,	art pa	per,	Per lb.	0.1
	(2) Cigaret	4 - tino	_								Do.	0.3

⁽¹⁾ Please see foot-note on page 783 anie.

Appendix A (i)

Item No.	Description of Goods 2	Rate of duty	
		Unit	Re. nP.
	(3) Printing and writing paper	Lb	0.10
	(4) Packing and wrapping paper other sorts	Do	0.10
	(5) Mill board and straw boards other than corrugated board	Do	0.05
	(6) Duplex and triplex board	Do	0.10
	(7) Pulp board	Do	0.10
	(8) Manilla and corrugated board	Do	0.10
	(9) Coated board (including arts Chrome and board for playing cards).	Do	0.15
	(10) Paper and paper board all sorts, not otherwise specified	Do	0.15
22. F	IGMENTS, COLOURS, PAINTS, ENAMELS, VARNISHES, BLACKS AND CELLULOSE LACOUERS (2)		
	I. Pigments, colours, paints and enamels, all sorts: (1) Zinc exide, red lead, white lead and titanium dioxide	Cwt	8.00.
	(ii) Aluminium paste	Lb	0.25
	(2) Dry colours, namely, the following lead chromes and burnswick green:		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of dry colours exceeds 100 tons per year	Cwt	7.00
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of dry colours exceeds 10 tons but does not exceed 100 tons per year and	Do	5. O
	(z) In the case, for a manufacturer whose output of dry colours does not exceed 10 tons per year	-	_
	4 3 777		
	(3) Water paints:		
	(i) Dry distemper including cement—based water paints:		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of water paints exceeds 100 tons per year	Cwt	7.00
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer, whose output of water paints does not exceed 100 tons per year	Do	5.00
	(ii) Oil-bound distemper:		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of water paints exceeds 100 tons per year.	Do	12.00
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of water paints does not exceeds 100 tons per year	Do	9.00
	(iii) Water pigment finishes for leather:		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of water paints exceeds 100 tons per year	Per imp. gallon	1.50
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of water paints does not exceed 100 tons per year.	Do.	Rs. As. F

Appendix A (i)

ltem No.	Description of goods 3	Rate of a	iut y
1	2	3	
***		Unit	Rs. nP.
22.	PIGMENTS, COLOURS, PAINTS, ENAMELS, VARNISHES, BLACKS AND CELLULOSE LACQUERS(2)—contd.	U	
	r. Pigments, colours, paints and enamels all sorts-contd.		
	(3) Water paints-Contd.		
	(iv) Plastic emulsion paint :		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of water paints exceeds 100 tons per year .	Gallon	3.50
	 (y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of water paints does not exceed 100 tons per year 	Do,	2.50
	(4) Oil paints and enamels:		
	(i) Tinting paste (Blue):		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of oil paints and enamels exceeds 1,000 tons per year	Lb.	0.25
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of oil paints and enamels does not exceed 1,000 tons per year	Do.	Rs. As. P.
	(ii) Stiffs, paints and ready-mixed paints sold by weight;		
	(*) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of oil paints and enamels exceeds 1,000 tons per year	Cwt.	7-0-0
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of oils paints and enamels does not exceed 1,000 tons per year	Do,	500
	(iii) Ready-mixed paints and enamels sold by volume :		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of oil paints and enamels exceeds 1,000 tons per year	Per imp. gallon	200
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of oil paints and enamels does not exceed 1,000 tons per year	Do.	r8o
	(5) Pigments, colours, paints and enamels not otherwise specified;		
	(x) If sold by weight	Cwt,	7—0—0
	(y) If sold by volume	Per Imp. gallon	30- -0
	II. Varnishes and blacks:		
	(i) Varnishes:		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of var nishes and blacks exceeds 1,00,000 imperial gallons per year	Lo.	Ioo
	(y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of var- nishes and blacks exceeds 12,000 imperial gallons		Rs. nP.
	but does not exceed 1,00,000 imperial gallons per	Do,	0.70

Appendix A (i)

Item No.	Description of goods	Rate of d	uty
22 PI	GMENTS, COLOURS, PAINTS, ENAMELS, VARNI- SHES, BLACKS, AND CELULOSE LACQUERS (*)—cond.	Per Unit	Rs. As. P.
	II. Varnishes and blacks-contd.		
	(i) Varnishes—contd. In the case of a manufacturer whose output of varnishes and blacks does not exceed 12,000 imperial gallons per year		
	(ii) Bituminous and coal tar blacks— (x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of varnishes and blacks exceeds, 1,00,000 imperial gallons per year (y) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of var-	Imp. Gallon	0 10 <i>0</i> :
	nishes and black exceeds, 12,000 imperial gallons but does not exceed 1,00,000 imperial gallons per year (2) In the case of a manufacturer whose output of var- nishes and blacks does not exceed 12,000 imperial gallons per year	Do.	o 7 o
	III. Cellulose lacquers— . (i) Nitrocellulose lacquers, clear and pigmented		
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output exceeds 24 imperial gallons per year (y) In the case of a manufacturer, whose output ex-	Imp. Galion	500
	gallons per year; and	Do.	Rs. nP. 3•75
	(x) In the case of a manufacturer whose output does not exceed 4,000 imperial gallons per year i) Nitroccliutose ancillaries (x) If sold by weight	Do.	Rs. As. P. 3 2 0
	(x) If sold by weight	Imp. galion	3 2 0
† 23	VEGETABLE NON-ESSENTIAL OILS-		Rs. nP.
†24	all sorts in or in relation to the manufacture of which any process is ordinarily carried on with the aid of power. REFINED DIESEL OILS AND VAPORIZING OIL—	Ton	112.00
	that is to say, any minteral oil (excluding mineral colza oil and turpentine substitute) which has its flashing point at or above seventy-six degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and satisfies either of the following require-		
	(f) the oil has a flame height of ten millimeters or more but less than eighteen millimetres; or (ii) the oil has a flame height of less than ten millimetres but has a viscosity of less than one hundred seconds by Redwood I. Viscometer at one hundred degrees of Pahrenheit's thermometer, and contains less than one quarter of one per cent by weight of any bituminous substance.	Imp. gallon	o· 50
125	INDUSTRIAL FUEL OILS—		
	(x) Diesel Oil not otherwise specified that is to say, any mineral oil which (i) has a flame of less than ten millimetres (ii) contains one quarter of one per cent, or more by weight of any bituminious substance, and (iii) possesses a viscosity of less than one hundred seconds by Redwood I Viscometer at one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer	Ton	40·0÷
	(y) Furnace oil, that is to say, any mineral oil which— (i) has a flame height of less than ten millimetres. (ii) contains one quarter of one per cent or more by weight of any bituminous substances, and (iii) possesses a viscosity of one hundred seconds or more by Redwood I, viscometer at one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer.	Do.	

⁽¹⁾ Please see foot-note (a) on page, 783 ante.

^(†) These items were inserted by Indian Finance Act 1956.

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Excise duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs, in each State as on 1st April, 1958

	State	Item	Rate of duty	
1		2	3	
Andhra		. Country liquor	Unit Rs.	nP.
******	, · ·	(a) General rate	One L. P. gallon 17:	20
		(b) Concessional rate	Do. 2**	60
		Indian and locally made foreign liquor for forests and border areas	Do. 70.	-00
		India-made beer	One imp. gallon 2.	25
		Opium (including cost price)	One Seer 175.	00
		Ganja (including cost price)	Do. 82.	00
		Bhang (including cost price)	Do. 41.	ĐΟ
		Spirits contained in medicinal preparations (used for medicinal purposes only)	One L. P. gallon 5.	00
		Spirits, medicinal and toilet preparations which can be used for other than medicinal purposes	Do. 17*	50
		Gallonage fee on Imported Foreign Liquors and denatured spirits was charged as follows as no duty was levied on im- ported foreign liquors:—		
		Spirits (Liquors)	One imp. gallon 18.	00
		Wines	Do. 4.	50
		Веста	Do. 3	00
		Denatured and Methylated spirits . Sendhi Tree	Bulk gallon I.	00
		(a) In all distnicts excluding forest areas .	One tree 6.	52
		(b) Forest areas		90
		Toddy Tree	77.0	
		(a) In all distincts excluding forest areas	· · ·	76
		(b) Forest areas	Do. 4	. 00
			Do. 14.	
		(a) In all distincts excluding forest areas .		
		(b) Forest areas	Do. 8	• 00
Assam		. Country Spirit		
		(a) In Lower Assam area	One L. P. Gallon 24.	12
		(b) In Upper Assam area	Do. 24.	00
		Ganja	One Seer 13	00
		Bhang	Do. o-	- 30
		Opium , , , ,	Do. 253	· 3I

Appendix A (ii)

RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON IST APRIL, 1958—contd.

State	Item	Rate	of duty
I	2	<u> </u>	
		Unit	Rs. nP.
Assam—Contd.			
	Foreign liquors—		
	Fermented Liquors Ale., porter and others not otherwise specified:—.		
	(a) in barrels or other containers containing 2702. or more	Imp. gallon	9.00
	(b) in bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Bonle	9.00
	(c) in bottles containing less than 13 1/2 oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Do.	9.75
	(d) in bottles containing less than 6 3/4 oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Do.	0 • 40
	(c) In other containers	Imp. gallon	12.00
	Beer	Do.	R ₃ . A ₃ . P
		1mp. gallon	
	Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol- when imported for any purposes except when obtained for use in medicinal preparations or for Scientific or in- dustrial purposes, unless totally exempt- ed under the special orders of the Stare Government	Do.	24 6 0
	India-made apirit contained in medicinal preparations	Do.	5.00
	India made spirit contained in medicinal preparations which may be used for other than medicinal purposes.	Do.	17-54
	India-made spirit contained in perfumeries and toilet preparations	Do.	17.50
	Mritasanjibani, Mritasanjibani, udha and Mritasanji banisura	L. P. Gallon	30- 00
	Tincliure Zingiberies India-made spirit Contained and India made rectified-spirit intended for the manufacture of brandy, whisky Gin-rum liquors and	Do.	24.00
	other similar protable alcoholic preparations	Do.	75 0
	(a) Champaignes and other sparkling wines Containing not more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Do.	20.00
	(b) Other wines Containing not more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Do.	13.00
	(e) Wines Containing more than 42 per cent of proof apirit	Do.	75.00
	(d) Rum, Indian manufacture, for supply to Indian Army and Assam Rifes unit through canteens	Do.	10-0

APPENDIX A (ii)

RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1958—contd.

	State	Item	Rate of duty
	I	2	3
		Per U	nit Rs. s. P.
ihar .		. Country spirit Do.	17 13 0.
			to 30 0 0 Rs. nP.
		India made foreign Liquors Do.	56 25
		Liquors issued from any distillery or bounded warehouse to troops are to Ministry bodies in Bihar L. P. Gall	on 12·50
		Beer One Bulk	
			Rs. As. p
		Rectified spirit and also absolute alcohol . On e L.P.	Gallon 21 14 0 Rs. nP.
		Rectified spirit made from foreign liquor Do.	56.25
		Rectified spirit and alcohol issued for medical purpose Do	5.00 to 17.50
		purpose	(according to nature of medicinal preparations
		Rectified spirit or absolute alcohol issued for manufacture of perfumed toilet	
		preparations Do.	17.00
		Ganga in North Gangatic Area . Per S	
		Ganga, in South-Gangatic Area Do.	75.0
		Bhang, in North Gangatic Area Do.	9.0
		Bhang, in South Gangatic Area Do	13.0
		Opíum	430 o (Treasury, price includit duty).
		Tree bearing Tari -	
		(a) Tree of dates Per t	ree 3.0 (for who
			Rs. As.
		(b) Palmyra trees in Nepal border . Do	5 2
			(for who
		(c) Palmyra trees in rest of the State . Do	Rs. nF
Bombay	•	I. FOREIGN LIQUOR A. In the pre-re-organised States of Bombay and Saurashtra—	•
		and it was a street of the fire	Rs. As.
		 (1) Ale, beer, porter, Cider and other fermented liquors (2) Liquors, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations 	Gallon 96
		(a) If entered in such a manner as to	Rs. :
		indicate that the alrength is not to	Gallon 93.
		(b) If tested (except spiritious medical	Galion Rs. As

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—contd.

State	Item	Rate o	f duty
I	2	3	
Bombay— <i>contd</i> .	(3) All other sorts of spirits (except denatured spirit manufactured in Dominion of India or in any Indian	Per Unit	Rs. a. P
	State)	LP Gallons	70 5
			Rs. nI
	(4) (a) Wines (other than Medicated or Tonic wines) not stronger th 17 per cent of proof spirit	Imp. Gallon	9.5
	(b) Wines stronger than 17 per cent of		Rs. As. l
	proof spirit	L.P. Gallon	70 5
	B. In Kutch		
	(i) Spirits, Liquors Champaigne other wines containing 42 per cent of more proof spirit	Imp. Gillon	3 6
	(2) Wines of all kinds	Do.	r II
	(3) Beer cedar and fermented liquors .	Imp. Gallon	0 9
	C. In Marathwada		
	(1) Indian made foreign liquor	L. P. Gallon	70 0
	(2) Indian made beer	Imp. Gallon	2 4
	(w) Krohama marah popula a a a	Imp. Genon	- 4
	D. In Vidarbha.		
	 (I) Ale, beer, porter, Cider and other fermented liquors for consumption by— 		
	(i) Troops receiving supplies through military Canteen organisations—		
	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. more	Do	0 12
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	tle	0 2
	(c) In bottles containg less than 13 r/2 oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Do.	0 1
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6 3/4 oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Do.	0 0 0
	(e) In other containers	Imp. Gallon	10
	ii) Others—		
	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more	Da.	16 (
	(b) In bottles containg less than 27 oz but not less than 20 oz.	Bottle	0 9
	(c) In bottles containg less than 13 1/2 oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Do.	0 2 0
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6 3/4 oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Do.	o r o
	(e) In other containers	Imp. Gallon	I 4 (

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—conid.

State I	Item 2	Rate of duty		
		3		
Bombay—contd.		Per unit	Rs. As. 1	
	(2) Wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit:—			
	(a) (f) Champiagne and other sparkling wines	Imp. Gallon	19 II e	
	(a) (ii) Sacramental wine manufac- tured in accordance with exemp- tion granted under section 29 of the Act	Do.	3 12	
	(b) Other serts but excluding Ayur- vedic and Unani preparations .	De.	11 4	
	(3) Spirits other than denatured spirit including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit:—			
	(a) (i) Brandy, gin whisky and other sorts of spirits not otherwise specified, including wines con- taining more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imp. Gallon strength of London proof.	56 4	
	(ii) Brandy, whisky and gin supplied to Viceroy's Commissioned Officers and Indian other ranks through Military Canteen organisation.	Ю ₀ .	29 2	
	(b) Liquors Cordies, bitters, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified. (c) Rum, for consumption by	Imp. Gallon of the strength of L.P.	56 4	
	(c) Rum, for consumption by (i) Troops receiving supplies through military Canteen organisations	Do.	12 0	
	(ii) Others	Do.	54 4	
	(4) Rectified spirit or absolute alcohol	Imp. Gallon	5 0	
	(a) Required for supply to charitable dispensary under the supervision of Provincial Government—		, ,	
	(b) Required for the ordinary and other army departments	7 1/2 per cent		
	(c) Required for purpose not otherwise specified.	advalofum Imp. Gallon	Rs. n 71 3	
	II, COUNTRY SPIRIT.			
	A. In the pre-organised States of Bombay		Rs As,	
	For Sacramental purposes only	Bulk Gallon of 80 U.P.	2 8	
	B. In Marathwada	Imp. Gallon	Rs. n	
	C. In Vidarbha	L. P. Gallon	Rs. As. 15 4	
			to 24 2	

Appendix A (ii)

RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1958—contd.

State		Item	Rate o	of duty
I		2		3
			per (ınit Rs. As. p.
III. OPIUM		1 10		6000
		organised State of Bombs	y . One seer	Not available
	B. Do.	Saureshtra	•	Do.
	C. Do.	Kutch	. Seer	175 0 0
	B. Do.	Vidarbha	. Do.	337 0 6
		VIGREDIA .	20.	337
IV. GANJ.			. Do.	40 0 0
		ganised State of Bombay	. Do.	70 0 0
	B. Do. C. Do.	Saurashtra	. Do.	Not available
	C. Do. D. Do.	Kutch	. seer	82 0 0
	H. 120.	Vidarbha	. Do.	246 O C
v. bhang-	- 110			
	A. In Pre-re	organised State of Bomba	y . geer	7 8 c
	B. Do.	Saurashtra	. Do	780
	C. Do	Kutch		Not available
	D. Do.	Marathwada	. Secr	41 o 0
	E Do.	Vidarbha	. Do.	77 0
YTT FR. 13 :	Wideship	s fee	. Per tree	3 0 0
VI, Toddy in	Vidarbha area or	•	. 10, 1100	to II Q (
	L Liquor		T. D. Calle-	
Jammu & Kathmir	(i) Country (2) Country	Liquor plain Liquor ordinary spleed made special foreign li	. L.P. Gallon Do.	21 4 6
	Introffe	d by local licenses .	, 100.	5 6 4 6
	tor for A	Army personnels	Do.	30 0
	(c) Indian B	seer is charged at the rate	for	Rs. nP.
	Army an	d civilian Licenses .	bulk Gall	
	II. Opium		. seer	640.00
Kerala	1. LIQUOR (1) India-ma	ide Foreign Spirit .	. Proof Galle	on 50.00
	alcohol	ide Foreign Spirit	, Do.	50.00
	(3) India-ma siroglar p India made	ide wine, medicated wine preparation	. 100.	50.00
			Do.	0.75 n 11.25
	Arrack 250° Coco brandy	U.P	. Imp Gallo Bottle of 2	40z 2,14
	Good brands	7 25° U.P	. Bottle 12Oz	i. 0
	Code brands Do	7 33° U.P	bottle 12 c	

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—contd.

	State	Item	Rate o	f duty
	1	2	3	
			Unit	Rs. nP.
Madh y a i	pradesh			
	I. OPIUM-	a Tableton had	D	
		A. In Mahakoshal	Per seer	34.00
		B. In Madhya Bharat	Do.	Do.
		C. In Vindhya Pradesh	Do.	Do.
		D. In Bhopal	Do.	Do.
	II. Ganja-			
		A. In Mahakoshal	Do.	146.00
		B. In Madhya Bharat	Do. Do.	Do. 177.00
		D. In Bhopal	Do.	146.00
	III. BHANG			
	2201 2212110	A. In Mahakoshal	Do.	38.00
		B. In Madhya Bharat	Do.	8.00
		C. In Vindhya Pradesh	Do.	Do.
		D. In Bhopal	Do.	Do.
		I. Mahakoshal— Mahakoshal	201	
		Nira	Per Tree	6.00
		Toddy in Chhindwara and Sauser tehsils	Do.	14.00
		Toddy in Raigarh	Do.	6.00
		Toddy in Jeshpur town	Do.	4.00
		Toddy in Jabalpur District	Do,	10.00
		Toddy in Betul District	Do.	6.00
Madras		India made foreign Liquers—		
***************************************	•	(I) India made foreign Spirits	Proof Gallon	35.00
		(2) Beer brewed in India	Bulk Gallon	0.75
Mysore		OPIUM—	The stand of same of an	,-
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Molasses Arrack 35° U. P. in old Mysore area	Gallon	9.0
		Molasses Arrack in Karnatic and Hyderabad	_	
		arca	Do.	12.3
		200 U. P. (in bottles) în		
		Brandy In Mysore area	Do.	16 00
		Whisky in Hyderabad & Karnatak	Do.	12·30 Rs. As. I
		Gin in Bombay Karnatak area	Do.	70 5 9
		Rum in Coorg area	Do.	Rs. nP. 23.62
		Milk punch in old Mysore area	Do.	10.00
		Country beer in old Mysore area	Do.	1-00

Appendix A (ii)

RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPUIM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON IST APRIL, 1958—contd.

State	Item	Rate of du	ty
1	2	3	
		per Unit	Rs. nP.
Mysare—contd.	Country beer in Hyderabad and Kernatak .	Do.	1.00
	Country beer in Coorg area	Do.	0.75
	Indian made foreign Liquor in old Mysore	Per L. P. Gallon	35.00
	It dian made foreign Liquor in Hyderabad and Karnatak and Coorg Area	d Do,	70.00
	Indian made foreign Liquor in Bombay . Kamatak Area	Do.	70 5 0
	Rectified Spirit in Mysore area Rectified Spirit in Hyderabad and Karnatak	Do.	Rs. nP. 20-00
	arca	Do.	70-00
	Rectified spirit in Bombay Karnatak area	Do.	Rs. As. 1
	Rectified spirit in Madras area Rectified spirit in Coorg area Gan:a in Old Mysore area Gan:a in Old Mysore area Gan:a in Bombay Karnatak area Opium in Old Mysore, Hyderabad and Karnatak area Opium in Bombay Karnatak area Opium in Bombay Karnatak area Opium in Coorg area Bhung in Bombay Karnatak area 1. (a) Medicinal and Toilet preparations containing Alcohol which are prepared by distillation or to which Alcohol has been added and which are capable of being consumed as ordinary Alcoholic Bevera- ges. (Restricted preparations) 2. (a) Do. (Unrestricted pre- parations) (a) All Homeopathic preparations containing Alcohol which are classified as capable of being consumed as ordinary Alcoholic here classified as capable of being consumed as ordinary Alcoholic Breverages 4. (a) Ayurvedic preparations con- taining self generated Alco- hole Which are capable of con-	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	R8. np. 35.00 5.00 65.00 65.00 40.00 175.00 220.00 7.50
	sumed as ordinary alcoholic berverages Do. Prepared by Dis- tillation of to which alcohol is	Bulk Gallon	3,00
	added	Do.	17.50
	6. (a) Spirituous Tolet prepara- tions and perfumes	Do.	17-50
Ocissa	Indian made Foreign liquor:	Imp. Gallons 6 reputed	12-00
	(1) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider, and other fermenteed liquor (2) Whisky, brandy, rum, gin, liquors, coldials, mixtures and other similar potable alocohol preparations containing India-made spirit and India-made rectified spirit intended for the manufacture of wishky brandy, rum gin, liquors, cordials and other similar potable aloch	Imp. Gallon of the strength of London port	40.00
	nreparations. (3) India-made foreign liquor issued from any distillery and bonded waterchouse to troops and military bodies in Orissa.		12.50

⁽a) Common Rates of duty leviable under M. & T. P. Act.

APPENDIX A (ii)

Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—contd.

State	Item	Rate of duty
	2	3
	per Unit	Rs. nP.
	(4) India-made spirit made from special Imp. G- bases not recognized in Orissa as base for Country Spirit such as Indian Medical Liquor (Mitiasanjibani, etc.)	ellon 17·50
	(5) India-made spirit used for sciencific and Industrial purposes unless totally exempted in any case and used for and contained in medicinal preparations other than those mentioned in item 6.	5+00
	than those mentioned in item 6. (6) India-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations which may be used for the strength of other than medicinal purposes	on of 40.00
	(7) India-made spirit used for and contained in perfumeries, toilet preparations and flavouring essences.	17-50
	(8) Methyl alcohol contained in perfumeries, Per Imp. Gal toilet preparations, etc.	
	(9) All other sorts of spirits strength of Per Imp. Gallor London proof.	_
	Country Spirit (Per L. P. Gallon) . Per L. P. Gall Opium . Per See	t 715-00(a)
	Ganja Do. Bhang Do.	220 · 00 100 · 00
unjabcontd.	I. Country Spirit—	130-00
	(a) Plain L. P. Gallo	22-88)
	(b) Spiced Do.	22·88 (b)
	(4) Special Spiced Do.	27*88
	(2) India-made foreign liquor Do.	75.00
	(3) Rectified Spirit-	, ,
	(a) which are capable of being Consumed as ordinary alcoholic beverages.	17.50
	(b) Ayurvedic preparations Containing Do. self generated alcohol, which are capable of being Consumed as ordinary alcoholic beverages	3.00
	(c) All other Kinds Do.	5.00
	(d) Rectified Spirit (as Such) Do.	24.40
	4. Beer , Bulk gallo	1.30
	5. Opium Seer 6. Bhang	r less 190 · 00
lajasthan	Country Liquor—	
	(a) Jagmohan 10 U.P. L.P. gallon	28.00
	(b) Kesar 5 U.P. Do.	24.50
	(c) Rose 20 U.P	22.00
	(d) Orange 25° U.P Do.	19.75
	(e) Plain 35°U.P Do.	15.00
	Plain 60. U.P Do.	5.90
	Opium Secr.	600 • 00
	Ganja Do.	180.00
	Bhang Do.	250.00

⁽a) Refers to issue price

⁽b) Rates are same for entire State except District Mohinder Garh where rates are Rs. 16.77 nP. for plane Rs. 17.99 nP. for specified and Rs. 22.90 nP. for special spiced.

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Ekcise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—conid.

State	Item		Rate of duty	
1	2			
		Unit	35° U.P.	50° U.F
Uttuer Pradesh	I Country Spirit-			
	1. Dehra Dun :		Rs. As. P.	
	(a) Town of Dehra Dun, Rajp	our Bulk gallon	13 II •	
	and Mussocrie. (b) Rest of District	. Do.	11 14 0	
	2. Saharanpur Rest of the District	Do. Do.	12 7 0 12 6 0	
	3. Muzaffernagar .	. Do.	12 7 0	
	Rest of District Towns of Khatauli, Shamli and Purkathi.	. Do.	12 5 Q	
	4. Meerut:	Da	T	
	(a) Town of Meerut (b) Rest of District (c) Ghaziabad and Hapur town	Do. Do. Do.	14 3 0 12 5 0 12 6 0	
	5. Bulundshahr	. Do.	12 4 0	
	Rest. of District	. Do.	12 3 0	
	6. Aligarh Rest of District	. Do.	12 5 0 12 4 0	
	7. Mathura Rest of District	Do. Do.	12 4 0 12 3 0	
	8. Agra:			
	(a) Town of Agra	Do.	13 9 0 II II 0	
	(a) Town of Agra (b) Rest of District (c) Town of Firozabad	Do.	11 12 0	
	9. Mainpur	iDo.	II 14 O	
	10. Etah	Do.	II 14 0	
	II. Pareilly :			
	(a) Town of Bareilly (b) Rest of District	Do.	13 13 0 12 1 0	
	12. Bijnor Rest of District	Do. Do.	12 6 0 12 5 0	
	13. Badaun	Do.	I2 2 0	
	14. Moradabad:			
	(a) Darihal town (b) Moradahad District	Do.	12 3 0 12 2 0	
	15. Rampur:	**		
	(a) Rampur (b) Rest of District	Do.	12 3 0 12 2 0	
	16. Shahjahanpur	Do.	12 3 0 12 2 0	
	17. Pilibhit Rest of District	Do. Do.	12 3 0 12 2 0	
	18. Farrukhabad	Do.	II 14 0	
	19. Etawah : (a) Etawah and Auraiya town () Rest of District	Do. Do.	II 15 0 II 14 0	
	ao. Kanpur: (a) Town of Kanpur (b) Rest of District	De. Do.	13 8 0 11 10 0	
	21. Fatchpur	Do.	11 10 0	

Appendix A (ii)

RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1958—contd.

State 1	Item 2	Rate of duty 3				
		Unit	35* U.P.	50*		
Uttar Pradesh-contd.	1. Country Spirit—contd. 22. Allahabad:		Rs. As. P.	Rs.	As.	Р.
	(a) Town of Allahabad (b) The old Bara Tehsil a that position of Meja teh (except Chilbilla Shop lying South of Allahabad)	slle	11 12 0			
	South of Allahabad) (c) Rest of district	Do. Do.	11 11 0 8 0 0	9	0	0
	23. Jhansi: (a) Town of Jhansi (b) Rest of District .	Do. Do.			0	0
	24. Jalaun: (a) Town of Orai (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.		6 6	I 0	G
	25. Banda: (a) Town of Banda (b) Rest of District	Do.		6 6	0	0
	26. Hamirpur; (a) Town of Hamirpur, (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.		6 6	0	6
	27. Varanasi: (a) Town of Varanasi (b) Rest of District ,	Do. Do.	I3 3 6 II 7 0			
	28. Mirzapur: (a) Hattia Circle and Distillary area of Robertsganj Tehsil (b) Town of Mirzapur and	Do.	600			
	(b) Town of Mirzapur and Vindhyachal (c) Rest of District	Do. Do.	II 5 0			
	29. Jaunpur	Do.	II 4 0			
	30. Ghazipur: (a) Town of Ghazipur (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.	II 8 0			
	31. Ballia : (a) Town of Ballia (b) Rest of District ,	Do. Do.	11 8 0 11 7 0	8	8	9
	32. Gorakhpur :					
	(a) Portion of Maharaigani Tehsil in Gorakhpur district North of a line running along the Chaumu Khapaura Cap- taingani Road thence along Captaingani Pakwar-Trin- bardha Bazar Road excluding the village or portion of Villa- ges Chaumukha Bhanmari Pawra and Patwal which li in the North of this line (b) Rest of District (c) Municipal and Cantt, area of Gorakhpur	Do.		6 11	o 7 8	0
	33. Deoria: (a) Portion of Padrona Tehsil in Deoria District North of a line [Rest as in (a)] of Gorakhpur (b) Town of Deoria (c) Rest of District	D		6 11	o 8 7	0 0

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—contd.

States	Item 2	Rate of duty			
		Unit	35* U.P. Rs. As. P.	50* U.P. Rs. As. P.	
	I. Country Spirit-contd.				
Jttar Pradesh-contd.					
	34. Basti: (a) Trans Rapti Tract (b) Rest of Districts (c) Town of Basti	Bulk gallon Do. Do.	11 11 0 11 10 0 9 3 0	4 I3 0 9 0 0 9 I 0	
	35. Azamgarh : (a) Town of Azamgarh (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.	11 8 0 11 7 0	8 14 6 8 13 6	
	 36. Nainital: (a) Town of Narital. (b) Tehsils of Sittarganj and Khatima 	Do.	12 3 0 8 6 0	(25* UP)	
	(c) Rest of District	Do.	12 2 0	(2) (1)	
	37. Almora and Ranikhet Tehsil except Bichla and Malla Danpur		7 12 0		
	38. Garhwal District except Chameli Sub-Division	Do.	960		
	39. Tchri Garhwal	Do.	11 4 0		
	40. Lucknow: (a) Town of Lucknow (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.	13 3 0 12 7 0		
	41. Unnso	Do.	II 4 0		
	42. Rae Barelie , , ,	Do.	II 2 Q		
	43. Sitapur: (a) Τοwn of Sitapur. (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.	11 10 0		
	44. Hardoi: (a) Town of Hardoi. (b) Rest of District.	Do. Do.	12 3 0 12 2 0		
	45. Kheri: (a) Town of Kheri (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.	I2 3 0 I2 2 0		
	46. Faizabad :				
	(a) Town of Faizabad . (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.	11 11 0		
	47. Gonda: (a) Town of Gonda (b) Rest of District	Do. Do.	11 10 0		
	48. Bahraich: (a) Town of Bahraich (b) Rest of District.	. Do. . Do.	11 10 6		
	49. Sultanpur	. Do.	11 11 0	•	
	50. Partupgarh	. Do.	11		
	51. Barabunki: (a) Town of Baraba 1 (b) Rest of District .	Do. Do.	12 2 c		

APLENDIX A (ii)

RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1958—contd.

State	Iter					Rate of duty
r						3
aer Pradesh—contd.					Unit	Rs. As. P.
	II. Opium •	•	•	•	Seer	390 O O
	III. Ganja				Seer	194 o o
	IV. Bhang:					
	1. Dehra Dun				De.	5 7 0
	2. Saharanpur				Do.	2 7 0
	3. Миzапагладаг				Do.	2 7 0
	4. Meerut .				Do.	5 7 0
	5. Bulandshahr				Do.	5 7 0
	6. Aligarh .	- 3			Do.	5 7 0
	7. Mathura .				Do.	5 7 0
	8. Agra .				Do.	5 7 0
	9. Mainpuri				Đo,	5. 7 9
	10. Etah .				Do.	5 7 0
	II. Bareilly				Do.	2 8 a
	12. Bijnor .				Do.	280
	13. Budaun				De.	5 8 o
	14. Moradabad				, Do.	5 8 0
	15. Rampur				Do.	5 8 0
	16. Shahajahanpur			-	Do.	5 8 0
	17. Pilibhit				Do.	2 8 Q
	18. Farrukhabad				Dc.	5 7 0
	19. Etawah .				⊕o.	5 7 0
	20. Kanpur				Bø.	560
	21. Allahabad				Do.	5 8 a
	22. Fatchpur .		• ,		Do.	560
	23. Bhanda				100.	560
	24. Hamirpur				Do,	5 6 o
	25. Shansi				De.	5 6 o

APPENDIX A (ii)

RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1958—contd.

States	Description of goods					Rates	of duty
		_			Per Unit	Ru.	As P.
	26. Jalaun .				One seer	5	6 o
	27. Banaras				Do.	5	9 0
	28. Mirzapur				Do.	5	6 0
	29. Jaunpur				Do.	5	8 0
	30. Ghazipur				Do.	5	9 0
	31. Ballia .				Do.	5	9 0
	32. Gorakhpur				Do.	2	9 0
	33. Deoria				Do.	5	9 0
	34. Basti .		1		Do.	2	9 0
	35. Azamgarh				Do.	5	8 0
	36. Nainital .				Do.	2	8 0
	37. Almore .				Do.	2	8 o
	38. Garhwal		234		Do.	2	8 o
	39. Tehri Garhwa	al			De.	5	8 0
	40. Lucknow				Do.	5	10 0
	41. Unnao .				Do.	5	10 0
	42. Rac Bareli				Do.	5	10 0
	43. Sitapur ,				Do.	5	8 0
	44. Hardoi				Do.	5	8 0
	45. Kheri .			٠.	Do.	2	10 0
	46. Faizabad				Do.	5	8 0
	47. Gonda .				Do.	2	10 0
	48. Bahraich				Do.	2	10 0
	49. Sultanpur				Do.	5	8 o
	50. Partapgarh				Do.	5	8 0
	51. Barabanki	13		1	Do.		10 0
						_	Rs. nP.
ST BENGAL	 Spirits for Medici or Industrial use 		Scien	tific	per proof gallon	Rs	5.00
	Spirits other th		for ;	Me-			-
	dicinal Scientif	ic ot	Indus	triel •	Davi		17•50
	Spirits (hevereges))			Do.		70+00
	Wine				Imperial gallon	11-4-	D. A. D
	Beer				De.		16-6 - 0
	Country Spirit				Do.		8. Np. 2·19 036·44
	Ganja				Seer		114.31
	Bhang				Do.	:	20 to 60
	Opium				Do.		544.00

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Excise Duty on Liqu ors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—contd.

State 1	Item 2					3	duty
					Unit	Rs.	ηP.
ENTRALLY ADMINIS- TERED TERRITORIES							
ANDAMAN AND NICO- BAR ISLANDS	Wine				Quarter		
	Spirit including country Spirit				bottle Do.	2.00	
	Beer				Do.	0.50	
					\ Print	0 · 25	i
Delhi	Indian-made Foreign Liquors	٠			L.P. gallon	75.00)
	Rum to troops only .	٠		•	Do.	26 • 88	
	Beer				bulk gallon.	1.50	3
	Country liquor spirit (Specia	spice	ed)		L.P. gallon.	27.88	3
	Spirit (Spiced)				Do.	22-88	3
	Spirit (Plain)				Do.	22 - 88	}
	Opium			*	Seer	190.00	(4)
	Bhang				Maund.	40.00	•
HIMACHAL PRADESH .	Country liquor plain .				L.P. gallon	22.88	3
	Ordinary spiced (country)				Do.	22.88	3
	Special spiced (country) .				Do.	27.88	3
	Indian made foreign Spirit				L.P. gallon	75 • 00)
	Indian made foreign Rum				L.P. gallon.	25.00	0
			gail	on f	or troops thro	ugh cante	er bi en sto
	_		ae	ptt. (India)		
	Beer	•	٠	٠	Bulk gallon	30.0	
	Opium	•		*	Seer	190.00	0
	Paris viena						
MANIPUR	Foreign Liquor-				Imp. gallon	1.5	<u> </u>
	Beer	1		•		1.3	•
	Rectified Spirit and absolute imported for use in medical	ıl pre	marai	1003			
	or for scientific or industris less totally exempted und orders of the State Govern	ler th nent	e sp	cial	L.P. gallon.	5.0	0
	Rectified Spirit and absolute imported for any other pur		24.3	7			
	Indian-made spirit containe preparations		medi	cinal	Do.	5.0	
	Indian made spirit contained and toilet preparations	in pa	rfum	eries	Do.	17.5	0
	Tincture Zingiberies .				Do.	24.3	7

Appendix A (ii)

Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April, 1958—contd.

State	Item		Rate of duty
I	2		3
***************************************		Unit	Rs. nP.
CENTRALLY ADMINIS	3-		
TERED AREAS -contd.			
MANIPURcontd.	Indian-made spirit contained in and Indian made rectified spirit intended for the manufacture of brandy, whisky, gin, rum, liquors, cordials and other similar portable alcoholic preparations	L.P. gallon.	74.00
	Indian-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations which may be used for other than medicinal purposes	Do,	17- 50
	Champaignes and other sparking wines containing not more than 42 p.c. of proof spirit	Imp. gallon.	20 • 90-
	Other wines containing not more than 42 p.c. of proof spirit	Inip. gallon.	12.00
	Wines containing more than 42 p.c. of proof spirit.	L.P. gallon.	75.00
	Rum manufactured in India and imported by canteens of Indian Army and Assam Rifles unit shall be levied at the rate.	Do.	5 • 00
	Opium	Seer.	252-87
	Ganja ,	Do.	15-00
ONDICHERRY .	. Country liquor	Volte.	19 • 50
	Semi rectified country liquor upto 45 (21UP)	Do.	30.00
	Indigenous spirit alcoholsm. liquors, wines of imitation Indian made or foreign liquors manufacture or imported in the territory.	Hestolitre	675 • 00
TRIPURA	. Country liquor	L.P. gallon	8 - 25
	India made foreign liquor	Do.	40.00
	Opium .	Seer	534 • 12
	Ganja	Do.	242:00

NOTE.—Where a rate of duty is given in terms of Imperial gallon of strength of London Proof, the duty shall be increased or decreased in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London Proof

APPENDIX B (i)

RATES OF INCOME TAX AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1958

PART I

PARAGRAPH A

Income-tax and surcharge on income-tax

(f) In the case of every individual who is married and every Hindu undivided family whose total income does not exceed Rs. 20,000 in either case.

Rates of Income-tax

Where the individual has no child wholly or mainly dependent on him or where the Hindu undivided family has no minor coparcener;	Where the individual has one child wholly or mainly dependent on him or where the Hindu undivided family has one minor coparcener	Where the individual has more than one child wholly or mainly de- pendent on him or where the Hindu undivided family has more than one minor coparecner						
Rs*	Rs.	Rs.						
(1) On the first 3,000 of total income	3,300 of total income .	3,600 of total income Nil						
(2) On the next 2,000 of total income	1,700 of total income .	1,400 of total income 3%						
(3) On the next 2,500 of total income	2,500 of total income .	2,500 of total income 6%						
(4) On the next 2,500 of total income	2,500 of total income .	2,500 of total income 9%						
(5) On the next 2,500 of total income	2,500 of total income .	2,500 of total income II%						
(6) On the next 2,500 of total income	2,500 of total income .	2,500 of total income 14%						
(7) On the next 5,000 of total income	5,000 of total income .	2,500 of total income 18%						
(ii) In the case of every individual who is not married and every individual or Hindu undivided family whose total income in either case exceeds Rs. 20,000 and in the case of every unregistered firm or other association of persons, not being a case to which paragraph B or Paragraph C or Paragraph D of this Part applies:—								
(I) On the first		Rs 1,000 of total income Nil						
(2) On the next		. 4,000 of total income 3%						
(3) On the next		. 2,500 of total income 6%						

Provided that for the purposes of this paragraph—

(8) On the balance of total income

- (i) no income-tax shall be payable on a total income which does not exceed the limit specified below;
- (ii) the income-tax payable shall in no case exceed half the amount by which the total income exceed the said limit;

2,500 of total income

2,500 of total income

5,000 of total income

. 2,500 of total income

0%

18%

25%

- (iii) the income-tax payable by an individual who is married or a Hindu undivided family whose total income exceeds in either case Rs. 20,000 shall not exceed the aggregate of—
 - (a) the income-tax which should have been payable if the total income had been Rs. 20,000.
 - (b) half the amount by which the total income exceeds Rs. 20,000;

The limit aforesaid shall be-

(4) On the next. .

(5) On the next .

(6) On the next .

(7) On the next .

- (i) Rs. 6,000 in the case of every Hindu undivided family which as at the end of the previous year satisfies either of the following conditions, namely:—
 - (a) that it has at least two members entitled to claim partition who are not less than eighteen years of age; or
 - (b) that it has at least two members entitled to claim partition who are not lineally descended one from the other and who are not lineally descended from any other living member of the family.
- (ii) Rs. 3,000 in every other case.

APPENDIX B (i)

RATES OF INCOME TAX AS ON 1ST APRIL 1958—contd.

Surcharges	on	Income-T	ax.		

The amount of income-tax computed at the rates hereinbefore specified shall be increased by the aggregate of the surcharges calculated as under:—

- (a) A surcharge for purposes of the Union equal to the sum of -
 - (i) five per cent. of the amount of income-tax; and
 - (ii) where the earned income included in the total income exceeds Rs. 1,00,000, five per cent. of the difference between the amount of income-tax which would have been payable on the whole of the earned income included in the total income if such earned income had been the total income.
- (b) A special surcharge on unearned income at fifteen per cent, of the difference between the amount of income-tax on the rotal income and the amount of income-tax whole of the earned income, if any included in the total income of such earned income had been the total income:

Provided that-

- (f) no surcharge for purposes of the Union shall be payable where the total income does not exceed that limit specified below;

 (ii) no special surcharge on unearned income shall be payable in the case of an assessee whose total income does not exceed the limit specified below, and where the total income includes any dividends on ordinary shares; such limit shall be increased by Rs. 1,500 or the amount of the said dividends whichever is less:

Provided further that-

- (a) Where the total income includes any dividends on ordinary shares, the surcharge for purposes of the Union and the special surcharge on unearned income shall not in each case exceed half the amount by which the total income exceeds the respective limits applicable in either case;
- (b) the surcharge for purposes of the Union and the special surcharge on unearned income, both together, shall not exceed half the amount by which the total income exceeds the limit specified below; The limit aforesaid shall be-
 - (i) Rs. 15,000 in the case of every Hindu undivided family which satisfies as at the end of the previous year either of the following conditions, namely :-
 - (a) that it has at least two members entitled to claim partition who are not less than eighteen years of age ; or
 - (b) that it has at least two members entitled to claim partition who are not lineally descended one from the other and who are not lineally descended from any other living member of the family;
 - (ii) Rs. 7.500 in every other case.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this paragraph, in the case of every Hindu undivided family governed by the Mitakshara law, a son shall be deemed to be entitled to claim partition of the consecurity property against his father, or grand-father notwithstanding any custom to the contrary.

PARAGRAPH B.

In the case of every company and local authority,-

Rates of income-tax

On the whole of the total income .

30%

Surcharge on income-tax

The amount of income-tax computed at the rate hereinbefore specified shall be increased by a surcharge of 5 per cent. thereon.

PARAGRAPH C.

(1) In every case in which under the provisions of the Income Tax Act, income-tax is to be charged at the maximum rate,---

Rates of income-tax

On the whole of the total income

25%

Surcharge on income-tax

The amount of income-tax computed at the rate hereinbefore specified shall be increased by a surcharge of 20 per cent, thereon.

(2) In every case in which under the provisions of the Income-tax Act, income-tax is to be de ducted at the maximum rate, deduction shall be made from the whole income which is to be subjected to such deduction at the following rates, ramely --

o jonowing through a live of					ate of income-tax he whole income	Rate of surcharge on the whole incom
In the case of every company	of every company				30%	1.5%
In any other case	٠.			•	25%	5%

Appendix B (i)

RATES OF INCOME TAX AS ON 1ST APRIL 1958-contd.

ARAGRAPH D In the cas	ie of	f eve	y reg	ister	d firm	ı				
Rates o	f I	ıcom	-tax							
(1) On the first Rs. 40,000 of total incom	ie.									Nil
(2) On the next Rs. 35,000 of total incom	e				4.					5%
(3) On the next Rs. 75,000 of total incom	ıe			•					•	6%
(4) On the balance of total income.				٠						9%
0		ART				4				
Super-ta:	x as	nd su	renar,	ge or	super	-tax				
			1 60	.11.1	1199 0000	+awa.d	6		othan	ne - onlotio
In the case of every individual, Hindu uf persons not being a case to which any other pare	ngi	ph o	this	Part	applies	,	mim	and	omer	253001410
R	ales	of s	uper-l	ax						
(I) On the first Rs. 2,000 of total income				W						Nil.
(2) On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income		12			13.7	4				5%
(3) On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income										15%
(4) On the next Rs. 10,000 of total incom										20 %
(5) On the next Rs. 10,000 of total incon										30 %
(6) On the next Rs. 10,000 of total incom	ne									5%
(7) On the text Rs. 10,000 of total incor	ne			M.	١,					40%
(8) On the balance of total income				И.						45%
			on su							
 (i) five per cent. of the amount of super-ta (ii) where the carned income included in the ence between the amount of super-tax. come included in the total income income of Rs. 1,00,000; (b) A special surcharge on uncarned income of super-tax on the total income and 	whi ne, at f	ch w if s if tee amo	ould l uch n per ount o	amor cent	been punt of of of per-tar	ayable sup the dif	on the er-tax Terence who	e who pay se bet ple of	ole of the able ween the ea	ne carned upon a tot
of any, included in the total income, if	such	1-ear	led in	come	has be	en the	total	incon	ne.	
ARAGRAPH B.										
In the case of every local authority.		,		73.						
R	ate	0] \$	uper-l	ax						16%
On the sale to distance and there is			4		*	•	•		*	10 /8
On the whole of the total income	:									
Surch	_		•		:a. 1 .	deall (l bo a	euraharge
Surch The amoun of super-tax computed at the rate	_		•		cified :	shall b	ė inci	e a sed	l by a	surcharge
The amoun of super-tax computed at the rate thereon.	_		•		cified :	shall b	ė inci	e a sed	l by a	surcharge
The amoun of super-tax computed at the rate thereon.	he:	reint	efore	spe						
The amoun of super-tax computed at the rate 2½ hereon. PARA RAPH C. n the case of every association of persons b f the Income-tax Act.—	he:	reint	efore	spe ativ c						
The amoun of super-tax computed at the rate 22 hereon. PARA RAPH C. In the case of every association of persons be fithe Income-tax Act,—	eing	reint	efore o-oper	spe ativ c						s) of section
The amoun of super-tax computed at the rate 2½ hereon. PARA RAPH C. n the case of every association of persons b I the Income-tax Act,—	eing	reint	efore o-oper	spe ativ c						s) of section
The amoun of super-tax computed at the rate 2th hereon. PARA RAPH C. In the case of every association of persons be if the Income-tax Act,— (1) On the first Rs. 25,000 of total income. (2) On the balance of total income.	eing Rates me	reinb	efore o-oper	spe cative -tax	societ					s) of section

APPENDIX B (i)

RATES OF INCOME TAX AS ON 1ST APRIL 1958-concld.

ARAGRAPH D.				
In the case of every	ompany,—	Dates of super trans		
On the whole o	the total income	Rates of super-tax		50%
Provided that, (i) a rebate at the subsidiary Inc.	tite of 40 per cent.	rebate at the rate of	35 percent, on the r	ts of dividends from a salance of the total in-
(a) in respect of March within It from divi	tils profits liable to the 1959, has made to die of the dividend- idends in accordance	he prescribed arranges payable cut of such with the provisions	ements for the deci- profits and for the co- of sub-section (3D) of	ending on the 31st day aration and payment deduction of super-tax section 18 of that Act,
a total in a rebute at the sub-filing Ir. shall be allow the preceting	come not exceeding F e rate of 40 percent clan company and a rec in the case of an a clause.	es, 25,000, on so much of the rebate at the rate of the company which sate	total income as cons f 30% on the balance issies condition (a) b	ists of dividends from of the total income ut not condition (b) of
(iii) a rebute at the ary Indian con in the case	e rate of 40% on so npuny and a rebate at of any company no	much of the total inc the rate of 20% on the ot entitled to a rel	ome as consists of divi ne bulance of the total pate under either of	dends from a subsidi- income shall be allowed the preceding clause,
amount or the (a) on that part provide to to (No. 2). account, pose of 1 (b) on the amount of any to a view to see it of any to see it of an	the rebate under clau- engine gate of the am of the sum arrived at to puragraph D of Pa Act, 1957, as has no in accordance with the ducing the rebate not representing the food is issued to its sho increasing the paid this shares or bonus in the issue of its share	counts, as the case may in accordance with c rt II of the First Sch t been deemed to helause (ii) of the said mentioned therein to ace value of any bonus archolders during the large been issued out es; and	be, computed as here lause (i) of the second nedule to the Finance twe been taken into proviso, for the purnil. s shares or the amount to previous year with the extent to which of premiums received	The whole amount of such part.
ceding previous	proviso which has d	Istributed to its sha	clause (ii) of the pre- reholders during the of its paid-up capital	
(A) in the case of a Income-tax Act,	company which is a	not such as is referre	d to in sub-section (9	of section 23A of the
15 perc	ent of paid up capita	1 , , .	nt but does not exceed t of the paid up capital	10%
(B) in case of any on that part of 10 per on that part o	the said dividends where the said dividends for the said dividends to be sent of the parts of th	which exceeds 10 p	er cent. but does not	at the rate of zo% at the rate of zo% at the rate of 3c%
provise, on y (i) of this pr	a at the accordance	unts of reduction me in that order, to red	use (11), as the case m	eeds the amount of the lay be, of the preceding (a), (b) and (c) of clause hall be deemed to have
(a) the surer t	tax, which would have ourseld, and	or— been payable by the	company if its total i	h exceeds rupces twenty acome had been twenty.
(b) half the arr Explanation : for		al income exceeds ru	pees twenty-five thou	and.
(i) the expression at a fixed ta for the your the company day of the	n"pad-up capital" n ite) of the company ending on the 31st d y, on the issue of its previous year aforesa	as on the first day o ay of March, 1959, i shares, standing to th iid;	i the previous year re nereased by any premi ie credit of the share p	l entitled to a dividend levant to the assessment iums received in cash by remium account the first
(ii) the expression	ion "dividend" sl "div:aend" as defined	all be deemed t linclause (6A) of sec	o include any dis tion 2 of the Income-t	tribution included in ax Act :
(iii) where any reason of su "Capital" c fixed rate) s issued to th the compan receipts red	orrion of the profits con purion being exen first sompany the as mount representing a shatcholders—shall y for the previous ye aced by such allows.	and gains of the com apt from tax under an mount distributed as for the face value of a each he deemed to be ar bears to its total p areas as may be admis-	pany is not included y provision of the Irco dividends (not being cany bonus shares and is such proportion there	in its total income by me-tax Act, the 'paid-up dividends payable at the the amount of any bonus tof as the total income of at year other than capital

30,00,000

22,84,408

APPENDIX

Appendix B (ii)

RATES OF INCOME TAX AND SUPER-TAX

Statement showing in selected cases tax payable as a percentage of income or incomes ranging from Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 3,00,000

			Tax at	1957 - 58 r a	tes on Tota	l Income		
		Mar	ried Persons	·		Unmarrie	ed Persons	
Income	Wholly earned	Percent	Wholly unearned	Per cent	Wholly earned	Per cent	Wholly uncarned	Fercent
I	2 Rs.	3	4 Rs.	5	6 Rs.	7	8 Rs.	9
3,000 3,200 3,600	- 6 18	0·2 0·5	 6 18	0·2 0·5	66 78	2·0 2·2	— 66 78	2·0 2·2
4,200	36	0·9	36	0·9	96	2·3	96	2·3
4,800	54	I·I	54	1·1	114	2·6	114	2·4
5,000	60	1·2	60	1·2	120	2·4	120	2·4
6,000	120	2.0	120	2·0	180	3·0	180	3.
7,200	192	2.7	192	2·7	252	3·6	252	3.
8,400	305	3.6	349	4·1	368	4·4	421	5.
9,6000	419	4·4	479	5.0	482	5·0	551	5•7
10,000	457	4·6	522	5.2	520	5·2	594	5•9
12,000	688	5·7	786	6.5	751	6·3	858	7•1
13,200 14,400 15,000	848 1,025 1,113	6-5 7-1 7-4	970 1,171 1,272	7:4 9:1 8:5	911 1,088 1,176	7.6 7.8	1,042 1,243 1,344	7•9 8• 6 8•9
16,800	1,453	8+6	1,661	9·9	1,516	9·0	1,733	10·3
18,000	1,680	9+3	1,920	10·7	1,743	9·7	1,992	11·7
20,000	2,058	10+3	2,352	11·8	2,121	10·6	2,424	12·1
24,000	3,318	13·8	3,792	15·8	3,381	14·1	3,864	16·1
25,000	3,633	14·5	4,152	16·6	3,696	14·8	4,224	16·9
30,000	5,733	19·1	6,552	21·8	5,796	19·3	6,624	22·0
3 6 ,000	8,253	22·9	9,432	26·2	8,316	23·1	9,504	26.4
40,000	10,458	26·1	11,952	29·9	10,521	26·3	12,024	30.1
42,000	11,613	27·6	13,272	31·6	11,676	27·8	13,344	31.8
45,000	13,345	29·7	15,252	33·9	13,408	35·3	15,324	34'0
48,000	15,078	31·4	17,232	35·9	15,141	31·5	17,304	36.0
55,000	19,383	35·2	22,152	40·3	19,446	29·8	22,224	40'4
60,000	22,553	37·6	25,752	42·9	22,616	37·7	25,824	43.0
66,000	26,628	40·3	30,432	46·1	26,691	40·4	30,504	46.2
70,000	29,358	41·9	33,552	47·9	29,421	42·0	33,62.4	48.0
72,000	30,828	42·8	35,232	48·9	30,891	42·9	35 304	49·0
84,000	39,648	47·2	45,312	53·9	39,711	47·3	45,384	54·0
85,000	40,383	47·5	46,152	54·3	40,446	47·5	46,224	54·3
90,000	44,058	48·9	50,352	55 · 9	44,121	49.0	50,424	56·0
96,000	48,468	50·5	55,392	57 · 7	48,531	50.5	55,464	57·7
1,00,000	51,408	51·4	58,752	58 · 7	51,471	51.5	58,841	58·8
1,50,000	89,908	60·0	1,00,752	67·2	89,971	60·0	1,00,8 2 4	67·2
2,00,000	1,28,408	64·2	1,42,752	71·3	1,28,471	64·2	1,42,824	71·4
2,50,000	1,66,908	66·8	1,84,752	73·9	1,66,971	66`8	1,84,824	73·9
3,00,000	2,05,408	68·5	2,26,752	75•6	2,05,471	68·5	2,26,824	75 · 6
3,50,000	2,43,908	69·7	2,68,752	76•8	2,43,971	69·7	2,68,824	76 · 8
4,00,000	2,82,408	70·6	3,10,752	77 •7	2,82,471	70·6	3,10,824	77 · 7
5,00,000	3,59,408	71·9	3,94,752	78·9	3,59,471	71·9	3,94,824	78·9
10,00,000	7,44,408	74·4	8,14,752	81·5	7,44,471	74·4	8,14,824	81.5
20,00,000	15,14,408	75·7	16,54,752	82·7	15,14,471	75·7	16,54,824	82·7
					_			

N.B.—For Hindu undivided families, the amount of tax and percentage are also as shown for 'married persons' above xcept that such families are not liable to pay tax if the income is not more than Rs. 6,000 if there are at least two members entitled to claim partition.

83 · 2 22,84,471

76.1 24,94,824

76·I 24,94,752

Appendix B (ii)

RATES OF INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX-contd.

Statement showing in selected cases tax payable and as a percentage of income or incomes ranging from Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 30,00,000

		Married I	ersons	Married with one				Child.
Income	Wholly carred	Percentage	Wholly unearned	Percentage	Wholly earned	Percentage	Wholly unearned	Percentag
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
. Rs.	R:		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
3,000					_	_		
3,200 3,600	8x	0.2	6 18	0.2	-,	0.3	g	
4,200	36	0.0	36	0'9	27	0'6	2.7	
4,800	60	1.1	54 60	I · I I · 2	45 51	0 · 9	45 51	0.
6,000	F2(0	2.0	120	2.0	111	1.8	111	
7,200 8,400	192	3.6	192 349	2.7	183 296	2+5 3+5	189 338	2
9,600	419	4.4	479	2.0	409	4.3	468	
10,000	7.88 8.88	4.6	522 786	5.2	447 678	4·4 5·6	510 775	5.
13,200	848	6.4	970		839	6.4	959	
14,400	1,025 1,113	7.1	1,171	7·3 8·1 8·5	1,015	7·0 7·4	1160 1,261	8
16,800	I,453 I,680	8-6	1,661	9+9	1,444	8.6	1,650	9
18,000 20,000	1,680 2,058	9.3	1,920 2,352	10.7	1,670 2,048	9.3	1,909 2,341	
24,000	3,381	14.1	3,864	16.1	3,381	4· <u>1</u>	3,864	16
25,000 30,000	3,696 5,796	19.3	4,224 6,624	16·9 22:1	3,696 5,796		4,224 6,624	16 22
36,000	8.631	24.0	9,864	27.4	8,631	24 0	9,864	
40,000	10.521	26·3 27·8	13,344	30.1	10,521	26+3 27+8	12,024 13,344	
45,000 48,000	13,403	29.8	15,324	34· I 36· 0	13,408	29.8	15,324	34 1 36
55,000	15,141 19,445	31·5 35·4	17,30 22,224	40.4	15,141	31·5 35·4	17,304	40
60,000 66,000	22,596 26,697	37·7 40·4	25,824 30,504	43·0 46·2	22,596 26,691	37·7 40·4	25,824 30,502	43 46
70,000	29,43.	42.0	33,624	48.0	29,421		33,62	48
72,000 84,000	30,391 39,711	42·9 47·3	35,304 45,384	49.0	30,891	42.9	35,304 45,384	49
85,000	40,446	47.6	46,224	54.4	40,446	47°3 47°6	46,224	34
90,000	44,131 48,551	49 · 0 50 · 6	50,424 55,464	56·0	44,121 48,531	49 · 0 50 · 6	50,424 55,464	56
1,00,000	51,4"1	21.2	55,464 58,824	57·8 58·8	51,471	51.5	55,464 58,824	57 58
1,50,000	89,97 I 1,23,471	6010	1,00,824 1,42,824	67.2	89,971 1,28,471	60.0 64.2	1,00828 1,42,824	
2,00,000 2,50,000	1,65,971	64 2 66 8	1,84.824	71.4 73.9	1,66,971	64,2 66,8	1,84,824	71
3,00,000	2,05,47 I 2,43,97 I	68·5 69·7	2,26,824 2,68,824	75 - 0 76 - 8	2,05.471	68·5 69·7	2,26,824 2,68,824	
4,00,000	2,22,471	73.6	3,10,824	77 - 7	2,43,971 2,82,471	70.6	3,10,824	
5,00,000	3,59,47 f 7,44,471	71 · 9 74 · 4	3,94,824 8,14,824	79·0 81.5	3,59,47I 7,44,471		3,94,824 8,14,824	79 81
20,00,000	15.14,47	74:4 75:7	16,54,824	82.7	15,14,471	75.7	16.54.83	82
30,00,000	22,34,471	76 · I	24,94,824	83 - 2	22,84,471	76 · 1	24,94,82	4 83

N.B.—For Hindu und vided families, the amount of tax and percentages are also as shown for 'married persons' above except that such families are not liable to pay tax if the fincome is not more than Rs. 6,000 if there are at least two members entitled to claim partition.

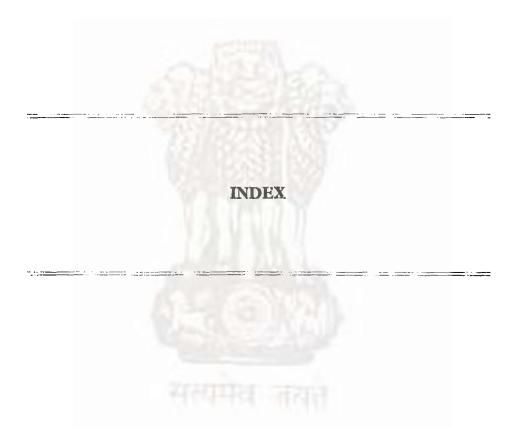
Appendix B (ii)

RATES OF INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX—concld.

Statement showing in selected cases tax payable and as a percentage of income or ranging from Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 30,00,000

	Married	with more t	han one C	hild.		Unmar	ried	
Income	Wholly carned	Percentage	Wholly uncarned	Percentage	Wholly earned	Percentage	Wholly unearned	Percentage
I	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
3,000								
3.200					66	2.1	66	2.1
3,600					78	2 · 2	78	2+2
4,200	18	0.4	18 36	0.4	96 114	2.3	96 114	2·3 2·4
5,000	42	0.8	42	0.8	120	2.4	120	2.4
6,000	102	1.7	102	1.7	180	3.0	180	3.0
7,200 8,400	174 287	3 · 4	174 328	3.9	252 369	3 · 5	252	3·5 5·0
						4.4	421	
9,600 10,000	400 438	4.3	457 500	4·7 5·0	482 520	5.0	551 594	5·7 5·9
12,000	669	5.6	764	6.4	751	5 · 2 6 · 3	858	7.1
13,200	829	6.3	984	7.2	911	7.0	1,042	7.0
14,400	1,0 06 1,094	7.0	1,150	8.0	1,088	7.6	1,243	7:9 8:6
13,000	1,074	7.3	1,2)0	0.3	1,176	7.8	1,344	9.0
16,800	1,434	8 - 5	1,639	9 · 8	1,516	9.0	1,733	10-3
18,000 20,000	1,661 2,039	9.2	1,898 2,330	10.5	1,743	9.7	1,992	11·1 12·1
24,000	185,5		3,864	16.1			2,424	
25,000	3,696	14.1	4,224	16.9	3,38 t	14.1	3,864 4,224	16·9
30,000	5,796	19.3	6,624	22 · 1	5,796	19.3	6,624	22 · Í
36,000	8,631	24-0	9,864	27 • 4	8,631	24.0	9,864	27.4
40,000	10,521	26·3 27·8	12,024	30.1	10,521	26·3 27·8	12,024	30.1
42,000	11,676		13,344	31.8	11,676	27.8	13,344	31.8
45,000 48,000	13,408	29.8	15,324	34·1 36·0	13,408	29 • 8	15,324	34 · T
55,000	19,446	35.4	22,224	40.4	15,141	31·5 35·4	17,304 22,224	36°0 40•4
60,000	27.006	0.7. 7	24 924	40.0				
66,000	22,596 26,691	37.7	25,824 30,504	43·0 46·2	22,596 26,691	37·7 40·4	25,824 30,504	43.0
70,000	29,421	42.0	33,624	48+0	29,421	42.0	33,624	46°2 48°0
72,000	30,891	42.9	35,304	49.0	30,891	42.9		
84,000 85,000	39,711	47·3 47·6	45,384	54.0	39,711	47.3	35,304 45,384	49·0 54·0
	40,446	47.0	46,224	54.4	40,446	47-6	45,384 46,224	54 - 4
90,000 96,000	44,121 48,531	49 · 0 50 · 6	50,424	56.0	44,121	49.0	50,424	56·0
1,00,000	51,471	51.5	55,464 58,824	57·8 58·8	48,531 51,471	50·6 51·5	50,424 [55,464 58,824	57.8 58.8
1,50,000	89,971	60.0	1,00,824	67.2	89,971	60.0		
2,00,000	1,28,471	64 - 2	1,42,824	71-4	1,28,471	64.2	1,00,824 1,42,824	67·2 71·4
2,50,000	1,66,971	66+8	1,84,824	73 - 9	1,66,971	60.0	1,84,824	73.5
3,00,000 3,50,000	2,05,471 2,43,971	68 · <u>5</u> 69 · 7	2,26,824 2,68,824	75.6	2,05,471	68 - 5	2,26,824	75.6
4,90,000	2,82,471	70 · 6	3,10,824	7 6 ·8 77·7	2,43,971 2,82,471	69·7 70·6	2,68,824 3,10,824	76 - 8
5,00,000	3,59,471	71.9	3.94,824	70.0	3,59,471	•		,
10,00,000	7,44,471	74 4	8,14,824		7.44.471	71·9 74·4	3,94,824 8,14,824	79·0
20,00,000	15,14,471		16,54,824	82.7	15,14,471	74·4 75·7	16.54,824	82.7
30,00,000	22,84,471	76 · r	24,94,824	83.2	22,84,471	76 · I	24,94,824	83.2

N.B. For Hindu undivided families, the amount of tax and percentage are also as shown for 'married persons' above except that such families are not liable to pay tax if the income is not more than Rs. 6,000 if there are at last two members entitled to claim partition.



A		\mathbf{B}	
	PAGES		PAGES
Absorption of Small Coins	342	Balance of payments	765 — 770
Absorption of Currency	342	Balance of Payments—Current	, , , , ,
Accidents:		Account	767-769
Mines	573 574	Balance of Payment-Capital Account	769 -770
Railways	662-664	Balance of Payment - Current Ac-	768-769
Acetic yarn, Production of	621	count, Currency area-wise s Balance of trade, overall.	766-769 753
Acetylene, Production of	620	Balance of transaction in treasure	753 753
Administrative, and Judical	121-206	Balance of trade visible	7.53
Afforestation and regeneration, forests,		Banks	367-374
progress of	474	State Bank of India, Liabilities	307 374
Age listribution of population . Agriculture	32	and Assets	370
	425-464	Reserve Bank of India, Liabilities	
Agriculture, Area under Crops	431-436	and Assets of the Banking Depart-	369
Area, Classification of .	428-430	Banking, Progress of	369—372
Area Sown net	430	Banks, Foreign Scheduled	370
Area sown more than once. Area Cropped, total	430	Banks, Co-operative, Indian Union	372
Fallowlands	430 429	Banks, Number and amount of	3/#
Expenditure	232-236	cheques cleared	374
Grow More Food Campaign	451	Banks, Indian Joint Stock	370-371
Implements and machinery .	449-450	Banks, Proportion of Cash to Liabili-	
Land Revenue and Assess-		ties on Deposits	373
ment	452464	Bajra, Area under	431
Land utilization	428-430	Bajra, Yield from	437
Yield of principal crops ,	437, 442	Barley, Area under	432
Yield per acre of crops	441447	Barley, Yield from	438
Revenue	215,217-221	Bar Gold, Price of, in Bombay .	334
Air Lines Operations, Indian	692-693	Bazar Bill rate	329
Alcohol-Production	634	Beri-Beri, Number treated, Deaths	64, 68
Aluminium, Copper & Brass .		Beds, Number available in hospitals Bicycles—Basic Statistics	61
Basic Statistics , ,	595599	Production	595 599 .
Aluminium—Production	625	Birth rate	633
Ammonium sulphate, Production of . Animal Parasites, Number treated.	619	Biscuitmaking—Basic Statistics .	58
Animal Parasites, Number treated, Deaths	64,68	Books. Number published by lan-	595-599
Antimony-Production of	625	guages	119-120
Appendix Arc welding electrode, Production of	778-810	Broadcasting Revenues, see Civil Administration.	
Asbestos, Production of	491,624	Broadcasting, Expenditure see Civil	
Appeals and Revisions	142-143	Administration.	
Appealate courts, Appeals, civil, from	-	C	
decreas	136-137	Call Money rates	328
Appeals miscellaneous, Civil	138-139	Carts, number of	449
Area and Population , , ,	18-42	Csses, Criminal see Judicial and Ad- ministration.	447
Area, population		Cases Decided, in Courts, Number of see Judicial and Administraction.	
By states	20		
By districts Area: Total Land	23—26 31	Capitl outlay Overseas Communica-	~~~
Area, distribution of land by topro-	3.	Capital paid-up	715
graphicaliactors	31	Reserve Bank	369
Average number of persons employed daily in mines	_	State Bank	370
	5 6 1	Joint Stock Banks	370
Average daily number of workers employed by Industries	511559	Co-operative Banks	372
Aviation Civil	691-693	Cash Proportion of, to Liabilities .	373

C—contd.		C—concld.
	PAGES	Commercial Establishment and Shops, Employment
Cash Balances, Co-operative Banks	372	l a
Cash, Reserve Bank	369	l C
Cash in hand and at Bank:		Commence: www.
State Bank	370	Companies, Joint Stock; class, num-
Foreign Scheduled Banks .	370	ber and capital of 375-402
Joint Stocks Banks	370-371	Conduit Pipes, production of . 630
Cattle, working	485	Constituencies, Number, voters etc 776-77
Caustic Soda, Production of	617	Convicts, admitted previously
Cement—Basic Statistics	595599	convicted
Production	622	Age and Education . 188-18
Ceramics—Basic Statistics	59 5—599	Nature and length of sentences 190-19
Production	622	
Cheques cleared, Number and Amount	251	Settlements, Jails and Revenue
Chemicala:	374	,
Basic Statistics	595-599	Co-operation, Revenue
Production	617-621	Expenditure
Chlorine liquid, Production of.	618	Co-operative Banks, Assets and Lia-
Cholers, Number treated; Deaths, .	64 -66	bilities
Chrome tanned, production of .	613	Coronevotivo Contestas
Cigarettes, production of	610	Number Membership and
Cities, Production of	27-28	Pinancial Position of 41742.
Civil Administration Revenue from .		Copper-ore, Production of 62
Central Government .	212	
State Governments .	217-221	Corporation Tax, Receipts and expenditure under
Civil Administration, expenditure on	E : 1 F/9 9	Revenue 21:
Central Government .	215	0
State Governments	227-236	class
Civil Aviation	691~-693	Cotton Area under
Civil Aviation, Internal Services In-	091093	434
ternational Services	692-693	Yield 440
Civil Cases		Prices 34
Instituted	130-131	Exports of raw
Decided	126, 128	740
General results of	132-135	Ginning and baling 378, 386, 394
	237 to 241	Cotton Textiles
Civil Judges	122, 124	
Civil Suits, Number and Value	130-131	Basic Statistics 595—599
Civil Works, Capital Outlay on.	232-235	Trade 732, 749
Civil Works, Expenditure on 215 Civil Works, Revenue from 21	, 232—236 2, 222-226	Paice of
Climate	1-17	334
Coal:		Empoloyment 519-520
Production of	493,609	Civil court
Mines, employment .	560	
Mines, earnings	571	Crimes, Cognizable 154—165
Coasting Trade	756760	
Trade, Total Value of .	756	Crimes Non-Cognisable 166—173
Coffee, Area of	435	Criminal Cases
Exports of	748	IAT. TASHTAO
Coins minted	441	Judges 123, 125
Colleges:	336-338	Currency, Absorption of 342
Professional and technical	81—83	344
Colleges for General edu-	01-03	Mint, Revenue and Expenditure 212, 215 Customs
cation	90,98	Davianus
Colleges for professional and special acducation		211, 44/
and special acducation	91,92,98	Expenditure 214, 247

D		E	-contd.	
	PAGES			Pages
Deaths		Examination results		110113
Number of, by causes .	6465	Distant Castistics		_
Number of, by states and cause	6672	Electoral Statistics BlectricFans: Basic		775-777
According to season	56		C Statistics .	595599
Rates by causes	бо	Proc	iuction .	631
Rate in rural and urban areas .	59	Electric Lamps : Basi	c Statistics .	595—5 99
Debt of Municipalities	296311	Proc	fuctions .	631
Debt, District and Local Boards and		Electricity, Consumption	n of	604606
Port Trusts	323~-324	Installed Capacity	,	604
Defence Services, Expenditure .	216	Generation		604
Defence Receipts	213	Schemes, Revenue	from .	212, 222 — 22 6
Density, Population, by District .	2226	Ecctrical Machinery, Im	ports Ex-	
Deposit, Rates	329	port & re-export of	· · · ·	734
Designs Patents and	643647	Emigrants		4448
Diamonds, Production of	494	Employers, Emplyoces	and Indepen-	
Diarrhoea Number treated, Deaths	65,70	dent workers popul industries	ation, By	38—42
Digestive System, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	65,71	Employment Central Go	vernment .	507
Diseases	64-72	Employment Exci		564—567
Dispensaries and Hospitals, Patients		Factories .		508-559
treated in	64-72	Forestry and fores	Industry .	575
Distribution :		Mines .		560-561
Land area	31	Municipalities		510
Age, of population	32	Plantations .		562
		Public works		508
Disputes, Industrial	575	Railways .		652-653
Distillaries Brewaries Basic Statistics	595-599	State Transport S	ervice .	509
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	320,323	Shops and Establishments	Commercial	563
Dying, tanning and colouring material —Trade	730	Engineering General Ele Statistics	ectrical Basic	595—599
Dysentery, Number treated, Deaths .	64,66	Examination Results		110-113
Dyspepsia, Number treated, Deaths	65,70	Exchange, Coinage as	id Currency	
		Exchange rate, Foreign		330
	4.0	Excise duty, Union:		
T?		Revenue .		211, 217-221, 248-250
E Discours of Number treated		Expenditure		214, 248—250
Ear, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	65,70	State: Revenue		
Earnings-factory workers-				217-221
		Expenditure		227231
Total Average per capita annual by States & by industries	563 569—570	Excise duty rates Union		779—787
Wages and, Tea plantation .		States .		788803
Mining Labour	571 571-572	Expenditure, District &	Tood Dadie	-
V2 december of Commission	188-189		Local Boule	8 320323
	•	Municipalities		304 311
Of Scheduled Castes and other backward classes	76-116	Port Trusts Prisons		324
Revenue from	114-115 212,217—221			202-203
Rependiture on	212,217—221	Expenditure—Revenue	Account	214-216
Expenditure on institutions recognised				227241
By Sources	96	Civil Administrat	ion	215, 227-236
By types	97—101	Civil Work .		215, 227—236
• •		Civîl Defence		216,237-241
Institutions, number of	80—88	Community Proj		
T CACHCLE' HOMOC! IN WESTITATIONS .	102-103	community Proj	UULB	216,237-241

E-	con	cıa	•		r—conta.	
				Page		Page
Expenditure-Revenue	Acces		- eam	-	Foreign Money Orders	698—699
Corporation Tax	ALCO	u	-(1774)	214,251,252	Securities	341
Currency & Mints		•		215	Foreign Trade, By Sea, Air and Land	d 724—753
Customs		·		214,242-247	Index Number of Price Level .	752
Debt Services .		·	Ĭ	215,227-231	Index Number of Ouantum	752
Defence Servies				216	Forests	469475
Direct Demand on Re	venue	•		214, 227-231	Regeneration, afforestation	
Electricity Schemes	,			216, 232-236	progress	474
Excise duties, Union				214	Area	470
Excise duties, State		+		227231	Industry	475
External Affairs				215	Outturn of produce .	471-472
Forest	-			214, 227—231	Protection of	473
Income-Tax	4			214	Revenue	211, 217-221
Irrigation, etc.				214, 227-231	Fruit & Vegetable processing	_
Land Revenue				214, 227-231	Basic Statistics	[595 599
Motor Vehicles Act.		4		214, 227-231		
Opium				214	G	
Port Trusts .				324	C . D footier of	
Registration .				214,227-231	Garnet, Production of	495
Post snad Telegraphs				215	General Engineering	
Railways				214	Basic Statistics	59 5—599
Staps			٠	214,227-231	And electrical engineering, Index number of	636,640641
Total				216,237-241	Ghee, Production of	486
Exports, see Trade					Glue Production of	620
•					Glass and Glassware Production of .	
Extraordinary Receipts		•	•	216, 223-226	Glazedtiles-Production	623
				72 M N	Goats-Number in India	483
					Gold	, ,
					Exports of	339, 751
				311-02-3	Imports of	339,750
	TO .				Spot prices	334
	F				Mining companies	377
					Production of	495,626
Factories					Gonorrhoea, Number treated. Death	s 64,66
Accidents in				573	Grants to Municipalities .	296, 303
Employment in				511-559	to State Govts	216, 222-226
Worker, Wages & carn	ings			568, 569	Graphite, Production of .	496
Feldspar, Production of				495	Grinding wheels-Production	629
- 1					Grow more food campaign	451
Finance, National	47	*	•	207—258	Growth rate, population .	. 29
Fire clay, Production of				495	Gums & Resins-Value of Production	472
Pish: Catch and landi	ng	*		489	Gypsum, Production of	496
Disposition		•	•	489		
Food Articles—Wholesa	le Pri	ces		345~-348	H	
Food grains-Area unde	T			431-433		
Production	of			437-433	Health Public Vital Statistics and .	5774
Index .				448	Hospital, and Dispensaries—	
Food, Grow more, camp	naien			451	Number of	61
			•	431	Number of beds in	61
Food Manufacturing Inc	117801£	es	•		Number of patients treated	_
Production	٠	•	٠	609610	Indoor	61
Employment	ı	•	•	513518	Outdoor	. 61
Foot Wear, Prodduction	of	•	•	612,613	By deseases .	64-72
Foreign Countries, Trad	ie wit	h		737, 444	Hospitals—Mental	73—75
Poreign Exchange rate			•		Humidity, mean relative	1517
Roleibu wrchaube late	•			330	Hurricane Lantern-Production of .	627

I]	
	Page	_	Разе
Ilmenite, Production of	496	Jails Revenue 212	277-221
Import, See Trade		l <u> </u>	2, 217—221 3, 227—231
Implements, Machinery, agricultural	449-450	Joint Stock Banks, Assets and lia-	
Incomtax	259 —291	bilities	370—371
Demand	260	Joint Stock Companies	375—402
Rates of	804—810	At work	377, 384
Receipts from and	354—310	Liquidated	385392 393399
Expenditure on	211, 214	Registered elsewhere than in	
Income, of District and Local Boards	320-323	India but at work in Indian Union	400
Municipalities, .	295303, 312,314,	Judges, number of	122125
Port Trusts	316, 318 324	Judicial Division & Number	121 205
Index Number,		of Officers	122-125
Agricultural Production	448	Justice Administration of Expenditure 215	, 227 231
Industrial Production .	634642		2, 217— 221
Industrial Profits	402	Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided in Courts	126129
Index Number of Quantum and price	1105GA	Civil, Number, description and value of Civil Suits institu-	
level of Imports and Exports	752	ted	130135
Security Prices	366	Civil, General results of Trial of	132135
Wholesale Prices in India	345	Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdic-	
W orking class Consumer Price	357 365	tion	132—135
Indian Opium, see Opium Exports of		Civil, Appellate Courts .	136 139
Industrial accidents	573574	Criminal, General results of trials	140—141
Industrial Disputes	575	Criminal, General results of Appeals and Revisions .	142-143
Industrial Disputes, Causes	575	Criminal, Nature of offen-	
Industrial Development, Capital out- lay from Revenue Account	232-235	ces reported and number of persons tried, convict-	
Industrial Production	586—642	ed and acquitted . Criminal, punishments in-	144145
Industries, Manufacturing, Census .	590599	flicted	146 149
Industries, Selected, Production of .	609—642	Jute	
Industries and Supplies,		Area under Yield of	434 440
Expenditure Revenue	215,232236 212, 217221	Exports of	728
		Imports of	728
Injuries, General and Local, Number treated, Deaths	6572	Manufactures, production of	611
Inland Trade of India	761—764	K	
Institutions, Educational	78108	Kerosene, Excise duty	248—249
Insurance	403415	Imports	746
		Ryanite Froduction	496
Iron, Imports of	729	_	
Iron-ore, Production of	496, 609	L	
Iron & Steel, Basic Statistics .	595—599	Labour	
Production	624	Labour Training	503—577 577
Trade	718764	Labour, Normal and abnormal, Num-	
Irrigation	465468	ber treated, Deaths Land area, distribution of topographi-	65, 72
Crops irrigated	467 · —46 8	cal factors	31

L-contd.		M—contd.	
	PAGR		
Land Customs, Revenue ar d Expendi- ture	246—247		PAGE
Land Frontier Trade	754755	Mica, Production of	497
Land Revenue, assessment, Agriculture	452—464	Migration	4356
Languages, Indian, Books published.	119-120	Milk and products thereof	486—487
Leather, Export of	731	Milk consumption	487
Production of	613—614	Mineral Production	490-500
Legislative Assembly, Representation	777	Mines-Accidents	574
Legislative Council, Representation .	777	Employment in	560—561
Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	696	Working of	501—502
Light Houses, Light Ships, Expenditure	212, 215	Number of, with and without	
Revenue from	228-230	mechanical power	501—502
Rate of Excise duty		Mining, Labours, Wages and Earnings Mint, Expenditure, see Currency Dept.	571~-5 72
Union	779—788	Expenditure	
State	789803	Mint, Revenue, See Currency Dept.	
Liquor & Tobacco Wholesale Price		Receipts	
Index	345	Minutes, outward and inward paid-	
Liver, Diseases of Number treats		Overseas Telephone Traffic .	713
Deaths, Abscess of	65, 71	Money rates in India	_
Livelihood, Categories—Population	36—38		328-329
Class canc sub-classes	38		698— 699, 701—7 02
Live Stock produc	482-489	9 13 E3-79C -	
Local Bodies	486—489	Mortality, Sickness of Prisoners and	194197
Local and Distric (Sparis, Inco- e	293-324	Motor Spirits, Central Govt. Reve-	248249
and Expenditur	320-323		
		*******	665 —669
		Motor Vehicles, Revenue from Tases	668—669
M		Motor Vehicles, Taxed	666- 667
ATA.		Mulbery (Raw) Silk-production of	478-479
Machinery and implements, Agricultural Machine Tools, Production of (Value)	449·450 629	Multiaddress Newscasts	715
Machinery and transport equipment Imports, exports of	734	Multi Purpose Rever Schemes, Receipts from	1-222-226
Production	629630	Municipalities, Population, Constitution	,
Magistrates	123, 125	Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Contro	294295
Magnesite, Production of	497	Employment	510
Malaria, Number of treated, Deaths .	64,66	Expenditure	304311
Manganese-ore, Production of	497		296303
Munufacturing Industries, Census	590—599	Municipalities, Name of each with population of 50,000 or above .	
Basic Statistics of by Industries .	595-599	population of 30,000 of above :	312119
Matchea, Production of . Medical Expenditure, Civi. Adminis-	619		
Modic 1 Deserve	5,232-236		
Mental Patients, mortality and cost	, 217—221		
Merchandise, Value by principal	73-75		
Countries Exports	73 7— 739	N	
Re-Exports	743744	* *	
Imports	740-742	National Finance	207258
Value of Total Trice .		National Income	771—774
Currency area-wise .	745	l	7,385,393
By articles (Imports & Exports	n46 ===	Nervous System Diseases of, Num-	,,,,,,
Merchndaise Marks	746 -750	bertreated Deaths	64, 69
Metal Products out-put	716 -717 627	News castes, Multi-address .	715
Meteorological data	I—I7	Newspapers and periodicals, Num- ber, published	^
	/	our banitation	118

N —contd.		P—contd.	
	PAGE	Population—contd	Page
Non-coal Mining Labourers-Wages			
and Earnings	572	Employers, Employers and Independent workers	39-42
Non-Mulbery, Raw, Silk-production of Notes circulation in India	480,481 340,341	Livelihood categories	3637
Notes, Government Promissory, placed	340,341	Livelihood Classes and Sub-	-0
for payment of Interest in London	335	classes	38
Notes, India, Issue of, by denomina-		Rural	2026 20,27,28,32-33
Number and Transport records at	340 682, 683, 688	Sex distribution by States, distributions by	20,27,20,32-33
Number and Tonnage of vessels etc.	002, 003, 000	Urban	2026
	1	Variation in, since 1931	29
	1		,
		Port Trusts, Constitution of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	324
0	11.00	Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure and	
nm	71.715	Revenue	212,215,217 221,232—236
Offences reported Nature of Oils, Imports, exports, re-exports	14-145	Posts and Telegraphs	694-711
of	730	Post Office, Capital Account Ex-	
Operations of Indian Air Lines .	692-693	penditure	702
Opium		Post office, life and Endowment As-	
Rates of State Excise Duty ,	788-803	surance	410 -414 695
Revenue and Expenditure	211, 214	Post office General Statistics Post office Insurance Fund Account	408-409
Outlay, Capital, Overseas Communi- cations Service	715	Post office, Receipts and Charges .	701702
Overeseas Communications Service		Poultry, live stock and number .	483-484
Overseas Telegraph Traffic .	713		
Overseas Telephone Traffic	713	Pre-partition payments	216-237-241
Overseas Radio-Photo Traffic .	714	Prices, Current	343-366
	7.0 M N	1.10 17.1	343 344
		Prices, Gold and Sovereigns	
		Index numbers of Consumer	334 358—365
D		Index numbers of, Wholesale	345
		Of principal kinds of Indian	
Paints & Varnishes, Basic Statistics	595-599	Government Stocks Of Silver	331
Production	619		333
Paper Board, Paper and Basic Statistic Production	595—59 9 613	Wholesale, of Staple articles of Trade	346-356
Passengers by Unberthed Passenger-	013		34- 35-
ships Number of carried on Long		Price level and Quantum, Imports	752
Voyages	- 49-54	Printing Presses and Publications	117-120
Patents and Designs, Number of Applications and Income			
from fees	643-647	Printing Presses, Number of	118
Patients, Number treated	64-72	Prisoners	
Number died indoor .	61,64,72	Age and Education of	188-189
Mental	73-75	Condition of released	204-205
Payments, Balance of	765- 77 0	Distribution of by Place of	
Periodicals, Newspapers and, Num- ber published	118	Confinement	184-185
Plantations: Employment	657	Number of by Sex	184-185
Wages and Earnings .	571	Sickness and Mortality among	196-197
Plywood and Teachests Basic Statistics	595-599	Production-	, ,
Production	612	Agricultural	425-464
Police Civil, Strength and cost of Population -	152-153	Forest Produce	
Area and	20-26		471-472
Area and, by districts .	21-26	Industrial	586-642
Cities	27,28	Milk, Ghee & Butter .	486
Density of , , ,	20-26	Mineral	499501

P-concia.		R contd.	
Production—contd.	Page		Page
Sericulture Profits, Industrial, Index mumbers	476—481	Regeneration and afforestation.	474
of Industrial, Index numbers	401	Registered Trade Unions, Statistics	578585
Promissory Notes, Geverament	335	Registration. Number and Descrip-	
Property Stolen and Recovere 1	174-175	tion of Documents, Value of Property transferred	150~15
Protective Duties	244-245	Relative humidity mean	1517
Public Health Expenditure	212, 217 221	Reserve Bank, Liabilities and Assets	
Public Health and Revenue from	215, 232-236	of the Banking Department	369
Public Health and Vital Statistics	5774	Reserve Bank, Sterling sales and	
Public Works, Employment	508	purchases of	334
Public Works see Irr-gation, Philippays Civil Works		Respiratory system, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	65—70 205—21
Publication, by languages	119-120	Revenue Civil Administration .	
		Civil Works	212, 217-22 212, 222-226
Q		Currency and Mints	212, 222—220
Quantum and Price level, Imports		Corporation Tax	211, 215-25
and Exports-Index numbers	752	Customs	214, 242-247
		Debt Services	212, 217- 22
R	3.750.797	Defence receipts	213
	コモンナスト	Revenue Duties	242-243
Radiophoto Traffic, Overseas	714	Excise Union	211,248- 250
Railborne Trade, Stations, adjacent		Excise, State	217-221
to land frontier routes	754-755	Extraordinary items	213, 222-220
Railway, Tramway, Companies and		Forests	211,217-221
Railways	648664	Income Tax	211,217221
Accidents on	662—664	Irrigation, Navigation etc.	211, 217-22
Capital-at-charge , .	650, 651, 654, 657—659	Motor Vehicles	211,217-22
Contribution from	213	Other taxes and duties .	211, 21722
Expenditure on	214	Opium	211
Financial Results	659	Post and Telegraphs	212
Goods stack	652-653	Railways	211
Goods Quantity conveyed .		Registration	211, 217-221
and earnings from	655-656	Reserve Fund Transfer to	222—226
Gross Earnings . , .	650, 651, 654, 657, 658	Stamps	211, 217—221
Mileage open for Traffic .	650-651	Revenue Traffic, Overseas Com- munications Services	715
Net Earnings	650, 651, 654, 657, 658		,
Passengers, Number con-	650,651,	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism Number treated, Deaths	64,67
	655,658	Rice, Area under	431
Percentage of Wotking ex- penses to Gross Eminings		Area under irrigation, net and gross	466—468
Percentage of Net Fathings	657, 658	Wholeslae prices	346
to total capital at charge	6 60-	Yield	437
to total expital at charge	650, 651, 657, 658	Rice Mill—Basic Statistics	595-59
Revenue Account of . Rolling Stock	660	Road and water transport, Schemes, and Capital outlay on .	222—226
Stuff	652,653	Roads	670-674
Train mileage	652, 653 652, 653	Expenditure incurred in .	304-310
Weight of goods carried	650, 651	Road Fund	674
Working Expenses	650, 651	Rural Development Expendi-	
· •	657,658	ture	215,232236
Rainfail monthly, and Annuas .	2-7	Rural Population	20-20
Normal	1-2	•	
Actual .	4-7	S	
Receipts and expenditure under Centra Excise Duties, see Centra: Bacis	a 1	Salt, Manufacture and issue of Production of	607—608 494

\mathbf{S} —contd.		S – contd.	
	PAGE		PAGE
Saltpetre, Production of	498	Sterling, Purchases and Sales of .	334
Savings Banks, Post Office	700	Stock, Indian Government, Prices of	331
Scheduled Banks, Foreign	370	Stocks of Gold & Silver	333
Scheduled Banks, Liabilities & Assets	370	Sugar, Basic Statistics	595-599
Scholars in Educational Institutions,		Prices, wholesale	347
Number of	78, 79, 90-95, 104-108	Production	609
Schools number of	84, 89	Sugarcane, Area under	435
Exacnditure on	99-100	Yield of	441
Scholars in	78, 79, 89 , 93-95	Area under irrigation .	468
Sea Customs- Exports	245-247	Sugar-Mills - Basic statistics	595, 599
Imports	245-247	Sugar Factories, Average daily num- ber of workers employed	515: 516
Security Prices, Index	366	Sulphuric Acid, Production of .	617
Seed, Oil, Price of	349-350	Super Tax demand, Classification	
Serculture	476-48 I	according to Income and Assessee	261, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270,
Raw Silk production	477		272
Mulberry (Raw) Silk production.	478-479	By states	274-279
Non-Mulberry (Raw) Silk pro-		From dividends	280, 285
duction	480-481	From securities	286-291
Sewing machines Basic statistics . Production	595-599 628	Rates of	808-810
		Syphillis, Primary and Secondary Number treated, Deaths	64,67
Shipping	675-690	runnoer treated, Deaths	04,07
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	680	Pgs	
Nationalities of Vessels cleared	681	1	
Vessels entered and cleared .	676-679	Tanning, Basic Statistics	595-599
Total of five principal ports.	684-687	Taxes_	
Ships, Registered in India	688	Business Profit	251-252
Ships, first Registered at Indian Ports	689-690	Corporation, Receipts and ex-	
Shops and Commercial Establishments,	-(-)	penditure	251-252
Employment in	563	Excess Profits .	251 - 252 260-291
Sickness, and Mortality among Pri-	194-197	Municipal, Rates &	295-303
Silk Raw, Prices of	348	Tea, Companies, number and paid up	
Silver, Coins and Bullion	339	Capital	377,385
Excise duty	248-249	Exports of	726,748
Exports of	339	Plantations, Employment	555
Imports of	339	Wages & Earning . Production of .	557, 571 610
Production	498	Telegraphs:	010
Coins minted, number and value of	336-338	Lines	703
Skin Diseases of, Number treated,		Offices	704
Deaths	65, 72	Traffic, overseas	713
Small-pox, Number treated, Deaths .	64, 67	Telephone offices	706
Soap-Basic statistics	595-599	Lines	705
Production	620	Traffic, overseas	713
Sovereigns, Price of 1		Temperature, Mean Maximum and	
	334	Minimum	8-12
Spot Prices, Bar Gold and Sovereigns	333-334	Monthly mean	13, 14
Stamps, Revenue	211, 217-221	Textiles,	_
Expenditure Stationery and Printing, Expenditure	214, 228-231	Imports Exports, Re-exports of	
on	216- 222-226	Production of	610-612
State Transport Services, Employment	1	Tin, Ore, Production of	499
in	509	Tobacco, Area under	435
Steel, Imports of	729	Yield of :	44
Production	624-625	of	727
			-

Tcontd.		${f v}$
		PAGE
Topographical factors, distribution of	PAGE	Value accruing to Overse's Com- munications Service
land area in	31	Variation in population, Percentage 29
TRADE	718 764	Vegitable Oils Basic statistics - 595 -599
Trade, Balance of, over all	753	Production 610
Coasting	756—760	Vahialas Matar
Foreign, by Sea Air & Land	724755	Vehicles, Motor Number of 666-667
Inland	761 -764	Revenue from 668-669
Land Frontier Trade with Nepal,		Veterinary, Revene from 212, 217, 221
Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutte	754-755	Expenditure on 215, 232-236
Exports of Merchandise, distinguishing Principal countries of distinution, Value	740 742	Vital Statistics and Public Health Birth rates
Exports of Principal arti.1 3 of Mer- chandise, Value	748-749	Death rates 59 Death ratio according to causes 60
Imports from Principal countries of consignment, Value	737739	Vocational and Special education, Schools of 85 -88
		Voters and Constituencies, numbers of 776—777
Foreign, Import and Export variations in the quantum and price level of the Index numbers	752	w
Imports of Principal articles of Mer-	m46 0147	
chandise, Value	746 -747	Wages Annual Average earnings of
Value, of Gold Exports of	751	Factory employees . 570
Value of Gold, Imports of	750	and earnings Tea Plantation on Labour
By Sea, Air and Lind Imports & Exports of	724	and earnings Mining Labout (Coal & non-Coal) . 571-572
Total value of Merchandise and		Wheat, Area under 432
Treasure	724	Yield of 438
Trade Unions	578 586	Imports of
Balance opening closing .	584,585	Prices of
Income	579, 584, 585	Wheat Flour
Expenditure	579, 584, 585	Basic statistics 595—599
Membership	579, 581 -583	Production 609
		Wholesale Prices
Training, Labour	577	Index Number of 345
Treasury bill rate	329	Certain Staple Articles . 346—356
Tribal Areas, Expenditure	215	Exports & imports of Raw— 728, 746
Tubercle, of lungs, Number treated,		Production of Raw— 488
Deaths	64, 67	Production of—Manufactures 611-612
Tubercular Discases Other than of Lungs, Number treated Deaths .	64, 67, 68	Woollen Textiles, Basic statistics . 595 599 Words, forwarded & Received Overseas telegraph Traffic . 713
		Workmen's Compensation
		Working Class, Consumer Price Index 357—365
(1		Working Cattle
Ulcers, Number treated, Deaths .	65,71	WORKING OF MENUES IN THEM
Union Excise dut et, Hate:	779 787	Y
Union Excise Duties Receipts and ex-		Yarn, Cotton, Mill production of 600, 610
penditure under	211, 214, 217— 221, 248—250	Youthful offenders 201
Universities		
Number of	80	_
Expenditure	97	Z
Number of Scholsers in Corleges and	103-104	Zinc, exide 619

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available (as on 1-1-57)

CALCUTTA contd.
Oxford Book & Sty. Co., 17, Park Street.
R. Cambarary & Co., Ltd., Rent House, P-33,
Mission Row Extn.
Roy Choudhury & Co., N.M. 72, Harrison Road.
Sarkar & Sons Ltd., B.C., 1/1/1C, College Square,
Thacker Spink & Co., (1933), Ltd.
Zoulogical Society of India,34, Chittaranjan Avenue.
CALICUT,
P. K. Bros. Huzur Road. AGRA AGRA
English Book Depot, Taj Road.
Modern Book Depot 4, Taj Road.
National Book House, Jeonimundi.
Wadhawa & Co., Raja Mandi.
AHMEDABAD.
Chandrakant Chimanlal Vora, Gandhi Road.
Hari Har Book Depot.
New Order Book Co., Elis Bridge.
AJMER.
Bookland 66. Modernets P. K. Bros., Huzur Road.
CHANDAUSI,
Madan Mohan.
CHANDIGARII,
Govt. Ptg., & Sty., Punjab.
COCHIN. Bookland, 663, Madargate, Oxford Book Centre, Beawar Road, Rajputana Book House. AKOLA. Bakshi, M.G. ALIGARH. Saraswat Corporation Ltd., Main Bazar Road. Friends Book House, M.U. Market. CUTTACK, Cuttack Law Times. ALLAHABAD. ALI.AHABAD.
Central Book Depot, 44, Johnston Gani.
Kitabistan, 17A, Kamla Nehru Road.
Law Book Co., P.B. No. 4, Albert Road.
Ram Narain Lal, 1 Bank Road.
Sudents Friends, 224, Hewett Road.
Supdt., Printing & Sty., U.P.
Universal Book Company.
University Book Agency (of Lahore), P.B. No. 63.
Wheeler & Co., A.H.
AMBALA CANTT.
English Book Depot.
Sohan Lal Publications.
AMRTISAR. Prabhai K. Mahapatra, Chandni Chowk, Press Office, Orissa Sectt, Utkal Stores, Balm Bazar. DEHRA DUN. Jugal Kishore & Co National News Agency, Paltan Bazar. National News Agency, Pattan Dazat.
DELHI.
Atma Ram & Sons, Kashmere Gate.
*Bahri Bors., 188, Lipat Rai Market.
Bawa Harkishan Dass Bedi (Vijay General Agencies),
9-E, Sadar Thana Road, G.P.O. Box 2027.
Federal Law Book Depot, Kashmere Gate.
General Book Depot, 538/39, Egerton Road, P.O.
Roy No. 220. AMRITSAR. The Law Book Agency, G.T. Road, Putlighar. ANAND. Box No. 220. Imperial Publishing Co., 3, Faiz Bazar, Darya Imperial Publishing Co., 3, 3 Daryagani, Gani, Indian Army Book Depot, 3 Daryagani, Jaina & Bros., J. N., Mori Gate, Metropolitan Book Co., Delhi Gate, N. C. Kansl & Co., Delhi Gate, New Stationery House, Subrimandi, Youngman & Co., (Regd). Egerton Road. Charoter Book Stall, Station Road. BANARAS Banaras Book Corporation, University Road; P.O. Lanka.
Students Friends, University Gate.

BANGALORE.

Bangalore Book Centre, Subedar Chitram Road.
Baok Emporium, Messrs S.S., 118, Mount Joy Road.
Basvengudi P.O.

Cintro Gov. Book Depot (Director of Ptg. & Sty. DHANBAD. Indian School of Mines & Applied Geology. Ismag Co-operative Store Ltd. DHUBRI. Basvengudi P.O.
Curator, Govi. Book Depot (Director of Pig. & Sty.
& Pubns).
Standard Book Depot, Avenue Road.
States Business Syndicate, P.B. No. 10.
The Bangalore Press, Lake View, Mysore, P.O.B. The Students Library, D. K. Road. ERNAKULAM.
Bharat Stores.
FEROZEPORE. No. 7 Vichar Sahitya Ltd., Balepet. English Book Depot, GAUHATI. BARODA, Good Companions. BHAGALPUR, Kitab Ghar. GORAKHPUR. Dealers Welfare Syndicate, 13, Anant Ram Lane, Halchal Sahitya Mandir. Bhagalpur-2 (Bihar).
BHOPAL.
Allied Traders, Motia Park. GUNTUR Globe Traders, Arundelpet. GWALIOR. BOMBAY.
Charles Lambert & Co., P.O. Box No. 1032. Jain & Brothers M.B. Sarafa Road. Saraswari Sadan (Loyal Book Depot). Suptd., Printing & Stationery (M.B.). Charles Lambert & Co., 1.0, 180x 10, 1042.
Co-operators Book Depot, 9, Bake House Lane,
Mahatma Gandhi Road.
Current Book House, Hornby Road.
Current Technical Literature Co., Ltd., 133,
Mahatma Gandhi Road.
International Book House Ltd., Ash Lane, Mahatma HOSHIARPUR.
Parkash News Agency,
Universal Book Stores. HYDERABAD (DN).
Director, Govt. Press (Publications Bureau).
Hyderabad Book Depot. International Book House Ltd., Ash Lane, Mahatma Gandhi Road,
Lakhani Book Depot, Bomhay-4.
New Book Co., Kitab Mahal, 188-190, Hornby Road.
Popular Book Depot, Lamington Road.
Sunder Dass Gian Chand, 163, Samuel Street.
Supdt., Ptg. & Sty., Queens Road.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co.
Tripathi & Co., N.M. Princess Street.
Wheeler & Co., A.H., 249, Hornby Road.
CALCUTTA.
Chakravarty Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 15, College
Square. Swaraj Book Depot, 1368, Lakri-ka-Pul. INDORE. Literature Palace, 31, Sanyogitaganj. Rupuyana, Rampurwala Buildings. Shri Indore Book Depot, 33, Mahatma Gandhi Road. Wadhwa & Co., 56, Mahatma Gandhi Road. JAIPUR CITY. Garg Book Co., Tripolla Bazar. Rajasthan Pustak Mandir, Tripolla Bazar. Supdt., Ptg., & Sty. Depot., Rajasthan. Upper India Publishing House. Vani Mandir, Swai Man Singh Highway.
JAMMU (TAWI).
Krishna General Stores, Raghunath Bazar,
JAMNAGAR. Square.
Chatterjee & Co., 3 Becha Ram Chatterjee Lanc.
Das Gupta & Co., Ltd., 54/3 College St.
Hindu Library, 69-A, Balaram De Street.
Lahiri & Co., Ltd., S.K
M.C. Sarkar & Sons Ltd., 14, Bankim Chatterjee
Street. Swadeshi Bastu Bhandar. JAMSHEDBR. Amar Kitab Ghar, Diasonal Road P.B. No. 78. HANSI. Newman & Co.

Orient Book Co., 9, Shyama Charan Dey St.

Bhatia Book Dep 1, Sadar Bazar.

^{*}Has a branch at Khan Market in the name of Bahrisans

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available (as on 1-1-57)—contd.

JODHPUR. NEW DELHI-contd. Navyug Traders, Original Road, Karol Bagh.
Oxford Book & Stationery Co., Scindia House,
Rama Krishna & Sons (of Lahore),
13/3, Connaught Place.
Raj Book Depot, 15, Bengalimal Market.
Saraswati Book Depot, 15 Lady Flardinge Road.
Sikh Publishing House Ltd., 70-C, Connaught Place,
Suncja Book Centre, 24/90, Connaught Circus.
Tancja Book & Stationery Market, Raisian Road,
United Book Agency, 46, Amritkaut Market, Pahargani Chopra Brothers, Tripolia Bazar. Dwarka Das Rahti. Kitab Ghar, Sojati Gate. JUBBULPORE. Modern Book House, Jawaherganj. JULLUNDUR CITY. Excelsior Book Depet.
Hazooria & Sons, Mai Hirun Gate.
Jain General House.
University Publishers.
KANPUR.
Advant 8. Co. ganj. PATIALA. KANPUR.
Advani & Co.
Sahiyta Niketan.
University Book Stall, The Mall.
KARNAL.
Malhotra & Co
KHURJA.
Bharati Mandir 31-C, Nai Basti. Jain Co., Booksellers, etc., Bazar Shaha Nashin. Supdt., Bhupendra State Press. PATNA.

Book Center, Near B. N. College, 7

Shukla Book Depot, Bankipur,
Supdu., Govt. Printing Bihar, P.O. Gulzar Bagh,
Patna.

PATNA CITY.

J. N. P. Agarwala, Padri-ki-Haveli.
Lakshmi Trading Co., Padri-ki-Haveli,
Mori Lal Banarsi Dass, Bankipere.

POONA. The Bhagwati Press, P. O. Tumsitelaiya. KOLHAPUR. KODARMA. Maharashtra Grantha Bhandar. KOZHIKODE. POONA. K. R. Brothers,
KUMTA,
S. V. Kamat, Ecoksel'ers, Kamta, N.K.
Kumool Funland Agencies Regd.
LUCKNOW. Decan Book Stall, Ferguson College Square, Road. Imperial Book Depot, 266, Main Street. International Book Service Decan Gymkahana. N. R. Bhalergo, 602, Shanwar l'eth. Raka Book Agency. Balkrishna Book House. RAJKOT. Mohan I.al Dossabhai Shah. Baikishi Book Dept. 84. Hasaratganj. Law Book Agency, 29. Kachery Road. Literature Place, Amirabad Park. Ram Advanj. Hazartganj. RANCHI. Ideal Book Store, Main Road. Supdt., Govt. State Imporium (V.P.) ROORKEF. Universal Publishers, Ltd., Plaza Buildings.
Upper India Publishing House Ltd.
LUDIHANA. Cambridge Book Depot. Lyall Book Depot. Mohndra Brothers, Kitchery Road. MADRAS. Students Book Depot.
SECUNDERABAD (DN)
Hindustan Dairy Publishers.
SHILLONG. ADRAS.
Accounts Test Institute, P. O. 760, Egmore.
C. Subbiah Chetty & Co., Triplicane.
Higginbotham:
K. Krishnamurthy, Mourt Road.
Presidency Book Suppliers, 8, Pycrofts, Triplicane.
Supdt., Govt. Press, Mount Road.
Varadachary & Co., P. Chapala Book Stall. Supdt., Assam Secretariat Press. SIMI.A. SIMI.A.

Azad Kitab Mahal, Stall No. 13.

J. Roy & Sons (India) Ltd.

Minerva Book Shop, The Mall,
New Book Depot, 79, The Mall,
Sunder Dass & Sons, 141, Lower Bazar,
Supdt, Ilimachal Pradesh Gove, Press.
SONEPAT.

Little Book Agency Varadachary & Co., P.
MADURAI.
E. M. Gopal L. Krisena Kone, Shri Gopal Mahal.
Vivekanand Press, 48. West Masi Street.
MANGALORE.
U.R. Shenoy and Sors, Car Street.
MASULIPATAM.
M. Sheshachalan & Co. M. Sheshachalan & Co. Trivani Publishers. United Book Agency, SRINAGAR.
The Kashmir Book Shop, Residency Raod. MEERUT. Hind Chitra Press. Loyal Book Depot., Chipi Tank. Prakash Educations Stores, Near Tehsil. STIRAT'. SUKAT.

Popular Book Stores, Tower, Road.

Shree Gajanan Pustakalaya, Tower Road.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Krishnawami & Co. S. S., Teppakulam.

TRIVENDRUM.

International Book Depot., Main Road. Prakash Educations Stores, Near Tensii.
University Book Depot.
MYSORE.
H. Venkataramiah & Sons.
J. Nanumal & Sons, Landowne buildings.
Vedyanidhi Buildings, New Statue Circle. UDAIPUR. NAGINA. Goyal Brothers, Booksellers, etc. Vidya Bhawan Society. VELLORE Venkatasubban S., Law Book sellers. NAGPON.
New Book Depet, Mod. No. 3. Sitabuldi,
Supdt., Govt. Printing (N.M.P.)
Western Book Depet.
NAINITAL.
Consul Book Depot. Venkatasubban S., Law Book sellers.
VIJAYAWADA.
Hindustan Diary Publishers.
The Commercial Links Governorpet.
VISAKHAPATNAM.
M. S. R. Murty & Co.
VIZAGAPATAM.
Gupta Brothers, Vizia Buildiags.
Govt. of India Kitab Mahal
Queensway, Opposite India
Coffee House, New Delhi.

For lo Consul Book Depot.

NEW DELHI.

Ajmeri Gate Paper & Sty. Mart., 1/6-B, Block,
Ajmeri Gate Extn.

Amrit Book Co., Connaught Circus.
Bhawani & Sons, Connaught Place.
Bod Raj Marwah, Shop No. 65, Pusa Road Market,
Karol Bagh.

Central News Agency, Connaught Place.
Empire Book Depot, 2-78, Aliganj Lodhi Road.
English Book Stores, 'L' Block, Connaught Circus.
Faqir Chand Marwah & Sons, Khan Market.
Jain Book Agency, Connaught Place. For local sale only. Govt. of India Book Depot., 8. Hastings Street, Calcutta High Commissioner for India in London India House, Aldwych, London, W.C 2. For all enquiries and Aldwych, London, W.C 2. Jain Book Agency, Connaught Place. Jayana Book Depot, Bank Street, Karol agh.